

THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Founded by Christian A. Herter and Sustained in Part by the Christian A. Herter Memorial fund

EDITED FOR THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS

BY

RUDOLPH J. ANDERSON, New Haven, Conn. STANLEY R. BENEDICT, New York, N. Y. LAFAYETTE B. MENDEL, New Haven, Conn. DONALD D. VAN SLYKE, New York, N. Y.

INDEX

VOLUMES 51-75- 57-10

1922-1927 / 9 2 2

ISAAC NEUWIRTH
has supervised the preparation of this Index

Copyright 1931

THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

PUBLISHED AT CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE FOR THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, INC.

WAVERLY PRESS, INC. BALTIMORE, U. S. A.

AUTHOR INDEX

Abderhalden, Emil. Sulfur in proteins. III. Derivatives of *l*- and *i*-cystine. A cor-1927, 75, 195 rection.

de Aberle, S. B., Hoskins, W. M., and Bodansky, Meyer. Cholesterol, lecithin. fatty acids in the blood of new born mice with inherited anemia and their normal litter mates,

1927, 72, 643

Abramson, Harold A., and Gray, Samuel H. The diffusion of water into lecithincollodion membranes.

1927, 73, 459

- -, Eggleton, M. Grace, and Eggleton, Philip. The utilization of intravenous sodium r-lactate. III, Glycogen synthesis by the liver. Blood sugar. Oxygen consumption, 1927, 75, 763
- and Eggleton, Philip. utilization of intravenous sodium r-lactate, I. Excretion by kidneys and intes-1927, 75, 745 tines.
- and -. II. Changes acid-base equilibrium as evidence of utilization, 1927, 75, 753

Ackerson, C. W., Blish, M. J., and Mussehl, F. E. A study of the phosphorus, calcium, and alkaline reserve of the blood sera of normal and rachitic chicks.

1925, 63, 75

Adair, Gilbert S. See STODDARD and Adair,

1923, 57, 437

- See Bock, FIELD, and 1924, 59, 353 ADAIR,
- The hemoglobin system. I. Classification of reactions, 1925, 63, 493
- II. Theory of reactions which do not obey the law of constant proportions, 1925, 63, 499

- III. The equilibrium of hemoglobin and carbon dioxide, 1925, 63, 503
- IV. The reproduction of the carbon dioxide curves of blood with an artificial mixture of hemoglobin and sodium bicarbonate,

1925, 6**3,** 515

V. The relation of hemoglobin and bases.

1925, 63, 517

VI. The oxygen dissociation curve of hemoglobin, 1925, 63, 529

Adams, Elliott T. See Ham-• METT and ADAMS,

> 1922, 52, 211 1922, 54, 565

Adams, Elliott T .- continued. Specific dynamic action from the standpoint of the second and third laws of thermodynamics,

1926, 67, xxi

Addington, L. H. See ROBIN-SON, HUFFMAN, and BURT, 1927, 73, 477

Addis, T., and Drury, D. R. The rate of urea excretion. V. The effect of changes in blood urea concentration on the rate of urea excretion, 1923, 55, 105

- and - VII. The effect of various other factors than blood urea concentration on the rate of urea excretion. 1923, 55, 629

VIII. The effect - and -. of changes in urine volume on the rate of urea excretion.

1923, 55, 639

-, MacKay, Eaton M., and MacKay, Lois Lockard. The effect on the kidney of the long continued administration of diets containing an excess of certain food elements. I. Excess of protein and cystine,

1926–27, 71, 139 –, —, and —. II. Excess of

acid and of alkali.

1926-27, 71, 157

Adeline, Sister Mary, Cere-cedo, Leopold R., and Sherwin, Carl P. Detoxication of aromatic cyanides,

1926, 70, 461 Adolph, Edward F. Electrostatic forces in the diffusion of water through collodion membranes between solutions of mixed electrolytes, 1925, 64, 339 Albery, H. G. See Benton and ALBERY,

1926, 68, 251

Albrecht, P. Gerhard. Chemical study of several marine mollusks of the Pacific coast. The reproductive system.

1923, 56, 483

Chemical study of several marine mollusks of the Pacific coast. The liver,

1923, 57, 789

Alcott. M. D. See Rowe. ALCOTT, and MORTIMER.

1924, 59, xli

Allan, F. N. The glucose equivalent of insulin on depancreatized dogs,

1924, 59, xxviii

Allen, D. M. See Bloor, Pel-KAN, and ALLEN,

1922, 52, 191

Allen, Edgar. See Doisy, ALLEN, RALLS, and JOHNS-1924, 59, xliii TON,

See Doisy, Ralls, Allen, and Johnston,

1924, 61, 711 Allen, R. S. See PIPER, ALLEN.

and Murlin,

1923-24, 58, 321 1924, 59, xxxii

Alles, Gordon A., and Winegarden, Howard M. Oxidation of glucose by iodine in the presence of insulin,

1923-24, 58, 225

Allin, Kathleen Drew. See HARDING, ALLIN, and VAN WYCK, 1924-25, 62, 61

HARDING, ALLIN, See Eagles, and Van Wyck, 1925, 63, 37, xlix

-. See HARDING and ALLIN, 1926, 69, 133

- See Harding, Allin, and 1927, 74, 631 EAGLES.

Alsberg, C. L., and Perry, E. E. Further studies on the effect of fine grinding upon starch grains. 1925. 63, lxvi See DILL and ALSBERG.

1925, 63, lxvii, lxviii See FIELD and ALSBERG.

1925, 63, xlii

See DILL and ALSBERG. 1925, 65, 279

See Gottenberg and Als-1927, 73, 581

- and Griffing, E. P. Observations upon starch.

1927, 74, lxv Amberg, Samuel. The rate of filtration of some aqueous protein solutions,

1926, 67, lx Anderegg, L. T. Diet in relation to reproduction and rearing of young, 1924, 59, 587

Anderson. Arthur K., and Schutte, Harry S. The determination of nitrogen in connection with the wet combustion method for carbon, 1924, 61, 57

Anderson, J. A. See Peterson, Fred, and Anderson,

1922, 53, 111

Anderson, R. J., and Kulp, W. L. A study of the metabolism and respiratory exchange in poultry during vitamin starvation and polyneuritis, 1922, 52, 69

Composition of corn pollen. certain II. Concerning lipoids, a hydrocarbon, and phytosterol occurring in the pollen of White Flint corn, 1923, 55, 611

Concerning the anthocyans in Norton and Concord grapes. A contribution to the chemistry of grape pig-1923, 57, 795 ments.

A contribution to the chemistry of grape pigments. III. Concerning the anthocyans in Seibel grapes,

1924, 61, 685

- and Nabenhauer, Fred P. A contribution to the chemistry of grape pigments. Concerning the anthocyans in Clinton grapes,

1924, 61, 97 Properties of cholesterol obtained from different sources.

1926-27, 71, 407 -, Nabenhauer, Fred P., and

Shriner, R. L. The distribution of dihydrositosterol in plant fats.

1926-27, 71, 389 and Shriner, R. L. The reduction products of certain

plant sterols,

1926-27, 71, 401 The separation of lipoid fractions from tubercle bacilli, 1927, 74, 525

A study of the lipoids of

tubercle bacilli,

1927, 74, lxvi A study of the phospha-e fraction of tubercle tide bacilli, 1927, 74, 537

See Hess and Anderson. 1927, 74, 651

S. See Anderson, Rubert Nelson and Anderson,

1926, 69, 443 Anderson, William É. See SMITH and ANDERSON,

1924, 59, viii

- and Smith, Arthur H. effect of acute scurvy on the subsequent nutrition growth of guinea pigs,

1924. 61. 181

Anderson, William E.—continued.

--. The influence of diet on fat production in the animal body, 1925, 63, xlvi

Andrew, Robert H. See FENGER and ANDREW,

1927, 73, 371

Andrews, James C. Experimental studies on palladium electrodes, 1924, 59, 479

—. The optical activity of cystine, 1925, 63, xx 1925, 65, 147

—. The oxidation of cystine, 1925, 65, 161

—. The optical activity of cysteine, 1926, 67, lix 1926, 69, 209

The optical activity of l-cystine, 1927, 74, xiii
The reduction of cystine-

hydrogen peroxide as a catalyst, 1927, 74, xi

—. The resolution of racemic cystine, 1927, 74, xii

Andrews, Samuel, and Schmidt, Carl L. A. Titration curves of taurine and of cysteic acid, 1927, 73, 651

Anson, M. L., and Mirsky, A. E. The reversibility of

protein coagulation,

1927, 74, lvii Arai, Minoru. See Okada and

Arai, 1922, 51, 135

Ariyama, N. Observations on glyoxals and glyoxalase, with a new colorimetric method for glyoxals,

Arnold, Rossleene M., and Mendel, Lafayette B. Interrelationships between the chemical composition of the blood and the lymph of the dog, 1927, 72, 189

Atchley, Dana W. See LOEB, Atchley, and Benedict,

1924, 60, 491

 and Nichols, Emily G. The influence of protein concentration on the conductivity of human serum,

1925, 65, 729

— and Benedict, Ethel M.

The distribution of electrolytes in dogs following ligation of both uretres,

1927, 73, 1

— and —. The distribution of electrolytes in intestinal obstruction, 1927, 75, 697' Atkinson, A. J. See Tatum and Atkinson,

1922, **54,** 331

Atkinson, Harry V., and Ets, Harold N. Chemical changes of the blood under the influence of drugs. I. Ether, 1922, 52, 5

—, Rapport, David, and Lusk, Graham. Animal calorimetry. XXII. The production of fat from protein,

1922, 53, 155

Austin, J. Harold. See Van Slyke, Austin, and Cullen, 1922, 53, 277

—, Cullen, Glenn E., Hastings, A. Baird, McLean, Franklin C., Peters, John P., and Van Slyke, Donald D. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. I. Technique for collection and analysis of blood, and for its saturation with gas mixtures of known composition,

—. See Peters, Cullen, and Austin, 1922, 54, 121

—. See Cullen and Austin, 1923, 55, xlii

Authors

secretion.

thyroid hormone on gastric

The calcium con-

Austin.

See

CULLEN.

Kornblum, and Robinson,

1923, 56, 625 tent of gastric juice, - and Gram, H. C. The effect 1927, 74, lxiv of ether added in vitro on Austmann, K. T. See CAMEthe carbon dioxide RON and MOORHOUSE. chloride distribution between 1925, 63, 687 cells and serum. Axtmayer, J. H. See Sherman and AXTMAYER, 1924, 59, 535 A note on the estimation 1927, 75, 207 of carbon dioxide in serum in B the presence of ether by the Van Slyke method, Baerg, W. J. See SURE, 1926, 69, 41 1924, 61, 345 -. Cullen. Glenn E., Gram, Baernstein, Harry D., and Brad-H. C., and Robinson, Howard lev. H. C. Pepsin and the The blood electrolyte autolytic protease, 1926, 67, xiv changes in ether acidosis. 1924, 61, 829 The conductivity method -, Stadie, William C., and and proteolysis. I. Experi-Robinson, Howard W. Thė ments on peptone, 1927, 74, lviii, 351 relation between colorimetric reading and true pH of serum Balls, A. K., and Brown, J. B. or plasma. Studies in yeast metabolism. 1925, 66, 505 I, 1924-25, 62, 789 See STADIE, AUSTIN, and See Brown and Balls, 1924-25, 62, 823 ROBINSON. 1925, 66, 901 Concerning pseudomor--, Sunderman, F. William, phine. 1926-27, 71, 537 and Camack, J. G. The The separation osmotic pressure of hemoestimation morphine. of globin and of base bound by pseudomorphine, and related substances, hemoglobin. 1926, 70, 427 1926-27, 71, 543 Studies in -, -, and -. Barbour, A. D. The question serum electrolytes. II. The of the interaction of insulin, electrolyte composition and muscle tissue, and glucose, the pH of serum of a poikilo-1926, 67, 53 G. See thermous animal at different Barbour, Henry temperatures. STEHLE, BOURNE, and BAR-1927, 72, 677 1922, 53, 341 BOUR, — and Hamilton, William F. Austin. W. C. Phospholipins in yeast, 1924, 59, lii The falling drop method for - and Boyd, T. E. On the determining specific gravity, nature of urinary glucose, 1926, 69, 625 1925, 63, xxii See Hamilton and Bar--. The effect of the para-1927, 74, 553 BOUR.

reduction of bile pigments. Mor-Barkus, Otakar, See 1924, 59, lii gulis and Barkus, See CAKE and 1925, 63, lxviii Bartlett, H. H. 1922, 51, 93 See Morgulis and BARTLETT, See Sando and Bartlett. BARKUS, 1925, 65, 1 1922, 54, 629 See Morgulis, See McClendon. 1925, 66, 353 Barton, J. Barley, Charles V. See RAKE-1926, 69, 733 Bass, Lawrence W. See LE-1923, 56, 121 STRAW, VENE and BASS, Barnett, Marion. See Mc-1926, 70, 211 CANN and BARNETT, 1922, 54, 203 See LEVENE, BASS, and SIMMS, Barr, David P., and Himwich, 1926, 70, 229 See LEVENE, SIMMS, and Harold E. Studies in the physiology of muscular exercise. II. Comparison of 1926, 70, 243 Bass, See LEVENE and BASS. 1926-27, 71, 167 arterial and venous blood See LEVENE, BASS, STEIfollowing vigorous exercise, GER, and BENCOWITZ, 1927, 72, 815 -. See LEVENE and BASS, 1923, 55, 525 — and —. III. Development and duration of changes in 1927, 74, 715, 727 acid-base equilibrium, 1923, 55, 539 Baudisch, Oskar. On the , -, and Green, Robert P. chemistry of the pyrimidines. VI. New color tests for uracil Studies in the physiology of muscular exercise. and cytosine, 1924, 60, 155 Changes in acid-base equilibrium following short periods - and Welo, Lars A. On the of vigorous muscular exermechanism of the catalytic action of iron salts. I, cise. 1923, 55, 495 Studies in the physiology 1924, 61, 261 of muscular exercise. IV. and Davidson, David. The mechanism of oxidation of Blood reaction and breathing, 1923, 56, 171 thymine. 4,5-Dihydroxyhy-See Himwich and Barr. drothymine (thymineglycol), 1925, 64, 233 1923, 57, 363 See HIMWICH, LOEBEL, - and Welo, Lars A. On the and BARR, aging of ferrous hydroxide and ferrous carbonate, 1924, 59, 265 See LOEBEL, BARR, TOL-1925, 64, 753 stoi, and Himwich, and —. On the aging of natural mineral waters, 1924, 61, 9 1925, 64, 771 Barry, William M., and Levine, Victor E. The isolation of See DAVIDSON and BAUbiliverdin from bile, 1925, 64, 619 DISCH, -. See Welo and Baudisch, 1923, 55, xxxvii - and -. The oxidation and 1925, 65, 215

Authors

- and Davidson, David. Cat-	content of the suprarenal
alytic oxidation by means of	gland, 1926, 67, xxx
complex iron salts,	gland, 1926, 67, xxx — and Kurland, Sarah.
1926–27, 71, 501	Changes in the inorganic con-
— and —. The oxidation of	stituents of blood in supra-
5-aminouracil,	renalectomized cats and rab-
1926-27, 71, 497	bits, 1926–27, 71, 281
— and —. The catalytic oxi-	Bazin, Eleanor V. See RABINO-
dation of hydantoins,	WITCH, 1925, 65, 55 1926, 69, 283
1927, 75, 247	1926, 69, 283
Bauer, Virginia, and Blunt,	Beadles, Jessie R. See MIT-
Katharine. Effect of a small	CHELL and BEADLES,
breakfast on the energy me-	1926–27, 71, 429
tabolism of children,	See MITCHELL, BEADLES,
1924, 59, 77	and Keith,
Baumann, Emil J., and Holly,	1926–27, 71, 15
Olive M. The relation of	See MITCHELL, BEADLES,
lipoids to suprarenal physi-	and KRUGER,
ology. I. The cholesterol	1927, 73, 767
and lipoid phosphorus con-	Beard, Howard H. See Cow-
tents of the blood of rabbits	GILL, SMITH, and BEARD,
before and after suprarenal-	1925, 63, xxiii
ectomy, 1923, 55, 457	— and Jersey, Vernon. The
ectomy, 1923, 55, 457 —. On the estimation of	specific rotatory power of
organic phosphorus,	glucose-insulin solutions in
1924, 59, 667	contact with muscle tissue
— and Holly, Olive M. Varia-	in vitro, 1926, 70, 167 —. The nutritive value of
tions in the blood cholesterol	—. The nutritive value of
and phosphatides of rabbits	plastein,
due to pregnancy,	1926–27, 71, 477
1924, 59, xxv	See RAPPORT and BEARD,
— A simple method for pre-	1927, 73, 285, 299
paring large quantities of	Beaver, Jacob J. See BERN-
yeast nucleic acid as a mag-	HARD and BEAVER,
nesium compound,	1926, 69, 113
1924, 61, 1	Beber, M. See Morgulis,
— and Holly, Olive M. The	Beber, and Rabkin,
influence of infection on the	1926, 68, 521, 535, 547
lipoids of the suprarenal	See Morgulis and Beber,
gland, 1925, 63, lxiii	1927, 72, 91
— and Hunt, Louise. On the	Becker, J. Ernestine. See Mc-
relation of thyroid secretion	Collum, Simmonds, and Becker, 1922, 53, 313
to specific dynamic action,	BECKER, 1922, 53, 313
1925, 64, 709	- See McCollum, Sim-
—. The effect of compensa-	MONDS, BECKER, and SHIPLEY, 1922, 53, 293
tory hypertrophy on the fat,	SHIPLEY, 1922, 53, 293
cholesterol, and phosphatide	1922, 54, 249

See BLATHERWICK, LONG. Becker, I. Ernestine.—contin-BELL, MAXWELL, and HILL, ued.See SIM-1924, 59, xxxvi McCollum, MONDS, and BECKER. See BLATHERWICK, BELL, and HILL. 1924, 61, 241 1925, 63, 547 McCollum, See BLATHERWICK, BELL. MONDS, BECKER, and BUNT-HILL, and Long, 1925, 66, 801 1925, 63, 553 ING. Bell, Raymond W. The effect See McCollum. SIM-MONDS, and BECKER. of heat on the solubility of the 1925, 64, 161 calcium and phosphorus compounds in milk, See McCollum, Sim-1925, 64, 391 MONDS, BECKER, and SHIPLEY, Bellinger, 1925, 65, 97 Margaret. LENNOX, 1927, 73, 237 Bellis, B. See HESS, SUPPLEE, 1927, 73, 237 1926, 70, 437 See SIMMONDS, BECKER, and BELLIS, and McCollum, 1927, 74, lxviii 1923, 57, 725 Bencowitz, Isaac. See LEVENE. Beckmann, J. W. See Dorsy and BECKMANN, BASS, STEIGER, and BENCO-1927, 72, 815 1922, 54, 683 WITZ, See LEVENE and BENCO-Beeler, Carol. See WILDER. 1927, 72, 627 BOOTHBY, and BEELER, WITZ, 1927, 73, 679 1927, 74, 153 1922, 51, 311 Behre, Jeanette Allen, and Stanley Benedict, Ethel M., and Harrop, Benedict. R. The estima-Studies in creatine and crea-George A., Jr. tion of formic acid in the tinine metabolism. IV. On 1922, 54, 443 the question of the occururine, rence of creatinine and crea-See HARROP and BENE-1924, 59, 683 tine in blood, DICT, 1922, 52, 11 See LOEB, ATCHLEY, and Observations on the deter-BENEDICT, mination of blood urea, 1924, 60, 491 1923, 56, 395 See West and Benedict. See BENEDICT, NEWTON, 1925, 66, 139 and BEHRE, , Dakin, H. D., and West, R. 1926, 67, 267 On glutose and its biochemand Benedict, Stanley R. ical behavior. A colorimetric method for the 1926, 68, 1 determination of acetone See Atchley and Benebodies in blood and urine, 1927, 73, 1 DICT, 1927, 75, 697 1926, 70, 487 Behrendt, F. See GIVENS and Benedict, Francis G., and Fox. Edward L. A method for BEHRENDT. 1924, 59, x Bell, Marion. See BLATHERthe determination of the WICK, BELL, and HILL. energy values of foods and 1924, 59, xxxv excreta. 1925, 66, 783

R. The The determination of Benedict. Stanley determination of uric acid in blood sugar. blood. 1922, 51, 187 1925, 64, 207 See Nash and BENEDICT. The determination of uric 1922, 51, 183 acid in the blood, — and Franke, Elizabeth. A 1925, 64, 215 -, Newton, Eleanor B., and method for the direct deter-Behre, Jeanette Allen. A mination of uric acid in urine. new sulfur-containing com-1922, 52, 387 See Behre and Benedict. pound (thiasine) in the blood, 1922, 52, 11 1926, 67, 267 The determination of uric The estimation of sugar in 1922, 54, 233 acid. blood and normal urine. A method for the purifica-1926, 68, 759 tion of picric acid for crea-- and Nash, Thomas P., Jr. tinine determinations, The site of ammonia formation and the rôle of vomiting 1922, 54, 239 See Davis, Newton, and in ammonia elimination. BENEDICT, 1926, 69, 381 1922, 54, 595 See Behre and Benedict. 1926, 70, 487 - and Osterberg, Emil. Sugar See NEWTON, BENEDICT, elimination after the subcutaneous injection of glucose in and DAKIN. 1927, 72, 367 the dog. Including a discussion of the paper on observa-Bennett, Helen B. See Shohl tions on carbohydrates by and BENNETT. Folin and Berglund, 1927, 74, iv, 247 1923, 55, 769 Bennett, Mary A. A com-See NASH and BENEDICT, parison of the pH of serum 1923, 55, 757 and plasma of dog blood, —. See Sugiura and Bene-1926, 69, 693 1923, 55, 33 A note on Cullen's colori-DICT, metric method for the deter-Osterberg, Emil. mination of the pH of blood Studies in creatine and crea-1926, 69, 697 tinine metabolism. V. The plasma, metabolism of creatine, Some changes in the acid-1923, 56, 229 base equilibrium of the blood and Theis, Ruth C. A caused by hemorrhage, 1926, 69, 675 modification of the molybdic method for the determination Benninghoven, C. D. See of inorganic phosphorus in FOSTER and BENNINGHOVEN, serum. 1924, 61, 63 1926, 70, 285 See Nash and BENEDICT, C. C. Chemical Benson, 1924, 61, 423 change in fish muscle during See Theis and Benedict, rigor mortis. 1924, 61, 67 1925, 63, lxxii

Benton, Anne G., and Albery, H. G. Studies on the stability of evaporated milk during sterilization, with reference to the hydrogen ion concentration, alcohol test, and the addition of specific buffers, 1926, 68, 251

Berg, Benjamin N. See Hess, Berg, and Sherman,

1927, 74, xxvii Bergeim, Olaf. Intestinal chemistry. I. The estimation of intestinal reductions, 1924-25, 62, 45

—. II. Intestinal reductions as measures of intestinal putrefaction, with some observations on the influence of diet, 1924–25, 62, 49

 Intestinal absorption of calcium and phosphorus,

1926, 67, lv

Intestinal chemistry. IV.

A method for the study of food utilization or digestibility, 1926, 70, 29

 V. Carbohydrates and calcium and phosphorus absorption, 1926, 70, 35

—. VI. A method for the study of absorption in different parts of the gastrointestinal tract,

—. VII. The absorption of calcium and phosphorus in the small and large intestines, 1926, 70, 51

Berger, John. See BLATHER-WICK, MAXWELL, BERGER, and SAHYUN,

—. See Blatherwick, Bischoff, Maxwell, Berger, and Sahyun,

1927, 72, 57

Berglund, Hilding. See Folin and Berglund,

1922, 51, 209, 213, 395

—. See Looney, Berglund, and Graves.

1923, 57, 515

 See Folin, Berglund, and Derick,

1924, 60, 361

— and Ni, Tsang G. Types of tolerance for different carbohydrates (galactose, pentoses), 1925, 63, xlviii

Berkeley, C. The distribution of pentose compounds in the pancreatic tissues of the ling cod (Ophiodon elongatus, Girard).

1923-24, 58, 611
Bernhard, Adolph, and Beaver,
Jacob J. The electrodialysis of human blood
serum, 1926, 69, 113
Berthelsen, Knud C. See VAN
SLYKE, HILLER, and BERTHELSEN, 1927, 74, 659
Best, Charles H., and Macleod,

J. J. R. Some chemical reactions of insulin,

1923, 55, xxix
— and Scott, D. A. The preparation of insulin,
1923, 57, 709

—, Smith, Ralph G., and Scott, D. A. Insulin in tissues other than pancreas,

—. See Little, Levine, and Best, 1924, 59, xxxvii

 and Ridout, J. H. Observations on blood lactic acid after insulin,

1925, 63, 197
Bethke, R. M. See HART,
STEENBOCK, HOPPERT,
BETHKE, and HUMPHREY,
1922, 54, 75

 and Steenbock, H. Metabolism of *l*-pyrrolidone carboxylic acid and its stability to acids and alkalies. 1923-24, 58, 105

, —, and Nelson, Mariana T.

Fat-soluble vitamins. XV. Calcium and phosphorus relations to growth and composition of blood and bone with varying vitamin intake,

1923-24, 58, 71

-, Kennard, D. C., and Kik, M. C. Nutritional studies of the growing chick. I. The relation of sunlight and green clover to leg weakness in chicks. 1925, 63, 377

-, -, and Sassaman, H. L. The fat-soluble vitamin content of hen's egg yolk as affected by the ration and management of the layers.

1927, 72, 695

Beutner, R., and Menitoff, A. Influence of salt content of colloids upon their electromotive forces which may explain bioelectric currents,

1927, 72, 759

Bezssonoff. Nikolaï. The Jendrassik reaction for watersoluble B. Concerning Victor E. Levine's critical 1925, 64, 589 study,

Bigwood, E. J., and Ladd, W. S. The qualitative tests for acetone bodies; their significance and value.

1923-24, 58, 347 See Cullen

Biilmann, Einar. and BIILMANN,

1925, 64, 727 Bills, Charles E. The resistantirachitic ance of the substance in cod liver oil to 1925, 64, 1 reagents,

Antiricketic substances. II. The action of n-butyl nitrite on activated cholesterol and the antiricketic vitamin. 1925, 66, 451

III. The catalytic formation of an antiricketic cholesterol derivative,

1926, 67, 753

Fat solvents,

1926, 67, 279

- and McDonald, Francis G. Antiricketic substances. IV. The polymerization of cholesterol,

1926, 68, 821

substances. Antiricketic VI. The distribution of vitamin D, with some notes on its possible origin,

1927, 72, 751

- and McDonald, Francis G. Antiricketic substances. The action of ultra-violet rays on the ethers and esters of cholesterol.

1927, 72, 13

The catalytic formation of mixed cholestervl ethers.

1927, 72, 1

See Rose and Bisbey, Bertha. MACLEOD,

1925, 66, 847

Bischoff, Fritz, Maxwell, L. C., and Blatherwick, N. R. Note on the Wyss chemical method of assaying insulin, 1926, 67, 547

See Blatherwick, Bis-CHOFF, MAXWELL, BERGER, and SAHYUN.

1927, 72, 57

See Maxwell, Bischoff, and BLATHERWICK, 1927, 72, 51

Bischoff, Fritz.—continued. -, Blatherwick, N. R., and Hill, Elsie. The fate of colloidal lead compounds after intravenous injection, 1927, 74, lxxix Bishop, George H. Autolysis and insect metamorphosis. 1923-24, 58, 567 Body fluid of the honey bee larva. I. Osmotic pressure, specific gravity, pH, carbon oxygen capacity, dioxide capacity, and buffer value, and their changes with larval activity and metamorphosis. 1923-24, 58, 543 -, Briggs, A. P., and Ronzoni. Ethel. Body fluids of the honey bee larva. II. Chemical constituents of the blood, and their osmotic effects. 1925, 66, 77 Black, Archie. See HART, HALPIN, and STEENBOCK, 1922, 52, 379 See STEENBOCK, HART, Jones, and Black, 1923-24, 58, 59 See Steenbock, Nelson, and Black, 1924, 59, ix See STEENBOCK and BLACK, 1924, 61, 405 See STEENBOCK, NELSON. and BLACK, 1924-25, 62, 275 See STEENBOCK, BLACK, NELSON, Nelson, and HOPPERT. 1925, 63, xxv See STEENBOCK and 1925, 64, 263 BLACK. See STEENBOCK, HART,

HOPPERT, and BLACK,

1925, 66, 441

Blatherwick, N. R., and Long, Louisa. The utiliza-M. tion of calcium and phosphorus of vegetables by man, 1922, 52, 125

Studies of urinary - and ---. acidity. I. Some effects of drinking large amounts of orange juice and sour milk,

1922, 53, 103

and -. II. The increased acidity produced by eating prunes and cranberries,

1923, 57, 815

Bell, Marion, and Hill. Elsie. Some effects insulin on the carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism of normal individuals.

1924, 59, xxxv , Long, M. Louisa, Bell, Marion, Maxwell, L. C., and Hill, Elsie. Some factors influencing the response rabbits to insulin,

1924, 59, xxxvi

Bell, Marion, and Hill, Elsie. Some effects insulin on the carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism of normal individuals,

1924, 61, 241

and Long, M. Louisa. The excretion normal urine sugar,

1925, 66, 801 , Maxwell, L. C., Berger, John, and Sahyun, Melville. Studies on insulin,

1926, 67, xxxiii

See BISCHOFF, MAXWELL. and BLATHERWICK, 1926, 67, 547

, Bischoff, Fritz, Maxwell, L. C., Berger, John, and Sahyun, Melville. Studies on insulin, 1927, 72, 57 See Maxwell, Bischoff,

and BLATHERWICK.

in blood plasma,

1924, 59, xxiv

1927, 72, 51 See BISCHOFF, BLATHERplasma, Plasma lipoids in experiwick, and Hill. 1927, 74, lxxix mental anemia. -. Sahyun, Melville, and Hill, 1925, 63, 1 Elsie. Some effects Distribution of synthalin on metabolism, 1927, 75, 671 I. Beef heart muscle, Blau, Nathan F. The amino acid nitrogen of the blood. I. The total free amino acid beef, - and Sinclair, R. G. nitrogen in blood. determination of 1923, 56, 861 II. The diamino nitrogen amounts of fatty acids, 1927, 74, iv in the protein-free blood filtrate, 1923, 56, 867 III. A study of the occur-James, rence of peptide nitrogen in the blood, 1923, 56, 873 Blish, M. J. See ACKERSON. mental diabetes, BLISH, and MUSSEHL, 1925, 63, 75 Blumenstock. Bliss, Sidney. The site of ammonia formation and the parathyroid tetany, prominent rôle of vomiting in 1924, 61, 91 ammonia elimination, 1926, 67, 109 Bloor, W. R., Pelkan, K. F., and Allen, D. M. Deter-LAUGHLIN and BLUNT. 1923-24, 58, 267, 285 mination of fatty acids (and 1924, 59, 77 cholesterol) in small amounts of blood plasma, 1922, 52, 191 See HILL and BLOOR, 1922, 53, 171 The fatty acids of blood girls, plasma. I, 1923, 56, 711 II. The distribution of the unsaturated acids. 1924, 59, 543 S. The forms of combination Adair, Gilbert of the unsaturated fatty acid

See Sperry and Bloom, 1924, 60, 261

The fatty acids of blood 1925, 63, xlv

unsaturated fatty acids in tissues.

1926, 68, 33

II. Voluntary muscle of 1927, 72, 327

small

-, Gillette, Ethelyn M., and Mildred S. Fat metabolism in diabetes. I. The blood lipids in experi-

1927, 75, 61 Julius, and Ickstadt, Albert. A note on the rôle of the liver in

Blunt. Katharine. See Mc-

See BAUER and BLUNT,

See CHANEY and BLUNT, 1925, 66, 829

-, Tilt, Jennie, McLaughlin, Laura, and Gunn, Katherine B. The basal metabolism of 1926, 67, 491

See CHANEY and BLUNT. 1926, 67, xxxi

See WILLARD and BLUNT, 1927, 75, 251

Bock, A. V., Field, H., Jr., and oxygen and carbon dioxide dissociation curves of human blood, 1924, 59, 353 Bock, A. V.—continued.

—. See Henderson, Bock, Field, and Stoddard, 1924, 59, 379

— and Field, H., Jr. The carbon dioxide equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood, 1924–25, 62, 269

—. See Adalr,

1925, 63, 493, 499, 503, 515, 517, 529

Hurxthal. Dill, D. B., L. M., Lawrence, J. S., Coolidge, Thomas B., Mary Elizabeth, Dailey, and Henderson, L. J. Blood as a physicochemical system. V. The composition respiratory exchanges of normal human blood during 1927, 73, 749 work. See DILL, VAN CAULAERT.

 See Dill, van Caulaert, Hurkthal, Stoddard, Bock, and Henderson,

1927, 73, 251

—. See Dill, Hurxthal, van Caulaert, Fölling, and Bock, 1927, 74, 303

 See DILL, LAWRENCE, HURXTHAL, and Bock,

1927, 74, 313

—. See Henderson, Bock,
Dill, Hurkthal, and van

CAULAERT, 1927, 75, 305

Bock, Joseph C. On the use of formaldehyde for the preservation of blood specimens, 1924, 59, 73

--. See GILBERT and BOCK, 1924-25, 62, 361

 and Gilbert, Max. On the determination of non-protein nitrogen in very small amounts of blood,

1925, 63, xxxix

-. See GILBERT, SCHNEIDER, and BOCK,

1926, 67, 629

-, Schneider, Hans, and
Gilbert, Max. Blood sugar
studies. II. The initial rise.

1926, 69, 9

Bodansky, Aaron. A study of a milk-coagulating enzyme of Solanum elaeagnifolium,

1924, 61, 365

On the relation of the thyroid to the effects of insulin, 1925, 63, lxvi
 Bodansky, Meyer. Fructose, glucose, and galactose tolerance in dogs,

1923, 56, 387

—. The action of hydrazine and some of its derivatives in producing liver injury as measured by the effect on levulose tolerance,

1923–24, 58, 799

—. The effect of chloroform and phosphorus poisoning on carbohydrate tolerance,

1923–24, 58, 515 See Hendrix and Bodan-

sky, 1924, 60, 657

— The distribution of the unsaturated fatty acids, cholesterol, and cholesterol esters in experimental anemia, 1925, 63, lvi, 239

Plasma proteins in experi-

mental anhydremia,

See HENDRIX, FAY,

Calvin, and Bodansky, 1926, 69, 449

 See DE ABERLE, HOSKINS, and BODANSKY,

1927, 72, 643

—, Morse, Stanley W., Kiech,
Veon C., and Bramkamp,
Robert B. The distribution

of protein in the blood in experimental anemia,

1927, 74, 463

Bodansky, Oscar. See LOEB and BODANSKY,

1926, 67, 79 1927, 72, 415

Bodey, Mabel G., Lewis, Howard B., and Huber, John F. The absorption and utilization of inulin as evidenced by glycogen formation in the white rat,

1927, 75, 715

Bogert, L. Jean, and Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth E. Studies in inorganic metabolism. II. The effects of acid-forming and base-forming diets upon calcium metabolism.

1922, 54, 375

— and McKittrick, Elizabeth
J. Studies in inorganic
metabolism. I. Interrelations between calcium and
magnesium metabolism,

— and Trail, Ruth K. Studies in inorganic metabolism.

III. The influence of yeast and butter fat upon calcium

assimilation,

1922, 54, 387

— and —. IV. The influence of yeast and butter fat upon magnesium and phosphorus assimilation,

— and Plass, E. D. Placental transmission. I. The calcium and magnesium content of fetal and maternal blood serum, 1923, 56, 297—. See Plass and Bogert,

--- See Plass and Bogert, 1924, 59, xxiv

Boggs, H. M. See SURE, 1927, 74, 45, 55, 71 Bolliger, Adolph, and Hartman, F. W. Observations on blood phosphates as related to carbohydrate metabolism, 1925, 63, lvi

— and —. Observations on blood phosphates as related to carbohydrate metabolism, 1925, 64, 91

 The effect of anesthesia on phosphate metabolism,

phosphate metabolism, 1926, 67, lvi

 Phosphate metabolism as related to anesthesia,

1926, 69, 721 Booher, Lela E. See Myers, Schmitz, and Booher,

1923, 57, 209

-. See Myers and Booher, 1924, 59, xxiii, 699 Boothby, Walter M. See

Boothby, Walter M. See WILDER, BOOTHBY, and BEELER, 1922, 51, 311

— and Sandiford, Irene. A comparison of the Du Bois and the Harris and Benedict normal standards for the estimation of the basal metabolic rate,

1922, 54, 767

- and - Summary of the
basal metabolism data on

8614 subjects with especial reference to the normal standards for the estimation of the basal metabolic rate, 1922, 54, 783

 See Sandiford, Boothby, and Giffin,

1923, 55, xxiii
— and Sandiford, Irene. A
quantitative estimate of the
catalytic power of adrenalin
and thyroxin as calorigenic
agents and the relative rate of
their destruction,

1924, 59, x

Boothby, Walter M .- continand BOYDEN, 1926, 70, 535 ued. Boyden, Ruth E. See OKEY, - and Weiss, Robert. The effect of insulin on 1925, 63, xxxiii the respiratory metabolism. See OKEY and BOYDEN, 1927, 72, 261 1925, 63, p. l Boynton, Lyman C., and See Deuel, Sandiford, Sandiford, and Boothby, Robert Miller. C. occurrence of a cellulase in 1926, 67, xxiii See Sandiford, Sandithe ship-worm, 1927, 75, 613 FORD. DEUEL, and BOOTHBY, Bradley, H. 1926, 67, xxiv C. Studies of autolysis. VIII. The nature Borgstrom, P. See DENIS and of autolytic enzymes, BORGSTROM, 1922, 52, 467 1924, 61, 109 Borsook, Henry. See HUNTER See SEVRINGHAUS. KOEH-LER, and BRADLEY, and Borsook. 1923, 57, 163 1923, 57, 507 — and Wasteneys, Hardolph. -. See CHEN and BRADLEY. The enzymatic synthesis of 1924, 59, 151 protein. II. The effect of See HERTZMAN 1924, 59, xix temperature on the synthe-BRADLEY, See CHEN, MEEK, and sizing action of pepsin. BRADLEY, 1924–25, 62, 633 1924, 61, 807 HERTZMAN See WASTENEYS and See Borsook, BRADLEY, 1924, 61, 275 1924-25, 62, 1, 15, 675 1924-25, 62, 231 and Wasteneys, Hardolph. 1925, 63, xxxvii The enzymatic synthesis of See BAERNSTEIN protein. IV. The effect of BRADLEY, 1926, 67, xiv Brakefield, J. L., and Schmidt, concentration onpeptic 1925, 63, 563 Carl L. A. Studies on the synthesis, WASTENEYS See synthesis and elimination of Borsook, certain bile components in 1925, 63, 575 obstructive jaundice, Bourne, Wesley. See STEHLE, 1926, 67, 523 BOURNE, and BARBOUR, Detoxication of benzoic 1922, 53, 341 acid in man. See Stehle and Bourne, 1927, 74, 783 1924, 60, 17 Braman, Winfred W. The Boyd, James I. See Roe, ratio of carbon dioxide to IRISH, and BOYD. heat production in cattle, 1926, 67, 579 1924, 60, 79 1927, 75, 685 Bramkamp, Robert B. See BODANSKY, MORSE, KIECH, Boyd, T. E. See Austin and and BRAMKAMP, BOYD, 1925, 63, xxii Boyden, Edward A. See FISKE **1927, 74, 463**

Brand, Erwin. See SANDBERG and Brand. 1925, 64, 59 - and Sandberg, Marta. The lability of the sulfur in cystine derivatives and its possible bearing on the constitution of insulin. 1926, 70, 381 Brekke, Viola. See Outhouse. MACY, BREKKE, and GRAHAM, 1927, 73, 203 Briggs, A. P. A colorimetric method for the determination of homogentisic acid in urine, 1922, 51, 453 A colorimetric method for the determination of small amounts of magnesium, 1922, 52, 349 modification of the Bell-Doisy phosphate method. 1922, 53, 13 See Doisy, Briggs, Eaton, and CHAMBERS, 1922, 54, 305 A study of the inorganic elements of blood plasma, 1923, 57, 351 Koechig, Irene, Doisy, ward A., and Weber, Edward Clarence J. Some changes in the composition of blood due to the injection of insulin, 1923-24, 58, 721 Some applications of the colorimetric phosphate 1924, 59, 255 method, Doisy, See BRIGGS. WEBER, and KOECHIG, 1925, 63, xlviii See Bishop, Briggs, and Ronzoni, 1925, 66, 77 See WEBER, BRIGGS, and 1925, 66, 653 Doisy. Some observations bearing on the rôle of acetaldehyde in

animal metabolism, 1926-27, 71, 67 R. J., Brocklehurst, Henderson, Yandell. buffering of the tissues as indicated by the carbon dioxide capacity of 1927, 72, 665 body, Brough, G. A. See McGuigan and Brough, 1923-24, 58, 415 Brown, Elmer B. See Johnson and Brown. 1922, 54, 721, 731 and Johnson, Treat B. The analysis of tuberculinic acid, 1923, 57, 199 Brown, Herman. The determination of uric acid in 1926, 68, 123 blood. The mineral content of human, dog, and rabbit skin, 1926, 68, 729 The mineral content of human skin. 1927, 75, 789 Brown, J. B., and Balls, A. K. Studies in yeast metabolism. II. Carbon dioxide and alcohol, 1924-25, 62, 823 See Balls and Brown. 1924-25, 62, 789 See LEE and Brown, 1927, 73, 69 Brown, Minerva. See MACY. OUTHOUSE, LONG, BROWN, HUNSCHER, and HOOBLER, 1927, 74, xxxi Brown, W. Easson. See Lucas, Brown, and Henderson. 1927, 74, lxxix Brunquist, E. H. See Koen-BRUNQUIST, LER, LOEVENHART.

1923, 55, ix

Brunquist, E. H.—continued. See Schneller, Brun-QUIST, and LOEVENHART, 1923, 55, iii Schneller, J., and E. Loevenhart. A. S. The effects of anoxemia on nitrogen metabolism, 1924–25, 62, 93 See Koehler. Brunguist. and LOEVENHART, 1925, 64, 313 Buchwald, K. W. See REIN-HARD and BUCHWALD, 1927, 73, 383 Buckner, G. Davis, Martin, J. H., Pierce, W. C., and Peter, A. M. Calcium in egg-shell formation, 1922, 51, 51 and Peter, A. M. The mineral content of the normal white rat during growth, 1922, 54, 5 Buell, Mary V. On the phosphorus compounds in normal blood. 1923, 56, 97 and Perkins, Marie E. Crystalline guanine nucleotide. 1927, 72, 21 -and —. Oxyadenine, 1927, 72, 745 Bulger, Harold A. See PETERS. BULGER, and EISENMAN, 1923, 55, 687 See PETERS, EISENMAN, and Bulger, 1923, 55, 709 See Peters, Bulger, and EISENMAN. 1923-24, 58, 747, 769, 773 See EISENMAN. BULGER, and Peters. 1926, 67, 159 See Peters, Bulger, and EISENMAN.

1926, 67, 165

See PETERS, BULGER. EISENMAN, and LEE, 1926, 67, 141, 175, 219 Bulmer, Frederick M. R., Eagles, Blythe Alfred, and Hunter, George. Uric acid determinations in blood. 1925, 63, 17 Bunting, R. W. See Mc-COLLUM, SIMMONDS, BECKER. and Bunting. 1925, 63, 553 Burge, W. E., and Wickwire, George C. The decrease in metabolism sugar destruction of insulin by ultra-violet radiation, 1927, 72, 827 -, Estes, A. M., and Williams, Maude. A study of the stimulating effect of the amino acids on sugar metabolism with respect to their optical activity, 1927, 74, 235 Burke, A. D. See HELLER and BURKE, 1927, 74, 85 Burr, George O. See Evans and BURR, 1927, 74, lxxii Burrell, Robin C., and Phillips, Thomas G. The determination of nitrate nitrogen in plants, 1925, 65, 229 Burt, K. L. See ROBINSON and HUFFMAN, 1926, 67, 257 See HUFFMAN and ROBIN-SON, 1926, 69, 101 -. See Robinson, Huffman, and BURT, 1927, 73, 477 Burtis, M. P. See QUINN, BURTIS, and MILNER, 1927, 72, 557 Burton, G. W. See SHERMAN and BURTON, 1926, 70, 639

Cahan. Meyer H. See Koch. CAHAN, and Gustavson. 1926, 67, lii

Caiori. F. A. The use of iodine the determination of glucose, fructose, sucrose, and maltose, 1922, 54, 617 —, Crouter, C. Y., and Pember-

ton, Ralph. The effect of therapeutic application of external heat on the acid-base equilibrium of the body,

1923, 57, 217 – and —. A comparison of the rate of glycolysis in different bloods with special reference to diabetic blood. 1924, 60, 765

-, -, and Pemberton, Raiph. The effect of changes in the circulation on carbohydrate utilization. 1925, 66, 89

and Pemberton, Ralph. Observations on the chemical composition of synovial fluid. 1927, 74, xxii

Cake, W. E., and Bartlett, H. H. The carbohydrate content of the seed of Asparagus officinalis L..

1922, 51, 93 Caldwell, Mary L. A study of the influence of the new sulfur-containing amino acid (Mueller) on the activity of pancreatic amylase,

1924, 59, 661 Calvery, H. O. The preparation of adenine nucleotide

from tea leaves, 1926, 68, 593

The action of sodium carbonate on yeast nucleic 1927, 72, 27 acid.

The chemistry of tea leaves. II. The isolation of nucleotide guanine cytosine nucleotide,

1927, 72, 549

A note on the enzyme 1927, 73, 77 uricase, - and Jones, Walter. nitrogenous groups of nucleic 1927, 73, 73

- and Remsen, D. B. nucleotides of triticonucleic acid. 1927, 73, 593 Calvin, Dea B. See HENDRIX

and CALVIN.

1925, 65, 197 See HENDRIX. FAY. CALVIN, and BODANSKY.

1926, 69, 449 Camack, J. G. See Austin. SUNDERMAN, and CAMACK,

1926, 70, 427 1927, 72, 677

Camargo, T. de A. presence of vernine (guanosine) in the green leaves and berries of the coffee tree (Coffea arabica L.) and its relation to the origin of caffeine in this plant,

1923-24, 58, 831 Cameron, A. T., and Moorhouse, V. H. K. The tetany of parathyroid deficiency and the calcium of the blood and cerebrospinal fluid.

1925, 63, 687

Cammack, M. L. See SHER-MAN and CAMMACK, 1926, 68, 69

Campbell, H. L. See SHER-MAN and CAMPBELL,

1924, 59, xlv 1924, 60, 5

Campbell, Walter R. quantitative determination of dihydroxyacetone,

1926, 67, 59

Campbell, Walter R.—continued.-, Fletcher, A. A., Hepburn, John, and Markowitz, J. Dihydroxyacetone metabo-1926, 67, lvii and Hepburn, John. effect of dihydroxyacetone on insulin hypoglycemia, 1926, 68, 575 and Hanna, M. I. The estimation of fructose, sucrose, and inulin, 19**26, 69, 7**03 The detection and estimation of sulfhemoglobin. 1927, 74, lvi Cannon, C. See Helen OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1922, 54, 739 1923-24, 58, 363 1924, 59, 13, 339 1925, 63, 233 1926, 69, 661 See OSBORNE, MENDEL, PARK, and WINTERNITZ, 1926-27, 71, 317 See Mendel and Cannon. 1927, 75, 779 Cappel, Powel B. See GRIF-FITH and CAPPEL. 1925, 66, 683 Carey, Elizabeth. See SMITH and CAREY, 1923-24, 58, 425 Carman, G. G. See MITCHELL and CARMAN, 1924, 60, 613 1926, 68, 165, 183 Carman, J. S. See MATTILL, Carman, and Clayton, 1924, 61, 729 Carpenter, D. The in-C, fluence of hydrogen concentration and of temperature on the hydrolytic scission of casein, 1926, 67, 647 Carpenter, Thorne M. A gas analysis apparatus for use with chamber respiration demonstraapparatus. A 1923, 55, xix tion. The urinary sulfur of fasting steers, 1923, 55, iii — and Fox, Edward L. analysis apparatus fied for the determination of methane in metabolism experiments. 1926, 70, 115 and —. Absence of stratification and rapidity mixing of carbon dioxide in air samples, 1927, 73, 379 Carrick, Carey W., and Hauge, Sigfred M. Presence of the antiscorbutic substance in the livers of chickens fed on scorbutic diets, 1925, 63, 115 See HAUGE and CARRICK. 1925, 64, 111 1926, 69, 403 See Greaves Carter, E. G. and CARTER, 1923-24, 58, 531 Carter, Kenneth L. See CLARK and Carter, 1927, 73, 391

1927, 73, 391
Cartland, George F., and Hart,
Merrill C. The chemical
investigations of corpus
luteum. IV. The acetonesoluble fat,
1925, 66, 619
Cary, C. A. The free trypto-

utilization by the mammary gland, 1926, 67, xl

—. The use of the HopkinsCole glyoxylic acid reagent for the quantitative deter-

phane in cow's blood and its

mination of free tryptophane in blood,

van Caulaert, C. See Dill,
van Caulaert, Hurxthal,
Stoddard, Bock, and
Henderson,

1927, 73, 251

See DILL, HURXTHAL, VAN
 CAULAERT, FÖLLING, and
 BOCK, 1927, 74, 303

 See Henderson, Dill, van Caulaert, Fölling, and Coolidge,

—. See Henderson, Bock, Dill, Hurxthal, and van

CAULAERT, 1927, 75, 305 Cave, H. W. See Hughes, Fitch, Cave, and Riddell, 1926-27, 71, 309

Cavins, A. W. The effect of fasting (and refeeding) on the calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood serums of normal and rachitic rats, 1924, 59, 237

Cerecedo, Leopold R., and Sherwin, Carl P. Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids. V. Fate of some ring substitution products of phenylacetic acid in the organisms of the dog, rabbit, and man,

1923-24, 58, 215

— and —. VII. Fate of pchloro, p-bromo, and p-amino acids in the dog, the rabbit, and man,

1924–25, 62, 217

 See Muenzen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin,

> 1925, 63, xvi 1926, 67, 469 1926, 68, 503

-. See Adeline, Cerecedo.

and Sherwin,

1926, 70, 461

 Studies on the physiology of pyrimidines,

1927, 75, 661

Chaikoff, I. L., Macleod, J. J. R., and Markowitz, J. Further data on the metabolism of depancreatized dogs kept alive with insulin,

1925, 63, lxxi

—. See GEE and CHAIROFF, 1926, 70, 151

— and Macleod, J. J. R. The effect of insulin on the respiratory exchange of fed and fasting rabbits,

—. Observations on the ketone body excretion, the dextrose to nitrogen ratios, and the glycogen content of liver and muscles of fasted, depancreatized dogs,

depanceatized dogs, 1927, 74, 203 Chambers, William H. See Doisy, Briggs, Eaton, and

CHAMBERS,

1922, 54, 305

—. The hydrogen ion concentration of the blood in carcinoma. I. From the colorimetric determination of the blood dialysate,

1923, 55, 229

— and Kleinschmidt, R. E.
The hydrogen ion concentration of the blood in carcinoma. II. From the carbon dioxide-bicarbonate ratio, 1923, 55, 257

 See Deuel and Chambers, 1925, 63, xxii

and Deuel, Harry J., Jr.
 Animal calorimetry. XXX.

 The metabolism of glycerol in phlorhizin diabetes,

1925 65, 21

Chambers, William H.—con-tinued.

—. See Deuel and Chambers, 1925, 65, 7

 See Deuel, Chambers, and Milhorat,

1926, 69, 249

—, Deuel, Harry J., Jr., and Milhorat, Adolph T. Animal calorimetry. XXXVI. The effect of insulin on the metabolism of dogs under amytal anesthesia,

1927, 75, 423

Chaney, Margaret S., and Blunt, Katharine. The effect of orange juice on the calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, and nitrogen retention and urinary organic acids of growing children,

1925, 66, 829 1926, 67, xxxi

Channon, H. J. See Drummond, Channon, and Coward, 1926, 67, p.1

Chanutin, Alfred. The fate of creatine when administered to man, 1926, 67, 29

 A study of the effect of creatine on growth and its distribution in the tissues of normal rats,

1927, 74, xxi 1927, 75, 549

—. See Rose, Helmer, and Chanutin, 1927, 75, 543

Chapman, L. M., Greenberg, David M., and Schmidt, Carl L. A. Studies on the nature of the combination between certain acid dyes and proteins,

1927, 72, 707

Chen, K. K., and Bradley, H. C. Studies of autolysis. X. The

autolysis of muscle, 1924, 59, 151

Meek, Walter, and Bradley,
 H. C. Studies of autolysis.
 XII. Experimental atrophy of muscle tissue,

1924, 61, 807

Chen, T. C. See MAYNARD, FRONDA, and CHEN,

1923, 55, 145

Chernoff, Lewis H. See Johns, Chernoff, and Viehoever,

1922, 52, 335

Chibnall, Albert Charles. A new method for the separate extraction of vacuole and protoplasmic material from leaf cells, 1923, 55, 333

 Spinacin, a new protein from spinach leaves.

1924, 61, 303

 and Nolan, Laurence S. A protein from the leaves of the alfalfa plant,

1924–25, 62, 173

— and —. A protein from the leaves of Zea mays,

1924-25, 62, 179

Chou, T. Q. The preparation and properties of ephedrine and its salts,

1926, 70, 109

Chouke, K. S. See Dorsy, EATON, and CHOUKE,

1922, 53, 61

Chown, H. Bruce. See Holt, La Mer, and Chown,

1925, 64, 509, 567

Christman, A. A., and Lewis, Howard B. Biochemical studies on allantoin. I. The influence of amino acids on the excretion of allantoin by the rabbit,

1923, 57, 379

A method for the determination of allantoin in rabbit urine.

1926, 70, 173 and Eckstein, Henry C. Purine metabolism. I. The distribution of uric acid in the blood and lymph the dog following the intravenous injection of uric acid. 1927, 75, 201

Church, Margaret B. See MAY, HERRICK, THOM, and 1927, 75, 417 CHURCH, Ciocalteu, Vintila. See Folin

and CIOCALTEU.

1927, 73, 627 Clark, E. P. Note on the

preparation of mannose. 1922, 51, 1

The structure of fucose. 1922, 54, 65

- and Collip, J. B. A study of the Tisdall method for the determination of blood serum calcium with a suggested modification.

1925, 63, 461

See Collip, Clark, and SCOTT, 1925, 63, 439

See Collip and Clark. 1925, 64, 485 1925, 66, 133

and Collip, J. B. A procedure for the determination of urea in Folin-Wu blood filtrates by the autoclave method. 1926, 67, 621

See COLLIP and CLARK, 1926, 67, 679

Studies on gossypol. I. The preparation, purification, and some of the properties of gossypol, the toxic principle of cottonseed,

1927, 75, 725

Clark, George L., and Mann, William A. A quantitative study of the adsorption in solution and at interfaces of sugars, dextrin, starch, gum arabic, and egg albumin, and the mechanism of their action as emulsifying agents, 1922, 52, 157

See SCHMIDT Clark, Guy W.

and CLARK,

1922, 53, 193

Mineral metabolism of adult man,

1925, 63, xxviii Acid- and base-forming elements in foods.

1925, 65, 597 - and Sharp, Paul W. The properties and composition of occytin. II.

1925, 66, 123

See Updegraff, Green-BERG, and CLARK,

1926-27, 71, 87

Acid- and base-forming elements in foods. A cor-1927, 73, 389 rection,

and Carter, Kenneth L. Factors involved in the reaction changes of human saliva, 1927, 73, 391

See Mallon

Clark, Marjorie. and CLARK. 1922, 54, 763

William Mansfield. Clark, Cohen, Barnett, Gibbs, H. D., and Sullivan, M. X. Studies on oxidation-reduction equilibria in systems of organic compounds,

1924, 59, xxi

-, —, and —. An interpretation of the biological reduction of methylene blue, 1925, 63, liv

Clark, William Mansfield.—
continued.

-, -, and -. On biochemical color reactions with benzidine, p-phenylene diamine, etc., 1926, 67, x Clausen, S. W. A method for

Clausen, S. W. A method for the determination of small amounts of lactic acid.

1922, 52, 263

 Studies in parenchymatous nephritis,

Clayton, Mary M. See MATTILL, CARMAN, and CLAYTON, 1924, 61,729

—. See MATTILL and CLAYTON, 1925, 63, xxvii

1926, 67, xlix 1926, 68, 665

—. The influence of diets containing unsaturated animal fats on reproduction and lactation in the rat,

1927, 74, lxxiv

Clough, George William.
Configurational relationships
of 2-hydroxybutyric and lactic
acids. A reply,

1927, 75, 489

Clough, Harry D., Stokes, Arthur M., Gibbs, C. B. F., Stone, Neil C., and Murlin, John R. The influence of pancreatic perfusates on the blood sugar, D:N ratio, and respiratory quotient of depancreatized animals.

1923, 55, xxx See Murlin, Clough,

GIBBS, and STOKES, 1923, 56, 253 Clowes, G. H. A., and Smith, Homer A. The influence of

carbon dioxide on the velocity of segmentation of sea urchin eggs,

1923, 55, xix

 and Walden, Eda B. On specific sperm agglutinins,

1925, 63, lxiv Coghill, Robert D. See Johnson and Coghill,

1925, 63, 225

 The chemical study of bacteria. XII. The albumin-globulin fraction of the tubercle bacillus,

1926, 70, 439

—. XIII. The alkali-soluble protein of the tubercle bacillus, 1926, 70, 449

Cohen, Barnett. See CLARK, COHEN GIRBS and SULLI-

Cohen, Gibbs, and Sullivan, 1924, 59, xxi

—. See Clark, Cohen, and Gibbs, 1925, 63, liv 1926, 67, х

Cohen, Harriet R. See KUTTNER and COHEN, 1927, 75, 517

Cohn, David J. See Nelson and Cohn,

1924, 61, 193 Cohn, Edwin J. A physicochemical method of characterizing proteins. IV,

—. V, 1923, 55, xliv —. V, 1924, 59, iv

VI, 1924, 59, vii
 VII. The molecular weights of the proteins,

1925, 63, xv

, Hendry, Jessie L., and
Prentiss, Adela M. Studies
in the physical chemistry of
the proteins. V. The molecular weights of the proteins.
Part 1. The minimal molecular weights of certain
proteins, 1925, 63, 721

, Minot, George R., Fulton,
John F., Ulrichs, Hermann

John F., Ulrichs, Hermann F., Sargent, Florence C., Weare, John H., and Murphy, William P. The nature of

Authors the material in liver effective II. in pernicious anemia. 1927, 74, lxix Cole, William H. The pyridine test as a quantitative method for the estimation of minute amounts of chloro-1926-27, 71, 173 form. Collens, William S. The blood supply to the pancreas with some perfusion studies. 1925, 64, 461 Collett, Mary E. The specificity of the intracellular hydrogenases in frog's muscle. 1923-24, 58, 793 Collins. Arnold M. See JACOBS and COLLINS. 1924, 59, 713 1924, 61, 387 1925, 63, 123 1925, 64, 383 1925, 65, 491 Collip, J. B. The demonstration of an insulin-like substance in the tissues of the clam (Mya arenaria), 1923, 55, xxxix The occurrence of ketone bodies in the urine of normal

1923, 55, xxxix

—. The occurrence of ketone bodies in the urine of normal rabbits in a condition of hypoglycemia following the administration of insulin. A condition of acute acidosis experimentally produced, 1923, 55, xxxviii

—. The original method as used for the isolation of insulin in semipure form for the treatment of the first clinical cases,

—. Glucokinin. A new hormone present in plant tissue. Preliminary paper,

1923, 56, 513

II, 1923, 57, 65
 III. An apparent synthesis in the normal animal of a hypoglycemia-producing principle. Animal passage of the principle,

1923-24, 58, 163

The extraction of a parathyroid hormone which will prevent or control parathyroid tetany and which regulates the level of blood calcium, 1925, 63, 395

—, Clark, E. P., and Scott, J. W. The effect of a parathyroid hormone on normal animals, 1925, 63, 439

-. See CLARK and COLLIP, 1925, 63, 461

- and Clark, E. P. Further studies on the physiological action of a parathyroid hormone. I,

1925, 64, 485

— and —. Further studies on the parathyroid hormone. II, 1925, 66, 133

 and —. Concerning the relation of guanidine to parathyroid tetany,

1926, 67, 679

—. See Clark and Collip, 1926, 67, 621

 Some effects of asphyxia on blood chemistry,

1927, 74, xxviii Colwell, A. R. Insulin and

phlorhizin glycosuria, 1924, 61, 289

Conant, James B. An electrochemical study of hemoglobin, 1923, 57, 401

— and Fieser, Louis F. Methemoglobin, 1924–25, 62, 595

Conant, James B.—continued. and -. A method for determining methemoglobin in the presence of its cleavage products.

1924-25, 62, 623

- and Scott, Norman D. The adsorption of nitrogen by hemoglobin,

1926, 68, 107

and — The so called oxygen content of methemo-1926, 69, 575 globin. Congdon, C. C. See MATTILL

and Congdon.

1924, 59, xii

Cook, Donald H. Temperature coefficients of enzymic activity and the heat destruction of pancreatic and malt amylases, 1925, 65, 135

Cook, Kenneth G. See Rose 1925, 63, xvii and Cook. 1925, 64, 325

Coolidge, Thomas B. See REDfield, Coolidge, and Hurd, 1926, 69, 475

See Bock, DILL, HURX-THAL, LAWRENCE, COOLIDGE, Dailey, and Henderson,

1927, 73, 749

HENDERSON. DILL. VAN CAULAERT, FÖLLING. and Coolings.

1927, 74, xxxvi Cori, Carl F. See Pucher and Cori. 1922, 54, 567

The influence of insulin and epinephrine on the lactic acid content of blood and tissues, 1925, 63, liii, 253

and Cori, Gerty T. The carbohydrate metabolism of tumors. I. The free sugar, lactic acid, and glycogen content of malignant tumors, 1925, 64, 11 sugar, lactic acid, and carbon dioxide-combining power of blood passing through 1925, 65, 397 tumor. The fate of sugar in the

and —. II. Changes in the

animal body. I. The rate of absorption of hexoses and pentoses from the intestinal tract. 1925, 66, 691

and Cori, Gerty T. A quantitative analysis of the fate of sugar in the animal body, 1926, 67, xlvii

The fate of sugar in the animal body. III. The rate of glycogen formation in the liver of normal and insulinized rats during the absorption of glucose, fructose, and 1926, 70, 577 galactose,

and Cori, Gerty T. The fate of sugar in the animal body. II. The relation between sugar oxidation and glycogen formation in normal and insulinized rats during the absorption of glucose,

1926, 70, 557

- and --. IV. The tolerance of normal and insulinized for intravenously injected glucose and fructose. 1927, 72, 597

See Cori and Cori,

1927, 72, 615 1927, 73, 555 and Cori, Gerty T. The fate of glucose in adrenalectomized rats.

1927, 74, p.l - and -. The fate of sugar in the animal body. carbohydrate metab-The olism of adrenalectomized rats and mice,

1927, 74, 473

Cori, Gerty T. See Corr and 1925, 64, 11 Cori. 1925, 65, 397 1926, 67, xlvii 1926, 70, 557 - and Cori, Carl F. The fate of sugar in the animal body. V. A seasonal occurrence of ketonuria in fasting rats accompanied by changes in carbohydrate metabolism, 1927, 72, 615 See Cori and Cori, 1927, 72, 597 The fate — and Cori, Carl F. of sugar in the animal body. VI. Sugar oxidation glycogen formation in normal and insulinized rats during the absorption of fructose. 1927, 73, 555 See Cori and Cori. 1927, 74, p. l, 473 Corley, Ralph C. See LEWIS and CorLEY, 1923, 55, 373 - and Denis, W. The determination of calcium tissues, feces, and milk, 1925, 66, 601 See DENIS and CORLEY. 1925, 66, 609 Amino acid catabolism. I. The fate of γ -amino but vric acid and δ -amino valeric acid in the phlorhizinized dog, 1926, 70, 99 Pentose metabolism. I. The disposal of intravenously administered xylose in the 1926, 70, 521 rabbit, Factors in the metabolism of lactose. I. The disposal of intravenously administered galactose in the rabbit. 1927, 74, 1

II. The effect of glucose

and galactose on the disposal

of intravenously administered galactose in the rabbit, 1927, 74, 19 Margherita. Cotonio, See DAVENPORT and COTONIO. 1927, 73, 359, 463 See FRIEDEMANN, COTonio, and Shaffer, 1927, 73, 335 Coward. Katharine H. See DRUMMOND, CHANNON, and COWARD, 1926, 67, p. l The influence of light and heat on the formation of vitamin A in plant tissues, 1927, 72, 781 STEENBOCK See 1927, 72, 765 COWARD. Cowgill, George R. An improved procedure for metabolism experiments, 1923, 56, 725 -, Deuel, Harry J., Jr., and Smith, Arthur H. Quantitative aspects of the relation between vitamin B 1924, 59, xi appetite. Smith, Arthur H., and Beard, Howard H. Quantitative aspects of the function vitamin B in several 1925, 63, xxiii species. See SMITH, COWGILL, and 1925, 66, 15 CROLL, A between relation appetite and the energy factor in nutrition: a practical consideration. 1926, 67, liii Cox, Gerald J. See Rose and 1924, 59, xiv Cox, 1924, 61, 747 - and Rose, William C. Can other imidazoles replace diet for histidine in the purposes of growth?

1926, 67, iii

of proteins on the solubility

Cox, Gerald J.—continued. of calcium phosphate, - and -. The availability of 1927, 75, 509 synthetic imidazoles in sup-Csonka, Frank A., and Taggart, plementing diets deficient in Grace C. Note on the reliahistidine. 1926, 68, 781 bility of the Benedict and Can purines. and creatinine, or creatine replace Folin-Wu blood sugar determinations. 1922, 54, 1 histidine in the diet for purposes of growth? Animal calorimetry. XXVII. On the administra-1926, 68, 769 tion of various proteins with See Rose and Cox, 1926, 68, 217 benzoic acid to a pig, Mattie. See 1924, 60, 545 Creighton, See RAPPORT, WEISS, and DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, and 1924, 60, 583 CSONKA, ROTHROCK. 1925, 66, 401 -. See Jones and Csonka. W. See DYE, 1925, 64, 673 Crist, John MEDLOCK, and CRIST, 1926, 67, ix 1927, 74, 95 and Jones, D. Breese. Studies on glutelins. I. The Josephine. See Crocker. α - and β -glutelins of wheat SHERMAN and CROCKER, 1922, 53, 49 (Triticum vulgare), Croll, Hilda M. See SMITH. 1927, 73, 321 Cowgill, and Croll, - and —. Studies on glute-1927, 74, liv 1925, 66, 15 lins. Crouter, C. Y. See Cajori, See Jones and Csonka, 1927, 74, 427 CROUTER, and PEMBERTON. 1923, 57, 217 Studies on glutelins. See Cajori and Crouter, The glutelin of oats (Avena 1927, 75, 189 1924, 60, 765 sativa), Cullen, Glenn E. A modifica-See Cajori, Crouter, and tion of the Clark hydrogen PEMBERTON. electrode vessel to permit ac-1925, 66, 89 curate temperature control, Crowdle, James H., and Sher-1922, 52, 521 win, Carl P. The chemical Studies of acidosis. XIX. defence mechanism of the The colorimetric determinafowl, 1923, 55, 15 tion of the hydrogen ion — and —. Synthesis of amino concentration of acids in the animal organism. plasma, 1922, 52, 501 II. The synthesis of orni-- and Hastings, A. Baird. thine in the body of the fowl, 1923, 55, 365 comparison of colorimetric and electrometric determina- and —. Synthesis of ornitions of hydrogen ion concenthine in the fowl, trations in solutions contain-1923, 55, iv ing carbon dioxide, Csapo, Joseph. The influence 1922, 52, 517

- See Van Slyke, Austin,	D
and Cullen,	Dahle, Chester D. See
1922, 53, 277	Honeywell, Dutcher, and
- See Austin, Cullen,	Dahle,
Hastings, McLean, Peters,	1927, 74, lxxvii
and Van Slyke,	See DUTCHER, HONEY-
1922, 54, 121	WELL, and DAHLE,
- See Peters, Cullen, and	1927, 75, 85
Austin, 1922, 54, 149 — and Austin, J. Harold. A	Dailey, Mary Elizabeth. See
note on the initial acidosis	FREMONT-SMITH and DAILEY,
occurring with anesthesia,	1926, 70, 779
1923, 55, xlii	- See Bock, DILL, HURX-
- Kornhlum K and	THAL, LAWRENCE, COOLIDGE,
-, -, Kornblum, K., and Robinson, Howard W. The	Dailey, and Henderson,
initial acidosis in anesthesia,	1927, 73, 749
1923, 56, 625	Dakin, H. D. The action of
- and Jonas, Leon. The effect	muscle tissue on fumaric,
of insulin treatment on the	maleic, glutaconic, and malic
hydrogen ion concentration	acids, 1922, 52, 183
and alkali reserve of the	— and Harington, Charles
blood in diabetic acidosis,	Robert. The action of am-
1923, 57, 541	monium cyanide on dike-
— and Robinson, Howard W.	tones, 1923, 55, 487
The normal variations in	- Experiments on the
plasma hydrogen ion concen-	catabolism of caproic acid
tration, 1923, 57, 533 —. See Gram and Cullen,	and its derivatives,
- See GRAM and CULLEN,	1923, 56, 43
1923, 57, 477	—. The resolution of inactive
See Austin, Cullen,	malic acid into optically
Gram, and Robinson,	active forms,
1924, 61, 829 — and Billmann, Einar. The	1924, 59, 7
use of the quinhydrone elec-	—. The formation of <i>l</i> -malic
trode for hydrion concentra-	acid as a product of alcoholic
tion determination on serum,	fermentation by yeast,
1925, 64, 727	1924, 61, 139
- See Drucker and	A note on the presence of
Cullen. 1925. 64, 221	valine in zein,
 See DRUCKER and CULLEN, 1925, 64, 221 Keeler, H. R., and Robin- 	1924, 61, 137
son, Howard W. The pK'	—. Notes on the metabolism
of the Henderson-Hasselbalch	of amino and fatty acids,
equation for hydrion concen-	1926, 67, 340
tration of serum,	- See Benedict, Dakin,
1925, 66, 301	and West, 1926, 68, 1
Cutter, Lois. See Moor-	- See Newton, Benedict,
HEAD, SCHMITZ, CUTTER, and Myers, 1923, 55, xiii	and DAKIN,
Myers, 1923, 55, xiii	1927, 72, 367

Damon, Samuel R. Some observations in regard to growth-promoting substances of bacterial origin,

1923, 56, 895

Daniels, Amy L., and Steams, Genevieve. The effect of heat treatment of milk feedings on the mineral metabolism of infants,

1924, 61, 225

— and Hutton, Mary K.

Mineral deficiencies of milk
as shown by growth and
fertility of white rats,
1925, 63, 143

Daschavsky, P. G. See Johnson and Daschavsky, 1924-25, 62, 197, 725

Dauphinee, James A. See
HUNTER and DAUPHINEE,
1925, 63, xxxix

Davenport, H. A. On liver amylase and its probable rôle in the regulation of blood sugar,

1926, 70, 625

— and Cotonio, Margherita.

A condenser unit for use in the determination of lactic acid, 1927, 73, 359

acid, 1927, 73, 359

— and —. Lactic acid formation in muscle extract.

1927, 73, 463
Davidson, David, and Baudisch,
Oskar. The oxidation of
isobarbituric acid. A new
class of indigoïds,

1925, 64, 619

-- See BAUDISCH and DAVID-

SON,

1925, 64, 233 1926–27, 71, 497, 501

1927, 75, 247
Davis, Alice Rohde, Newton,
Eleanor B., and Benedict,
Stanley R. The combined
uric acid in beef blood,

1922, 54, 595

—. See Newton and Davis, 1922, 54, 601, 603

 See Benedict, Newton, and Behre,

1926, 67, 267 Davis, Russell E. The nitrog-

Davis, Russell E. The nitrogenous constituents of hen urine, 1927, 74, 509

Davison, Wilburt C. See MasLow and Davison, 1926, 68, 75, 83, 95

Day, Harold A. See Young-

BURG and PUCHER,

1924-25, 62, 31

Deas, J. Yeast growth-promoting vitamin tested for its effects on animals.

1924, 61, 5 De Eds, F., and Hanzlik, P. J. A simple micro vessel with

electrode for estimating the hydrogen ion concentration of blood and other body fluids, 1924, 60, 355

DeLong, W. A. Note on the effect of potassium iodide in the Shaffer-Hartmann micro sugar reagent,

1927, 72, 731

Denis, W. The determination of magnesium in blood, plasma, and serum,

1922, 52, 411

— and von Meysenbug, L.

Note on a possible source of
error in the Bell-Doisy
method for the determination of phosphates in blood
plasma, 1922, 52, 1

 The non-protein organic constituents in the blood of marine fish.

1922, 54, 693

—. On the selective action of the kidney as regards the excretion of inorganic salts, 1923, 55, 171 - and Hobson, S. A study of the inorganic constituents of the blood serum in nephritis,

1923, 55, 183

A study of the inorganic constituents of the blood in experimental nephritis.

1923, 56, 473

and Giles, Upton. On glycolysis in diabetic and non-diabetic blood.

1923, 56, 739

- and von Meysenbug, L. Alkalosis versus abnormal sodium ion concentration as a cause of tetany,

1923, 57, 47

See Hume and DENIS. 1924, 59, 457

- and Hume, H. V. On the nature of blood sugar.

1924, 60, 603

See Hume, Denis, Silver-MAN. and IRWIN,

1924, 60, 633

- and Borgstrom, P. A study of the effect of temperature on protein intake.

1924, 61, 109

and Leche, Stella. A method for the determination of total sulfates in tissues. 1925, 65, 561

-and -. On the distribution of injected sulfates in tissues. 1925, 65, 565

- and Corley, Ralph C. study of the effect of excessive calcium ingestion on the calcium content of tissues with and without the appli--cation of ultra-violet light,

1925, 66, 609 See Corley and DENIS. 1925, 66, 601

- and Reed, Lucille. Methods for the determination of some

the non-protein sulfur compounds of blood,

1926-27, 71, 191

Nephelometric and methods for the determination of some sulfur compounds in urine,

1926-27, 71, 205

The action of blood - and --. on sulfides.

1927, 72, 385 and —. Concerning the produced effect $\mathbf{b}\mathbf{v}$

administration of sulfur on the concentration of certain sulfur compounds in blood and urine, 1927, 73, 51

- and —. A study of the influence of kidney function on the concentration of cernon-protein sulfur compounds in the blood,

1927, 73, 41 and DENIS,

See REED 1927, 73, 623

Derick, Clifford. See Folin, BERGLUND, and DERICK, 1924, 60, 361

De Toni, G. M. The colorimetric estimation of cholesterol and legithin in blood in connection with Folin and Wu's system of blood analysis,

1926, 70, 207 Harry J., Jr. See Deuel, LANGWORTHY and DEUEL,

1922, 52, 251 See Cowgill, Druel, and 1924, 59, xi SMITH.

The metabolism of some pyrimidines.

1924, 60, 749

- and Chambers, William H. The rate of elimination of various ingested monosaccharides in phlorhizin diabetes. 1925, 63, xxii Deuel, Harry J., Jr.-continued.

--- and ---. The rate of elimination of ingested sugars in phlorhizin diabetes.

1925, 65, 7 CHAMBERS and See DEUEL. 1925, 65, 21

-, Sandiford, Kathleen, Sandiford, Irene, and Boothby, Walter M. Deposit protein: The effect of thyroxin on the deposit protein after reduction of the nitrogen excretion to a minimal level by a prolonged protein-free diet,

1926, 67, xxiii SANDIFORD, SANDI-FORD, DEUEL, and BOOTHBY,

1926, 67, xxiv

Waddell, S., and S. Mandell, Α. Animal J. calorimetry. XXXII. The physiological behavior glucosane,

1926, 68, 801

-, Chambers, William H., and Milhorat, Adolph T. Animal calorimetry. XXXIII. The influence of amytal upon the metabolism of the dog,

1926, 69, 249

PLUMMER, DEUEL, See and Lusk,

1926, 69, 339 -, Milhorat, Adolph T., and Sweet, Joshua E. The of action phlorhizin nephrectomized dogs,

1927, 74, x1Wilson, H. Ellis C., and Milhorat, Adolph T. Animal calorimetry. XXXV. the mechanism of phlorhizin diabetes, 1927, 74, 265

The respiratory metabolism following the adminis-

tration of various carbo-1927, 75, 367 hydrates. See CHAMBERS, DEUEL,

and MILHORAT,

1927, 75, 423 Dienes, L. Further studies on the determination of calcium. magnesium, and phosphorus

in animal substances,

1924, 61, 77

A note on the gravimetric microchemical technique. 1924, 61, 73

Dill, D. B., and Alsberg, C. L. A modification of the method of preparing gliadin,

1925, 63, lxvii The specific rotaand —. tion of gliadin in EtOH-H2O solutions,

1925, 63, lxviii Preparation, solu-- and -. bility, and specific rotation of

wheat gliadin,

1925, 65, 279 The behavior of the prolamins in mixed solvents.

1927, 72, 239 II. -, van Caulaert, C., Hurxthal, L. M., Stoddard, James L., Bock, A. V., and Henderson. L. J. Blood as a physicochemical system. IV,

1927, 73, 251

See Bock, DILL, HURK-THAL, LAWRENCE, COOLIDGE, Dailey, and Henderson, 1927, 73, 749

, Hurxthal, L. M., van Caulaert, C., Fölling, A., and Bock, A. V. The carbon equilibrium dioxide alveolar air and arterial blood. II. Resting subjects, 1927, 74, 303

, Lawrence, J. S., Hurxthal, L. M., and Bock, A. V. The

carbon dioxide equilibrium in air and arterial alveolar III. Exercising subblood. 1927, 74, 313 iects, HENDERSON, DILL. See CAULAERT, FÖLLING, VAN and Coolinge, 1927, 74, xxxvi See HENDERSON, BOCK, DILL, HURXTHAL, and VAN CAULAERT, 1927, 75, 305 Dimick, Alice. See Under-HILL and DIMICK, 1923-24, 58, 133 Dimmitt, Pauline S. See Rose and DIMMITT, 1923, 55, xxvii Dittmar, Harry R. See WAL-TON and DITTMAR. 1926, 70, 713 Dixon, M. See HOPKINS and DIXON. 1922, 54, 527 Doby, Geza, and Hibbard R. Nutrient ions of plants and the ion activation of plant enzymes, 1927, 73, 405 Edward A., Eaton, Doisy, Emily P., and Chouke, K. S. Buffer systems of blood 1922, 53, 61 serum. - and Beckmann, J. W. The relations existing between arterial and venous blood of the dog with special reference to the plasma chlorides, 1922, 54, 683 -, Briggs, A. P., Eaton, Emily P., and Chambers, William H. Evaluation of buffers of 1922, 54, 305 the blood. Somogyi, Michael, and affer. Philip A. Some Shaffer, Philip A.

properties of an active constituent of pancreas (insulin),

1923, 55, xxxi

See Gibson and Doisy. 1923, 55, xvii, 605 See Briggs. Koechig. Doisy, and Weber, 1923-24, 58, 721 -, Allen, Edgar, Ralls, J. O., and Johnston, C. G. Preparation and properties of an ovarian hormone, 1924, 59, xliii and Weber, Clarence J. Further purification of insulin and analysis of the product, 1924, 59, xxxiv See Somogyi, Doisy, and SHAFFER. 1924, 59, xxxiii 1924, 60, 31 -, Ralis, J. O., Allen, Edgar, and Johnston, C. G. The extraction and some properties of an ovarian hormone, 1924, 61, 711 , Briggs, A. P., Weber, Clarence J., and Koechig, Irene. The formation lactic acid by the diabetic organism. 1925, 63, xlviii See Weber, Briggs, and Doisy, 1925, 66, 653 See RALLS, JORDAN. HEUSINKVELD, and Doisy, 1926, 67, v See Ralls, Jordan, and 1926, 69, 357 Domogaila, B. P., Juday, C., and Peterson, W. H. The forms of nitrogen found in certain lake waters, 1925, 63, 269 See Peterson, Fred, and DOMOGALLA, 1925, 63, xl, 287 Donovan, Paul B. See HANKE and Donovan, 1927, 74, xxiv Doolittle, Dortha Bailey. See SMITH and DOOLITTLE, 1925, 65, 665

Dow, Odessa D. See SUPPLEE and Dow, 1925, 63, 103 1927, 73, 617 1927, 75, 227

Dox, Arthur W., and Yoder,

Lester. Esterification of creatine, 1922, 54, 671

Drabkin, David L. The

normal urinary pigment, 1926, 67, xl

The normal urinary pigment. A new method for its extraction, 1927, 74, xv
The normal pigment of the urine. I. The relationship of urinary pigment output to

diet and metabolism,

—. II. The relationship of the basal metabolism to the output of the normal urinary pigment, 1927, 75, 481

Drake, T. G. H., and Tisdall, Frederick F. The effect of histamine on the blood chlorides, 1926, 67, 91

Drinker, Katherine R., Fehnel, J. W., and Marsh, Marion. The normal excretion of zinc in the urine and feces of man, 1927, 72, 375

Drucker, Paul, and Cullen, Glenn E. A simple method for obtaining cutaneous (capillary) blood from infants and adults for colorimetric pH determination,

1925, 64, 221

— and Faber, Frans. Investigations in tetany, 1926, 68, 57

Drummond, J. C., Channon, H. J., and Coward, Katharine H. The chemistry of vitamin A,

Drury, D. R. The rate of urea excretion. VI. The effect of very high blood urea concentrations on the rate of urea excretion,

1923, 55, 113
—. See Addis and Drury,
1923, 55, 105, 629, 639

Du Bois, Eugene F. Clinical calorimetry. XXXV. A graphic representation of the respiratory quotient and the percentage of calories from protein, fat, and carbohydrate, 1924, 59, 43

 See RICHARDSON, LEVINE, and DU Bois,

1926, 67, 737
Duggan, Walter F., and Scott,
Ernest L. A critical examination of four methods
commonly used for the
determination of sugar in
blood, 1926, 67, 287

Dulaney, Herman. See GIB-SON and DULANEY,

Dunn, Edith R. See Voegt-LIN, DUNN, and THOMPSON, 1924, 59, xxxvii

—. See Voegtlin, Thompson, and Dunn,

Dunn, L. C. The effect of cod liver oil in various amounts and forms on the growth of young chickens,

1924, 61, 129

—. See PAPPENHEIMER and DUNN, 1925, 66, 717

Dunn, Max S., and Schmidt, Carl L. A. The influence of position and of temperature upon the reaction of aliphatic

amino nitrogen with nitrous 1922, 53, 401 acid. proteins. I. The Basic

nitrogen distribution and the percentages of some amino acids in the protamine of the sardine, Sardinia cærulea,

1926, 70, 697

Dunwiddie. Teannette. See WANG, KERN, FRANK, and DUNWIDDIE.

1925, 63, lxi

Dupray, Martin. A modification of Isaacs' colorimetric determination blood chlorides.

1923-24, 58, 675

Dutcher, R. Adams, Creighton, Mattie, and Rothrock, Henry Vitamin studies. XI. Inorganic blood phosphorus and bone ash in rats fed on normal, rachitic, and irradiated rachitic diets.

1925, 66, 401

and Kruger, John Henry. Vitamin studies. XIV. The influence of ultra-violet light on the antirachitic properties of purified rations used in the study of vitamin A,

1926, 69, 277

See Honeywell, Dutch-ER, and DAHLE, 1927, 74, lxxvii

-, Honeywell, Hannah E., and Dahle, Chester D. Vitamin studies. XVI. Vitamin A in evaporated milks made by vacuum and aeration 1927, 75, 85 methods.

Dye, Marie, Medlock, Olin C., and Crist, John W. The association of vitamin A with greenness in plant tissue. The relative vitamin A content of head and leaf lettuce. 1927, 74, 95

van Dyke, Harry Benjamin. A study of the distribution of iodine between cells colloid in the thyroid gland. IV. The distribution iodine in the hyperplastic thyroid gland of the dog after the intravenous injection of iodine compounds,

1922, 54, 11

E

Eadie, George S., and Hunter, Andrew. The apparent dissociation constants of creatine and creatinine.

1926, 67, 237

Eagle, H. S. On the nature of the urine sugars, 1926-27, 71, 481

Eagles, Blythe' Alfred. See

HARDING and EAGLES. **1924, 60, 301**

See BULMER, EAGLES, and HUNTER, 1925, 63, 17

See HARDING, ALLIN, Eagles, and Van Wyck, 1925, 63, 37, xlix

See Hunter and Eagles, 1925, 65, 623 1927, 72, 123, 133, 147, 167, 177

See Harding, Allin, and 1927, 74, 631 EAGLES.

Eaton, Emily P. See Doisy, EATON, and CHOUKE,

1922, 53, 61

See Doisy, Briggs. Eaton, and Chambers,

1922, 54, 305

See Ronzoni, Koechig, and Eaton,

1924, 61, 465

1923, 55, 119

38 supplementary protein value Eaton, Emily P.—continued. of peanut flour, - and West, Edward S. The volumetric estimation of alk-- and Heft, Hattie L. The oxyl groups in organic compounds. A modification of the Zeisel procedure applicable to methoxyl-, ethoxyl-, and sulfur-containing com-1927, 75, 283 pounds, Éderer, Eckman, Rena S. See Eddy and ECKMAN. 1923, 55, 119 C. Fat Eckstein, Henry absorption through channels other than the left thoracic duct. 1924-25, 62, 737 Synthesis of lecithin in the animal organism, 1924-25, 62, 743 The fatty acids in the subcutaneous fat of man, 1925, 64, 797 The distribution of some of the more important amino acids in the globulin of the thyroid gland, 1926, 67, 601 and Wile, Udo J. The cholesterol content of the cutaneous epithelium of man, 1926, 67, lix The cholesterol and phospholipid content of the cutaneous epithelium of man, 1926, 69, 181

F,

relation of fracture healing to the inorganic phosphorus of the blood serum, 1923, 55, xii A. P. Stephen Changes in the serum protein structure of rachitic rats while fed with cod liver oil. 1924, 60, 621 Edgar, Graham. Preparation and comparison of standards for the estimation of creatine and creatinine, 1923, 56, 1 and Hinegardner, W. S. The preparation of creatinine from creatine, 1923, 56, 881 Edwards, A. C. See Morgulis and EDWARDS, 1924, 59, xxvii See Morgulis, 1925, 66, 353 Ege, Richard. On the residual reduction of blood, 1926, 68, 317 Eggleton, M. Grace. See ABRAMSON, EGGLETON, and EGGLETON, 1927, 75, 763 Eggleton, Philip. See ABRAM-The cholesterol content of son and Eggleton, hair, wool, and feathers, 1927, 75, 745, 753 1927, 73, 363 See ABRAMSON, EGGLE-See and CHRISTMAN TON, and Eggleton. ECKSTEIN. 1927, 75, 763 1927, 75, 201 Eichelberger, Marietta. Eddy, Walter H., Heft, Hattie effect of light on creatinine L., and Stevenson, H. C. A and creatine excretion and reply to Fulmer, Nelson, and

basal metabolism, Sherwood concerning Medium 1926, 69, 17 1922, 51, 83 — and Eckman, Rena S. The J. See Eisenman, Anna

PETERS, BULGER, and EISENMAN, 1923, 55, 687 —. See PETERS, EISENMAN, and BULGER,

1923, 55, 709

 See Peters, Bulger, and Eisenman.

1923-24, 58, 747, 769, 773

—, Bulger, Harold A., and Peters, John P. Total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease. II. The effect of carbon dioxide tension on the concentration of the acids of the plasma of oxygenated blood,

1926, 67, 159 See Peters, Bulger, and

EISENMAN,

1926<u>,</u> 67, 165

 See Peters, Bulger, Eisenman, and Lee,

1926, 67, 141, 175, 219

—. The effect of potassium oxalate on electrolytes of blood and plasma,

1926–27, 71, 587

 A gasometric method for the determination of pH in blood, 1926-27, 71, 611
 Method for anaerobic

defibrination of blood,

1926-27, 71, 607

 See Wakeman, Eisenman, and Peters,

1927, 73, 567
Ellis, N. R., and Hankins, O.
G. Soft pork studies. I.
Formation of fat in the pig on
a ration moderately low in
fat, 1925, 66, 101

— and Isbell, H. S. Soft pork studies. II. The influence of the character of the ration upon the composition of the body fat of hogs,

1926, 69, 219

— and —. III. The effect of food fat upon body fat, as shown by the separation of the individual fatty acids of the body fat,

1926, 69, 239
Elvehjem, C. A. See Hart,
Steenbock, and Elvehjem,
1924-25, 62, 117

—. See Hart, Steenbock, Elvehjem, and Waddell, 1925, 65, 67

-. See STEENBOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, and KLETZIEN, 1925, 66, 425

— and Hart, E. B. Iron in nutrition. II. Quantitative methods for the determination of iron in biological materials, 1926, 67, 43

— See HART, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY.

1926, 67, 371 -, Herrin, R. C., and Hart, E.

B. Iron in nutrition. III. The effects of diet on the iron content of milk,

1926–27, 71, 255

—. See Hart, Elvehjem, Waddell, and Herrin, 1927, 72, 299

— and Peterson, W. H. The iron content of animal tissues, 1927, 74, 433

Embree, H. C. See McNally, Embree, and Rust,

1927, 74, 219

Emmett, A. D., and Peacock, Gail E. Does the chick require the fat-soluble vitamins? 1923, 56, 679

 and — Adequacy of pigeons and rats for vitamin B studies,

1925, 63, xxiii

Estes, A. WICKWIRE,

Estill.

WILLIAMS.

McCollum,

ferrous sulfate.

Erikson, Statie E. See OKEY.

Howard

See OKEY and ERIKSON.

E.

separation of a substance from oils which inhibits the

destruction of vitamin A by

ESTES.

1925, 63, xxxiii

1926, 68, 687 M. See BURGE,

1927, 74, 235

W.,

and

and

The

1927, 75, 157 Ets. Harold N. See ATKINSON 1922, 52, 5 and ETS. Evans, Frank A. See ROTH-BERG and EVANS. 1923-24, 58, 435, 443 Evans, Herbert M., and Burr, George O. A new dietary deficiency produced highly purified diets, 1927, 74, lxxii Evenden, James. See ATKINson, RAPPORT, and LUSK. 1922, 53, 155 See RAPPORT, 1924, 60, 497 See RAPPORT, Weiss, and CSONKA, 1924, 60, 583 See Weiss and RAPPORT, 1924, 60, 513 See Wierzuchowski and LING, 1925, 64, 697 -. See DEUEL, WADDELL, and MANDEL. 1926, 68, 801 -. See Wierzuchowski, 1926, 68, 385 See DEUEL, CHAMBERS, and MILHORAT, 1926, 69, 249 See PLUMMER, DEUEL, and Lusk, 1926, 69, 339

See DEUEL, WILSON, and MILHORAT, 1927, 74, 265
 See CHAMBERS, DEUEL, and MILHORAT, 1927, 75, 423

Everett, Mark R., and Shoe-maker, Harold A. The estimation of total sugar in blood and urine,

Total sugar of blood and urine, 1927, 74, 739
Extron, W. G. See Rose and Extron, 1926, 67, xli

Faber, Frans. See DRUCKER and FABER, 1926, 68, 57

Fairhall, Lawrence T. Lead studies. VIII. The microchemical detection of lead, 1923, 57, 455

 IX. The solubility of various lead compounds in blood serum,

— XI. A rapid method of analyzing urine for lead,

—. The nutritive value of inorganic substances. I. A study of the normal zinc metabolism with particular reference to the calcium metabolism,

Fales, Helen L. An analysis of camel's colostrum,

1922, 53, 339

Falk, K. George, Noyes, Helen
Miller, and Sugiura, Kanematsu. Studies on enzyme
action. XX. The protease
actions of malignant human
and rat tumor extracts at

different hydrogen ion concentrations and in the presence of various salts.

1922, 53, 75

McGuire, Grace. and Studies on enzyme action. Banana XXI. gel banana sucrase,

1922, 54, 655

See Noyes, Sugiura, and FALK, 1923, 55, 653 -. See SUGIURA, NOYES, and FALK,

1923, 56, 903 Noves. Helen Miller, and Sugiura, Kanematsu. Studies on enzyme action. XXV. Comparative lipase and protease actions of the Flexner-Jobling rat cinoma and of different rat

1924, 59, 183 tissues. —. XXVI. and Comparative lipase and protease actions of different beef tissues,

1924, **59**, 213 —. XXVII. and The comparative enzyme actions of tissue mixtures and of tumor-tissue mixtures in relation to the comparative enzyme actions of tissue and of tumor extracts alone,

1924, 59, 225 -. See McGuire and Falk, 1924, 60, 489

Helen Miller, Noves, and Sugiura, Kanematsu. Studies on enzyme action. XXX. A comparative study of the characteristic lipase actions of the tissues of different animals and of some human tissues.

1924-25, 62, 697 - See Noves and Falk, 1924-25, 62, 687

See Noyes, Lorberblatt, and FALK.

1926, 68, 135

and Noyes, Helen Miller. Studies on enzyme action. Time XLI. changes ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of whole mice of different ages,

1927, 72, 467

XLIII. Time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of some rabbit tissues.

1927, 72, 489

See Noyes and Falk, 1927, 72, 449, 475

Fay, Marion. See HENDRIX. FAY, CALVIN, and BODANSKY, 1926, 69, 449

Fearon, William Robert. The significance of cvanic acid in the urea-urease system. A color test for cyanic acid, 1926, 70, 785

Fehnel, J. W. See DRINKER.

FEHNEL, and Marsh,

1927, 72, 375

Feisher, Augusta R. See WANG and FELSHER. 1924, 59, liii, liv

1924, 61, 659

Felsher, Hannah V., and Woodyatt, R. T. Studies on the theory of diabetes. IX. Sugar excretion curves in dogs under intravenous injection of glucose at lower rates, 1924, 60, 737

Felty, A. R., and Murray, H. A., Jr. Observations on dogs with experimental pyloric obstruction. The acid-base equilibrium, chlorides, nonprotein nitrogen, and urea of the blood, 1923, 57, 573

Fenger, Frederic, and Wilson, The amount of avail-Rav S. able insulin in the pancreas of domestic animals. 1924, 59, 83 - and Andrew, Robert H. On the isoelectric precipitation 1927, 73, 371 of pepsin, Ferry, R. M. Studies in the chemistry of hemoglobin.

The preparation of hemo-1923, 57, 819 globin,

II. A method for the study of the equilibrium between oxygen and hemo-1924, 59, 295 globin,

Fetter, F. See McCLENDON. 1926, 69, 733

Field, H., Jr. See Bock, Field, and Adair, 1924, 59, 353

See Henderson, Bock, FIELD, and STODDARD,

1924, 59, 379

See Bock and FIELD, 1924-25, 62, 269

See ADAIR. 1925, 63, 493, 499,

503, 515, 517, 529

Field, John, 2nd, and Alsberg, C. L. A study of the birefringence and the staining of agar-agar and of gelatin,

1925, 63, xlii Fieser, Louis F. See Conant and FIESER,

1924–25, 62, 595, 623 Finch, Myron W. See YOUNG-BURG and FINCH,

1926, 68, 335 Findlay, D. M. See Moloney

and FINDLAY, 1923, 57, 359

Fink, David E. A modified electro-Gutzeit apparatus for the quantitative estimation of minute amounts of arsenic in insect tissue, 1927, 72, 737

Finks, A. J. See Jones. Finks. and GERSDORFF,

1922, 51, 103

Breese, and Jones, D. Tohns, Carl O. The rôle of cystine in the dietary properties of the proteins of the cow-pea, Vigna sinensis. and of the field pea, Pisum sativum, 1922, 52, 403

See Jones, Finks, and WATERMAN.

1922, 52, 209 See Jones, Gersdorff, Johns, and Finks.

1922, 53, 231

Finner, Lucy L. See SUMNER and HUBBARD, 1923, 56, 701

Fiske, Cyrus H. A method for the estimation of total base in 1922, 51, 55

The hydrolysis of amides in the animal body. The comparative stability of surface active homologs in relation to the mechanism of enzyme action,

1923, 55, 191

and Sokhey, S.S. Ammonia and fixed base excretion after the administration of acid by various paths,

1925, 63, 309

and Subbarow. Yellapragada. The colorimetric determination of phosphorus, 1925, 66, 375

-, Goodell, Robert A., Hathaway, Louis E., Jr., and West, Edward J. Further observation acid in the body, 1926, 67, 385 observations on the fate of

- and Litarczek, Georges. A new method for potassium. 1926, 67, xvi

and Boyden, Edward A. Nitrogen metabolism in the chick embryo,

1926, 70, 535

andSubbarow, Yellapragada. The "inorganic phosphate" of muscle,

1927, 74, xxii

Fitch, J. B. See Hughes, Fitch, Cave, and Riddell, 1926-27, 71, 309

Fleisher, Moyer S. See LOEB. FLEISHER, and TUTTLE. 1922, 51, 461, 485

Fletcher, A. A. See Campbell, Fletcher, Hepburn, and MARKOWITZ.

1926, 67, lvii

Folin. Otto. A colorimetric determination of the amino acid nitrogen in normal urine. 1922, 51, 393

Note on the necessity of checking up the quality of sodium tungstate used in the system of blood analysis,

1922, 51, 419

A system of blood analysis. Supplement III. colorimetric method for the determination of the amino acid nitrogen in blood,

1922, 51, 377

- and Berglund, Hilding. Acolorimetric method for the determination of sugars in normal human urine,

1922, 51, 209

-and -. The retention and distribution of amino acids with especial reference to the urea formation,

1922, 51, 395

 and —. Some new observainterpretations and with reference to transportation, retention, and excretion of carbohydrates,

1922, 51, 213

- and Looney, Joseph M. Colorimetric methods for the separate determination tyrosine, tryptophane, and cystine in proteins,

1922, 51, 421

A system of blood analysis. Supplement IV. A revision of the method for determining uric acid.

1922, 54, 153

Berglund, Hilding, and Derick, Clifford. The uric acid problem. An experimental study on animals and man, including gouty sub-1924, 60, 361 jects,

and Trimble, Harry. A system of blood analysis. Supplement V. Improvements in the quality and method of preparing the uric acid reagent.

1924, 60, 473

The determination sugar in blood and in normal 1926, 67, 357 urine,

-and Svedberg, Andrea. The sugar in urine and in blood, 1926, 70, 405

- and Ciocalteu, Vintila. On and tryptophane tyrosine determinations in proteins, 1927, 73, 627

Trimble, Harry C., and Lloyd H. The Newman, distribution and recovery of glucose injected into animals, 1927, 75, 263

44 Fölling, A. See DILL, HURX-VAN CAULAERT. THAL. Fölling, and Bock, 1927, 74, 303 See HENDERSON, DILL, CAULAERT, FÖLLING. VAN and Coolinge, 1927, 74, xxxvi Forbes, E. B., Schulz, J. A., Hunt, Charles H., Winter, A. R., and Remler, R. F. The mineral metabolism of the milch cow, 1922, 52, 281 WIDDIE, - and Swift, Raymond W. The iron content of meats. 1926, 67, 517 Forbes, J. C. The purification Frazier, of pepsin, its properties, and physical characters, 1926-27, 71, 559 L. Studies on Foster, G. carbohydrate metabolism. I. Some comparisons blood sugar concentrations in venous blood and in finger 1923, 55, 291 blood. II. An interpretation of

the blood sugar phenomena following the ingestion of

glucose, 1923, 55, 303 See SCHMIDT and FOSTER. 1923, 55, xvi

- and Schmidt, Carl L. A. The separation of the hexone bases from certain protein hydrolysates by electrolysis. 1923, 56, 545

- and Smith, Philip E. Some effects of posterior pituitary ablation in the rat,

- and Sundstroem, E. S. A respiration apparatus for small animals,

1926, 69, 565

1926, 67, xxix

and Benninghoven, C. D. On fat and glycogen in the tissues in experimentally induced obesity in the rat, 1926, 70, 285

Fox, Edward L. See BENE-

DICT and Fox.

1925, 66, 783 See CARPENTER and Fox. 1926, 70, 115 1927, 73, 379

See WANG. Frank, Margaret. KERN, FRANK, and DUN-1925, 63, lxi Franke, Elizabeth. See Bene-

DICT and FRANKE.

1922, 52, 387 w. C. See LEP-KOVSKY, HART, HASTINGS. and Frazier.

1925, 66, 49 Fred, E. B. See PETERSON, Fred, and Anderson.

1922, 53, 111

See Peterson, Fren and 1922, 54, 19 SCHMIDT. 1924, 60, 627

See SCHMIDT, PETERSON, and FRED.

1924, 61, 163 See Peterson, Fred, and DOMOGALLA,

1925, 63, xl, 287 See STILES, PETERSON. and FRED.

1925, 64, 643 See Pederson, Peterson, and Fred,

1926, 68, 151 See Peterson, Fred, and MARTEN, 1926, 70, 309

See Wilson, Peterson, and FRED.

1927, 74, 495 Freedman, Louis. See Funk and FREEDMAN,

1923, 56, 851

1923, 57, 25

Freeman. Benjamin. See Frith, Althea B. See RABINO-Nelson and Freeman. WITCH, 1925, 63, 365 1925, 65, 55, 617 Fronda, F. M. See MAYNARD. Fremont-Smith, Frank, and Dailey, Mary Elizabeth. Fronda, and Chen. 1923, 55, 145 Studies in the distribution of chloride and protein between Fulmer, Ellis I., and Nelson, plasma and synovial fluid, Victor E. Water-soluble B 1926, 70, 779 and bios in yeast growth. Fridericia, L. S. Inactivating 1922, 51, 77 -, -, and White, Anne. The action of some fats on vitamin A in other fats, growth of yeast on a medium 1924-25, 62, 471 of wholly synthetic origin, 1923, 57, 397 Friedemann, Theodore See Nelson, Heller, and See Shaffer and Friede-1924, 61, 585 FULMER, 1923, 57, 415 MANN, The reaction of aceto-Fulton, John F. See COHN, acetic acid with the hexoses, MINOT, FULTON, ULRICHS. 1925, 63, xxi SARGENT, WEARE, -, Somogyi, M., and Webb, 1927, 74, lxix MURPHY, P. K. The effect of glucose Funk, Casimir, and Freedman, and insulin injection upon Louis. The presence of a artificial ketosis of normal yeast growth-promoting vitaand diabetic dogs. min in cane-sugar. 1926, 67, xliv 1923, 56, 851 The action of alkali and Harrow, Benjamin, and hydrogen peroxide Paton, Julia B. Extraction 1927, 73, 331 glyoxals. of vitamins from yeast and rice polishings with various -, Cotonio, Margherita, and Philip A. Shaffer, water-miscible solvents. determination of lactic acid, 1923, 57, 153 1927, 73, 335 G Friedemann, W. G. The Gad-Andresen, K. L. A micro distribution of nitrogen method for the estimation of extracted by 0.2 proteins ammonia in blood and in per cent sodium hydroxide fromorganic fluids. solution cottonseed 1922, 51, 367 meal, the soy bean, and the coconut. 1922, 51, 17 A micro urease method for Herman. Clinical the estimation of urea in Friend, method for the estimation of blood, secretions, and tissues, chlorides in blood, 1922, 51, 373 1922, 51, 115 Gaebler, Oliver Henry. HARDING and GAEBLER, A quantitative color reac-1922, 54, 579

tion given by adrenalin and

1923, 57, 497

urine.

Gaebler, Oliver Henry.—continued. The influence of insulin. administered orally and subcutaneously, in phlorhizin 1925, 63, li diabetes. - and Murlin, John R. The influence of insulin, administered orally and subcutaneously, in phlorhizin diabetes, 1925, 66, 731 Destruction of an hydannucleus (8-methyl toin hydantoin) in the animal body, 1926, 67, lv decomposition The creatinine with baryta, 1926, 69, 613 - and Keltch, Anna K. On the metabolism of hydantoins and hydantoic acids, 1926, 70, 763 — and —. Studies on blood 1927, 74, xx creatinine. Gaessler, W. G., and McCandlish, A. C. A study of the calcium balance of dairy cows, 1923, 56, 663 Gamble, Clarence James. See STARR and GAMBLE. 1926-27, 71, 509 Gamble, James L. Carbonic acid and bicarbonate in 1922, 51, 295 urine, , Ross, G. S., and Tisdall. The metab-Frederick F. olism of fixed base during fasting, 1923, 57, 633 Garlock, Bertha. See HELLER, McElroy, and Garlock, 1925, 65, 255 Gee, A. H., and Chaikoff, I. L. The identification of acetaldehyde in normal blood and its quantitative study in the

blood of normal and diabetic

1926, 70, 151

dogs,

Geiling, E. M. K. See Sur-ISHIKAWA, NIEWSKI. 1927, 74, 241 GEILING. Gellis, Archie D. See Short and GELLIS. 1927, 73, 219 R. w. Chemical Gerard. studies on intestinal intoxi-I. The presence and significance of histamine in an obstructed bowel. 1922, 52, 111 Gersdorff, Charles E. F. See JOHNS and GERSDORFF. 1922, 51, 439 -. See Jones, Finks, and GERSDORFF, 1922, 51, 103 See Jones, GERSDORFF. Johns, and Finks, 1922, 53, 231 See Jones and Gersdorff. 1923, 56, 79 1923-24, 58, 117 See JONES, GERSDORFF. and MOELLER, 1924-25, 62, 183 See | JONES and GERS-1925, 63, xliv DORFF. 1925, 64, 241 See JONES, GERSDORFF. and Moeller, 1925, 64, 655 See Jones, Moeller, and GERSDORFF, 1925, 65, 59 See JONES and Gers-1927, 74, 415 DORFF, 1927, 75, 213 Gibbs, C. B. F. See CLOUGH. STOKES, GIBBS, STONE, and MURLIN, 1923, 55, xxx See MURLIN, CLOUGH. GIBBS, and STOKES, 1923, 56, 253 Gibbs, H. D. See CLARK, -, Schneider, Hans, and Bock, COHEN, GIBBS, and SULLI-Toseph C. Blood 1924, 59, xxi 1926, 67, 629 VAN. studies. See CLARK, COHEN, and See Bock, Schneider, and 1925, 63, liv GIBBS, 1926, 69, 9 GILBERT. 1926, 67, x Giles, Upton. See DENIS and II. Nitrous Phenol tests. GILES, 1923, 56, 739 acid tests. The Millon and Ethelyn Gillette. M. See Spectrophotosimilar tests. GILLETTE, BLOOR. and 1927, 75, 61 metric investigations, JAMES. 1926-27, 71, 445 Gittleman, I. F. See KRAMER and GITTLEMAN. III. The indophenol test, 1927, 72, 649 1924, 59, xlvi Gibson, Harry V., and Doisy, 1924-25, 62, 353 Edward A. A note on the See Holf, La Mer, and effect of some organic acids CHOWN. 1925, 64, 567 upon the uric acid excretion See Holt, of man. 1925, 66, 23 1923, 55, xvii, 605 Givens, M. H., and Behrendt, Studies on capillary blood The use of the rat for the 1926, 67, xlvi estimation of vitamin B. sugar, Gibson, R. B., and Dulaney, 1924, 59, x Herman. Curves of Glaser, Terome. The lactic blood and cerebrospinal fluid acid content of cerebrospinal sugar following glucose ingesfluid, 1926, 69, 539 Glover, Eugene Chellis. See tion in a case of cerebrospinal rhinorrhea. 1926, 67, lxi SCHMITZ and GLOVER. 1927, 74, 761 See Magers and Gibson. 1927, 75, 299 Gloy, O. H. M. See SHERMAN Gies, William J. and GLOY. See HEFT. 1927, 74, 117 See DENIS, KAHN, and GIES. Goddard, Julia. 1925, 63, lvii 1923, 56, 473 Giffin, H. Z. See SANDIFORD, See DENIS and VON BOOTHBY, and GIFFIN, MEYSENBUG, 1923, 55, xxiii 1923, 57, 47 Gilbert, B. E., and Smith, J. B. F. See Goebel. Walther The ceruleomolybdate esti-Heidelberger and Goebel. mation of phosphate-phos-1926, 70, 613 1927, 74, 223 phorus. the oxidation Gilbert, Max, and Bock, glucose in alkaline solutions Toseph C. On the deterof iodine. 1927, 72, 801 mination of sugar in small The preparation amounts of blood, hexonic and bionic acids by 1924-25, 62, 361 oxidation of aldoses with barium hypoiodite, See Book and GILBERT, 1927, 72, 809 1925, 63, xxxix

Goebel, Walther F.—continued.

The soluble specific substance of Friedländer's bacillus. IV. On the nature of the hydrolytic products of the specific carbohydrate from Type A Friedländer bacillus, 1927, 74, 619
See Heidelberger and

-. See Heidelberger and Goebel, 1927, 74, 613 Goldberg, S. A. See May-

NARD, GOLDBERG, and MILLER, 1925, 65, 643 Goldblatt, Harry, and Moritz,

Alan R. On the growthpromoting property of irradiated fat in the diet, of direct irradiation, and of cod liver oil,

1926-27, 71, 127

— and —. The effect of heat and oxidation on the nutritive value of a protein, 1927, 72, 321

Goldschmidt, Samuel, and Light, Arthur B. A method of obtaining from veins blood similar to arterial blood in gaseous content,

> 1925, 63, xxxviii 1925, 64, 53

Goodell, Robert A. See Fiske, GOODELL, HATHAWAY, and West, 1926, 67, 385

Gordon, Samuel M. The crossed dismutation between aldehydes and ketones. I. Benzaldehyde and menthone, and their significance for the menthone-menthol relations in Mentha piperita L.,

1927, 75, 163
Gortner, Ross Aiken. See
HOFFMAN and GORTNER.

1925, 65, 371

— and Hoffman, Walter F.
On the presence of amines in the distillate from Kjeldahl-Gunning nitrogen determinations. Preliminary paper, 1926, 70, 457

— and —. Sulfur in proteins. III. Derivatives of *l*- and *i*-cystine. 1927, 72, 433

—. The nature of the combination between certain acid dyes and proteins, 1927, 74, 409

Sulfur in proteins. III.
 Derivatives of l- and i-cystine. A reply,

1927, 75, 199
Gottenberg, M. J., and
Alsberg, C. L. The behavior
of the prolamins in mixed
solvents. III. The denaturation of wheat gliadin,
1927, 73, 581

Gottschalk, Alfred. See Lundsgaard, Holbøll, and Gottschalk,

1926, 70, 79, 83, 89 Graham, Alice. See Macy, Outhouse, Graham, and Long,

1927, 73, 175, 189

—. See Macy, Outhouse, Long, and Graham, 1927, 73, 153

See Outhouse, Macy, Brekke, and Graham, 1927, 73, 203

Graham, Viola A. See Sum-NER, GRAHAM, and NOBACK, 1924, 59, xx

—. See Sumner and Graham, 1925, 63, xliii 1925, 64, 257

Gram, H. C. Observations on the regulation of osmotic pressure (conductivity,

Authors chlorides, freezing point, and proteins of serum) 1923, 56, 593 - and Norgaard, A. Chloride and conductivity determinations on plasma, 1923, 56, 429 — and Cullen, Glenn E. The accuracy of the "ionometric" method and of the protein correction in measuring serum conductivity. 1923, 57, 477 Cell volume and electrical conductivity of blood, 1924, 59, 33 See Austin and Gram. 1924, 59, 535 Chlorides of serum, blood, and corpuscles in various pathological conditions. 1924, 61, 337 AUSTIN, See CULLEN. GRAM, and Robinson,

1924, 61, 829

Graves, Roger C. See Looney, BERGLUND, and GRAVES, 1923, 57, 515

Gray, I. E. See Hall, Gray, and LEPKOVSKY,

1926, 67, 549 Gray, Samuel H. See ABRAM-

son and Gray. 1927, 73, 459

Greaves, J. E., and Carter, E. G. The influence of irrigation water on the composition of grains and the relationship to nutrition,

1923–24, **58,** 531

Green. Robert P. See BARR. HIMWICH, and GREEN, 1923, 55, 495

Greenberg, David M. See UPDEGRAFF, GREENBERG, and 1926-27, 71, 87 CLARK.

See CHAPMAN. BERG, and SCHMIDT. 1927, 72, 707

The transport numbers of solutions of fibrin in dilute acids and alkalies,

1927, 74, lii Greene, Carl H. See Greene and Greene.

1922, 52, 137 -, Sandiford, Kathleen, and The amino Ross, Helen. acid content of the blood in normal and pathologic condi-1923-24, 58, 845

See Power and Greene. 1927, 74, xix

Greene, Charles W., and The partial Greene, Carl H. pressure of oxygen in the blood during progressively induced anoxemia,

1922, 52, 137

Analysis of the gases of the air-bladder of the California fish, singing Porichthus 1924, 59, 615 notatus. Greenwald, Isidor. The suprelation between posed alkalosis and tetany,

1922, 54, 285

- and Gross, Joseph. Some sources of error in the determination of chlorides blood and similar material, 1922, 54, 589

and Lewman, Gertrude. The determination of the titratable alkali of the blood, 1922, 54, 263

Observations on nature of the carbohydrate of normal urine,

1923, 55, xiv Alkalosis, sodium poisoning, and tetany,

1924, 59, 1

Greenwald, Isidor.—continued. Are guanidines present in the urines of parathyroidectomized dogs?

1924, 59, 329

The chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for creatinine,

1924, 59, xlvii

 and Gross, Joseph. The chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for creatinine. A red tautomer of creatinine picrate, 1924, 59, 601

A note on rubidium and cesium creatinine picrates, 1924, 59, 613

Is there a toxin in the blood of parathyroidecto-mized dogs?

1924, 61, 33

Some chemical changes in the blood of dogs after thyroparathyroidectomy,

1924, 61, 649

Gross, Joseph, and Samet, Jerome. The nature of the sugar in normal urine. II. The sugar excretion upon various diets and the influence of diet upon glucose tolerance with some remarks on the nature of the action of insulin,

1924-25, 62, 401 -, Samet, Jerome, and Gross, Joseph. The nature of the sugar in normal urine. A comparison of the glucose equivalent of various sugars in different methods for the determination of glucose,

1924-25, 62, 397 A new type of phosphoric acid compound isolated from blood, with some remarks on the effect of substitution on the rotation of l-glyceric acid, 1925, 63, 339

and Gross, Joseph. The effect of the administration parathyroid of a potent extract upon the excretion of nitrogen, phosphorus, calcium, and magnesium, with some remarks on the solubility of calcium phosphate in serum and on the pathogenesis of tetany,

1925, 66, 217 - and —. The effect of thyro-

parathyroidectomy in dogs upon the excretion of calcium. phosphorus, and magnesium.

1925, 66, 185

The excretion of calcium, phosphorus, and magnesium after the injection of calcium chloride, sodium phosphate, or both,

1925, 66, 201

The effect of the administration of calcium salts and of sodium phosphate upon the calcium and phosphorus metabolism of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, with a consideration of the nature of the calcium compounds of blood and their relation to the pathogenesis of tetany, 1926, 67, 1

The relation of the parathyroid glands to the calcium of the blood,

1926, 67, xxxv

and Gross, Joseph. The of long continued effect administration of parathyroid extract upon the excretion of phosphorus and calcium, 1926, 68, 325

, -, and McGuire, Grace. Observations on the nature of the sugar of normal urine, 1927, 75, 491

Authors Griffing, E. P. See ALSBERG and Griffing. acid. 1927, 74, lxv Griffith, Wendell H. See Lewis and Griffith. 1923, 55, xxii and Lewis, Howard B. Studies in the synthesis of hippuric acid in the animal organism. V. The influence of amino acids and related substances on the synthesis and rats. rate of elimination of hippuric acid after the administration of benzoate. 1923. 57. 1 The influence - and -. VI. of the protein of the diet on the synthesis and rate of elimination of hippuric acid after the administration of 1923, 57, 697 benzoates. The absorption of sodium benzoate and of sodium hippurate from the small intestine of the rabbit,

1924, 59, li

The synthesis and excretion of hippuric acid by rabbits, 1925, 63, xix

 A note on the influence of the diet on the synthesis of hippuric acid,

1925, 64, 401

—. Benzoylated amino acids in the animal organism. I. The behavior of hippuric acid following its oral administration,

1925, 66, 671

and Cappel, Powel B.
 Benzoylated amino acids in
 the animal organism. II.
 The hydrolysis of hippuric
 acid in the alimentary canal
 of the rabbit,

1925, 66, 683

—. A modified method for the

determination of hippuric acid, 1926, 67, xv

—. Benzoylated amino acids in the animal organism. III. A method for the determination of hippuric acid and a study of the synthesis of hippuric acid in rabbits,

1926, 69, 197

The effect of sodium benzoate on the growth of rats, 1927, 74, lxv

Grollman, Arthur. The combination of phenol red and proteins, 1925, 64, 141

The condition of the inorganic phosphorus of the blood with special reformed.

blood with special reference to the calcium concentration, 1927, 72, 565 Gross, Erwin G., and Underhill, Frank P. The metab-

olism of inorganic salts. I.

The organic ion balance of
the blood in parathyroid
tetany, 1922, 54, 105

Inorganic salt metabolism.

II. Inorganic ion ratio after administration of oxalates and citrates, 1923, 55, 729

—. See Underhill and

—. See Underhill and Gross, 1923-24, 58, 141

Gross, Joseph. See Greenwald and Gross,

1922, 54, 589 1924, 59, 601, 613 —. See Greenwald, Gross,

 See Greenwald, Gross, and Samet, 1924–25, 62, 401

-. See Greenwald, Samet, and Gross,

1924-25, 62, 397
—. See GREENWALD and GROSS,

1925, 66, 185, 201, 217 1926, 68, 325 Gross, Joseph.—continued.

—. See Greenwald, Gross, and McGuire,

1927, 75, 491

Guerrant, Nollie B. See HOGAN, GUERRANT, and KEMPSTER,

1925, 64, 113

Gunn, Katherine B. See
BLUNT, TILT, McLAUGHLIN,
and GUNN.

1926, 67, 491

Gustavson, Reuben G. See Koch, Cahan, and Gustavson, 1926, 67, lii

Gustus, Edwin L. See JACOBS

and Gustus,

1926, 69, 641

1926, 67, 29

 See Jacobs, Hoffmann, and Gustus,

1926, 70, 1

—. See Jacobs and Gustus, 1927, 74, 795, 805, 811, 829 Guthrie, C.C. See McEllroy

and GUTHRIE,

Guttmacher, M. S., and Weiss, Robert. The influence of urethane narcosis upon the specific dynamic action of glycocoll and glucose in rabbits, 1927, 72, 283
Guy, Loren P. See CHANUTIN,

H

Haden, Russell L. A modification of the Folin-Wu method for making protein-free blood filtrates, 1923, 56, 469

 and Orr, Thomas G. Chemical findings in the blood of the normal dog,

Haggard, Howard W. An accurate method of determining small amounts of

ethyl ether in air, blood, and other fluids, together with a determination of the coefficient of distribution of ether between air and blood at various temperatures,

1923, 55, 131

—. The absorption, distribution, and elimination of ethyl ether. I. The amount of ether absorbed in relation to the concentration inhaled and its fate in the body,

1924, 59, 737

—. II. Analysis of the mechanism of absorption and elimination of such a gas or vapor as ethyl ether,

1924, 59, 753

—. III. The relation of the concentration of ether, or any similar volatile substance, in the central nervous system to the concentration in the arterial blood, and the buffer action of the body,

1924, 59, 771-

—. IV. The anesthetic tension of ether and the physiological response to various concentrations,

1924, 59, 783

—. V. The importance of the volume of breathing during the induction and termination of ether anesthesia,

1924, 59, 795

 See Henderson and Haggard,

1925, 63, lxix

Hahn, Young D. See RAKE-STRAW, 1923, 56, 121

Hall, F. G. A method for the determination of dissolved carbon dioxide,

1923, **55**, 751

—, Gray, I. E., and Lepkovsky, Samuel. The influence of asphyxiation on the blood constituents of marine fishes, 1926, 67, 549

Haller, H. L. See LEVENE, TAYLOR, and HALLER.

1924, 61, 157

—. See LEVENE and HALLER, 1925, 63, 669 1925, 65, 49 1926, 67, 329

1926, 69, 165, 569

—. See LEVENE, WALTI, and HALLER,

1926–27, 71, 465

See Levene, Haller, and
Walti, 1927, 72, 591
See Levene and Haller.

—. See LEVENE and HALLER, 1927, 74, 343

Halpin, J. G. See Hart, Halpin, and Steenbock, 1922, 52, 379

- See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, and Halpin, 1923-24, 58, 33

1924, 60, 341

—. See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, Kletzien, Halpin, and Johnson, 1925, 65, 579

-. See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, and Halpin, 1925, 66, 813

Hamilton, Bengt. A comparison of the concentrations of inorganic substances in serum and spinal fluid,

ai naid, 1**925, 65,** 101

Hamilton, T. S. See Mit-CHELL, ZIMMERMAN, and HAMILTON.

1926–27, 71, 379

Hamilton, William F. See BARBOUR and HAMILTON, 1926, 69, 625 — and Barbour, Henry G.
The effects of respiratory
gases upon the density of
blood and other fluids,

1927, 74, 553

Hammett, Frederick S., and Adams, Elliott T. A colorimetric method for the determination of small amounts of magnesium,

1922, 52, 211

—. Creatinine and creatine in muscle extracts. III. Concerning the presence of enzymes in muscle tissue which have creatine and creatinine as their substrates, 1922, 53, 323

— and Adams, Elliott T.

Note on a colorimetric method for the determination of small amounts of magnesium, 1922, 54, 565

—. Creatinine and creatine in muscle extracts. IV. Concerning the formation of creatine from methyl guanidine in muscle,

1923, 55, 323

—. The refractive index and water content of the blood serum of thyroparathyroidectomized and parathyroidectomized albino rats,

1923, 55, x

---. Studies of the thyroid apparatus. XVII. The effect of thyroparathyroidectomy at one-hundred days of age on the calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus content of the ash of the humerus and femur of male and female albino rats.

1925, 57, 285

Hammett, Frederick S.—continued.

Creatinine and creatine in muscle extracts. V. A comparison of the rate of creatinine formation from creatine in extracts of brain and muscle tissue.

1924, 59, 347

The effect of thyroid and parathyroid deficiency on the gross chemical composition of the long bones.

1924, 59, xli

in the changes chemical composition of the long bones.

1925, 63, xxx

A biochemical study of bone growth. I. Changes in the ash, organic matter, and water during growth (Mus norvegicus albinus),

1925, 64, 409

II. Changes in the calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus of bone during growth, 1925, 64, 685

III. Changes in the composition of the ash during growth. 1925, 64, 693

Studies of the thyroid apparatus. XLIV. rôle of the thyroid and paraglands thyroid in chemical differentiation of bone during growth. (Ash, organic matter, and water.), 1927, 72, 505

XLV. The rôle of the thyroid and parathyroid glands in the chemical differentiation of bone during growth. (Calcium, magnesium, phosphorus.),

1927, 72, 527

Chemical study of thymus involution.

1927, 74, lxiii

Hamsa, W. R. See Morgulis and HAMSA,

1927, 74, 851

I. See Rose. Handleman. RIESENFELD, and HANDLE-1925, 63, xlii MAN.

Hanke, Martin E. A new acid-forming enzyme in gastric and other tissues, and its possible significance in the hydrochloric gastric

mechanism. 1926, 67, xi Donovan, Paul B. and The organic chlorides of tissues and their possible relation to gastric hydro-

chloric acid formation,

1927, 74, xxiv Ť., Hanke, Milton and Koessler, Karl K. on proteinogenous amines. XVII. On the faculty of normal intestinal bacteria to form toxic amines.

1924, 59, 835 and - XVIII. On the

production of histamine. tyramine. and phenol in common laboratory media by certain intestinal organisms.

1924, 59, 855 XIX. On the and involved factors in production of phenol by the colon group.

1924, 59, 867 - and - XX. On the presence of histamine in the mammalian organism, 1924, 59, 879

See Koessler and Hanke, 1924, **59**, iii, 803, 889

-. The histidine and tyrosine

1925, 66, 869

content of a number of pro-. Allin. Kathleen Drew. and teins. 1925, 66, 489 Van Wyck, H. B. The in--. The quantitative estimafluence of sodium chloride tion of tyrosine and histidine upon the level of blood uric in protein. A method for acid. 1924-25, 62, 61 -, -, Eagles, Blythe Alfred, and Van Wyck, H. B. The estimating tyramine protein-containing mixtures, 1925, 66, 475 effect of high fat diets on the and Koessler, Karl K. content of uric acid in blood. continuous dialysis 1925, 63, 37 -, -, and -. The thresextraction apparatus which hold of ketogenesis in pregoperates at reduced pressure with a constant volume of nancy, 1925, 63, xlix - and —. Ketosis in pregliquid. 1925, 66, 495 nancy, The colorimetric estima-1926, 69, 133 and Montgomery, Richard tion of tyrosine in protein. Clifton. Nitrogen 1927, 74, xmetab-Hankins, O. G. See Ellis and the olism in puerperium, HANKINS. 1925, 66, 101 1927, 73, 27 . Allin, Kathleen Drew, and Hann, Raymond M., and Sando, Charles E. Scyllitol Eagles, Blythe Alfred. Influence of fat and carboflowering from dogwood (Cornus florida), . hydrate diets upon the level of blood uric acid, 1926, 68, 399 Hanna, M. I. See CAMPBELL 1927, 74, 631 Harington, Charles Robert. and HANNA, See Dakin and Harington. 1926, 69, 703 Hanzlik, P. J. See DE EDS 1923, 55, 487 and HANZLIK, See Hastings, Van Slyke, 1924, 60, 355 NEILL, HEIDELBERGER, and T. Harding, Swann. See HARINGTON, 1924, 60, 89 HARDING. TURNER. and and Van Slyke, Donald D. HARTMAN. 1927, 74, xxvii On the determination of Victor gases in blood and other solu-Harding, Tohn, and Gaebler, Oliver Henry. On tions by vacuum extraction the constancy of the creatineand manometric measure-1924, 61, 575 creatinine excretion in chilment. II, dren on a high protein diet, Synthesis of 3,4,5-triiodo-1922, 54, 579 phenylpyrrolidone carboxylic acid, a possible isomer of and -. The influence of thyroxin. 1925, 64, 29 the positive nitrogen balance Harned, Ben K. The sugar creatinuria during upon content of blood, 1923, 57, 25 growth. 1925, **65**, 555 and Eagles, Blythe Alfred. The creatine content of brain, See Nash,

1924, 60, 301

Harned, Ben K.—continued.

—. Oxidations induced by sugars, 1927, 74, xlvii
Harrington. Ethel R. See

Harrington, Ethel R. See SANDIFORD and HARRINGTON,

1925, 63, xxxv

Harris, M. M., Lasker, Margaret, and Ringer, A. I.
The effect of muscle and insulin on glucose in vitro,
1926, 69, 713

Harrop, George A., Jr. See BENEDICT and HARROP,

1922, 54, 443

— and Benedict, Ethel M.

The participation of inorganic substances in carbohydrate metabolism,

1924, 59, 683

Harrow, Benjamin. See Funk, Harrow, and Paton,

1923, 57, 153

 See Novello, Harrow, and Sherwin,

— and Sherwin, Carl P. Synthesis of amino acids in the animal body. IV. Synthesis of histidine,

1926, 70, 683
Hart, E. B., Halpin, J. G., and
Steenbock, H. The nutritional requirements of baby
chicks. II. Further study of
leg weakness in chickens,

1922, 52, 379

—, Steenbock, H., and Lepkovsky, Samuel. The antiscorbutic vitamin. I. A
study of its solubility from
desiccated orange juice,

1922, 52, 241

—, —, Hoppert, C. A., and
Humphrey, G. C. Dietary
factors influencing calcium
assimilation. II. The comparative efficiency of dry and

green alfalfa in maintaining calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in milking cows, 1922, 53, 21

-, -, -, Bethke, R. M., and Humphrey, G. C. Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation. III. The comparative efficiency of timothy hay, alfalfa hay, and timothy hay plus calcium phosphate (steamed bone meal) in maintaining calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in milking cows, 1922, 54, 75

- See STEENBOCK, JONES,

and HART,

—. See Steenbock, Hart, Sell, and Jones,

1923, 56, 375 -, Steenbock, H., Hoppert,

C. A., and Humphrey, G. C.
Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation. IV.
The comparative efficiency of mixed green grasses and this same mixture plus steamed bone meal in maintaining calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in milking cows, 1923–24, 58, 43

—, —, Lepkovsky, Samuel, and Halpin, J. G. The nutritional requirements of baby chicks. III. The relation of light to the growth of the chicken,

1923-24, 58, 33 See Steenbock, Hart,

Jones, and Black, 1923-24, 58, 59

-. See STEENBOCK, JONES, and HART.

1923-24, 58, 383 —, Steenbock, H., Lepkovsky, Samuel, and Halpin, J. B. The nutritional requirements of baby chicks. IV. The chick's requirement for vitamin A, 1924, 60, 341-. See Steenbock, Hart, and Jones,

1924, 61, 775
-, Steenbock, H., and Elvehjem, C. A. Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation. V. The effect of light upon calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in mature lactating animals,

1924–25, 62, 117 -, —, Humphrey, G. C., and Hulce, R. S. New observations and a reinterpretation of old observations on the nutritive value of the

wheat plant,

1924-25, 62, 315
-, —, Elvehjem, C. A., and
Waddell, J. Iron in nutrition. I. Nutritional anemia
on whole milk diets and the
utilization of inorganic iron in
hemoglobin building,

1925, 65, 67 -, —, and Lepkovsky, Samuel. Is the antirachitic factor of cod liver oil, when mixed with ground grains, destroyed

through storage?

1925, 65, 571

-, -, -, Kletzien, S. W. F.,
Halpin, J. G., and Johnson,
O. N. The nutritional
requirement of the chicken.
V. The influence of ultraviolet light on the production,
hatchability, and fertility of
the egg, 1925, 65, 579

-, -, -, and Halpin, J. G.
The nutritional requirement
of the chicken. VI. Does
the chicken require vitamin
C? 1925, 66, 813

—. See Lepkovsky, Hart, Hastings, and Frazier, 1925, 66, 49

 See Steenbock, Hart, Elvehjem, and Kletzien, 1925, 66, 425

-. See STEENBOCK, HART, HOPPERT, and BLACK,

1925, 66, 441

-, Steenbock, H., Elvehjem, C. A., Scott, H., and Humphrey, G. C. Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation. VII. The influence of sunlight upon calcium equilibrium in milking cows, 1926, 67, 371

—. See Elvehjem and Hart, 1926, 67, 43

—, Steenbock, H., Kietzien, S. W. F., and Scott, H. Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation. IX. Further observations on the influence of cod liver oil on calcium assimilation in lactating animals,

1926-27, 71, 271 -, —, Scott, H., and

Humphrey, G. C. Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation. VIII. The calcium level and sunlight as affecting calcium equilibrium in milking cows,

1926-27, 71, 263 —. See Elvehjem, Herrin,

and HART,

1926-27, 71, 255

—, Elvehjem, C. A., Waddell,
J., and Herrin, R. C.
Iron in nutrition. IV.
Nutritional anemia on whole
milk diets and its correction
with the ash of certain plant
and animal tissues or with
soluble iron salts,

1927, 72, 299

Sahli's hemoglobinometer, Hart, E. B.—continued. -. Steenbock, H., Scott, H., Humphrey, G. Dietary factors influencing assimilation. calcium The influence of ultra-violet light upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in milking 1927, 73, 59 cows. See STEENBOCK, HART, RIISING, and HOPPERT. 1927, 74, lxxiii Hart. Merrill C., and Heyl, Frederick W. The chemical investigations of corpus luteum. V. The lipoids of the acetone extract. 1925, 66, 639 See CARTLAND and HART. 1925, 66, 619 and Heyl, Frederick W. The chemical investigations of corpus luteum. VI. The lipoids of the ether extract. 1926, 70, 663 - and —. VII. The cephalin fraction, 1926, 70, 675. See TOURTELLOTTE and HART, 1926-27, 71, 1 and Heyl, Frederick W. The chemical studies of the XII. The fatty ovarv. acids of the lecithin from corpus luteum, 1927, 72, 395 See HEYL and HART, 1927, 75, 407 Hartman, Arthur M. See TURNER, HARDING, HARTMAN. 1927, 74, xxvii Hartman, F. W. See Box-LIGER and HARTMAN,

1925, 63, Ivi

1925, 64, 91

standard

Haskins, Howard D. A new

permanent

1923, 57, 111 See Osgood and HASKINS. 1923, 57, 107 Lactose estimation uniform in technique with estimation of glucose in blood and urine. 1926, 67, lx and Osgood, Edwin E. New hemoglobinometers, 1926, 67, lx Hastings, Baird. See Cullen and HASTINGS, 1922, 52, 517 - and Van Slyke, Donald D. The determination of the three dissociation constants of citric acid. 1922, 53, 269 AUSTIN, CULLEN. HASTINGS, McLean, Peters. and VAN SLYKE. 1922, 54, 121 See Van Slyke, Hastings. HEIDELBERGER, and NEILL, 1922, 54, 481 See VAN SLYKE, HAST-INGS, and NEILL, 1922, 54, 507 , Van Slyke, Donald D., Neill, James M., and Heidelberger, Michael. The acid properties of hemoglobin. 1924, 59, xx , -, -, -, and Harington, Charles Robert. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria blood. VI. The properties of reduced and oxygenated hemoglobin, 1924, 60, 89 See Salvesen, Hastings, and McIntosh. 1924, 60, 311, 327 and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. Studies of acidosis, XX.

The colorimetric determina-

tion of blood pH at body temperature without buffer standards, 1924, 61, 695 , —, Murray, Cecil D., Hauge. and Heidelberger, Michael. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. VII. The effect of carbon monoxide on the acidity of hemoglobin, 1924, 61, 317 See NEILL and HASTINGS, 1925, 63, 479 See VAN SLYKE and HASTINGS. 1925, 63, xiii and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. The effect of variation in ionic strength on the apparent first and second dissociation constants of carbonic acid. 1925, 65, 445 —, and Robson, William. Studies of acidosis. XXI. The colorimetric determination of the pH of urine, ' 1925, 65, 381 See MURRAY and HAST-1925, 65, 265 INGS, See Van Slyke, Hastings, Murray, and Sendroy, 1925, 65, 701 -, Murray, Cecil D., and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. Studies of the solubility of calcium salts. I. The solubility of calcium carbonate in salt and solutions biological fluids, 1926–27, 71, 723 See SENDROY and HAST-INGS, 1926-27, 71, 783, 797 Hastings, E. G. See Lepkovsky, Hart, Hastings, and 1925, 66, 49 FRAZIER,

Hathaway, Louis E., Jr. See

FISKE, GOODELL, HATHA-WAY, and WEST, 1926, 67, 385 Sigfred M. See CARRICK and HAUGE. 1925, 63, 115 Carrick. Carev W. and The antiscorbutic properties of eggs, 1925, 64, 111 and —. A differentiation between the water-soluble growth-promoting and antineuritic substances, 1926, 69, 403 Ross. Hawes, Effie See STADIE and HAWES. 1927, 74, xxxi Hawkins, James A. A micro method for the determination of the hydrogen ion concentration of whole blood, 1923, 57, 493 The acid-base equilibrium of the blood of normal guinea pigs, rabbits, and rats, 1924, 61, 147 SLYKE See VAN and HAWKINS, 1927, 74, viii Hawley, Edith. See SHERMAN and HAWLEY. 1922, 53, 375 E., and Hawley, Estelle Murlin, Tohn R. respiratory quotients nőrmal rabbits after administration of insulin, 1924, 59, xxxii Hayashi, Toworu. See OKADA and HAYASHI, 1922, 51, 121 Hearn, John E. See LYTTLE and HEARN, 1926, 68, 751 On the proteo-Hedin, S. G. lytic enzymes of the spleen,

1922, 54, 177

Heft, Hattie L. See Eddy. HEFT, and STEVENSON, 1922, 51, 83 See EDDY and HEFT. 1923, 55, xii Kahn, Max, and Gies, William J. Cumulative tests of the possible toxicity of intarvin, with notes on its utility in the treatment of diabetes. 1925, 63, lvii Heidelberger, Michael. method for the preparation of crystalline oxyhemoglobin, 1922, 53, 31 See JACOBS and HEIDEL-1922, 54, 253 BERGER, 1922, 54, 253 - See Van Slyke, Hast-INGS. HEIDELBERGER, and 1922, 54, 481 NEILL, - See Hastings, Van Slyke, Neill, and Heidel-1924, 59, xx BERGER. HASTINGS, See NEILL, HEIDEL-SLYKE. BERGER, and HARINGTON. 1924, 60, 89 See HASTINGS, SENDROY, MURRAY, \mathbf{and} HEIDEL-BERGER, 1924, 61, 317 and Goebel, Walther F. The soluble specific subof pneumococcus. IV. On the nature of the specific polysaccharide Type III pneumococcus, 1926, 70, 613

— and —. V. On the chemical nature of the aldobionic acid from the specific polysaccharide of Type III pneumococcus,

1927, 74, 613

Heller, V. G. Studies on yeast. V. The vitamin B content of yeast, 1923, 55, 385 See Nelson, Heller,
and Fulmer,
1923, 57, 415
McElroy, C. H., and Gar-

lock, Bertha. The effect of the bacterial flora on the biological test for vitamin B, 1925, 65, 255

— and Burke, A. D. Toxicity of zinc, 1927, 74, 85

 Nutritive properties of the mung bean,

1927, 75, 435
Helman, F. Dorothy. See
HESS, WEINSTOCK, and
HELMAN, 1925, 63, 305

-. See Hess and Helman, 1925, 64, 781

Helmer, Oscar M. See Rose, Helmer, and Chanutin, 1927, 75, 543

Henderson, L. J., Bock, A. V., Field, H., Jr., and Stoddard, James L. Blood as a physicochemical system. II, 1924, 59, 379

— and Murray, Cecil D.

Blood as a physicochemical
system. III. Deductions
concerning the capillary
exchange, 1925, 65, 407

- See Bock, Dill, Hurxthal, Lawrence, Coolidge, Dailey, and Henderson, 1927, 73, 749

-- See Dill, van Caulaert,
Hurxthal, Stoddard, Bock,
and Henderson,

1927, 73, 251

—, Dill, D. B., van Caulaert,
C., Fölling, A., and Coolidge,
Thomas B. The steady state
of heavy work,

1927, 74, xxxvi —, Bock, A. V., Dill, D. B., Hurxthal, L. M., and van Caulaert, C. Blood as a physicochemical system. VI. The composition and respiratory exchanges of human blood in terminal chronic nephritis,

1927, 75, 305

Henderson, Marjorie, and Millet, John A. P. On the hydrogen ion determination of normal saliva,

1927, 75, 559

Henderson, V. E. See Lucas, Brown, and Henderson, 1927, 74, lxxix

Henderson, Yandell, and Haggard, Howard W. The maximum of human power, and the fuel of muscular work, from observations on the Olympic championship crew of 1924,

1925, 63, lxix

 See Brocklehurst and Henderson,

1927, 72, 665

Hendrix, Byron M., and Sweet, Joshua E. The effect of Eck's fistula upon pancreatic diabetes in dogs,

1923, **55,** 161

- and Sanders, Jason P. The effect of injections of sodium phosphates and sodium hippurate upon the excretion of acid and ammonia by the kidney.
- 1923–24, 58, 503
 and McAmis, Ava J.
 Alkalosis in dogs following injection of hydrazine sulfate, 1924, 59, xxii

— and Bodansky, Meyer. The relation of acidosis and hyperglucemia to the excretion of acids, bases, and sugar in uranium nephritis, 1924, 60, 657 and McAmis, Ava J.
 Alkalosis produced by injections of hydrazine sulfate in dogs,
 1924, 61, 45

— and Calvin, Dea B. The loss of bases in diuresis and its effect upon the alkali reserve of the blood.

1925, 65, 197

—, Fay, Marion, Calvin, Dea B., and Bodansky, Meyer. The effect of excretion of acids and bases upon the development of acidosis in experimental diabetes,

1926, 69, 449

—. A method for the determination of small amounts of copper in protein and other organic materials,

1927, 74, vii

Hendry, Jessie L. See Cohn, Hendry, and Prentiss, 1925, 63, 721

Henley, R. R. The determination of globulins in blood serum, 1922, 52, 367

 Changes in the proteins and the gelatification of formalized blood serum,

1923, 57, 139

Henning, B. H. The lipoids of the blood in tuberculosis, 1922, 53, 167

Hepburn, John. See Camp-BELL, FLETCHER, HEPBURN, and MARKOWITZ,

1926, 67, lvii

-. See Campbell and Hep-BURN, 1926, 68, 575

Hepburn, Joseph S. Studies on by-product yeast, 1923, 55, xli

-. The titer value of chicken fat, 1923, 55, xlii

Herrick, Horace T. See May, HERRICK, THOM, and CHURCH, 1927, 75, 417

Herrin, R. C. See ELVEHJEM, HERRIN, and HART,

1926-27, 71, 255

—. See HART, ELVEHJEM, WADDELL, and HERRIN, 1927, 72, 299

Hertzman, A. B., and Bradley, H. C. Digestibility of proteins and the isoelectric point, 1924, 59, xix — and — Studies of

autolysis. XI. Relation of the isoelectric point to digestibility, 1924, 61, 275

— and —. XIII. The kinetics of the autolytic mechanism, 1924–25, 62, 231

 and —. The inhibition of autolysis by protein,

Hess, Alfred F., Supplee, G. C., and Bellis, B. Copper as a constituent in woman's and cow's milk. Its absorption and excretion by the infant,

1923, 57, 725

—, Weinstock, Mildred, and Tolstoi, Edward. The influence of the diet during the preexperimental period on the susceptibility of rats to rickets, 1923, 57, 731

and —. Antirachitic properties imparted to inert fluids and to green vegetables by ultra-violet irradiation, 1924–25, 62, 301

— and —. A further report on imparting antirachitic properties to inert substances by ultra-violet irradiation,

1925, 63, xxv, 297
-, -, and Helman, F.
Dorothy. The antirachitic

value of irradiated phytosterol and cholesterol. I, 1925, 63, 305

— and Helman, F. Dorothy.

The phosphatide and total phosphorus content of woman's and cow's milk, 1925, 64, 781

— and Weinstock, Mildred. The antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol. II. Further evidence of change in biological activity,

1925, 64, 181

 and —. III. Evidence of chemical change as shown by absorption spectra,

1925, 64, 193, .—, and Sherman, Elizabeth.

The antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol. IV. Factors influencing its biological activity, 1925, 66, 145

—, —, and —. V. Chemical and biological changes, 1926, 67, 413

—, —, and —. VI. A separation into an active and an inactive fraction,

1926, 70, 123

— and Sherman, Elizabeth. The antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol. VII. The effect of irradiated cholesterol on the phosphorus and calcium balance, 1927, 73, 145

— and Anderson, R. J. The antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol. VIII. The activation of sterile fractions by ultraviolet irradiation,

1927, 74, 651

—, Berg, Benjamin N., and Sherman, Elizabeth. Changes in calcium level of the blood following section of the sympathetic or of the spinal cord,

1927, 74, xxvii

Hess, J. S. See Brunquist, Schneller, and Loeven-HART, 1924-25, 62, 93

Hessler, M. C. See SHERMAN

and Hessler,

1927, 73, 113

Hetler, Donald M. The chemical study of bacteria. XIV. A preliminary study of Bacillus lactis aerogenes grown on synthetic media, 1927, 72, 573

Heukelekian, H., and Waksman, Selman A. Carbon and nitrogen transformations in the decomposition of cellulose by filamentous fungi,

1925, 66, 323

Heusinkveld, C. T. See RALLS, JORDAN, HEUSIN-KVELD, and DOISY,

1926, 67, v

Heyl, Frederick W. See HART and HEYL,

1925, 66, 639 1926, 70, 663, 675 1927, 72, 395

— and Hart, Merrill C. The chemical studies of the ovary. XIII. The water-soluble extractives of ovarian residue, 1927, 75, 407

Hibbard, R. P. See DOBY and HIBBARD,

1927, 73, 405
Hijikata, Yoshizumi. Do the amino acids occur in cow's milk?

1922, 51, 165

 The influence of putrefaction products on cellular metabolism. II. On the influence of phenylacetic and phenylpropionic acids on the distribution of nitrogen in the urine,

1922, 51, 141

 On the cleavage products of the crystalline lens,

1922, 51, 155

Hill, A. V. The interactions of oxygen, acid, and carbon dioxide in blood,

1922, 51, 359

Hill, Elsie, and Bloor, W. R. Fat excretion,

1922, 53, 171

—. See Blatherwick, Bell, and Hill,

1924, 59, xxxv

—. See Blatherwick, Long, Bell, Maxwell, and Hill, 1924, 59, xxxvi

-. See BLATHERWICK, BELL, and HILL.

1924, 61, 241

 See Blatherwick, Bell, Hill, and Long,

1925, 66, 801

 See Bischoff, Blatherwick, and Hill,

1927, 74, lxxix

 See BLATHERWICK, SAH-YUN, and HILL,

1927, 75, 671

Hill, Robert M., and Lewis, Howard B. The metabolism of sulfur. VII. The oxidation of some sulfur compounds related to cystine in the animal organism,

1924, 59, 557

— and —. VIII. The behavior of thiophenol and thiocresol in the animal organism, 1924, 59, 569

Hiller, Alma, and Van Slyke, Donald D. A study of certain protein precipitants,

1922, 53, 253

Linder, Geoffry C., and
 Van Slyke, Donald D. The reducing substances of the blood, 1925, 64, 625
 The effect of histamine on

the acid-base balance,

1926, 68, 833

—. The effect of histamine on

protein catabolism,

1926, 68, 847

—. See Van Slyke and
Hiller, 1926, 68, 323

—. See Van Slyke, Hiller.

and BERTHELSEN.

1927, 74, 659

Himwich, Harold E. See BARR and Himwich,

1923, 55, 525, 539

See Barr, Himwich, and Green, 1923, 55, 495
 and Barr, David P. Studies in the physiology of muscular over the company of the physiology of muscular over the company of the com

exercise. V. Oxygen relationships in the arterial blood, 1923, 57, 363

—, Loebel, Robert O., and Barr, David P. Studies of the effect of exercise in diabetes. I. Changes in acidbase equilibrium and their relation to the accumulation of lactic acid and acetone, 1924, 59, 265

- See Loebel, Barr, Tolstoi, and Himwich,

Hinegardner, W. S. See EDGAR and HINEGARDNER, 1923, 56, 881

Hirsch, Edwin F. Changes in the hydrogen ion concentration of the blood with coagulation, 1924, 61, 795 The adsorption of indicator (cresol red) by serum in the spectrophotometric determination of the pH,

1925, 63, 55

Hjort, Axel M. The influence of orally administered calcium salts on the serum calcium of normal and thyreoparathyroprivic dogs,

1925, 65, 783

—, Robison, S. C., and Tendick, F. H. An extract obtained from the external bovine parathyroid glands capable of inducing hypercalcemia in normal and thyreoparathyroprivic dogs,

1925, 65, 117

North, H. B., and Tendick,
 F. H. The parathyroid hormone,

1926, xxxvi

Hobson, S. See T and
Hobson, 1926, 55, 183

van der Hoeven, B. J. C. See
LEVENE and VAN DER
HOEVEN, 1924, 61, 429
1925, 65, 483

Hoffman, Walter F. Sulfur in proteins. II. The effect of mild alkaline hydrolysis upon hair, 1925, 65, 251

— and Gortner, Ross Aiken. The electrodialysis of agar. A method for the preparation of the free agar-acid,

1925, 65, 371

—. An alcohol-soluble protein isolated from polished rice, 1925, 66, 501

—. See Gortner and Hoff-MAN, 1926, 70, 457 1927, 72, 433

Hoffman, William S. The isolation of crystalline

adenine nucleotide from1925, 63, 675 blood. The micro determination of pentose in yeast nucleic acid and its derivatives, the 1927, 73, 15 Hoffmann, Alexander. See Jacobs and Hoffmann. 1926, 67, 333, 609 1926, 69, 153 See Jacobs, Hoffmann, and Gustus. 1926, 70, 1 See Jacobs and Hoffmann, 1927, 74, 787 Hogan, Albert G., Guerrant, Nollie B., and Kempster, Harry L. Concerning the adequacy of synthetic diets for the growth of the chick. 1925, 64, 113 Holbøll, Svend Aage. RD and Holbøll, 1924–25, 62, 453 LUN" 1925, 65, 305, 323, 343, 363 1926, 68, 439, 457, 475, 485 1926, 70, 71 See LUNDSGAARD, HOL-Bøll, and Gottschalk, 1926, 70, 79, 83, 89 Hollander, Franklin. See NELSON and Hollander. 1923-24, 58, 291 The mechanism of gastric MACY. secretion. Preliminary report on a technique for collecting gastric juice of constant and reproducible pH, 1927, 74, xxiii Helly, Olive M. See BAUMANN and Holly, 1923, 55, 457 1924, 59, xxv 1925, 63, lxiii Holmes, Arthur D., and Kerr, Robert H. Notes on the ether extract of feces,

1923–24, 58, 377

Holt, L. Emmett, Jr. Studies in calcification. III. A quantitative study of the equilibria concerned with the calcification of bone, 1925, 64, 579 —, La Mer, Victor K., and Chown, H. Bruce. Studies

Chown, H. Bruce. Studies in calcification. I. The solubility product of secondary and tertiary calcium phosphate under various conditions, 1925, 64, 509—,—, and—. II. Delayed

equilibrium between the calcium phosphates and its biological significance,

—. The solubility of tertiary calcium phosphate in cerebrospinal fluid,

1925, 66, 23

Honeywell, Hannah E.,
Dutcher, R. Adams, and
Dahle, Chester D. Vitamin
D in evaporated milks made
by vacuum and aeration
methods,

1927, 74, lxxvii

1922, 54, 527

—. See Dutcher, Honeywell, and Dahle, 1927, 75, 85

Hoobier, B. Raymond. See Macy, Outhouse, Long, and Hoobler.

1926, 67, li

—. See Macy, Outhouse,
Long, Brown, Hunscher,
and Hoobler,

1927, 74, xxxi
Hopkins, Frederick Gowland,
and Dixon, M. On glutathione. II. A thermostable
oxidation-reduction system,

—. On the isolation of glutathione, 1927, 72, 185 Hoppert, C. A. See HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, and HUMPHREY.

1922, 53, 21

STEENBOCK, See HART. BETHKE. HOPPERT. HUMPHREY,

1922, 54, 75

STEENBOCK. See HART, HOPPERT, and HUMPHREY, 1923-24, 58, 43

See STEENBOCK, BLACK. NELSON. and NELSON. HOPPERT, 1925, 63, xxv STEENBOCK See and

1925, 64, 263 BLACK, HART,

See STEENBOCK, Hoppert, and Black,

1925, 66, 441 See STEENBOCK, HART, RIISING. and HOPPERT.

1927, 74, İxxiii

Hopping, Aleita, and Scott, Ernest L. Nitrogen distribution in the blood and urine of the alligator,

1923, 55, xxxiii Horvath, A. A. Changes in the blood composition rabbits fed on raw soy beans. 1926, **68**, 343

Ammonia and blood 1926, 70, 289 sugar,

Hoskins, F. Meredith, and Snyder, Franklin F. Observations on the absence of hypoglycemia after the intraperitoneal injection of insulin in well fed rabbits.

1927, 75, 147 Hoskins, M. See DE ABERLE. Hoskins, and BODANSKY,

1927, 72, 643 Frederick H. See Howard, KING and HOWARD. 1927, 75, 27

Howe, Paul E. The differential precipitation of the proteins of colostrum and a method for the determination of the proteins in colostrum,

1922, 52, 51

The relation between age and the concentrations of protein fractions in the blood of the calf and cow.

1922, 53, 479

determination fibringen by precipitation with sodium sulfate compared with the precipitation of fibrin by the addition of calcium chloride,

1923, 57, 235

The relative precipitating capacity of certain salts when applied to blood serum or plasma and the influence of the cation in the precipitation of proteins,

1923, 57, 241

The differential extraction and precipitation of the soluble proteins of muscle, with data on the concentration of proteins in the muscle of the calf, cow, and rabbit, 1924, 61, 493

- and Sanderson, Everett S. Variations in the concentration of the globulin and albumin fractions of the blood plasma of young calves and a cow following the injection of Bacillus abortus. Variations in the concentration of the protein fractions of the blood plasma of pregnant and nonpregnant cows or of cows which have aborted,

1924–25, 62, 767 Howland, John, Marriott, W. McKim, and Kramer, Ben-

iamin. Studies upon the in-Huffman, C. F. See Robinson organic composition of bones. 1926, 68, 721 See Kramer and How-1926, 68, 711 LAND. Hubbard, Roger S., and Nicholson, Samuel T., Jr. The acetonuria of diabetes. 1922, 53, 209 and Munford, Samuel A. The excretion of acid and ammonia, 1922, 54, 465 Ingested fat and body fat as precursors of the acetone bodies, 1923, 55, 357 Hughes. See SUMNER and HUB-1923, 56, 701 BARD. Wright, Floyd R. and Diet and the border-line of acetonuria. 1923, 57, 115 The excretion of ammonia and nitrogen, 1923-24, 58, 711 and Wright, Floyd R. Variations in the rate of excretion of the acetone bodies during the day, 1924, 61, 377 and Noback, Charles V. Note on the concentration of the acetone bodies in normal blood and urine, 1925, **63,** 391 A colorimetric method for the determination of sulfate in serum, 1927, 74, v Hubbell, Rebecca B., \mathbf{and} milk. Mendel, Lafayette B. Zinc and normal nutrition, 1927, 75, 567 Huber, John F. See Bodey, Lewis, and Huber.

1927, 75, 715

1926, 69, 599

Huddlestun, Bernice T. See

Rose and Huddlestun,

and HUFFMAN. 1926, 67, 245, 257 and Robinson, Charles Studies on the Summers. chemical composition of beef blood. III. The blood picture of calves on a sole diet of milk or of milk with the addition of various supple-1926, 69, 101 ments, See Robinson, Huffman, and Burt. 1927, 73, 477 Nitcher. J. S., Charles, and Titus, R. W. The relative value of ultraviolet light and irradiated air in preventing rickets in 1925, 63, 205 chickens, , Payne, L. F., Titus, R. W., and Moore, J. N. The relation between the amount of ultra-violet light received by hens and the amount of antirachitic vitamin in the eggs produced, 1925, 66, 595 and Titus, R. W. Should leg weakness in growing chicks be called rickets? 1926, 69, 289 -, Fitch, J. B., Cave, H. W., and Riddell, W. H. Relation between the vitamin C content of a cow's ration and the vitamin C content of its 1926-27, 71, 309 , Latshaw, W. L., and Smits, B. L. Variation in chemical composition of hen's blood accompanying egg produc-1927, 74, xxx tion, Hughes, T. P. See PETERSEN and Hughes. 1925, 63, 179

1925, 66, 229

Hulce, R. S. See Hart, STEENBOCK, HUMPHREY, and Hulce,

1924-25, 62, 315

Hume, H. V., and Denis, W. Polarimetric observations on solutions of glucose after contact with the intestinal mucosa, 1924, 59, 457

—, —, Silverman, D. N., and Irwin, E. L. Hydrogen ion concentration in the human duodenum,

1924, 60, 633

 See Denis and Hume, 1924, 60, 603

Humphrey, G. C. See HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, and HUMPHREY,

1922, 53, 21

See Hart, Steenbock,
Hoppert, Bethke, and

HUMPHREY.

1922, 54, 75 STEENBOCK,

—. See Hart, Steenbock, Hoppert, and Humphrey, 1923–24, 58, 43

—. See HART, STEENBOCK, HUMPHREY, and HULCE, 1924–25, 62, 315

- See Hart, Steenbock, Elvehjem, Scott, and

HUMPHREY,

1926, 67, 371

— See Hart, Steenbock, Scott, and Humphrey,

1926–27, 71, 263 1927, 73, 59

Humphrey, Gertrude J. Preservation of vitamin C in dried orange juice,

1926, 69, 511
—. See McClendon, Hum-

PHREY, and LOUCKS, 1926, 69, 513

—. See MEDES and HUM-PHREY, 1927, 74, 149 Hunscher, Helen. See Macy, Outhouse, Long, Brown, Hunscher, and Hoobler,

1927, 74, xxxi

Hunt, Charles H. See Forbes, Schulz, Hunt, Winter, and Remler, 1922, 52, 281

Winter, A. R., and Miller,
 R. C. A possible factor influencing the assimilation of calcium,
 1923, 55, 739

Hunt, Louise. See BAUMANN and HUNT.

1925, 64, 709 Hunter, Andrew, and Borsook, Henry. Nitrogen distribu-

tion in globin,

1923, 57, 507
— and Smith, Ralph G. The liberation of ammonia in tryptic digestion,

1924-25, 62, 649

— and Dauphinee, James A.

The determination of arginine by the use of arginase, with applications to the analysis of proteins and the study of tryptic digestion,

1925. 63. xxxix

1925, 63, xxxix —. See Eadle and Hunter, 1926, 67, 237

and Morrell, Joseph A.
 Some characteristics of the enzyme arginase,

1927, 74, lx Hunter, George. See BULMER, EAGLES, and HUNTER,

1925, 63, 17

— and Eagles, Blythe Alfred. The isolation from blood of a hitherto unknown substance, and its bearing on present methods for the estimation of uric acid, 1925, 65, 623

 and —. The colorimetric estimation of cystine and glutathione.

1927, 72, 177

Sympectothion, 1927, 72, 123 The II. Glutathione. and —. 1927, 72, 133 - and -. On the presence of cystine in liver, 1927, 72, 167 Hurd, Archer L. See RED-FIELD, COOLIDGE, and HURD, 1926, 69, 475 Irving, Hurxthal, L. M. See Bock, bonic HURXTHAL, LAW-RENCE, COOLIDGE, DAILEY, and Henderson. 1927, 73, 749 See DILL, VAN CAULAERT, HURXTHAL, STODDARD, BOCK, and HENDERSON, 1927, 73, 251 See Dill, Hurxthal, van CAULAERT, Fölling, and 1927, 74, 303 Bock, See DILL, LAWRENCE, HURXTHAL, and BOCK, 1927, 74, 313 See Henderson, Bock, DILL, HURXTHAL, and VAN CAULAERT, 1927, 75, 305 ISBELL, Husa, W. J. See Rockwood and Husa, 1923, 55, v Ishikawa, Y. Hutton, Mary K. See Par-Ishikawa, sons and Hutton, 1924, 59, 97 Izume, Seijchi, and Lewis, See Daniels and Hutton. Howard B. 1925, 63, 143 hydrazine and its deriva-Hyde, Elizabeth C., and Lewis, tives on metabolism. III. Howard B. Lipase studies. II, A comparison of the The mechanism of hydrazine hypoglycemia, hydrolysis of the esters of the dicarboxylic acids by the , lipase of the liver, See Lewis and Izume, 1923, 56, 7

and —. Glutathione. A

of

— and —. Non-protein sulfur

1927, 72, 147

blood.

critical study,

compounds

Ickstadt, Albert. See Blumen-STOCK and ICKSTADT, 1924, 61, 91 Illievitz, A. B. See SIMPSON, 1924, 59, 107 presence of unknown substance in diabetes insipidus urine, 1926-27, 71, 693 Irish, Oliver J. See Roz, IRISH, and BOYD, 1926, 67, 579 1927, 75, 685 The car-Laurence. acid-carbonate equilibrium and other weak acids in sea water. 1925, 63, 767 The relation of solubility to the absorption of calcium salts from the intestine, 1926, 68, 513 The solubility of calcium 1926, 68, 239 in serum, Irwin, E. L. See HUME, DENIS. SILVERMAN, and IRWIN, 1924, 60, 633 Isaacs, M. L. A colorimetric determination of blood chlorides. 1922, 53, 17 Isbell, H. S. See Ellis and

1926, 69, 219, 239

and GEILING.

See SUPNIEWSKI,

The influence of

1926–27, 71, 51

1926–27, 71, 33

1927, 74, 241

Jackson, Deborah. See Os-BORNE, MENDEL, PARK, and WINTERNITZ,

Jackson, Henry, Jr., and Palmer, Walter W. A note on the determination of uric acid, 1922, 53, 373

Studies in nuclein metabolism. I. Adenine nucleotide in hymen blood

tide in human blood, 1923, 57, 121

—. II. The isolation of a nucleotide from human blood, 1924, 59, 529

— and Riggs, Margaret D. The effect of high protein diets on the kidneys of rats, 1926, 67, 101

—, Sherwood, David W., and Moore, Olive J. The blood peptide nitrogen in arterial hypertension.

1927, 74, 231

Jackson, Richard W. Indole derivatives in connection with a diet deficient in tryptophane, 1927, 73, 523

Jacobs, Walter A., and Heidelberger, Michael. Strophanthin. I. Strophanthidin,

1922, **54**, 253

—. Strophanthin. II. The oxidation of strophanthidin, 1923, 57, 553

-. III. Crystalline Kombe strophanthin. Preliminary note, 1923, 57, 569

and Collins, Arnold M. Strophanthin. IV. Anhydrostrophanthidin and dianhydrostrophanthidin,

1924, 59, 713

— and —. V. The isomeriza-

tion and oxidation of isostrophanthidin,

1924, 61, 387

—. Saponins. I. The sapogenin obtained from soapnuts, 1925, 63, 621

—. II. On the structure of

hederagenin,

and Collins, Arnold M. Strophanthin. VI. The anhydrostrophanthidins and their behavior on hydrogenation, 1925, 63, 123

—. Saponins. III. The sapogenin occurring in Sapindus saponaria L. and Sapindus mukorossi utilis (Trabuti),

1925, 64, 379

— and Collins, Arnold M. Strophanthin. VII. The double bond of strophanthidin, 1925, 64, 383

— and —. VIII. The carbonyl group of strophanthidin, 1925, 65, 491

— and Hoffmann, Alexander. Strophanthin. IX. On crystalline Kombe strophanthin, 1926, 67, 609

— and —. The structural relationship of the cardiac poisons, 1926, 67, 333

— and Gustus, Edwin L. Saponins. IV. The oxidation of hederagenin methyl ester, 1926, 69, 641

and Hoffmann, Alexander.
 Strophanthin. X. On K-strophanthin-β and other Kombe strophanthins,
 1926, 69, 153

—, —, and Gustus, Edwin L. The association of the double bond with the lactone group in the cardiac aglucones,

1926, 70, 1

and Gustus, Edwin L. Strophanthin. XI. The hydroxyl groups of strophanthidin. 1927, 74, 795 XII. The oxidaand tion of trianhydrostrophan-1927, 74, 805 thidin. and -. XIII. Isostrophanthidin and its derivatives. 1927, 74, 811 XIV. Isomerizaand -. tion in the isostrophanthidin series, 1927, 74, 829 and Hoffmann, Alexander. The relationship between the structure and the biological action of the cardiac gluco-1927, 74, 787 James, A. A., Laughton, N. B., and Macallum, A. Bruce. Notes on the chemistry and physiology of the antipressor fraction from hepatic tissue, 1926, 67, vi James, Mildred S. See Bloom, GILLETTE, and JAMES, 1927, 75, 61 Jendrassik, Aladár. A color test for water-soluble B. 1923, 57, 129 Jersey, Vernon. See Morris and JERSEY. 1923, 55, xviii 1923, 56, 31 See Beard and Jersey, 1926, 70, 167 Johns, Carl O., and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. The proteins of the tomato seed, Solanum esculentum. 1922, 51, 439 , Chernoff, Lewis H., and Viehoever, Arno. A saponin from Agave lechuquilla Tor-1922, 52, 335 See Finks, Jones, and ans, 1922, 52, 403 JOHNS,

See Jones, Gersdorff, Johns, and Finks, 1922, 53, 231 See Waterman, Johns, and Jones. 1923, 55, 93 Johnson, J. M., and Voegtlin, Carl. On the preparation and properties of pure glutathione (glutaminyl-cysteine), 1927, 75, 703 Tohnson, O. N. See HART. Halpin, and Steenbock, 1922, 52, 379 See HART. STEENBOCK. LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HAL-PIN, and JOHNSON. 1925, 65, 579 Johnson, Treat B., and Brown, Elmer B. The preparation of nucleic acid from the nucleoprotein of tubercle bacilli (tuberculinic acid) 1922, 54, 721 The pyrimidines and —. contained in tuberculinic acid. The nucleic acid of tubercle bacilli, 1922, 54, 731 See Brown and Johnson. 1923, 57, 199 and Daschavsky, P. Researches on amines. The formation of tyramine by decarboxylation of tyrosine produced from silk, 1924-25, 62, 725 Researches on proteins. VIII. The destructive distillation of the fibroin of silk, 1924-25, 62, 197 and Coghill, Robert D. The distribution of nitrogen in the protein fraction of tubercle bacilli after removal of tuberculinic acid.

1925, 63, 225

Johnston, C. G. See Doisy, Allen, Ralls, and Johnston, 1924, 59, xliii —. See Doisy, Ralls, Allen,

and Johnston,

1924, 61, 711

Jonas, Leon. See Cullen and Jonas, 1923, 57, 541 —, Miller, T. Grier, and Teller, Ida. A study of all-day blood sugar curves in nondiabetic individuals and in diabetic patients treated with and without insulin,

1925, 63, lv Jones, D. Breese, Finks, A. J.,

and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. A chemical study of the proteins of the adsuki bean,

Phaseolus angularis,

1922, 51, 103

—, —, and Waterman, Henry C. A note on the nutritional adequacy of the proteins of the Chinese and Georgia velvet beans with reference to amino acid composition,

1922, 52, 209

— and Waterman, Henry C. Studies on the digestibility of proteins in vitro. III. On the chemical nature of the nutritional deficiencies of arachin, 1922, 52, 357

arachin, 1922, 52, 357
—. See Finks, Jones, and
Johns, 1922, 52, 403

—, Gersdorff, Charles E. F., Johns, Carl O., and Finks, A. J. The proteins of the lima bean, Phaseolus lunatus, 1922, 53, 231

- See WATERMAN, JOHNS,

and Jones,

1923, 55, 93

– and Gersdorff, Charles E.

F. Proteins of the cantaloupe seed, Cucumis melo.

Isolation of a crystalline globulin, and a comparative study of this globulin with the crystalline globulin of the squash seed, Cucurbita maxima, 1923, 56, 79

- and Waterman, Henry C. Studies on the digestibility of proteins in vitro. IV. On the digestibility of the cottonseed globulin and the effect of gossypol upon the peptic-tryptic digestion of proteins, 1923, 56, 501 - and Gersdorff, Charles E. F.

Proteins of wheat bran. I. Isolation and elementary analyses of a globulin, albumin, and prolamine,

1923–24, 58, 117

— and Murphy, Joseph C. Cystine deficiency and vitamin content of the lentil, Lens esculenta Moench,

1924, **59,** 243

—, Gersdorff, Charles E. F., and Moeller, Otto. The tryptophane and cystine content of various proteins,

1924-25, 62, 183

— and —. Proteins of the bark of the common locust tree, *Robinia pseudacacia*, Linn., 1925, 63, xliv

— and Csonka, Frank A. Proteins of the cottonseed, 1925, 64, 673

— and Gersdorff, Charles E. F.
Proteins of wheat bran. II.
Distribution of nitrogen,
percentages of amino acids
and of free amino nitrogen:
a comparison of the bran
proteins with the corresponding proteins of wheat endosperm and embryo,

1925, 64, 241

, and Moeller, Otto. Proteins of the bark of the common locust tree, Robinia Enzymes pseudacacia. I. associated with the proteins: the composition, properties, nitrogen distribution, and some of the amino acids of the albumin. 1925, 64, 655 -, Moeller, Otto, and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. The nitrogen distribution and percentages of some amino acids in the muscle of the shrimp, Peneus setiferus (L.), 1925, 65, 59 and Csonka. Frank A. Studies on glutelins, 1926, 67, ix

See Murphy and Jones. 1926, 69, 85

See Csonka and Jones, 1927, 73, 321

and Csonka, Frank A. Studies onglutelins. II. The glutelin of rice (Oryza 1927, 74, 427 sativa),

- and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. The globulins of rice, Oryza sativa, 1927, 74, 415

- and Moeller, Otto. Determination of aspartic and glutamic acids in proteins, 1927, 74, liv

See CSONKA and JONES, 1927, 74, liv

— and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. Proteins of sesame seed. Sesamum indicum, 1927, 75, 213

Jones, James H. See STEEN-BOCK, JONES, and HART,

1923, 55, xxvi See STRENBOCK, SELL, and JONES, 1923, 55, 411

See STEENBOCK. SELL. and Jones.

1923, 56, 375

STEENBOCK, SELL, See and Jones.

1923, 56, 345

STEENBOCK, HART, See Jones, and Black, 1923-24, 58, 59

See STEENBOCK, JONES,

and HART, 1923-24, 58, 383

See STEENBOCK. HART. and Jones.

1924, 61, 775 The effect of the administration of cod liver oil upon thyroparathyroidectomized 1926, 70, 647 dogs,

The relation of the inorganic constituents of a ration to the production of ophthalmia in rats.

1927, 75, 139

Jones, Walter, and Perkins. Marie E. The formation of nucleotides from nucleic acid by the action of sodium hydroxide at room temperature.

1923, 55, 567 and -. The gravimetric determination of organic phosphorus,

1923, 55, 343 and -The nucleotides formed by the action of boiled pancreas on yeast nucleic acid,

1923, 55, 557 The nitrogenous and groups of plant nucleic acid, 1924–25, 62, 557

The occurrence of plant nucleotides in animal tissues, 1924-25, 62, 291

Jones, Walter.—continued. See Calvery and Jones, 1927, 73, 73 an, C. N. See Ralls, Jordan, C. N. Jordan, Heusinkveld, and Doisy, 1926, 07, v. See Ralls, Jordan, and 1926, 67, v Doisy, 1926, 69, 357 Juday, C. See Domogalla. JUDAY, and PETERSON, 1925, 63, 269 K Kahlenberg, Louis. On some color reactions new cholesterol. 1922, 52, 217 On the passage of boric acid through the skin by osmosis, 1924–25, 62, 149 . See Steinle and Kan-1926, 67, 425 LENBERG, Kahn, Bernard S. See Ron and KAHN, 1926, 67, 585 Kahn, George, and Stokes, Joseph, Jr. The comparison of the electrometric and colorimetric methods for determination of the pH of gastric 1926, 69, 75 contents, Kahn, Max. See HEFT, KAHN, and GIES, 1925, 63, lvii Kai, Sotaro. A method of quantitative determination of trypsin. A modification of Gross' method, 1922, 52, 133 Kapsinow, Robert. See Un-DERHILL and KAPSINOW, 1922, 54, 451, 459, 717 Karelitz, Samuel. See DERHILL and KARELITZ, 1923–24, 58, 147 See Shohl and Karelitz, 1926, 67, xxvii See Shohl and Karelitz. 1926-27, 71, 119

- and Shohl, Alfred T. Rickets in rats. I. Metabolism studies on high calcium-low phosphorus diets, 1927, 73, 655 II. The effect of — and —. phosphate added to the diet of ricketic rats, 1927, 73, 665 Karr, Walter G. See DU VIG-NEAUD and KARR, 1925, 66, 281 See Oser and Karr, 1926, 67, 319 See REINHOLD and KARR, 1927, 72, 345 Kasahara, Michio, and Uetani, Eikichi. The effect of insulin upon the reducing substance in the cerebrospinal fluid of normal rabbits. 1924, 59, 433 Katayama, Ichiro, and Killian, John A. Changes in the sugar, inorganic phosphorus, and lactic acid of animal and human blood after administration of insulin and of 1926-27, 71, 707 glucose. Keeler, H. R. See Cullen. Keeler, and Robinson, 1925, 66, 301 Keenan, George L. The optical properties of some amino

acids,

and Keith,

Keltch, Anna K.

WOOD and KELTCH,

1924-25, 62, 163

1927, 74, xvi

1926-27, 71, 15

See Rock-

1926, 67, lvi

1926, 70, 763

1927, 74, xx

Keith, H. M. See McQUARRIE

Keith, M. Helen. See MITCH-

- See GAEBLER and KELTCH.

ELL, BEADLES, and KEITH,

Kempster, Harry L. See Ho-GAN, GUERRANT, and KEMP-1925, 64, 113

Kendall, Edward C. The chemical reactions involved in the physiological functioning of thyroxin,

1924, **59**, xxxix

The quantitative study of the physiologic action of thyroxin, 1925, 63, xi

The chemical configuration of thyroxin and its mode of action in the tissues,

1926, 67, iii

and Ort, John M. The oxidation-reduction potentials of 2-oxydihydroindole-3propionic acid and some of its halogen derivatives.

1926, 68, 611

— and Nord. F. F. Reversible oxidation-reduction systems of cysteine-cystine and reduced and oxidized glutathione. 1926, 69, 295

Isolation of thyroxin.

1927, 72, 213

- and Witzemann, Edgar J. Potentiometric studies of the oxidation and reduction of epinephrine and related compounds.

1927, 74, xlix See MITCHELL, Kendall, F. E. Nevens, and Kendall, 1922, 52, 417

Kennard, D. C. See BETHKE, KENNARD, and KIK,

1925, 63, 377 See BETHKE, KENNARD,

and Sassaman, 1927, 72, 695

Kennedy, Cornelia, and Palmer, Lerov S. Yeast as a source of vitamin B for the growth of rats, 1922, 54, 217

See PALMER and KEN-1927, 74, 591 1927, 75, 619 NEDY.

The quanti-Kennedy, R. P. tative determination of iron 1927, 74, 385 in tissues,

Kern, Ruth. See WANG, KERN, FRANK, and DUNWIDDIE,

1925, 63, lxi

Kerr, Ralph W. E. See NELson and Kerr.

1924, 59, 495 Kerr, Robert H. See HOLMES

and Kerr. 1923-24, 58, 377

Kerr, Stanley, E. Studies on the inorganic composition of blood. I. The effect of hemorrhage on the inorganic composition of serum and corpuscles.

1926, 67, 689

II. Changes in the potassium content of erythrocytes under certain experimental conditions.

1926, 67, 721

Kiech, Veon C. See BODAN-SKY, MORSE, KIECH. and BRAMKAMP,

1927, 74, 463

Kik, M. C. See BETHKE, KEN-NARD, and KIK,

1925, 63, 377

Killian, John A. See Mosen-THAL and KILLIAN,

1923, 55, xliii

See KATAYAMA and KILLIAN,

1926-27, 71, 707

Kimball, C. P., and Murlin, John R. Aqueous extracts of pancreas. III. Some precipitation reactions of insulin, 1923–24, 58, 337

1925, 66, 459

1926, 67, xvii

ing, J. F., and Howard, Fred-See RANDLES and KNUDerick H. The electrometric SON. determination of iron in blood, 1927, 75, 27 Kober, Philip lingsbury, Francis B. The benzoate test for renal func-1923, 55, xxi tion. The variations in the sugar content ot human urine. 1926, 67, xviii Note on the effect of glucose on the condensation of formaldehyde. I. The determination of urinary sugar by this principle, 1927, **75,** 241 See Kinney, Ethel May. See SHIP-Kocn, LEY, KINNEY, and McCol-1924, 59, 165, 177 LUM, Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth E. See BOGERT and KIRKPATRICK, 1922, 54, 375 See E. See R. Kleinschmidt. CHAMBERS and KLEIN-1923, 55, 257 SCHMIDT. See Kletzien, S. W. F. See HART, STEENBOCK, LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN. HALPIN, and 1925, 65, 579 JOHNSON. death, See STEENBOCK, HART. ELVEHJEM, and KLETZIEN, 1925, 66, 425 See HART, STEENBOCK. KLETZIEN, and Scott, 1926-27, 71, 271 Knight, Harry H. See PALMER and KNIGHT, **1924, 59, 443, 451**

Adolph. The chemical and biological properties of pure arsphenamines, 1925, 63, lviii Koch, Elizabeth M., Cahan, Meyer H., and Gustavson, Reuben G. The antirachitic properties of certain lipoids, 1926, 67, lii Koch, Fred C. See Parsons and Koch. 1924, **59,** xxxviii McMeekin and 1926, 67, xiii Koechig, Irene. See Briggs, KOECHIG, Doisy, and WEBER. 1923-24, 58, 721 Ronzoni, Koechig, and EATON, 1924, 61, 465 Doisy, BRIGGS. WEBER, and KOECHIG. 1925, 63, xlviii Koehler, Alfred E. Hydrogen ion changes accompanying 1923, 55, viii , Brunquist, E. H., and Loevenhart, A. S. The proacidosis bv duction of anoxemia, 1923, 55, ix See LEAKE, LEAKE, and KOEHLER, 1923, 56, 319 See SEVRINGHAUS, KOEH-LER, and BRADLEY, 1923, 57, 163 Knudson, Arthur. See Ran-The rates of reduction and DLES and KNUDSON, oxidation of blood, 1922, 53, 53 1923-24, 58, 813 — and Randles, F. S. Studies Uric acid excretion. on cholesterol. II. Influence 1924, 60, 721 of cholesterol on nutrition The acidosis of operative anesthesia. and growth, 1925, 63, xxxi 1924-25, 62, 435

An apparatus for measuring the oxygen consumption of tissues. 1925, 63, 475

-, Brunquist, E. H., and Loevenhart, A. S. \mathbf{The} production of acidosis by anoxemia, 1925, 64, 313

and Reitzel, Raymond J. The effect of pH on the oxygen consumption of 1925, 64, 739 tissues.

The effect of acidosis on the sugar metabolism.

1926, 67, xlv The effect of acid and base ingestion upon the acid-base balance, 1927, 72, 99

Koessler, Karl K., and Hanke, Milton T. The production and presence of poisonous amines in the mammalian 1924, 59, iii organism.

and —. Studies on proteinogenous amines. The excretion of imidazoles in the urine under normal and pathological conditions with special consideration 1924, 59, 803 nephritis.

- and —. XXI. The intestinal absorption and detoxication of histamine in the mammalian organism,

1924, 59, 889

 See Hanke and Koessler, 1924, 59, 835, 855, 867, 879 1925, 66, 495

Kolthoff, I. M. A new set of buffer mixtures that can be prepared without the use of standardized acid or base.

1925, 63, 135

See CILLEN. Kornblum, K. Austin, Kornblum, and ROBINSON.

1923, 56, 625

Kramer, Benjamin, Tisdall, Frederick F. The distribution of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium between the corpuscles and serum of human blood.

1922, 53, 241

See PINCUS and KRAMER, 1923, 57, 463

- and Gittleman, I. F. A volumetric method for the quantitative determination of sodium in small amounts of 1924, 59, xlvi serum.

- and An iodometric method for the determination of sodium in small amounts

of serum.

1924-25, 62, 353 and Howland, John. The quantitative estimation of

calcium, magnesium, phosphate, and carbonate in bone. 1926, 68, 711

See Howland, Marriott. and Kramer.

1926, 68, 721

See Pincus, PETERSON, and KRAMER.

1926, 68, 601

Kramer, Sidney D., Shelling, David H., and Shear, M. I. Cod liver oil concen-Its value as an antitrate. rachitic agent when injected subcutaneously.

1926-27, 71, 699

, Shear, M. J., and Shelling, Fractionation of David H. irradiated cholesterol. II. Antirachitic potency of the fractions.

1926-27, 71, 221

See SHEAR and KRAMER. 1926-27, 71, 213 1927, 74, ix Kramer, Sidney D. See Kramer, Kramer, Shelling, and Shear,

1926–27, 71, 699

Kraus, Ida. Colorimetric determination of tryptophane by the vanillin-hydrochloric acid reaction and the quantitative separation from indole and skatole,

1925, 63, 157, lxv

Kremers, Roland E. The volatile oil of *Mentha aquatica* Linné, and a note on the occurrence of pulegone,

1922, 52, 439

Krogh, August. On the accuracy to be obtained by repetition of simple measurements, 1927, 74, 393

Kruger, John Henry. See DUTCHER and KRUGER, 1926, 69, 277

-. See MITCHELL, BEADLES, and KRUGER,

1927, 73, 767

Kruse, T. K. Studies in narcosis. I. Ether analysis, 1923, 56, 127

. II. A method for the determination of the respiratory exchange during ether

narcosis, 1923, 56, 139

Kubie, Lawrence S. The solubility of oxygen, carbon dioxide, and nitrogen in mineral oil, and the transfer of carbon dioxide from oil to air, 1927, 72, 545

Kugelmass, I. Newton, and Rothwell, Carmen. The direct determination of the secondary phosphate,

1923-24, 58, 643

— and Shohl, Alfred T. The determination of the equilibria involving calcium, hydrogen, carbonate, bicarbonate, and primary, secondary, and tertiary phosphate ions,

1923-24, 58, 649

 The buffer mechanism for the calcion concentration and the determination of calcion buffer values,

1924, 60, 237

Kulp, W. L. See Anderson and Kulp,

1922, 52, 69

Kurland, Sarah. See Baumann and Kurland,

1926–27, 71, 281

Kuttner, Theodore, and Cohen, Harriet R. Micro colorimetric studies. I. A molybdic acid, stannous chloride reagent. The micro estimation of phosphate and calcium in pus, plasma, and spinal fluid, 1927, 75, 517

Ladd, William S. See Bigwood and Ladd,

1923–24, 58, 347

 See Richardson and Ladd, 1923-24, 58, 931

and Richardson, Henry
 Clinical calorimetry.
 XXXVIII. The utilization of carbohydrate in a case of renal glycosuria,

1925, 63, 681

La Mer, Victor K., and Parsons, T. R. The application of the quinhydrone electrode to electrometric acid-base titrations in the presence of air, and the factors limiting its use in alkaline solution,

1923, 57, 613

See Holt, La Mer, and —. See Vedder and Lawson,

1927, 73, 215 CHOWN. Leake, Chauncey D., Leake, 1925, 64, 509, 567 Elizabeth W., and Koehler, Lamson, Paul D., and Wing, Raymond. The effect of car-Alfred E. The acidosis of ether anesthesia in the dog, bon tetrachloride and alcohol on the acid-base balance of 1923, 56, 319 1926, 69, 349 Leake, Elizabeth W. See the blood. Landsteiner, K. See LEVENE LEAKE, LEAKE, and KOEHand LANDSTEINER, 1923, 56, 319 Leavenworth, Charles S. See 1927, 75, 607 Langworthy, C. F., and Deuel, OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and Harry J., Jr. Digestibility LEAVENWORTH, 1922, 53, 411 of raw rice, arrowroot, canna, -, Wakeman, Alfred J., and cassava, taro, tree-fern, and potato starches. Osborne, Thomas B. Some 1922, 52, 251 basic substances from the iuice of the alfalfa plant, Larson. H. W. See Nelson and Larson. 1923-24, 58, 209 1927, 73, 223 Note on the basic amino Larson, R. E. See HUFFMAN acids yielded by casein, and Robinson, 1924, 61, 315 1926, 69, 101 See Osborne, LEAVEN-Lasker, Margaret. See HAR-WORTH, and NOLAN, RIS, LASKER, and RINGER, 1924, 61, 309 1926, 69, 713 See Vickery and Leav-Latshaw, W. L. See Hughes, 1925, 63, 579 ENWORTH, LATSHAW, and SMITS, 1926, 68, 225 1927, 74, xxx **1927, 72, 403** Laughton, N. B. See JAMES. 1927, 75, 115 LAUGHTON, and MACALLUM, Leche, Stella. See Denis and 1926, 67, vi LECHE. Lawrence, J. S. See Bock. 1925, 65, 561, 565 DILL, HURKTHAL, LAWRENCE, See Lee, Carter. PETERS. DAILEY. COOLIDGE, and BULGER, EISENMAN, and HENDERSON, LEE, 1927, 73, 749 1926, 67, 141, 175, 219 DILL, LAWRENCE, Lee, M. O., and Brown, J. B. HURXTHAL, and BOCK, A note on the use of magne-1927, 74, 313 sium perchlorate trihydrate Lawson, W. E., and Scott, W. (dehydrite) and asbestos-O. An electrolytic modifisodium hydroxide (ascarite) cation of the Gutzeit method gravimetric metabolism \mathbf{the} determination of determinations, for water and

carbon dioxide absorption,

1927, 73, 69

arsenic in body tissues,

1925, 64**,** 23

van Leersum, E. C. On the effect of hematoporphyrin on the deposition of calcium in the bones of rachitic rats,

1923-24, 58, 835

Leiboff, S. L. A simplified method for cholesterol determination in blood,

1924, 61, 177

Leighton, Alan, and Mudge, Courtland S. On the endothermic reaction which accompanies the appearance of a visible curd in milks coagulated by heat: A contribution to the theory of the heat coagulation of milk,

1923, 56, 53

Leiter, Louis. The metabolism of imidazoles,

1925, 64, 125

Lennox, William G. A study of the retention of uric acid during fasting,

1925, 66, 521

—. Stimulation of the sugarregulating mechanism as shown by duplicate blood sugar curves,

1927, 73, 237

Lenstrup, Ejnar. The phosphorus content of human milk and cow's milk,

1926, 70, 193

Lepkovsky, Samuel. See HART, STEENBOCK, and LEPKOVSKY,

1922, 52, 241

-. See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, and Halpin, 1923-24, 58, 33

— and Nelson, Mariana T.

Observations on the persistence of vitamin C in the
livers of rats on a scorbutic
ration, 1924, 59, 91

—. See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, and Halpin, 1924, 60, 341

-. See HART, STEENBOCK,

and LEPKOVSKY,

1925, 6**5,** 571

 See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, Kletzien, Halpin, and Johnson,

1925, 65, 579

—, Hart, E. B., Hastings, E. G., and Frazier, W. C. The effect of fermentation with specific microorganisms on the vitamin C content of orange and tomato juice,

1925, 66, 49

--. See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, and Halpin, 1925, 66, 813

- See Hall, Gray, and Lepkovsky,

1926, 67, 549

Levene, P. A., and Rolf, Ida P. The unsaturated fatty acids of egg lecithin,

1922, 51, 507

 and Simms, Henry S. The unsaturated fatty acids of liver lecithin,

1922, 51, 285

— and Mikeska, L. A. On a possible asymmetry of aliphatic diazo compounds. II, 1922, 52, 485

— and Taylor, F. A. The synthesis of α -hydroxyisopentacosanic acid and its bearing on the structure of cerebronic acid, 1922, 52, 227

---. Benzylidene-ethyl-chitosaminate and benzylideneethyl-diazogluconate (mannonate), 1922, 53, 449

Preparation and analysis of animal nucleic acid,

1922, 53, 441

- and Meyer, G. M. Phosphoric esters of some substituted glucoses and their rate of hydrolysis,

1922, 53, 431

- and ---. Sulfuric esters of some substituted glucoses and their rate of hydrolysis, 1922, 53, 437

Reduction of benzylidene-1-ethyl-2-diazogluconate,

1922, 54, 809

- and Meyer, G. M. On diacetone glucose,

1922, 54, 805

- and Mikeska, L. A. On a possible asymmetry of aliphatic diazo compounds. ĨΠ, 1922, 54, 101

- and Rolf, Ida P. Unsaturated fatty acids of brain cephalins, 1922, ...,
and —. Unsaturated fatty

- and -. acids of brain lecithins,

1922, 54, 99

- and Taylor, F. A. On oxidation of tertiary hydro-carbons, 1922, 54, 351

The action of diazomethane on xanthosine,

1923, 55, 437

Hydrolysis of yeast nucleic acid with dilute alkali at room temperature. (Con-Steudel and ditions of 1923, 55, 9 Peiser),

- and Meyer, G. M. Epi-

glucosamine,

1923, 55, 221 - and Mikeska, L. A. On a

possible asymmetry of aliphatic diazo compounds. IV 1923, 55, 795

- and Rolf, Ida P. Lysolecithins and lysocephalins, 1923, 55, 743 - and Simms, Henry S. Calculation of isoelectric points, 1923, 55, 801

On epichitosamine pentacetate. 1923, 57, 323

Preparation of α -mannose. 1923, 57, 329

The two isomeric chondrosamine hydrochlorides and the rates of their mutarotation.

1923, 57, 337 Meyer, G. M. On

- and benzvlidene monoacetone glucose, 1923, 57, 319

- and —. On the preparation of diacetone glucose,

1923, 57, 317 - and Muhlfeld, Marie. On the identity or non-identity of antineuritic and watersoluble B vitamins.

1923, 57, 341

, Rolf, Ida P., and Simms, Henry S. Lysolecithins and lysocephalins. II. Isolation and properties of lysolecithins and lysocephalins,

1923-24, 58, 859

Adenosin hexoside from veast, 1924, 59, 465

The optical behavior of 2,5-anhydroglucose, of 2,5anhydrogluconic acid, and of 2.5-anhydromannonic 1924, 59, 135

The pentacetate of α~ 1924, 59, 141 mannose,

Preparation of α -mannose.

II,

The specific rotations of acids and of their sodium 1924, 59, 123 salts,

- and Meyer, G. M. Isodiacetone meric methyl 1924, 59, 145 mannoses.

Levene, P. A.—continued.

— and Mikeska, L. A. On Walden inversion. I,

1924, 59, 473

 and Taylor, F. A. The synthesis of normal fatty acids from stearic acid to hexacosanic acid,

1924, 59, 905

and Meyer, G. M. Structure of diacetone glucose.
 II. 3-methyl glucuronic acid and 4-methyl glucoheptonic lactone, 1924, 60, 173

— and —. Two isomeric tetramethyl mannonolactones,

1924, 60, 167

 — and Mikeska, L. A. On Walden inversion. II. The optical rotation of thiolactic and corresponding α-sulfopropionic acids,

> 1924, **60, 1** xidation of

— and —. III. Oxidation of optically active thiosuccinic acid and thiosuccinamide to the corresponding sulfo acids, 1924, 60, 685

— and Rolf, Ida P. Synthetic

lecithins, 1924, 60, 677
— and Scheidegger, J. On the
synthesis of hydroxy amines
by the Curtius method,

1924, 60, 179

and Weber, Ione. On nucleosidases. II. Purification of the enzyme,

— and —. III. The degree of specificity of nucleosidase and the distribution of it in various organs and in various species, — 1924, 60, 717

-, Yamagawa, M., and Weber, Ione. On nucleosidases. I.

General properties,

1924, 60, 693

— and van der Hoeven, B. J. C. The concentration of vitamin B. 1924, 61, 429

-, Simms, Henry S., and Pfaltz, Mimosa H. The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of peptides. I. On the synthesis, on the physical constants, and on the rates of hydrolysis of methylated peptides, 1924, 61, 445 -, Taylor, F. A., and Haller,

-, Taylor, F. A., and Haller, H. 'L. On lignoceric acid,

1924, 61, 157

— and Rolf, Ida P. Plant phosphatides. I. Leeithin and cephalin of the soy bean, 1924–25, 62, 759

 and Simms, Henry S. The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of peptides. II. Hydrolysis with enzyme (erepsin),

1924-25, 62, 711

 The configuration of 2aminohexonic acids and of 2-aminohexoses,

1925, **63**, 95

 Phenylhydrazino derivatives of pyrimidines,

1925, 63, 653

— and Haller, H. L. On sphingosine. V. The synthesis of 1-amino-2-hydroxyn-heptadecane,

, 1925, 63, 669

— and Mikeska, L. A. Oxidation of d-2-mercaptobutane to d-butane-2-sulfonic acid, and the rotations of the salts and free acids of the thioand sulfocarboxylic acids,

1925, 63, 85

— and Pfaltz, Mimosa H.
Studies on racemization.
Action of alkali on dextro-

alanyl-dextro-alanine anhydride, 1925, 63, 661 — and Simms, Henry S. The stereochemistry of 2, 5-anhydrotetroxyadipic acids.

1925, 63, 351

— and Meyer, G. M. Monoacetone galactose,

1925, 64, 473

— and Ulpts, R. On condensation of monosaccharides by means of dilute mineral acid,

1925, 64, 475

—. The mucoproteins of the snails, Helix aspersa and Helix pomatia,

1925, 65, 683

— and Haller, H. L. The configurational relationships between β -hydroxy acids and α -hydroxy acids and between the latter and secondary alcohols, 1925, 65, 49

and van der Hoeven, B. J. C.
 The concentration of vitamin
 B. II. 1925, 65, 483

— and Meyer, G. M. The numerical values of the optical rotation of methylated gluconic acids and of their salts, 1925, 65, 535

— and Mikeska, L. A. On the oxidation of secondary mercaptans into corresponding

sulfonic acids.

— and —. Substitution by halogen of the hydroxyl in secondary alcohols,

1925, **65,** 507

— and Rolf, Ida P. Bromolecithins. I. Fractionation of brominated soy bean lecithins, 1925, 65, 545

— and Simms, Henry S. The dissociation constants of plant nucleotides and nucleosides and their relation to nucleic acid structure,

1925, 65, 519

 and —. Lactone formation from mono- and dicarboxylic sugar acids,

1925, 65, 31

and Sobotka, Harry. Synthetic nucleosides. I. Theophylline pentosides,

1925, 65, 463

and —. II. Substituted uracil xylosides,

1925, 65, 469

— and —. The thio-sugar from yeast,

1925, 65, 551

--- On the nitrogenous components of yeast nucleic acid,
1926, 67, 325

 and Haller, H. L. The conversion of optically active lactic acid to the corresponding propylene glycol,

1926, 67, 329

and Rolf, Ida P. Bromolecithins. II. Bromolecithins of the liver and egg yolk, 1926, 67, 659
and Sobotka, Harry. Acetyl

— and Sobotka, Harry. Acetyl monoses. I.

1926, 67, 759

1926, 67, 771

— and Pfaltz, Mimosa H. Studies on racemization. III. Action of alkali on glycyllevoalanyl-glycine and on glycyl-glycyl-levoalanyl-glycine, 1926, 68, 277

— and Rolf, Ida P. Plant phosphatides. II. Lecithin, cephalin, and so called cuorin

of the soy bean,

— and Simms, Henry S. Lactone formation from gluconic acids and the structure of glucose, 1926, 68, 737

Levene, P. A.—continued.

- and Walti, A. On the configurational relationship of β-hydroxybutyric acid and propylene glycol,

1926, 68, 415

- and Haller, H. L. The configurational relationships of 2-hydroxy, 3-hydroxy, and 4-hydroxy acids. I,

1926, 69, 165

II. Conversion and —. of dextro-1-amino-3-hydroxy into dextro-1, 3butane dihydroxy butane,

1926, 69, 569 - and Meyer, G. M. Pentamethyl glucose and its dimethyl acetal,

1926, 69, 175

- and Bass, Lawrence W. The configurational relationships of dialkylacetic acids, 1926, 70, 211

-, —, and Simms, Henry S. The ionization of pyrimidines in relation to the structure of pyrimidine nucleosides.

1926, 70, 229

- and Mever, G. M. Diace-III. Methyltone glucose. glucosides ated methyl prepared from monoacetone 1926, 70, 343

- and Mikeska, L. A. On the oxidation of mercaptans and thio acids to the correspond-

ing sulfonic acids,

1926, 70, 365 - and —. Substitution

halogen of the hydroxyl in secondary alcohols,

1926, 70, 355 - and Pfaltz, Mimosa H. Studies on racemization. IV. Action of alkali on ketopiperazines and on peptides,

1926, 70, 219

- and Simms, Henry Nucleic acid structure determined by electrometric titration data.

1926, 70, 327

, —, and Bass, Lawrence W. The effect of ionization upon optical rotation of nucleic acid derivatives,

1926, 70, 243

, —, and Pfaltz, Mimosa H. The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hvpeptides. III. drolysis of Enzyme hydrolysis of dipeptides and tripeptides.

1926, 70, 253 See SIMMS and LEVENE, 1926, 70, 319

and Bass, Lawrence The action of hydrazine hydrate on uridine.

1926-27, 71, 167

- and Sobotka, Harry. Deamination of 3-aminohex-1926-27, 71, 181

- and —. Lactone formation of lacto- and maltobionic acids and its bearing on the structure of lactose and maltose,

1926-27, 71, 471

- and Walti, A. Note on the action of ammonia on propylene oxide,

1926-27, 71, 461

-, -, and Haller, H. L. The configurational relationship of dextro-methylethyl carbinol to dextro-lactic acid,

1926-27, 71, 465

 Bass, Lawrence W., Steiger, Robert E., and Bencowitz, Isaac. The effect of ionization upon optical rotation. II. Relations in the series of amino acids, polypeptides, and ketopiperazines.

1927, 72, 815

– and Bencowitz. Isaac. Acetyl monoses. α -mannose pentacetate.

1927, 72, 627

-. Haller, H. L., and Walti, A. Configurational relationships of methylethyl and methylpropyl carbinols.

1927, 72, 591

- and Rolf, Ida P. The preparation and purification of lecithin, 1927, 72, 587 - and Bencowitz, Isaac.

influence of solvent and of concentration on the optical rotation of the pentacetates of glucose and mannose,

1927, 73, 679 - and Walti, A. On Walden inversion. IX. On mechanism of hydrolysis of optically active propylene oxide, 1927, 73, 263

- and Bass, Lawrence The effect of ionization upon optical rotation. III. Relations in the 2, 5-anhydro sugar acids.

1927, 74, 727

- and -. Studies on racemization. V. The action of alkali on gelatin,

1927, 74, 715

- and Bencowitz, Isaac. The rotatory dispersion of the pentacetates of α - and β glucose and of α - and β mannose, 1927, 74, 153

- and Haller, H. L. figurational relationships of 2-hydroxybutyric and lactic 1927, 74, 343 acids.

- and Meyer, G. M. Diacetone glucose. IV. α - β -isomers of 3,5,6-trimethylmethylglucoside and of 2, 3, 5.6-tetramethylmethylgluco-1927, 74, 701

and —. Pentamethyl mannose and pentamethyl d-galactose and their dimethyl acetals,

1927, 74, 695

- and Rolf, Ida P. Note on the preparation of cephalin,

1927, 74, 713

- and Steiger, Robert E. action on tyrosine and on phenylaminoacetic acid acetic anhydride and acetone in the presence pyridine,

1927, 74, 689 - and Landsteiner, K. On

some new lipoids, 1927, 75, 607

and Mikeska, L. A. On Walden inversion. XI. On the oxidation of secondary mercaptans to corresponding sulfonic acids and on the Walden inversion in the series of secondary carbinols.

1927, 75, 587 , Mori, T., and Mikeska, L.

A. On Walden inversion. X. On the oxidation of 2thiolcarboxylic acids to the corresponding sulfonic acids and on the Walden inversion in the series of 2-hydroxycarboxylic acids,

1927, **75,** 337

and Walti. A. On condensation products of propylene

oxide and of glycidol,

1927, 75, 325 and Wintersteiner, Oskar. Lactone formation of galactoarabonic and of melibionic acids and its bearing on the structures of lactose and of 1927, 75, 315 melibiose,

86 Levin, Thelma Porter. See OKEY, 1925, 63, xxxiii Levine, Harold. See SMITH and LEVINE. 1926, 67, vi - and Smith. Arthur Growth experiments on diets rich in fat. 1927, 72, 223 — and —. Studies on ketosis 1927, 75, 1 in the rat. Levine, Samuel Z. See RICH-ARDSON and LEVINE.

> 1925, 63, 465 1925, 66, 161

—. See RICHARDSON, LEVINE, and Du Bois,

1926, 67, 737
Levine, Victor E., McCollum,
E. V., and Simmonds, Nina.
Glacial acetic acid as a solvent for the antineuritic substance, water-soluble B, 1922, 53, 7

—. See Barry and Levine, 1923, 55, xxxvii

— and Sohm, Herbert A. The effect of manganese on growth, 1924, 59, xlviii

—. See Barry and Levine, 1924, 59, lii

See LITTLE, LEVINE, and BEST, 1924, 59, xxxvii
A critical study of the Jendrassik reaction for water-soluble B.

1924-25, 62, 157

—. The Jendrassik reaction for vitamin B with reference to the work of Bezssonoff and of Levine,

1925, 64, 591
Lewis, George T., and Lewis,
Howard B. The metabolism
of sulfur. XI. Can taurine
replace cystine in the diet of
the young white rat?

1926, 69, 589

— and —. XII. The value of diglycyl-cystine, dialanyl-cystine, and dialanyl-cystine dianhydride for the nutritive requirements of the white rat, 1927, 73, 535

— and —. XIII. The effect of elementary sulfur on the growth of the young white rat, 1927, 74, 515

Lewis, Howard B., and McGinty, Daniel A. The metabolism of sulfur. V. Cysteine as an intermediary product in the metabolism of cystine, 1922, 53, 349

— and Corley, Ralph C. Studies in uric acid metabolism.

III. The influence of fats and carbohydrates on the endogenous uric acid elimination, 1923, 55, 373

— and Griffith, Wendell H.

The synthesis and rate of
elimination of hippuric acid
in the organism of the rabbit,
1923. 55, xxii

— and Updegraff, Helen. The reaction between proteins and nitrous acid. The tyrosine content of deaminized casein, 1923, 56, 405

—. See Hyde and Lewis, 1923, 56, 7

 See Christman and Lewis, 1923, 57, 379

—. See Griffith and Lewis, 1923, 57, 1, 697

—, McGinty, Daniel A., and Marvel, Carl S. The availability of some possible precursors of lysine for lysine synthesis, 1924, 59, xiii

—, Updegraff, Helen, and McGinty, Daniel A. The metabolism of sulfur. VI. The oxidation of cystine in

the animal organism. II. 1924, 59, 59 See HILL and LEWIS, 1924, 59, 557, 569 See Updegraff and Lewis 1924, 61, 633 See McGinty, Lewis. and MARVEL, 1924-25, 62, 75 The effect of repeated administration of small amounts of cystine on the rabbit. 1925, 63, xx The metabolism of sulfur. IX. The effect of repeated administration of small amounts of cystine. 1925, 65, 187 See McGINTY and LEWIS. 1926, 67, 567 SHAMBAUGH See and Lewis, 1926, 67, xxx — and Wilson, Robert The metabolism of sulfur. X. The determination cystine in the urine, 1926, 69, 125 See Lewis and Lewis, 1926, 69, 589 and Izume, Seiichi. influence of hydrazine and its derivatives on metabolism. II. Changes in the nonprotein nitrogenous constituents of the blood and in the metabolism of injected glyc, ine in hydrazine intoxication, 1926–27, 71, 33 See Izume and Lewis, 1926-27, 71, 51 See Lewis and Lewis. 1927, 73, 535 See Wilson and Lewis, 1927, 73, 543 See Lewis and Lewis, 1927, 74, 515

See Bodey, Lewis, and HUBER, 1927, 75, 715 Lewis, Julian H. See Wells and Lewis. 1924, 59, iii - and Wells, H. Gideon. The immunological properties of alcohol-soluble vegetable proteins. IX. The biological reactions of the vegetable proteins. 1925, 66, 37 Alcaptonuria in a rabbit. 1926, 70, 659 Lewman. Gertrude. See GREENWALD and LEWMAN. 1922, 54, 263 Light. Arthur B. See GOLD-SCHMIDT and LIGHT. 1925, 63, xxxviii 1925, 64, 53 Liljestrand, S. H., and Wilson, D. Wright. The excretion of lactic acid in the urine after muscular exercise. 1925, 65, 773 Linder, Geoffry C. See SALvesen and Linder, 1923–24, 58, 617, 635 See HILLER, LINDER, and VAN SLYKE. 1925, 64, 625 Lindow, C. W., and Peterson, W. H. The manganese content of plant and animal materials. 1927, 75, 169 Ling, Shmorl M. See Wier-zuchowski and Ling, 1925, 64, 697 determination of The protein in spinal fluid, with a note on the increase in protein in the spinal fluid in typhus fever, 1926, 69, 397 Litarczek, Georges. See Fiske and LITARCZEK, 1926, 67, xvi

Little, John T., Levine, Victor E., and Best, Charles H. The occurrence of a hypoglycemia-producing stance in bacteria.

1924, 59, xxxvii

Livshis, Laura. See WITZE-MANN and Livshis,

1923, 57, 425 1923-24, 58, 463

Lloyd, John Uri. See Sando and LLOYD,

1923-24, 58, 737

See MAIN Locke, Arthur P. and LOCKE.

1925, 64, 75

Loeb, Leo, Fleisher, Mover S., and Tuttle, Lucius. The interaction between blood serum and tissue extract in the coagulation of the blood. I. The combined action of serum and tissue extract on fluoride, hirudin, and peptone plasma; the effect of heating on the serum,

1922, 51, 461

-, --, and --. II. A comparison between the effects of the stroma of erythrocytes and of tissue extracts, unheated and heated, on the coagulation of the blood, and on the mechanism of the interaction of these substances with blood serum,

1922, 51, 485

- and Bodansky, Oscar. The occurrence of urease in the blood cells, blood plasma, and tissues of Limulus,

1926, 67, 79

— and —. The specific effect of salts in the extraction of urease from the amebocytes of Limulus,

1927, 72, 415

Loeb, Robert F., Atchley, Dana W., and Benedict, Ethel M. Observations on the origin of urinary ammonia,

1924, 60, 491

and Nichols, Emily G. Factors influencing the diffusibility of calcium in human blood serum,

1927, 72, 687

Effects of dialysis - and -. and of ether extraction on the diffusibility of calcium in human blood serum,

1927, 74, 645 Loebel, Robert O. See Him-WICH, LOEBEL, and BARR, 1924, **59**, 265

-, Barr, David P., Tolstoi, Himwich, Edward, and Harold E. Studies of the effect of exercise in diabetes. II. Lactic acid formation in phlorhizin diabetes,

1924, 61, 9

Loevenhart, A. S. See Koen-BRUNQUIST, LER. and LOEVENHART.

1923, 55, ix See Schneller, Brun-QUIST, and LOEVENHART,

1923, 55, iii See Brunquist, Schnel-LER, and LOEVENHART,

1924-25, 62, 93

See Koehler, Brunquist, and LOEVENHART, 1925, 64, 313

Logan, J. F. The protein matter of bile.

1923-24, 58, 17 Long, Esmond R. See SEIBERT 1925, 64, 229 and Long, Long, M. Louisa. See BLATH-ERWICK and Long,

1922, 52, 125 1923, 57, 815

1922, 53, 103

See Blatherwick, Long, BELL, MAXWELL, and HILL. 1924, 59, xxxvi

See Blatherwick, Bell.

HILL, and Long,

1925, 66, 801 See Macy, OUTHOUSE. LONG, and HOOBLER,

1926, 67, li See MACY, OUTHOUSE, GRAHAM, and Long,

1927, 73, 175, 189

See MACY, OUTHOUSE. Long, and Graham,

1927, 73, 153 See MACY, OUTHOUSE, LONG. BROWN: HUNSCHER. and Hoobler,

1927, 74, xxxi See WILSON. Long, W. L. THOMPSON, Long, and THURLOW.

1925, 65, 755

Looney, Joseph M. See FOLIN and LOONEY,

1922, 51, 421

The colorimetric estimation of cystine in urine,

1922, 54, 171 and

-, Berglund, Hilding, Graves, Roger C. A study of several cases of cystinuria, 1923, 57, 515

and Macht, David I. The relation between the undetermined nitrogen of the blood and its toxicity to Lupinus albus seedlings,

1925, 63, lx The control of the muscurigidity of catatonic lar

præcox patients by parathy-

roid hormone,

1926, 67, xxxvii The colorimetric estimation of tyrosine, tryptophane, and cystine in proteins. II, 1926, 69, 519

Blood changes in acute mercuric chloride poisoning, 1926, 70, 513

The preparation and use of colloidal carbon solutions.

1927, 74, lxiii

Lorberblatt, I. See Noves. LORBERBLATT, and FALK,

1926, 68, 135

Milo Loucks. M. See McClendon. HUMPHREY, and Loucks,

1926, 69, 513 Lucas, G. H. W., Brown, W. Easson, and Henderson, V. Bromine excretion following bromoform anesthesia. 1927, 74, lxxix

Luce. Ethel M. Glass screens for the transmission of the light radiations curative of rickets. 1926–27, 71, 187

Lundsgaard, Christen, Möller, Eggert. On the determination of the total oxygen-combining power of the blood in the Van Slyke apparatus, 1922, 52, 377

 and —. Investigations on the immediate effect of heavy exercise (stair-running) on some phases of circulation and respiration in normal individuals. I. Oxygen and carbon dioxide content of blood drawn from the cubital vein before and after exercise,

1923, 55, 315

II. Oxygen - and -. carbon dioxide content of blood drawn from a cubital vein at different intervals after exercise,

1923, 55, 477 and — III. Effect varying the amount and kind of exercise.

1923, 55, 599

Lundsgaard, Christen.—continued.

— and Holbøll, Svend Aage. Effect of insulin and muscle tissue on glucose in vitro,

1924–25, 62, 453

— and —. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. II. Investigations into the mutarotation of β -glucose under various conditions,

1925, 65, 305

 and —. III. Investigations into the nature of the glucose in the blood of normal individuals,

1925, 65, 323

— and —. IV. Investigations into the nature of the glucose in the blood of patients with diabetes mellitus and of patients with benign glycosure.

1925, 65, 343

— and —. V. Investigations into the form of glucose in different body fluids,

1925, 65, 363

 and —. Investigations into the standardization and calibration of collodion membranes. I, 1926, 68, 439

— and —. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. VI, Technique applied in determining the presence of new-glucose in various biological fluids, 1926, 68, 457 Investiga-

— and —. VII. Investigations into the transformation of the liver glycogen into

glucose in vitro,

— and —. VIII. Investigations into the action of liver tissue and insulin on glucose in vitro, 1926, 68, 485— and —. IX. Continued in-

vestigations into the influence of insulin and muscle tissue on glucose in vitro,

1926, 70, 71

—,—, and Gottschalk, Alfred.
Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. X. Investigations into the occurrence of insulin complement in the muscles of warm blooded and cold blooded animals,

1926, 70, 79

-, -, and -. XI. Investigations into the occurrence of new-glucose in the course of the fermentation of α , β -glucose, 1926, 70, 83

—,—, and —. XII. Investigations into the properties of

insulin complement,

1926, 70, 89

Lusk, Graham. See ATKINSON, RAPPORT, and LUSK,

1922, 53, 155

Animal calorimetry.
 XXIV. Analysis of the oxidation of mixtures of carbohydrate and fat. A correction, 1924, 59, 41
 See Plummer, Deuel,

. and Lusk,

1926, 69, 339

Lyttle, John D., and Hearn, John E. A comparison of the Folin-Wu and the new Benedict method for sugar in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, 1926, 68, 751

M

Macallum, A. B. On the absorption of organic colloids by the intestinal mucosa,

Macallum, A. Bruce. See
JAMES, LAUGHTON, and
MACALLUM, 1926, 67, vi

MacArthur, E. H. See SHERof the vitamin A and B con-MAN and MACARTHUR, tent of mixed human milk. 1927, 74, 107 1926, 67, li MacDonald, Margaret B. -, -, Graham, Alice, Long, M. Louisa. Human synthesis of water-soluble B milk studies. II. The quanby yeast grown in solutions of purified nutrients. titative estimation of vitamin 1922, 54, 243 1927, 73, 175 The synthesis of "bios" by -, --, --, and --. III. yeast grown in a solution of quantitative estimation purified nutrients. vitamin B. 1923, 56, 489 1927, 73, 189 , -, Long, M. Louisa, and Macht, David I. See LOONEY 1925, 63, lx and Macht, Graham. Alice. Human milk studies. I. Technique MacKay, Eaton M. See Addis, Mackay, and Mackay, employed in vitamin studies, 1927, 73, 153 1926-27, 71, 139, 157 MacKay, Lois Lockard. See See OUTHOUSE, MACY, Addis, MACKAY, and Brekke, and Graham, MACKAY, 1927, 73, 203 1926-27, 71, 139, 157 , Outhouse, Julia, Long, M. Louisa, Brown, Minerva, Hunscher, Helen, and Hoo-MacLeod, F. L. See SHERMAN and MacLEOD. bler, B. Raymond. Obser-1924, 59, xlv 1925, 63, xxxvations upon the composition 1925, 64, 429 of blood and milk of women MacLeod, Grace. See Rose during the different stages of 1927, 74, xxxi and MACLEOD. lactation. Magers, Elizabeth 1923, 55, xxiv J., and Gibson, R. B. The relation 1923, 57, 305 1923-24, 58, 369 between optical activity and 1925, 66, 847 the reducing power of glucose excreted by renal diabetics, - and Rose, Mary Swartz. 1927, 75, 299 Some factors influencing the Mahler, Blood basal metabolism of children. Abraham. ether cholesterol during 1926, 67, xix anesthesia, Macleod, J. J. R. See Best 1926, 69, 653 and MacLEOD, Main, Edna Ruth, and Locke, 1923, **55,** xxix Arthur P. The determina-See CHAIKOFF, MACLEOD, tion of small amounts of and MARKOWITZ, protein nitrogen, 1925, 63, lxxi 1925, 64, 75 See CHAIKOFF and Mallon, Marguerite G., and MACLEOD, 1927, 73, 725 Vitamin A Clark, Marjorie. Macy, Icie G., Outhouse, Julia, content of lard obtained from Long, M. Louisa, and Hoohogs on a control ration, bler, B. Raymond. A study 1922, 54, 763

92 Mandel, J. A. See DEUEL. copper WADDELL, and MANDEL, iscopic. 1926, 68, 801 Mann, William A. See CLARK and MANN. 1922, 52, 157 oryzæ, Manning, Helen M. See MENTEN and MANNING. 1927, 72, 255 Markowitz, J. See CHAIKOFF. Macleon, and Markowitz, 1925, 63, lxxi See CAMPBELL, FLETCHER, HEPBURN, and MARKOWITZ, 1926, 67, lvii Marriott, W. McKim. See HOWLAND, MARRIOTT, and Kramer, 1926, 68, 721 Marsh, Marion. See DRINKER. FEHNEL, and Marsh, 1927, 72, 375 Marshall, E. K., Jr. The effect of loss of carbon dioxide on the hydrogen ion concentration of urine. 1922, 51, 3 See NEUHAUSEN andMARSHALL, 1922, 53, 365 Marten, E. A. See Peterson, FRED, and MARTEN.

1926, 70, 309 Martin, J. H. See BUCKNER, MARTIN, PIERCE, and PETER, 1922, 51, 51 Martin, Kirby A. See STADIE and MARTIN.

1924, 60, 191 Marvel, Carl S. See Lewis, McGINTY, and MARVEL,

1924, **59,** xiii See McGinty, Lewis, and MARVEL,

1924-25, 62, 75 Maslow, Herman L., and Davison, Wilburt C. A comparison of the viscometric,

reduction, polariodometric and methods for measuring the rate of hydrolysis of starch and dextrin by Aspergillus 1926, 68, 75

The effect of the and —. hydrogen ion concentration upon the dextrin-liquefying activity of the dextrinase of Asperaillus oryzæ,

1926, 6**8,** 95 The effect of the hydrogen ion concentration upon the starch-liquefying activity of the amylase of Aspergillus oruzæ.

1926, **68,** 83 Mason, Edward H. See RICH-ARDSON and MASON,

1923, 57, 587 Massengale, M. Ο. See RUSSELL and MASSENGALE, 1927, 74, lxxvi

Matsuda, Yoshimi. A biochemical study of tooth 1926-27, 71, 437 growth. Matthew, C. W. The plasma proteins of normal dogs,

1927, 74, 557 The utilization Mattill, H. A. of carbohydrate by rats deprived of vitamin B,

1923, 55, 717 The utilization of sugar by rats deprived of vitamin B,

1923, 55, xxv and Stone, Neil C. nutritive properties of milk with special reference to reproduction in the albino rat. 1923, 55, 443

and Congdon, C. C. The influence of yeast product additions to milk rations on the infertility of rats,

1924, 59, xii

-, Carman, J. S., and Clayton, Mary M. The nutritive properties of milk. III. The effectiveness of the X substance in preventing sterility in rats on milk rations high in fat. 1924, 61, 729

- and Clayton, Mary M. The influence of milk rations high and low in fats on the sex glands of male albino rats, with special reference to substance X.

1925, 63, xxvii - and ---. Further observations on the relation of vitamin E to reproduction in rats on synthetic and milk diets.

1926, 67, xlix

– and —. Vitamin E and reproduction on synthetic and milk diets.

1926, 68, 665

Maxwell, L. C. See BLATHER-WICK, LONG, BELL, MAX-WELL, and HILL,

1924. 59, xxxvi

See Bischoff, Maxwell, and BLATHERWICK,

1926, 67, 547

See BLATHERWICK, MAX-WELL, BERGER, and SAHYUN, 1926, 67, xxxiii

-, Bischoff, Fritz, and Blatherwick, N. R. Micro methods for the determination of labile and total sulfur in proteins. 1927, 72, 51

BLATHERWICK, BIS-See CHOFF, MAXWELL, BERGER,

and SAHYUN.

1927, 72, 57

May, Clarence E., and Rose, Embree R. The tryptophane content of some 1922, 54, 213 proteins.

May, Orville E., Herrick. Horace T., Thom, Charles, and Church, Margaret B. The production of gluconic acid by the Penicillium luteum-purpurogenum group. 1927, 75, 417 I,

Maynard, L. A., Fronda, F. M., and Chen, T. C. The protein efficiency of combinations of corn-meal and certain other feedingstuffs, notably rice bran, 1923, 55, 145 rice bran, -, Goldberg, S. A., and Miller,

R. C. The influence of sunlight on bone development in swine, 1925, 65, 643 McAmis, Ava J. See Hen-

DRIX and McAMIS.

1924, **59,** xxii 1924, 61, 45

McCandlish, A. C. See GAESS-LER and McCandlish,

1923, 56, 663

McCann, Gertrude F., and Barnett, Marion. Experimental rickets in rats. IX. The distribution of phosphorus and calcium between the skeleton and soft parts of rats on rachitic and nonrachitic diets.

1922, 54, 203

McClendon, J. F. Chart for the conversion of colorimetric readings into hydrogen ion concentration.

1922, 54, 647

Iodine in natural waters in relation to goiter, 1923, 55, xvi

The application of Breit's formula for conductance through heterogeneous media to blood,

1924, 59, lvi

McClendon, J. F.—continued. The determination hydrogen ions in the gastric 1924, 59, 437 contents.

The determination of iodine in food, drink, and 1924, 60, 289 excreta.

Movement of electrically charged atoms inside red blood corpuscles,

1925, 63, xiv The conductivity ervthrocytes to electric currents of high and low frequency, 1926, 67, vii

Colloidal properties of the surface of the living cell. Conductivity of blood direct electric currents,

1926, 68, 653

II. Electric conductivity and capacity of blood to alternating currents of long duration and varying in frequency from 260 to 2,000,000 cycles per second.

1926, 69, 733

-, Humphrey, Gertrude and Loucks, Milo M. portable calorimeter for the determination of both oxygen and carbon dioxide,

1926, 69, 513 , Russell, Sidney, and Tracy, Edward. The determination of hydrogen ions in the blood with the aid of the Duboscq colorimeter and ortho-chrom-T or para-nitrophenol,

1926, 70, 705

McClure, William B. The adaptation of $_{
m the}$ pentabromoacetone method to the quantitative determination of citric acid in the urine, 1922, 53, 357

McCollum, E. V., Simmonds, Nina, Shipley, P. G., and Park, Edwards A. Studies on experimental rickets. XVI. A delicate biological test for calcium-depositing substances, 1922, 51, 41 , —, and Becker, J. Ernestine.

On a type of ophthalmia caused $\mathbf{b}\mathbf{v}$ unsatisfactory relations in the inorganic portion of the diet. An ophthalmia not due to starvation for fat-soluble A, and not curable by its administration. 1922, 53, 313

—, —, and Shipley, P. G. Studies on experimental rickets. XXI. An experimental demonstration of the existence of a vitamin which promotes calcium deposition, 1922, 53, 293

See LEVINE, McCollum. and SIMMONDS.

1922, 53, 7

See ORTON, McCollum. and SIMMONDS,

1922, 53, 1 -, Simmonds, Nina, Becker. J. Ernestine, and Shipley, P. G. Studies on experimental rickets. XXIII. The production of rickets in the rat by diets consisting essentially of purified food substances. 1922, 54, 249

See SHIPLEY, KINNEY, and McCollum,

1924, 59, 165, 177 . Simmonds. Nina, and Becker, J. Ernestine. Technique in the use of the rat for vitamin B studies.

1925, 63, 547 , —, and Bunting, R. W. The effect of additions of

fluorine to the diet of the rat McGinty, Daniel A. on the quality of the teeth, LEWIS and McGINTY, 1922, 53, 349 1925, 63, 553 -, —, and —. Further stud-See LEWIS, McGINTY, and ies on the cause of ophthalmia MARVEL. 1924, 59, xiii in rats produced with diets See LEWIS, UPDEGRAFF, containing vitamin A. and McGinty. 1925, 64, 161 1924, 59, 59 -, -, and Shipley, P. G. -, Lewis. Howard B., and Studies on experimental rick-Marvel, Carl S. Amino ets. XXVI. A diet comacid synthesis in the animal posed principally of purified organism. The availability foodstuffs for use with the of some caproic acid derivatives for the synthesis of "line test" for vitamin D 1925, 65, 97 studies. 1924-25, 62, 75 lysine, -, -, and -. XXVII. - and —. Lipase studies. Variation of vitamin D con-III. The hydrolysis of the tent of butter fat as a factor esters of the dicarboxylic in the development of rickets acids by the lipase of the induced by diets suitable liver. 1926, 67, 567 McGuigan, Hugh, and Brough, for preparing rats for the line test, 1926, 70, 437 G. A. Rhythmic banding of See SIMMONDS, BECKER, precipitates (Liesegang's and McCollum, 1923-24, 58, 415 rings), McGuire, Grace. See FALK 1927, 74, lxviii See ESTILL and McColand McGuire. 1927, 75, 157 LUM, 1922, 54, 655 McCormick, N. A., and Noble, — and Falk, K. George. C. Insulin from fish, influence of insulin on the 1924, 59, xxix glucose-fermenting action of Bacillus coli, McDonald, Francis G. See 1924, 60, 489 1925, 66, 451 BILLS, See GREENWALD, GROSS, 1926, 67, 753 and McGuire, —. See BILLS and McDonald. 1927, 75, 491 1926, **68**, 821 McInerney, T. J. See SHARP 1927, 72, 1, 13 and McInerney, McEllroy, W. S., and Guthrie, 1926, 70, 729 C. C. Studies on the rate 1927, 75, 177 of oxygen absorption McIntosh, J. F. See SALVESEN, blood. 1927, 74, xxxv Hastings, and McIntosh, McElroy, C. H. See HELLER, 1924, 60, 311, 327 McElroy, and Garlock, McKee, Mary C., and Smith, 1925, 65, 255 Arthur H. Some nitrogen-McGary, L. See Brunquist. ous constituents of the cauli-

SCHNELLER,

HART.

and LOEVEN-

1924-25, 62, 93

flower

fractions.

bud. I.

Protein

1926, 70, 273

McKenzie, Alex., and Tudhope, Thomas Martin Aitken. Experiments on the Walden inversion. Part XI. Substitution by halogen of the hydroxyl group in the secondary octyl alcohols, 1924-25, 62, 551 McKittrick, Elizabeth J. See BOGERT and McKITTRICK. 1922, 54, 363 McLaughlin, Laura, and Blunt, Katharine. Some observations on the creatinine excretion of women. 1923-24, 58, 285 - and -. Urinary excretion of organic acid and its variation with diet, 1923-24, 58, 267 TILT, See BLUNT, McLaughlin, and Gunn, 1926, 67, 491 Utilization of the calcium of spinach, 1927, 74, 455 McLean, Franklin C. See AUSTIN, CULLEN, HASTINGS, McLean, Peters, and Van SLYKE, 1922, 54, 121 See Van Slyke, Wu, and McLEAN, 1923, 56, 765 McLean, L. F. See SIMPSON, 1924, 59, 107 McMeekin, T. L., and Koch, Fred C. Studies on the purification of pepsin, 1926, 67, xiii McNally, William D., Embree, H. C., and Rust, C. A. Alcoholic content of normal placental tissue,

1927, 74, 219

1925, 63, xii

McQuarrie, Irvine. See Shohl

— and Shohl, Alfred T. A

colorimetric method for the

and McQuarrie,

determination of the pH of cerebrospinal fluid. 1925, 66, 367 - and Keith, H. M. Variations in the urinary and blood acetone bodies during the day in children on ketogenic 1927, 74, xvi diets. Medes, Grace. Calcium, phosphorus, and magnesium metabolism in the rat, 1926, 67, xxxii Magnesium metabolism on purified diets, 1926, 68, 295 - and Humphrey, Gertrude I. Magnesium content normal rats at different ages. 1927, 74, 149 Medlock, Olin C. See Dyr. MEDLOCK, and CRIST, 1927, 74, 95 Meek, Walter. CHEN, MEEK, and BRADLEY, 1924, 61, 807 Meeker, George H., and Oser, Bernard L. Titrimetric double hydrogen or quinhydrone electrode systems for hydrion determination; applications to urine and blood, 1926, 67, 307 Meigs, Edward B., and Turner, William A. Calcium phosphorus metabolism dairy cows, 1925, 63, xxix Menaul, Paul. The hypobromite reaction on urea. 1922, 51, 87 Mendel, Lafayette See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1922, 54, 739 1923-24, 58, 363 1924, 59, 13, xliv, 339 1925, 63, 233 1926, 69, 661

See OSBORNE, MENDEL,	DENIS and VON MEYSENBUG,
Park, and Winternitz,	1922, 52, 1
1926–27, 71, 317	1923, 57, 47
See Arnold and Mendel,	Michaelis, A. M. Clinical
1927, 72, 189	calorimetry. XXXVI. A
— and Cannon, Helen C. The	graphic method of determin-
relation of the rate of growth	ing certain numerical factors
to diet. II,	in metabolism,
—. See Hubbell and Men-	1924, 59, 51 Mikeska, L. A. See Levene
DEL, 1927, 75, 567	and Mikeska,
Menitoff, A. See BEUTNER and	1922, 52, 485
MENITOFF,	1922, 54, 101
1927, 72, 759	1923, 55, 795
Menten, Maud L. Changes in	1924, 59, 473
the blood sugar of the cod,	1924, 60, 1, 685
sculpin, and pollock during	1925, 63, 85
asphyxia, 1927, 72 , 249	1925, 65, 507, 515
— and Manning, Helen M.	1926, 70, 355, 365
Hyperglycemia and hypo-	1927, 75, 587
glycemia produced by	- See LEVENE, MORI, and
Witte's peptone,	MIKESKA, 1927, 75, 337
1927, 72, 255	Milhorat, Adolph T. See
Merrill, Alice Thompson. A note on the relation of pH to	Deuel, Chambers, and
tungstic acid precipitation	MILHORAT, 1926, 69, 249
of protein,	- See Deuel, Milhorat,
1924, 60, 257	and Sweet,
See Sherman and Mer-	1927, 74, xl
RILL. 1925, 63, 331	See DEUEL, WILSON, and
Merrill, John A. See SCHMIDT	MILHORAT,
and MERRILL,	1927, 74, 265
1923, 55, xx	- See Chambers, Deuel,
1923–24, 58, 601	and Milhorat,
Meyer, G. M. See LEVENE	1927, 75, 423
and MEYER,	Miller, Harry G. Potassium in
1922, 53, 431, 437	animal nutrition. I. Influ-
1922, 54, 805	ence of potassium on urinary
1923, 55, 221 1923, 57, 317, 319	sodium and chlorine excretion, 1923, 55, 45
1924, 59, 145	II. Potassium in its rela-
1924, 60, 167, 173	tion to the growth of young
1925, 64, 473	rats, 1923, 55, 61
1925, 65, 535	- and Yates, W. W. The
1926, 69, 175	relation of natural foodstuffs
1926, 70, 343	and their treatment on
1927, 74, 695, 701	growth and reproduction,
von Meysenbug, L. See	1924–25, 62, 259

Miller, Harry G.—continued.
—. Potassium in animal nutrition. III. Influence of potassium on total excretion of sodium, chlorine, calcium, and phosphorus,

1926, 67, 71

 IV. Potassium requirements for normal growth and maintenance,

1926, 70, 587

 V. Influence of potassium on urinary and fecal excretion of sodium, chlorine, calcium, and phosphorus,

1926, **70,** 593

 Sodium deficiency in a corn ration,

1926, 70, 759

Miller, R. C. See HUNT, WINTER, and MILLER,

1923, 55, 739

-. See MAYNARD, GOLD-BERG, and MILLER,

1925, 65, 643 See Boyn-

Miller, Robert C. See Boynton and Miller,

1927, 75, 613

Miller, T. Grier. See Jonas, Miller, and Teller, 1925, 63, lv

Millet, John A. P. See HENDERSON and MILLET.

1927, 75, 559

Mills, C. A. Effect of food ingestion on the clotting time of the blood,

1923, 55, xviii

Milner, E. W. See Quinn, Burtis, and Milner, 1927, 72, 557

Minot, A. S. Lead studies. II. A critical note on the electrolytic determination of lead in biological material,

1923, 55, 1

Minot, George R. See Cohn,
Minot, Fulton, Ulrichs,
Sargent, Weare, and
Murphy, 1927, 74, lxix
Miriam, S. R. See Novello,
Miriam, and Sherwin.

энекwin, 1926. **67.** 555

—, Wolf, J. T., and Sherwin, Carl P. Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids. XI. Fate of diphenylacetic acid in the animal body.

1926–27, 71, 249

—,—, and —. XII. Fate of triphenylacetic acid, also triphenylmethane, and triphenylcarbinol in the animal body, 1926-27, 71, 695

Mirsky, A. E. See Anson and Mirsky, 1927, 74, lvii

Mitchell, H. H., Nevens, W. B., and Kendall, F. E. The relation between the endogenous catabolism and the non-protein constituents of the tissues,

1922, 52, 417

-. The biological value of proteins at different levels of

intake, 1923–24, 58, 905

—. A method of determining the biological value of protein, 1923–24, 58, 873

—. The supplementary relations among proteins,

1923-24, 58, 923
— and Carman, G. G. The biological value for maintenance and growth of the proteins of whole wheat, eggs, and pork,

1924, 60, 613

— and —. The biological value of the nitrogen of mixtures of patent white flour and animal foods,

1926, 68, 183

Authors - and —. Does the addition of sodium chloride increase the value of a corn ration for growing animals? 1926, 68, 165 - and Beadles, Jessie R. The protein value in nutrition of beef liver, beef heart, and beef kidney, 1926-27, 71, 429 , —, and Keith, M. Helen. See The value of cocoa and chocolate as sources of protein in 1926-27, 71, 15 the diet. -, Zimmerman, R. L., and Hamilton, T. S. The determination of the amount of connective tissue in meat. 1926-27, 71, 379 -, Beadles, Jessie R., Kruger, John Henry. relation of the connective tissue content of meat to its protein value in nutrition, 1927, 73, 767 Mitchell, Helen S., The relation Schmidt, Lola. of iron from various sources to nutritional anemia,

1926, 70, 471 - and Vaughn, Margery.

The relation of inorganic iron to nutritional anemia.

> 1927, **74,** lxxviii 1927, 75, 123

Moeller. See JONES Otto. and MURPHY,

1924, 59, 243 See Jones, Gersdorff, and MOELLER.

1924-25, 62, 183 1925, 64, 655

See Jones, Moeller, and GERSDORFF,

1925, 65, 59 See Jones and Moeller, 1927, 74, liv Möller, Eggert. See LUNDS-GAARD and MÖLLER,

1922, 52, 377 1923, 55, 315, 477, 599

Moloney, P. J., and Findlay. D. M. Concentration insulin by adsorption on benzoic acid.

1923, 57, 359 Montgomery, Richard Clifton. HARDING and MONT-

GOMERY, 1927, 73, 27 Moore, J. M. See HUGHES, PAYNE, TITUS, and MOORE, 1925, 66, 595

Moore, Olive I. See Jackson. SHERWOOD, and MOORE, 1927, 74, 231

Moorhead, J. J., Schmitz. H. W., Cutter, Lois, and Myers, Victor C. The phosphorus and calcium concentration of the serum of patients during the period of fracture union,

1923, 55, xiii Moorhouse, V. H. K. See CAMERON and MOORHOUSE.

1925, 63, 687 Morgan, Agnes Fay. and Osburn, Dorothy F. effect of vitamin A deficiency upon the character of nitrogen metabolism,

1925, 66, 573 Morgan, David Percy, Jr. See NELSON and MORGAN.

1923-24, 58, 305 Morgan, William O. P. See

MURRAY and MORGAN. 1925, 65, 419

Morgulis, Sergius. The effect of injections of various substances upon the blood composition of the tortugas crawfish Panulirus argus,

1923, 55, xxxiv

Morgulis, Sergius.—continued. A study of the blood of the crawfish Panulirus argus with special reference to the absence of creatinine in arthropod blood.

1923, 55, xxxvi - and Edwards, A. C. Chemical changes produced in the

blood by fasting and subse-

quent refeeding,

1924, **59,** xxvii

Uric acid formation in the crustacean, Panulirus argus, 1925, 63, xviii

- and Barkus, Otakar. Studies on glycolysis.

1925, 63, lxviii

- and - Studies on glycolysis in vitro,

1925, 65, 1 Blood changes during digestion with special reference to urea formation.

1925, 66, 353 -, Beber, M., and Rabkin, I. Studies on the effect of temperature on the catalase reaction. I. Effect of different hydrogen peroxide concentrations,

1926, 68, 521 catalase activity, , —, and —. II. Loss of

-, -, and -. III. Temperature effect at different hydrogen ion concentrations. IV. A theory of the catalase reaction, 1926, 68, 547

- and -. V. The temperature correction in catalase

determinations,

1927, 72, 91 and Hamsa, W. R. Studies on urinary acidity, and a method for electrometric titration of urine. 1927, 74, 851

Mori, T. See LEVENE, MORI. and MIKESKA,

1927, 75, 337

Moritz, Alan R. The effect of ultra-violet irradiation on the state of the serum calcium,

1925, 64, 81

The state of the serum calcium in experimental hypo- and hypercalcemia.

1925, 66, 343 GOLDBLATT

See MORITZ,

> 1926-27, 71, 127 1927, 72, 321

Morrell. Joseph A. See HUNTER and MORRELL,

1927, 74, lx

Morris, J. Lucien, and Jersey, Vernon. A chemical study of saliva, 1923, 55, xviii

- and -. Chemical constituents of saliva as indices of glandular activity.

1923, **56,** 31

- and Way, Charles T. Further observations on chemical constituents of saliva,

1924, 59, xxvi

Morse, Minerva. See Schlutz. ZIEGLER, and Morse,

1927, 73, 209 Morse, Stanley W. See Bo-DANSKY, MORSE, KIECH, and BRAMKAMP.

1927, 74, 463 Morse, Withrow. The zymes of the red blood corpuscles of the mammal,

1923, 55, xxvii rise of acidity in The autolysis. 1923, 55, viii Mortimer, E. See Rowe,

ALCOTT, and MORTIMER, 1924, **59**, xli Mosenthal, Herman O., and Killian, John A. The influence of alkali therapy on ketosis in diabetes mellitus, 1923, 55, xliii

Moulton, C. R. Age and chemical development in mammals, 1923, 57, 79

Mudge, Courtland S. See LEIGHTON and MUDGE,

1923, 56, 53
Mueller, J. Howard. A study
of the non-cystine-protein
sulfur, 1923, 55, xy

 A new sulfur-containing amino acid isolated from the hydrolytic products of protein, 1923, 56, 157

—. A new sulfur-containing amino acid isolated from the hydrolytic products of protein. II. Sulfur excretion after ingestion,

1923–24, 5**8,** 373

Muenzen, Joseph B., Cerecedo, Leopold R., and Sherwin, Carl P. Acetylation as a detoxicating reaction,

1925, 63, xvi
—, —, and —. Comparative
metabolism of certain aromatic acids. VIII. Acetylation of amino compounds,

1926, 67, 469

—, —, and —. X. Fate of mnitro-, m-amino-, m-hydroxy-, and m-chlorophenylacetic acids in man, the dog, and the rabbit,

1926, 68, 503
Muhlfeld, Marie. See SherMAN and MUHLFELD,

1922, 53, 41

-- See Levene and Muhl-Feld, 1923, 57, 341

Muldoon, Joseph A., Shiple, George J., and Sherwin, Carl P. Synthesis of amino acids in the animal organism. III. Concerning the synthesis of cystine in the body of the dog, 1924, 59, 675

--. See Shiple, Muldoon,

and SHERWIN,

1924, 60, 59 Munford, Samuel A. See HUBBARD and MUNFORD,

Muntwyler, Edward. See

Myers and Muntwyler, 1927, 74, xxxiv

Murlin, John R. See Clough, Stokes, Gibbs, Stone, and Murlin, 1923, 55, xxx —, Clough, Harry D., Gibbs, C. B. F., and Stokes, Arthur

C. B. F., and Stokes, Arthur M. Aqueous extracts of pancreas. I. Influence on the carbohydrate metabolism of depancreatized animals,

1923, 56, 253

—. See KIMBALL and MURLIN, 1923–24, 58, 337

 See Piper, Allen, and Murlin,

1923-24, 58, 321

-. See Hawley and Murlin, 1924, 59, xxxii

See PIPER, ALLEN, and MURLIN, 1924, 59, xxxii
See GAEBLER and MURLIN,

1925, 66, 731 Murphy, Joseph C. See Jones

Murphy, Joseph C. See Jones and Murphy,

— and Jones, D. Breese. Proteins of wheat bran. III.

The nutritive properties of the proteins of wheat bran,

1926, 69, 85

Murphy, William P. See
Cohn, Minot, Fulton, UlRICHS, SARGENT, WEARE, and
MURPHY, 1927, 74, lxix

Murray, Cecil D. The acidbase equilibrium in simple two-phase systems,

1923, 56, 569

—. See Hastings, Sendroy, Murray, and Heidelberger, 1924, 61, 317

— and Hastings, A. Baird. The maintenance of carbonic acid equilibrium in the body, with especial reference to the influence of respiration and kidney function on CO₂, H⁺, HCO₃', and CO₃'' concentrations in plasma,

1925, 65, 265

— and Morgan, William O. P. Oxygen exchange, blood, and the circulation. A coordinated treatment of the factors involved in oxygen supply on the basis of the diffusion theory, 1925, 65, 419

—. See Henderson and Murray, 1925, 65, 407

 See Van Slyke, Hastings, Murray, and Sendroy,

1925, 65, 701

 See Hastings, Murray, and Sendroy,

> 1926–27, 71, 723 L. Ir., See Felty

Murray, H. A., Jr., See Felty and Murray,

1923, 57, 573 Mussehl, F. E. See Ackerson, Blish, and Mussehl,

Myers, Victor C. A colorimeter for bicolorimetric work,

1922, 54, 675

—. See Moorhead, Schmitz,
Cutter and Myers.

Cutter, and Myers, 1923, 55, xiii

—, Schmitz, Herbert W., and Booher, Lela E. A micro colorimetric method of estimating the hydrogen ion concentration of the blood, 1923, 57, 209

— and Booher, Lela E. Some variations in the acid-base balance of the blood in disease,

1924, 59, xxiii, 699
— and Muntwyler, Edward.
A study of the acid-base equilibria of the blood in cases receiving alkali,

1927, 74, xxxiv

N

Nabenhauer, Fred P. See
Anderson and NabenHAUER, 1924, 61, 97

—. See Anderson, Naben-

HAUER, and SHRINER,

1926-27, 71, 389

Nash, Thomas P., Jr. The kidney factor in phlorhizin diabetes, 1922, 51, 171 — and Benedict, Stanley R.

Note on the ammonia content of blood, 1922, 51, 183

— and —. On the mechanism of phlorhizin diabetes. I, 1923, 55, 757

—. Insulin and phlorhizin diabetes, 1923–24, 58, 453

— and Benedict, Stanley R. On the mechanism of phlorhizin diabetes. II, 1924, 61, 423

—. Insulin and phlorhizin diabetes. II. With some further observations on the mechanism of phlorhizin diabetes, 1925, 66, 869

 See Benedict and Nash, 1926, 69, 381
 Neill, James M. See Van

Neill, James M. See Van Slyke, Hastings, Heidel-Berger, and Neill, 1922, 54, 481

See Van Slyke, Hastand Morgan, David Percy, INGS, and NEILL. Tr. Collodion membranes of 1922, 54, 507 high permeability, See HASTINGS, VAN SLYKE, 1923-24, 58, 305 NEILL, and HEIDELBERGER, and Kerr, Ralph W. E. Uniformity in invertase ac-1924, 59, xx See Hastings, Van Slyke. tion. III. The stability of NEILL, HEIDELBERGER, and the enzyme, HARINGTON. 1924, 59, 495 1924, 60, 89 - and Cohn, David J. Inver-See VAN SLYKE and tase in honey, NEILL, 1924, 61, 523 1924, 61, 193 - and Hastings, A. Baird. and Sottery, C. Theodore. The influence of the tension. Influence of glucose and frucof molecular oxygen upon tose on the rate of hydrolysis certain oxidations of hemoof sucrose by invertase from globin, 1925, 63, 479 honey, 1924-25, 62, 139 Nelson, E. M. See STEEN-Freeman, Benjamin. - and BOCK, SELL, and NELSON, Hydrolysis of sucrose by invertase in the presence of 1923, 55, 399 STEENBOCK See α -methylglucoside. NELSON, 1923, 56, 355 1925, 63, 365 and Post, C. Irwin. Hy-See Steenbock, Sell, and drolysis of sucrose by inver-NELSON. 1923, 56, 327 tase in the presence of α -- and Steenbock, H. Fatmethylglucoside. II. vitamins. soluble 1926, 68, 265 Observations bearing on the and Anderson, Rubert S. alleged induction of growth-Glucose and fructose retarpromoting properties in air dation of invertage action. by irradiation with ultra-1926, 69, 443 violet light, 1924-25, 62, 575 and Larson, H. W. Kinetics of invertase action, See STEENBOCK, BLACK. 1927, 73, 223 NELSON, NELSON, and Nelson, T. HOPPERT, 1925, 63, xxv Mariana BETHKE, STEENBOCK, and - and Steenbock, H. Fat-NELSON. vitamins. 1923-24, 58, 71 The non-precipitability of the See LEPKOVSKY antiophthalmic and anti-NELSON, 1924, 59, 91 rachitic properties from cod liver oil by digitonin, See Steenbock, Nelson, and BLACK, 1925, 64, 299 Nelson, J. M., and Hollander, 1924, 59, ix Franklin. Uniformity in See STEENBOCK and

NELSON.

1924–25, 62, 209

invertase action,

1923-24, 58, 291

Newcomer, H. S. A new opti-Nelson. Mariana T.—contincal instrument for the deued.termination of hemoglobin, See STEENBOCK, NELSON, 1923, **55**, 569 d **H.** See and BLACK, 1924-25, 62, 275 Newman, Llovd FOLIN, TRIMBLE, and NEW-STEENBOCK, BLACK, 1927, 75, 263 MAN. NELSON, NELSON. and Newton, Eleanor B., and Davis, HOPPERT. Alice Rohde. Combined uric 1925, 63, xxv acid in human, horse, sheep, STEENBOCK and See 1925, 64, 263 pig. dog, and chicken blood, BLACK. Nelson, Victor E. See FULMER 1922, 54, 603 distribution - and ---. The and Nelson. of the combined uric acid in 1922, 51, 77 , Heller, V. G., and Fulmer, the corpuscles of beef blood. E. I. Studies on 1922, 54, 601 yeast. VII. The dietary properties See Davis, Newton, and 1923, 57, 415 1922, 54, 595 of yeast, BENEDICT, See Fulmer, Nelson, and See BENEDICT, NEWTON, 1923, 57, 397 WHITE, and Behre. Neuhausen, Benjamin S. 1926, 67, 267 Free -, Benedict, Stanley R., and and bound water in the 1922, 51, 435 Dakin, H. D. On thiasine, blood, its structure and identifica-- and Marshall, E. K., Jr. An tion with ergothioneine, electrochemical study of the 1927, 72, 367 condition of several electro-Ni, Tsang G. See BERGLUND lytes in the blood. and NI, 1925, **63**, xlviii 1922, 53, 365 Nichols, Emily G. See ATCH-— and Rioch, David M. LEY and NICHOLS. refractometric determination 1925, 65, 729 of serum proteins, See LOEB and Nichols. 1923, 55, 353 1927, 72, 687 — and Pincus, J. B. A study 1927, 74, 645 of the condition of several Nicholson, Samuel T., Jr. See inorganic constituents HUBBARD and Nicholson, serum by means of ultra-1922, 53, 209 filtration, 1923, 57, 99 Nitcher, Charles. See Hughes, Neuwirth, Isaac. Studies in NITCHER, and TITUS. carbohydrate metabolism. 1925, 63, 205 III. A study of urinary sugar Noback, Charles V. See Sumexcretion twenty-six in NER, GRAHAM, and NOBACK, individuals. 1924, 59, xx1922, 51, 11 See SUMNER, Nevens, W. B. See MITCHELL. 1924-25, 62, 287 NEVENS, and KENDALL, See Hubbard and No-

1922, 52, 417

BACK,

1925, 63, 391

Noble, E. C. See McCormick and Noble,

1924, 59, xxix

Nolan, Laurence S. See OSBORNE, LEAVENWORTH, and NOLAN,

1924, 61, 309

—. See Chibnall and Nolan, 1924–25, 62, 173, 179

Nord, F. F. See KENDALL and Nord,

—. On the mechanism of enzyme action,

1927, 74, lviii

Norgaard, A. See Gram and Norgaard,

1923, 56, 429

North, H. B. See HJORT, NORTH, and TENDICK, 1926. 67, xxxvi

du Noüy,-P. Lecomte. On the probable dimensions of the molecule and molecular weight of crystalline egg albumin, 1925, 64, 595

 A densimeter for the rapid determination of the specific gravity of small quantities of liquids and solids,

19**27, 74, 44**3

Novello, N. Jean, Harrow, Benjamin, and Sherwin, Carl P. Studies in methylation,

1926, 67, liv

—, Miriam, S. R., and Sherwin,
Carl P. Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic
acids. IX. Fate of some
halogen derivatives of benzoic
acid in the animal body,

1926, **67,** 555

 The fate of certain heterocyclic ring compounds in the animal body,

1927, 74, 33

Noyes, Helen Miller. See FALK, Noyes, and Sugiura, 1922, 53, 75

—, Sugiura, Kanematsu, and Falk, K. George. Studies on enzyme action. XXII. The lipolytic actions of various tissue and tumor extracts at different hydrogen ion concentrations,

1923, 55, 653
--. See Sugiura, Noyes, and

Falk, 1923, 56, 903

—. See Falk, Noyes, and Sugiura.

<u>1924, 59, 183, 213, 225</u>

— and Falk, K. George. Studies on enzyme action. XXIX. Comparative lipase actions of different rabbit tissues,

1924-25, 62, 687

—. See Falk, Noyes, and Sugiura,

1924–25, 62, 697

—, Lorberblatt, I., and Falk, K.
George. Studies on enzyme action. XXXIV. Actions of some ester-hydrolyzing enzymes at different temperatures,

1926, 68, 135

— and Falk, K. George. Studies on enzyme action. XL.

Time changes in esterhydrolyzing actions of extracts of whole rats of
different ages,

— and —. XLII. Time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of the two types of uterine fibroids and of uterine muscle of human origin, 1927, 72, 475

—. See Falk and Noves, 1927, 72, 467, 489 O

O'Connor, Marie. See LEN-1925, 66, 521 NOX. von Oettingen, W. F., and Sollmann, Torald. On the action of mercuric chloride and of hydrogen dioxide on bile pigments,

1927, 72, 635 Okada, Seizaburo, and Arai, Minoru. The hydrogen ion concentration of the intestinal contents,

1922, 51, 135

Toworu. - and Havashi. Studies on the amino acid nitrogen content of the blood. 1922, 51, 121

Okev. Ruth. Cyclic variations in the composition of fasting

bloods in women.

1925, 63, xxxiii - and Robb, Elda I. Studies of the metabolism of women. I. Variations in the fasting blood sugar level and in

sugar tolerance in relation to the menstrual cycle,

1925, 65, 165

- and Erikson, Statie Studies of the metabolism of II. Cyclic variawomen. tions in uric acid and total non-protein nitrogen content of blood, 1926, 68, 687

Boyden, Ruth - and Studies of the metabolism of women. III. Variations in the lipid content of blood in relation to the menstrual 1927, 72, 261 cvcle.

Olmsted, J. M. D., and Taylor, A. C. The effect of insulin on the oxygen saturation of hemoglobin,

1924, 59, xxx

Olsen, Aksel G. See WILLA-MAN and OLSEN,

1923, **55,** 815 Orr, Thomas G. See HADEN

and ORR, 1925, 65, 479 Ort, John M. The oxidation and reduction potentials of some compounds closely related to thyroxin,

1926, 67, x KENDALL and ORT. See

1926, 68, 611 Orton, C. R., McCollum, E. V., and Simmonds, Nina. Observations on the presence of the antineuritic substance. water-soluble B, in chlorophyll-free plants,

1922, 53, 1

Osborne, Thomas B., Wakeman, Alfred J., and Leavenworth, Charles S. The water-soluble constituents of the alfalfa plant,

1922, 53**,** 411

- and Mendel, Lafayette B. Quantitative aspects of the rôle of vitamin B in nutrition.

1922, 54, 739

- and —. The effect of diet on the content of vitamin B in the liver,

1923–24, **58,** 363

See Leavenworth, Wake-MAN, and Osborne,

1923–24, 58, 209 and Mendel, Lafayette B. Nutrition and growth on diets highly deficient or entirely lacking in preformed carbohydrates.

1924, 59, 13, xliv - and —. The nutritive value

of lactalbumin,

1924, 59, 339 -, Leavenworth, Charles S., and Nolan, Laurence S. A note on Dakin's method as applied to edestin,
1924, 61, 309

— and Mendel, Lafayette B.

The rôle of vitamin B in relation to the size of growing rats, 1925, 63, 233

— and —. The relation of the rate of growth to diet. I, 1926, 69, 661

—, —, Park, Edwards A., and Winternitz, Milton C. Physiological effects of diets unusually rich in protein or inorganic salts,

1926–27, 71, 317

Osburn, Dorothy F. See Mor-GAN and OSBURN,

Oser, Bernard L., and Karr, Walter G. The correction of Folin-Wu blood sugar values, 1926, 67, 319

—. See Meeker and Oser.

-. See Meeker and Oser, 1926, 67, 307

Osgood, Edwin E., and Haskins, Howard D. A new permanent standard for estimation of hemoglobin by the acid hematin method,

1923, 57, 107 —. See Haskins and Osgood, 1926, 67, lx

Osterberg, Emil. See BENE-DICT and OSTERBERG,

> 1923, 55, 769 1923, 56, 229

Outhouse, Julia. See Macy, Outhouse, Long, and Hoobler, 1926, 67, li

—, Macy, Icie G., Brekke, Viola, and Graham, Alice. Human milk studies. IV. A note on the vitamin A and B content of cow's milk,

1927, 73, 203

-. See MACY, OUTHOUSE,

Graham, and Long, 1927, 73, 175, 189

 See Macy, Outhouse, Long, and Graham,

1927, 73, 153

 See Macy, Outhouse, Long, Brown, Hunscher, and Hoobler,

1927, **74,** xxxi

Paddock, R. K. See Robinson and Huffman,

Page, Irvine H. Asteriasterol
—a new sterol from the
starfish and the sterols of
certain other marine echinoderms, 1923, 57, 471

Palmer, Leroy S. See KEN-

NEDY and PALMER,

1922, 54, 217

— and Knight, Harry H. Anthocyanin and flavone-like pigments as cause of red colorations in the hemipterous families Aphididæ, Coreidæ, Lygæidæ, Miridæ, and Reduviidæ,

1924, 59, 451

— and —. Carotin—the principle cause of the red and yellow colors in *Perillus bioculatus* (Fab.), and its biological origin from the lymph of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Say), 1924, 59, 443

— and Kennedy, Cornelia.

The fundamental food requirements for the growth of the rat. I. Growth on a simple diet of purified nutrients, 1927, 74, 591

— and —. II. The effect of variations in the proportion and quality of recognized nutrients; 1927, 75, 619

Palmer, Walter W. See JACK-SON and PALMER, 1922, 53, 373 The titration of organic acids in urine, 1926, 68, 245 Pappenheimer, A. M., and Dunn, L. C. The relation of leg weakness in growing chicks to mammalian rickets. 1925, 66, 717 Park. A. See Edwards McCollum, Simmonds, Ship-LEY, and PARK, 1922, 51, 41 See Powers, Park, and SIMMONDS, 1923, 55,575 See OSBORNE, MENDEL, PARK, and WINTERNITZ, 1926-27, 71, 317 Parsons, Eloise, and Koch, Fred C. Histamine as a constituent of secretin preparations, 1924, 59, xxxviii Parsons, Helen T., and Hutton, Mary K. Some further observations concerning the antiscorbutic requirement of 1924, 59, 97 the rat. - and Reynolds, May S. The depletion of vitamin C in the liver of the guinea pig on a scorbutic ration, 1924, 59, 731 See LA MER Parsons, T. R. and Parsons, 1923, 57, 613 Paton, Julia B. See Funk. Harrow, and Paton, 1923, 57, 153 Paul, John R. Rotatory and reducing values of glucose as influenced by the addition of muscle tissue and insulin in vitro, 1926, 68, 425 Payne, L. F. See HUGHES. PAYNE, TITUS, and MOORE,

1925, 66, 595

Peacock, Gail E. See Em-METT and PEACOCK, 1923, 56, 679 1925, 63, xxiii Pederson, C. S., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B. The forms of lactic acid produced by pure and mixed cultures of bacteria. 1926, 68, 151 Pelkan, K. F. See BLOOR. PELKAN, and ALLEN, 1922, 52, 191 Pemberton, Ralph. See Ca-JORI, CROUTER, and PEM-1923, 57, 217 BERTON. 1925, 66, 89 See CAJORI and PEM-1927, 74, xxii BERTON, Perkins, Marie E. See Jones and PERKINS. 1923, 55, 343, 557, 567 1924–25, 62, 291, 557 See Buell and Perkins, 1927, 72, 21, 745 Perry, E. E. See Alsberg and PERRY, 1925, 63, lxvi Peter, A. M. See Buckner, MARTIN, PIERCE, and PETER, 1922, 51, 51 See Buckner and Peter. 1922, 54, 5 Peters, John P., Cullen, Glenn E., and Austin, J. Harold. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. II. The reversibility of the effects of changes in carbon dioxide and oxygen tensions on the carbon dioxide content of defibrinated horse blood, 1922, 54, 149 See AUSTIN, CULLEN, HASTINGS, McLEAN, PETERS, and VAN SLYKE, 1922, **54,** 121 Bulger, Harold A., and

Eisenman, Anna J. Studies

of the carbon dioxide absorption curve of human blood. I. The apparent variations of pK_1 in the Henderson-Hasselbalch equation,

1923, 55, 687

-, Eisenman, Anna J., and Bulger, Harold A. Studies of the carbon dioxide absorption curve of human blood. II. The nature of the curve representing the relation of pH to BHCO₃,

1923, 55, 709

Studies of the carbon dioxide absorption curve of human blood. III. A further discussion of the form of the absorption curve plotted logarithmically, with a convenient type of interpolation chart, 1923, 56, 745 -, Bulger, Harold A., and Eisenman, Anna J. Studies of the carbon dioxide absorption curve of human blood. IV. The relation of the hemoglobin content of blood to the form of the carbon dioxide absorption 1923-24, 58, 747 curve, -, -, and -. V. The construction of the carbon dioxide absorption curve from one observed point,

1923-24, 58, 769 -, —, and —. VI. The relationship of the carbon dioxide of blood to that of plasma.

1923–24, 58, 773 -, —, and —. Total acidbase equilibrium of plasma in health and disease. III. The differences between ar-

terial and venous blood, 1926, 67, 165 -, -, -, and Lee, Carter.

Total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease. I. The concentration of acids and bases in normal plasma, 1926, 67, 141
-, -, and -. IV. The effects of stasis everging by

—, —, and —. IV. The effects of stasis, exercise, hypernea, and anoxemia; and the causes of tetany,

1926, 67, 175

-, -, -, and -. V. Miscellaneous pathologic conditions, 1926, 67, 219

- See EISENMAN, BULGER,

and Peters,

1926, 67, 159

—. See Wakeman, Eisenman, and Peters.

1927, 73, 567

Petersen, W. F., and Hughes, T. P. Inorganic alterations of the lymph in canine anaphylactic shock,

1925, 63, 179

— and —. Mineral metabolism of the lymph following injections of levo- and dextrosuprarenin, pituitrin, and pilocarpine,

1925, 66, 229

Peterson, H. A. See Pincus, Peterson, and Kramer, 1926, 68, 601

Peterson, Vernon L., and West, Edward S. The volumetric estimation of hydroxyl groups in sugars and other organic compounds,

1927, 74, 379

Peterson, W. H., Fred, E. B., and Anderson, J. A. The fermentation of hexoses and related compounds by certain pentose-fermenting bacteria, 1922, 53, 111

See LEVENE and PFALTZ.

ents of whole blood and

Peterson, W. H.—continued.

1925, 63, 661 -, -, and Schmidt, E. G. 1926, 68, 277 The fermentation of pen-1926, 70, 219 toses by molds, See LEVENE, SIMMS. and 1922, 54, 19 1926, 70, 253 PFALTZ, The fermen--, —, and —. Phillips, S. See WATERMAN, tation of pentoses by Bacillus Johns, and Jones. granulobacter pectinovorum, 1923, 55, 93 1924, 60, 627 Phillips, Thomas G. See Bur-See SCHMIDT, PETERSON, and FRED. RELL and PHILLIPS. 1925, 65, 229 1924, 61, 163 Pierce, H. F. Nitrocellulose -. Fred. E. B., and Domogalla, membranes of graded per-B. P. The occurrence of meability, amino acids and other or-1927, 75, 795 ganic nitrogen compounds in Pierce, W. C. See BUCKNER. lake water, PIERCE. MARTIN. and 1925, 63, xl, 287 1922, 51, 51 PETER, See Domogalla, Juday, Pincus, J. B., and Kramer, and Peterson. Benjamin. Comparative 1925, 63, 269 study of the concentration of STILES, PETERSON. various anions and cations in and FRED, 1925, 64, 643 cerebrospinal fluid See Pederson, Peterson, serum. 1923, 57, 463 and FRED. See NEUHAUSEN 1926, 68, 151 Pincus, 1923, 57, 99 -, Fred, E. B., and Marten, Peterson, H. A., and The effect of molecu-Kramer, Benjamin. A study E. A. by means of ultrafiltration of complexity the onend-products formed the condition of several inby Clostridium thermocellum, organic constituents of blood serum in disease, 1926, 70, 309 1926, 68, 601 See ELVEHJEM and PETER-Piper, H. A., Allen, R. S., and 1927, 74, 433 SON, Murlin, John R. Aqueous See Wilson, PETERSON, extracts of pancreas. II. and FRED. 1927, 74, 495 Physical and chemical be-See LINDOW and PETERhavior of insulin, 1927, 75, 169 SON, 1923-24, 58, 321 Petrén, Karl. Low nitrogen -, —, and —. On the purifimetabolism with low carbocation of insulin, hydrate diet in diabetes, 1924, **59,** xxxii 1924, 61, 355 Plass, E. D. Variations in the Pfaltz, Mimosa H. See LEdistribution of the VENE, SIMMS, and PFALTZ. protein nitrogenous constitu-

1924, 61, 445

plasma during acute retention and elimination,

1923, 56, 17
— and Tompkins, Edna H.
Placental transmission. II.
The various phosphoric acid
compounds in maternal and
fetal serum.

1923, 56, 309

—. See BOGERT and Plass, 1923, 56, 297

and Bogert, L. Jean.
 Plasma protein as an index of hydroplasmia during

pregnancy,

1924, 59, xxiv
Plummer, Norman H., Deuel,
Harry J., Jr., and Lusk,
Graham. Animal calorimetry. XXXIV. The influence of glycyl-glycine upon
the respiratory metabolism
of the dog,

1926, 69, 339
Post, C. Irwin. See Nelson
and Post, 1926, 68, 265
Power, Marschelle H., and
Greene, Carl H. Studies of

the blood by vividialysis. I. The blood sugar,

1927, 74, xix
Powers, G. F., Park, Edwards
A., and Simmonds, Nina.
The influence of radiant energy upon the development
of xerophthalmia in rats: A
remarkable demonstration of
the beneficial influence of
sunlight and out-of-door air
upon the organism,

1923, 55, 575

Pratt, Arnold E. The preparation of d-arginine carbonate, 1926, 67, 351

Preisler, P. W. Electrometric reduction potentials of sugars,

1927, 74, xlviii

Prentiss, Adela M. See Cohn, Hendry, and Prentiss,

1925, 63, 721

Přibyl, Emil. On the nitrogen metabolism in experimental subacute arsenic and antimony poisoning,

1927, 74, 775

Proctor, Bernard Emerson. See Rowe and Proctor,

Pucher, George W. Studies on uric acid. I. Examination of the variables in the Folin and Wu uric acid method,

— 1922, 52, 317
— II. A modification of the Folin and Wu uric acid method, 1922, 52, 329

 and Cori, Karl F. Metabolic disturbances in cats on a milk diet.

1922, 54, 567
-. See Youngburg and

Pucher, 1924, 61, 741 1924–25, 62, 31

—. Seasonal periodicity in man. I. A study of the blood chemistry of normal individuals over a period of two years,

1927, 74, xviii

Quick, Armand J. A method for the quantitative determination of menthol glycuronic acid in urine,

1924, 61, 667

—. The synthesis of menthol glycuronic acid in the rabbit, 1924, 61, 679

 The study of benzoic acid conjugation in the dog with a direct quantitative method for hippuric acid,

1926, 67, 477

Quick, Armand J.—continued. The preparation study of β , d-glycuronic acid monobenzoate (benzoyl glycuronic acid).

1926, 69, 549

On the origin of glycuronic acid in the organism, 1926, 70, 397

The production of conjugated glycuronic acids in depancreatized dogs,

1926, 70, 59 The preparation of borneol glycuronic acid and glycuronic acid.

1927, 74, 331 Quinn, E. J. See SHERMAN

and Quinn,

1926, 6**7,** 667, xxxiii

, Burtis, M. P., and Milner, E. W. Quantitative studies of vitamins A, B, and C in green plant tissues other than leaves, 1927, 72, 557

Rabinowitch, I. M. On the action of thyroxin,

1924-25, 62, 245

On the relative proportions of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium in blood plasma in renal disease, 1924-25, 62, 667

Blood sugar time curves following the ingestion of dihydroxyacetone.

1925, 65, 55 Urea tests of renal effi-

ciency.

1925, 65, 617 Studies concerning the origin of urinary ammonia. III, 1926, **69, 283**

Observations on the metabolism of dihydroxyacetone

normal and diabetic individuals.

1927, 75, 45

Rabinowitch, J. See WHITE and RABINOWITCH.

1927, 74, 449

Rabkin, I. See Morgulis. Beber, and Rabkin,

1926, 68, 521, 535, 547

Daniel. A micro Raffel. method for the quantitative determination of carbon dioxide in blood and other solutions, and some observations on the efficiency of paraffin oil as a means of keeping carbon dioxide in 1927, 74, 839 solution. Rakestraw, Norris W.

SWAIN and RAKESTRAW,

1923, 55, iv Chemical factors in fatigue. II. Further changes in some of the blood constituents following strenuous muscular exercise,

1923, 56, 121

A quantitative method for the determination of phenols in blood. 1923, 56, 109

Ralls, J. O. See Doisy, Allen, RALLS, and Johnston,

1924, **59**, xliii

See Doisy, Ralls, Allen, and Johnston,

1924, 61, 711 -, Jordan, C. N., Heusinkveld, C. T., and Doisy, Edward A. Some properties of the hormone of the liquor folliculi, 1926, 67, v

-, -, and Doisy, Edward A. An improved procedure for the extraction of the ovarian hormone and some chemical properties of the product,

1926, 69, 357

Randles, F. S., and Knudson,
Arthur. The estimation of
lipoid phosphoric acid
("lecithin") in blood by application of the Bell and
Doisy method for phosphorus,
1922, 53, 53

—. See Knudson and

See KNUDSON and RANDLES, 1925, 63, xxxi
 and Knudson, Arthur. Studies on cholesterol. I. Synthesis of cholesterol in the animal body.

1925, 66, 459

— and —. Studies on cholesterol. The relation of the suprarenals and the spleen to cholesterol metabolism,

Rapport, David. See ATKIN-

son, Rapport, and Lusk, 1922, 53, 155

—. See RINGER and RAPPORT, 1923–24, 58, 475

 Animal calorimetry.
 XXV. The relative specific dynamic action of various proteins, 1924, 60, 497

—, Weiss, Robert, and Csonka, Frank A. Animal calorimetry. XXVIII. The respiratory metabolism of a young pig as influenced by food and benzoic acid,

1924, 60, 583

—. See Weiss and Rapport, 1924, 60, 513

—. The specific dynamic action of gelatin hydrolysates, 1926–27, 71, 75

and Beard, Howard H. The effects of protein split-products upon metabolism.
 The fraction extracted by and precipitated in butyl alcohol (Fraction I),

1927, 73, 285

— and —. II. The individual amino acids of Fraction I of the butyl alcohol extraction, and their relation to the specific dynamic action of protein, 1927, 73, 299

Raymond, Albert L., and Winegarden, Howard M. Cozymase. A study of purifica-

tion methods,

1927, 74, 175

— and —. The determination of carbon dioxide in fermenting mixtures,

1927, 74, 189
Read, Bernard E. Metabolism
studies with chaulmoogra oil.
I. The influence of chaulmoogra oil on calcium
metabolism,

—. II. The influence of the hydnocarpates upon urinary nitrogen partition in the dog, 1924–25, 62, 541

—. Chemical constituents of camel's urine.

1925, 64, 615
Redfield, Alfred C., Coolidge,
Thomas B., and Hurd, Archer
L. The transport of oxygen
and carbon dioxide by
some bloods containing
hemocyanin,

1926, 69, 475

Reed, Lucille. See DENIS and REED,

1926–27, 71, 191, 205 1927, 72, 385

— and Denis, W. On the distribution of the non-protein sulfur of the blood between serum and corpuscles,

1927, 73, 623

—. See Denfs and Reed, 1927, 73, 41, 51 114 C. See Reinhard, Melvin son, STENSTRÖM and REINHARD, 1925, 66, 819 1926, 69, 607 - and Buchwald, K. W. Influence of intense x-ray and γ-ray radiation on cholesterol. 1927, 73, 383 Reinhold, John G., and Karr, Walter G. Carbohydrate utilization. II. Rate of disappearance of various carbohydrates from the blood, 1927, 72, 345 J. See Reitzel. Raymond KOEHLER and REITZEL. 1925, 64, 739 Remler, R. F. See Forbes, Schulz, Hunt, Winter, and 1922, 52, 281 REMLER. See CALVERY Remsen, D. B. and REMSEN. 1927, 73, 593 Reynolds, May S. See Parsons and Reynolds, 1924, 59, 731 Richards, A. N. See WEARN and RICHARDS, 1925, 66, 247, 275

Richardson, Henry B., and Mason, Edward H. Clinical calorimetry. XXXIII. The effect of fasting in diabetes as compared with a diet designed to replace the foodstuffs oxidized during a fast, 1923, 57, 587

- and Ladd, William S. Clinical calorimetry. XXXIV. Ketosis and the respiratory exchange in diabetes,

1923-24, 58, 931 Samuel and Levine, calorimetry. Clinical XXXVII. Infection and the ketogenic balance,

19**25, 63, 4**65

See Ladd and Richard-1925, 63, 681 Levine, Samuel Clinical calorimetry. XXXIX. Exercise and the quotient respiratory 1925, 66, 161 diabetes. Clinical calorimetry. XL.

The effect of the absence of sweat glands on the elimination of water from the skin and lungs,

and lungs, 1926, 67, 397

–, Levine, Samuel Z., and
Du Bois, Eugene F. Clinical calorimetry. XLI.storage of glycogen in exophthalmic goiter,

1926, 67, 737

Riddell, W. H. See Hughes. FITCH, CAVE, and RIDDELL. 1926-27, 71, 309

Ridout, J. H. See BEST and 1925, 63, 197 RIDOUT. Riegel, Cecilia. Formation of lactic acid in the body after severe hemorrhage, 1927, 74, 123

The rate of disappearance of sodium lactate injected intravenously and its effect upon sugar and inorganic phosphate of the blood,

1927, 74, 135

Riesenfeld, Edwin A. See RIESENFELD. Rose, HANDLEMAN.

1925, 63, xlii

Riggs, Margaret D. See JACKSON and RIGGS. 1926, 67, 101

Riising, Blanche M. See STEENBOCK and BLACK, 1925, 64, 263

STEENBOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, and KLETZIEN, 1925, 66, 425

roid

STEENBOCK, HART.

RIISING, and HOPPERT,

See

normal

administration of parathy-

on

extract

1927, 74, lxxiii 1927, 73, 477 calves. Robinson, Guy C. A study of Ringer, A. I. See HARRIS. LASKER, and RINGER, the acetone and butyl alcohol 1926, 69, 713 fermentation of various car-Ringer, Michael. The influbohydrates. 1922, 53, 125 ence of insulin on phlorhizin diabetes. Robinson, Howard W. See 1923-24, 58, 483 CULLEN, AUSTIN, KORNBLUM, - and Rapport, David. Aniand Robinson, calorimetry. 1923, 56, 625 The influence of the metabo-See Cullen and Robinlism of the nucleic acids on SON. 1923, 57, 533 See heat production. AUSTIN, CULLEN. 1923-24, 58, 475 GRAM, and ROBINSON, Rioch, David M. See NEU-1924, 61, 829 HAUSEN and RIOCH, See Austin, Stadie, and 1923, 55, 353 ROBINSON, Robb, Elda I. See OKEY, 1925, 66, 505 1925, 63, xxxiii See Cullen, Keeler, and See OKEY and ROBB. Robinson, 1925, 65, 165 1925, 66, 301 Robinson, Charles Summers. See STADIE, AUSTIN, and The hydrogen ion concen-ROBINSON, tration of human feces. 1925, 66, 901 1922, 52, 445 Robison, S. C. See HJORT. The use of the quinhy-Robison, and Tendick, drone electrode for the de-1925, 65, 117 termination of the hydrion Robscheit-Robbins, Frieda S. concentration of feces, SLYKE Van 1925, 66, 811 ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS. 1927, 72, 39 - and Huffman, C. F. Studies on the chemical composi-Robson, William. The metabtion of beef blood. I. The olism of tryptophane. I. The concentrations of certain synthesis of racemic Bz-3constituents in normal beef methyltryptophane, plasma, 1926, 67, 245 1924-25, 62, 495 and -. II. The compo-See HASTINGS, SENDROY, sition of the blood of dams and Rosson, and calves immediately after 1925, 65, 381 calving, 1926, 67, 257 Rockwood, Elbert W., and Husa, W. J. The effect of See HUFFMAN and ROBIN-1926, 69, 101 SON, certain nitrogen compounds -, Huffman, C. F., and Burt, upon the activity of urease, K. L. The effect of the 1923, 55, v

Rolf, Ida P. See LEVENE and Rockwood, Elbert W.-contin-1922, 51, 507 ROLF. ned.1922, 54, 91, 99 The mechanism of the 1923, 55, 743 action of amino acid pro-LEVENE, ROLF, and See moters upon enzymes, 1923-24, 58, 859 1924, 59, xix SIMMS. LEVENE and Rolf. - and Keltch, Anna K. The See 1924, 60, 677 promoter action of adrenalin 1924-25, 62, 759 1926, 67, lvi on ptvalin. - and Turner, Robert G. A 1925, 65, 545 1926, 67, 659 previously undetected component of blood, 1926, 68, 285 1927, 72, 587 1927, **74,** xvii 1927, 74, 713 Rockwood, Reed. A study of the new Benedict method for Ronzoni, Ethel. Ether anesthe determination of blood thesia. II. Anesthetic concentration of ether for dogs, 1926, 69, 187 sugar, Roe, Joseph H. The estima-1923, 57, 761 See SHAFFER and RONtion of the hydrogen cyanide 1923, 57, 741 content of amygdalin by the ZONI, -, Koechig, Irene, and Eaton, aeration method. 1923-24, 58, 667 Emily P. Ether anesthesia. III. Rôle of lactic acid in the The estimation of the total phosphorus and lipoid phosacidosis of ether anesthesia. phorus of the blood 1924, 61, 465 See BISHOP, BRIGGS, and 1926, 67, xv -, Irish, Oliver J., and Boyd, Ronzoni. 1925, 66, 77 James I. A study of the The effect of exercise on molybdic oxide colorimetric breathing in experimental method for the estimation of alkalosis produced by inthe phosphorus compounds of. gested sodium bicarbonate. the blood. 1926, 67, xxv 1926, 67, 579 A comparison of glycolysis in muscle and blood in vitro, — and Kahn, Bernard S. A colorimetric method for the 1927, 74, xliii estimation of blood calcium. Wallen-Lawrence, and 1926, 67, 585 Zonia. Determination -, Irish, Oliver J., and Boyd, lactic acid in blood, James I. The preservation 1927, 74, 363 of blood for chemical analysis Root. Lucie E. See LEWIS and McGINTY. by the use of sodium fluoride. 1927, 75, 685 1922, 53, 349 Rogers, Hobart. Exposure to Rose, Anton R., and Sherwin, light as a source of error in Carl P. Surface tension and estimating uric acid by the the detoxication of foreign Folin and Wu method, organic substances, 1923, 55, 325 1924, 59, p. l -, Riesenfeld, Edwin A., and Handleman, I. Inorganic phosphorus in infant blood,

1925, 63, xlii

A micro method for determining nitrogen,

1925, 64, 253

- and Extron, W. G. Fractional precipitation of protein in urine, 1926, 67, xli - and Sherwin, Carl P. Sur-

face tension as a factor in detoxication.

1926, 68, 565 SHERWIN, SHIPLE. See and Rose.

1927, 73, 607

Rose, Embree R. See MAY and Rose, 1922, 54, 213

Rose, Mary Swartz, and Mac-Leod. Grace. Experiments on the utilization of the calcium of almonds by man,

> 1923, 55, xxiv 1923, 57, 305

— and —. Digestion experiments with the raw white of egg. II. The digestibility of unbeaten in comparison with beaten whites.

1923-24, 58, 369

- and --. Maintenance values for the proteins of milk, meat, bread and milk, and soy bean curd,

1925, 66, 847 The influence of prolonged administration of egg upon the hemoglobin content of children's blood,

1926, 67, xx See MacLEOD and ROSE,

1926, 67, xix Rose, William C., and Dimmitt, The nephro-Pauline S. pathic action of mucic acid,

1923, 55, xxvii

-and Cox. Gerald I. The relation of arginine and histidine to growth,

1924, 59, xiv 1924, 61, 747

and Cook, Kenneth G. The relation of histidine and arginine to creatine and purine metabolism.

> 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325

See Cox and Rose,

1926, 67, iii — and Cox, Gerald J. Further experiments on the alleged interchangeability of arginine and histidine in metabolism,

1926, 68, 217

See Cox and Rose, 1926, 68, 769, 781

- and Huddlestun, Bernice T. The availability of taurine as supplementing agent in diets deficient in cystine,

1926, 69, 599

See Westerman 1927, 74, lxvii Rose.

-, Helmer, Oscar M., and Chanutin, Alfred. A modified method for the estimation of total creatinine in small amounts of tissues,

1927, 75, 543

WESTERMAN See and 1927, 75, 533 Rose,

Rosenthal, Sanford M. The liberation of adsorbed substances from the proteins. II. The effect of addition of sodium oleate to whole blood upon the non-protein nitrogen in blood filtrates,

1926, 70, 129

Ross, Effie C. See STADIE and 1925, 65, 735 Ross. 1926, 68, 229 Ross, G. S. See Gamble, Ross, and Tisdall,

1923, 57, 633

Ross, Helen. See Greene, Sandiford, and Ross,

1923-24, 58, 845

Ross, J. H. A color test for chloroform and chloral hydrate,

1923-24, **58**, 641.

Roth, S. Clement. See UNDER-HILL and ROTH,

1922, 54, 607

Rothberg, Vera E., and Evans, Frank A. A modified Folin and Wu blood sugar method, 1923–24, 58, 443

— and —. Studies with the Folin and Wu blood sugar determination,

1923-24, 58, 435

Rothrock, Henry A. See DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, and ROTHROCK,

1925, 66, 401

Rothwell, Carmen S. See Kugelmass and Rothwell, 1923-24, 58, 643

 Direct precipitation of calcium in cow's milk,

1925, 65, 129

—. The determination of calcium in whole oxalated blood, 1927, 74, 257

—. Direct precipitation of calcium in human milk, 1927, 75, 23

Rowe, Allan Winter. The metabolism of galactose. I. the threshold of tolerance in normal individuals.

1923, 55, vi

 Studies on the metabolism in pregnancy. I. Changes in the tension of alveolar carbon dioxide, 1923, 55, xxviii Alcott, M. D., and Mortimer,
 The metabolism in pregnancy. II. Changes in the basal metabolic rate,

1924, 59, xli B. S. The

— and Wiener, B. S. The relative reducing power of some common sugars,

1925, 63, lxxiii

—. The metabolism of galactose. III. The influence on the tolerance of disturbed endocrine function,

1926, 67, xlviii

— and Proctor, Bernard Emerson. The composition of the residual nitrogen fraction in the urine,

1927, 74, iii

Rufe, R. See McClendon, 1926, 69, 733

Rule, William. See WRIGHT and RULE,

1927, 75, 185 See McCten-

Russell, Sidney. See McClendon, Russell, and Tracy, 1926, 70, 705

Russell, Walter C., and Massengale, O. M. The transmission of ultra-violet light by a glass substitute,

1927, 74, lxxvi

Rust, C. A. See McNally, Embree, and Rust, 1927, 74, 219

Sackett, Guy E. Modification of Bloor's method for the determination of cholesterol in whole blood or blood serum, 1925, 64, 203

Sahyun, Melville. See Blath-ERWICK, MAXWELL, BERGER, and Sahyun,

1926, 67, xxxiii

See BLATHERWICK, BIS-CHOFF, MAXWELL, BERGER, and SAHYUN.

1927, 72, 57

-. See Burney, and Hill, 1927, 75, 671

Sallick, Myron A. See Under-HILL and SALLICK,

1925, 63, 61

Salmon, W. D. Vitamin B in the excreta of rats on a diet low in this factor,

1925, 65, 457

On the existence of two active factors in the vitamin B complex.

1927, 73, 483

Salvesen, Harald A. The function of the parathyroids, 1923, 56, 443

Geoffry C. - and Linder, Observations on the inorganic bases and phosphates in rela-

tion to the protein of blood and other body fluids in Bright's disease and in heart

failure.

1923-24, 58, 617

— and —. The relation between calcium and protein of serum in tetany due to parathyroidectomy,

1923-24, 58, 635 -, Hastings, A. Baird, and

McIntosh, F. Blood J. changes and clinical symptoms following oral adminis-

tration of phosphates,

1924, 60, 311 -, -, and -. The effect of the administration of calcium salts on the inorganic composition of the blood,

1924, 60, 327 Samet, Jerome. See Green-WALD, GROSS, and SAMET, 1924-25, 62, 401

See GREENWALD, SAMET, and Gross,

1924-25, 62, 397 Sandberg, Marta, and Brand, Erwin. On papain lipase,

1925, 64, 59

See BRAND and SAND-Sander, F. V. The preservation of blood for chemical analysis. 1923-24, 58, 1 Sanders, Jason P. See HEN-

DRIX and SANDERS.

1923-24, 58, 503 Everett S. See Sanderson.

Howe and Sanderson. 1924-25, 62, 767

Sandiford, See Irene. BOOTHBY and SANDIFORD,

1922, 54, 767, 783 1924, 59, xl

Estimation of the surface area of the fetus, and a graphic comparison of the various surface area formulas, 1924-25, 62, 323

Wheeler, Theodora. - and The basal metabolism before, during, and after pregnancy,

1924-25, 62, 329

- and Harrington, Ethel R. Preliminary report on the metabolism of one basal hundred fifty-seven normal school children between the ages of five and seventeen 1925, 63, xxxv -, Sandiford, Kathleen, Deuel,

Harry J. Jr., and Boothby, Walter M. The percentage variation of the nitrogen partition products in the urine as the result of a prolonged protein-free diet, together with the effect thereon of thyroxin and subsequent protein feeding,

1926, 67, xxiv

Sandiford, Irene.—continued. . See DEUEL, SANDIFORD, SANDIFORD, and BOOTHBY, 1926, 67, xxiii - and Sandiford, Kathleen. The effect of thyroxin on a subject on high carbohydrate 1927, 74, li Sandiford, Kathleen, Boothby, Walter M., and Giffin, H. Z. The amino acid nitrogen in | Sargent, the blood and its possible relation to the elevation of the metabolism in myelogenous leucemia, 1923, 55, xxiii See GREENE, SANDIFORD. and Ross, 1923-24, 58, 845 DEUEL, SANDIFORD. See SATO, SANDIFORD, and BOOTHBY, 1926, 67, xxiii SANDIFORD, SANDI-See FORD, DEUEL, and BOOTHBY, 1926, 67, xxiv SANDIFORD See and SANDIFORD, 1927, 74, li Sando, Charles E., and Bartlett, H. H. Pigments of the Mendelian color types in maize: isoquercitrin from brown-husked maize. 1922, 54, 629 Constituents of the waxlike coating on the surface of the apple. 1923, 56, 457 - and Lloyd, John Uri. The isolation and identification of rutin from the flowers of elder (Sambucus canadensis L.), 1923–24, 58, 737 Anthocyanin formation in

Helianthus annuus,

coloring

 \mathbf{The}

quercimeritrin,

1925, 64, 71

 \mathbf{from}

matter,

the

chrysanthemumdouble flowered sunflower (Helianthus annuus). 1926, 68, 407 Inositol from blackberry (Rubus argutus Link) and flowering dogwood (Cornus florida). 1926, 68, 403 See HANN and SANDO, 1926, 68, 399 Florence C. See FULTON, MINOT, COHN. ULRICHS, SARGENT, WEARE, and Murphy. 1927, 74, lxix Sassaman, H. L. See BETHKE. KENNARD, and SASSAMAN, 1927, 72, 695 Sato, A. See Shohl 1923-24, 58, 235, 257 Sawyer, Frances. See Amberg, 1926, 67, lx Scheidegger, J. See LEVENE and Scheidegger, 1924, 60, 179 Schilling, S. J. See Sure and SCHILLING, 1927, 74, lxxiv Schlutz, Frederic W., and Ziegler, Mildred R. Some spectroscopic observations on cod liver oil. II. The absorption bands of cholesterol, 1926, 69, 415 , —, and Morse, Minerva. The influence of irradiation upon oxidation products of cholesterol. 1927, 73, 209 Schmidt, Carl L. A., and Clark, Guy W. The fate of certain sulfur compounds when fed to the dog. 1922, 53, 193 -. See Dunn and Schmidt, 1922, 53, 401

- and Foster, G. L. The separation of the hexone bases from certain protein hydrolysates by electrolysis, 1923, 55, xvi - and Merrill, John A. The estimation of bile acids in icterus urine. 1923, 55, xxSee FOSTER and SCHMIDT. 1923, 56, 545 — and Merrill, John A. The estimation of bile acids in urine, 1923-24, 58, 601 See BRAKEFIELD and 1926, 67, 523 SCHMIDT, CHAPMAN, GREEN-See BERG, and SCHMIDT. 1927, 72, 707 See ANDREWS and SCHMIDT. 1927, 73, 651 Schmidt, E. G. See Peterson, FRED, and SCHMIDT, 1922, 54, 19 1924, 60, 627 -, Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B. The formation of lleucic acid in the acetonebutyl alcohol fermentation, 1924, 61, 163 Schmidt, Lola. See MITCHELL and SCHMIDT. 1926, 70, 471 Schmitz, Henry Lenzen, and Glover, Eugene Chellis. Glycolysis in leucemic blood, 1927, 74, 761 Schmitz, Herbert W. A simple method of estimating the salivary urea, 1923, 55, xliii -. See Moorhead, Schmitz, CUTTER, and MYERS, 1923, 55, xiii See Myers, Schmitz, and

BOOHER.

1923, 57, 209

Schneider, Hans. See G_{IL} BERT, SCHNEIDER, and BOCK, 1926, 67, 629 See Bock, SCHNEIDER. and GILBERT. 1926, 69, 9 Schneller, E. J., Brunquist, E. H., and Loevenhart, A. S. The effect of anoxemia on metabolism. 1923, 55, iii See Brunquist, Schnel-LER, and LOEVENHART, 1924-25, 62, 93 Schultz, E. W. A note on the technique of heart puncture in the dog. 1924, 60, 189 Schulz, J. A. See Forbes, SCHULZ, HUNT, WINTER, and 1922, 52, 281 REMLER. Schutte, Harry S. See ANDERson and Schutte, 1924, 61, 57 Scott, D. A. See Best and 1923, 57, 709 SCOTT, See Best, SMITH, and SCOTT, 1924, 59, xxx The action of trypsin on insulin. 1925, 63, 641 A further investigation of the chemical properties of 1925, 65, 601 insulin, See HOPPING Scott, Ernest L. and Scott, 1923, 55, xxxiii See Duggan and Scott, 1926, 67, 287 What constitutes an adequate series of physiological observations? 1927, 73, 81 Scott, H. See Hart, Steen-BOCK, ELVEHJEM, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY.

1926, 67, 371

HASTINGS and SENDROY, Scott, H.—continued. See HART, STEENBOCK, 1924, 61, 695 See HASTINGS, SENDROY, KLETZIEN, and Scott. 1926-27, 71, 271 MURRAY. and HEIDEL-See HART, STEENBOCK, BERGER. 1924, 61, 317 HASTINGS SCOTT, and HUMPHREY. See 1926-27, 71, 263 1925, 65, 445 SENDROY. 1927, 73, 59 See HASTINGS, SENDROY. COLLIP, Scott, J. W. See and Robson, CLARK, and Scott. 1925, 65, 381 . 1925, 63, 439 See Van Slyke, Hastings. Scott, Norman D. See Co-MURRAY, and SENDROY. 1925, 65, 701 NANT and Scott. 1926, 68, 107 and Hastings, A. Baird. Studies of the solubility of 1926, 69, 575 Scott, W. O. See Lawson and calcium salts. II. The solubility of tertiary calcium SCOTT. 1925, 64, 23 Seibert, Florence B., and Long, phosphate in salt solutions and biological fluids, Esmond R. The interfering 1926-27, 71, 783 effect of glycerol on the biuret reaction, 1925, 64, 229 - and -. III. The solubility A critical evaluation of of calcium carbonate and Hahn's quantitative method tertiary calcium phosphate for determining protein and under various conditions, proteose, 1926, 70, 265 1926-27, 71, 797 Seidell. Atherton. Concen-See HASTINGS, MURRAY, and SENDROY, trated antineuritic vitamin prepared from brewers' yeast, 1926-27, 71, 723 1926, 67, 593 See Van SLYKE and Sell, Mariana T. See Steen-SENDROY, 1927, 73, 127 BOCK and SELL, Severy, Hazel W. The occur-1922, 51, 63 rence of copper and zinc in See STEENBOCK, SELL, certain marine animals, and Jones, 1923, 55, 79 1923, 55, 411 Sevringhaus, Elmer L. Post-See Steenbock, Sell, and mortem acidity, NELSON, 1923, 55, 399 1923, 55, vii See STEENBOCK, HART, Postmortem acidity. SELL, and Jones, The acids formed in autolyz-1923, 56, 375 1923, 57, 181 ing liver, See Steenbock, Sell, and II. Phosphoric acid liber-JONES. 1923, 56, 345 ation in liver autolysis. See STEENBOCK, SELL. 1923, 57, 191 and NELSON, , Koehler, Alfred E., and 1923, 56, 327 Bradley, H. C. Studies of Sendroy, Julius, Ir. See autolysis. IX. Hydrogen ion concentration in autolysis, 1923, 57, 163

 The utilization of margaric acid esters,

1924, 59, xlix

—. The effect of fasting upon carbohydrate utilization.

1925, 63, xlviii

—. The effect of ketosis on insulin action in the rabbit, 1926, 67, xliii

Shackell, L. F. Dye-protein aggregates. I. Congo fibrin, 1923, 55, xxxiii

1923, 56, 887 -. Further work on dye-

protein aggregates, 1924, 59, lv Shaffer, Philip A. Antiketo-

genesis. IV. The ketogenicantiketogenic balance in man and its significance in diabetes, 1922, 54, 399

 See Doisy, Somogyi, and Shaffer, 1923, 55, xxxi

— and Ronzoni, Ethel. Ether anesthesia. I. The determination of ethyl ether in air and in blood, and its distribution ratio between blood and air, 1923, 57, 741

 See Somogyi, Doisy, and Shaffer.

> 1924, **59**, xxxiii 1924, **60**, 31

and Friedemann, Theodore
 Antiketogenesis. V. The ketolytic reaction; action of glycol aldehyde and of glyoxal, 1924, 61, 585

 See Friedemann, Cotonio, and Shaffer,

1927, 73, 335

—. On coupled reactions: The intermediate peroxides in the oxidation of ferrous salts,

1927, 74, xlvi

Shambaugh, Noel F., and Lewis, Howard B. The intermediary metabolism of the aromatic amino acids. Phenylalanine,

Sharp, Paul Francis. Extension of the Van Slyke table of factors for the conversion of nitrogen gas into milligrams of amino nitrogen,

1924, 60, 77

— and McInerney, T. J. The colorimetric determination of the hydrogen ion concentration of milk, whey, and cream, 1926, 70, 729

— and —. The relation of the hydrogen ion concentration to the titratable acidity of milk, 1927, 75, 177

Sharp, Paul W. See CLARK and SHARP,

Shaw, R. H. See SHERMAN and SHAW.

and Shaw, 1923, 56, 695

Sheaff, Howard M. A method for the quantitative estimation of minute amounts of gaseous oxygen and its application to respiratory air,

1922, 52, 35 Shear, M. J., and Kramer, Benjamin. Fractionation of irradiated cholesterol. I. Chemical observations,

1926-27, 71, 213 --. See Kramer, Kramer,

SHELLING, and SHEAR, 1926–27, 71, 699

 See Kramer, Shear, and Shelling,

1926–27, 71, 221
— and Kramer, Benjamin.
The inorganic composition of bone. I. Methods,

1927, 74, ix

See

H.

1926-27, 71, 699

1926-27, 71, 221

David

KRAMER, KRAMER, SHELLING.

See Kramer, Shear, and

Shelling.

and SHEAR,

SHELLING.

Sheppard, Fav. See EVERETT. SHOEMAKER, and SHEPPARD. 1927, 74, 739 Sherman, Elizabeth. See HESS, WEINSTOCK, and SHERMAN, 1925, 66, 145 1926, 67, 413 1926, 70, 123 See HESS and SHERMAN. 1927, 73, 145 See HESS, BERG, and SHERMAN, 1927, 74, xxvii Sherman, H. C., and Crocker, Josephine. Growth and reproduction upon simplified food supply. III. The efficiency of growth as influenced by the proportion of milk in the diet. 1922, 53, 49 - and Hawley, Edith. Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in childhood, 1922, 53, 375 Muhlfeld, Marie. - and Growth and reproduction upon simplified food supply. II. Influence of food upon mother and young during the lactation period, 1922, 53, 41 Campbell, H. - and Growth and reproduction upon simplified food supply. 1924, 59, xlv IV, and MacLeod, F. L. Fatin adult soluble vitamin nutrition, 1924, 59, xlv - and Campbell. H. L. Growth and reproduction

upon simplified food supply. IV. Improvement in nutrition resulting from an increased proportion of milk in the diet, 1924, 60, 5—and MacLeod, F. L. The

calcium content of the body in relation to age, growth, and food, 1925, 63, xxx — and Merrill, Alice Thompson. Cystine in the nutrition of

the growing rat,

1925, 63, 331

— and MacLeod, F. L. The calcium content of the body in relation to age, growth, and food, 1925, 64, 429

— and Woods, Ella. The determination of cystine by means of feeding experiments, 1925, 66, 29

— and Quinn, E. J. The phosphorus content of the body in relation to age, growth, and food,

1926, 67, 667, xxxiii

— and Cammack, M. L. A quantitative study of the storage of vitamin A, 1926, 68, 69

— and Burton, G. W. Effect of hydrogen ion concentration upon the rate of destruction of vitamin B upon heating, 1926, 70, 639

— and Hessler, M. C. Quantitative differentiation of vitamins A and D. I, 1927, 73, 113

— and Gloy, O. H. M. Vitamin B determination and requirement with special reference to protein intake, 1927, 74, 117

— and MacArthur, E. H. A quantitative study of the

determination of vitamin B. 1927, 74, 107 - and Axtmayer, J. H. A quantitative study of the problem of the multiple nature of vitamin B, 1927, 75, 207 Sherman, J. M., and Shaw, R. H. The propionic acid fermentation of lactose, 1923, 56, 695 Sherwin, Carl P. See SHIPLE and SHERWIN. 1922, 53, 463 See CROWDLE and SHERWIN. 1923, 55, 15, iv, 365 See Shiple and Sherwin. 1923, 55, 671 See CERECEDO and SHERWIN. 1923-24, 58, 215 See Muldoon, Shiple, and 1924, 59, 675 SHERWIN. See Rose and Sherwin, 1924, 59, p. l See SHIPLE, MULDOON. and SHERWIN, 1924, 60, 59 See CERECEDO and SHERWIN. 1924-25, 62, 217 See MUENZEN. CERECEDO. and SHERWIN. 1925, 63, xvi 1926, 67, 469 See Novello, Harrow, and SHERWIN, 1926, 67, liy See NOVELLO, MIRIAM, and SHERWIN, 1926, 67, 555 See MUENZEN, CERECEDO, and SHERWIN, **1926, 68,** 503 See Rose and Sherwin, 1926, 68, 565

See ADELINE, CERECEDO, and SHERWIN. 1926, 70, 461 See HARROW and SHER-1926, 70, 683 WIN. See MIRIAM, WOLF, and SHERWIN, 1926-27, 71, 249, 695 Shiple, George J., and Rose, Anton Sulfur R. metabolism. 1927, 73, 607 Sherwood. David W. See JACKSON, SHERWOOD, Moore, 1927, 74, 231 J., and Sher-Shiple, George The fate of win, Carl P. some of the phenylacetylated amino acids in the animal organism, 1922, 53, 463 and —. Some derivatives of cystine and cysteine, 1923, 55, 671 See Muldoon, Shiple, and SHERWIN. 1924, 59, 675 -, Muldoon, Joseph A., and Sherwin, Carl P. The formation of ethereal sulfates. 1924, 60, 59 See Sherwin, Shiple, and 1927, 73, 607 Rose, Shipley, P. G. See McCollum. SIMMONDS, SHIPLEY, 1922, 51, 41 PARK, See McCollum, BECKER. MONDS. and 1922, 53, 293 SHIPLEY, 1922, 54, 249 -, Kinney, Ethel May, and McCollum, E. V. Studies on experimental rickets. XXIV. The effect of certain extracts

of plant tissues on florid

rickets.

1924, 59, 165

and - Rickets in rats. Shipley, P. G.—continued. III. Metabolism of calcium , —, and —. XXV. and phosphorus of rats on of the antirachitic study restricted food intakes. effect of certain oils, 1927, 74, 247 1924, 59, 177 Shonle, Horace A., and Waldo. McCollum. SIM-John H. Some chemical reand MONDS. BECKER, actions of the substance con-1925, 65, 97 SHIPLEY, 1926, 70, 437 taining insulin, 1923-24, 58, 731 Shoemaker, Harold A. The destructive EVERETT and SHOEMAKER, action of acids, alkalies, and 1927, 74, vi See EVERETT, SHOEMAKER, enzymes on insulin, 1925, 66, 467 and SHEPPARD, 1927, 74, 739 Shope, Richard E. Sugar and Shohl, Alfred T. A trap for cholesterol in the blood serum as related to fasting, the Van Slyke gas analysis 1927, 75, 101 apparatus, Short, James J., and Gellis, 1923, 56, 125 - and Sato, A. Acid-base me-Archie D. Blood chloride tabolism. I. Determination methods. 1927, 73, 219 of base balance. Shriner, R. L. See Anderson, 1923-24, 58, 235 Nabenhauer, and Shriner, 1926-27, 71, 389 II. Mineral meand —. See ANDERSON and tabolism, 1923-24, 58, 257 SHRINER. 1926-27, 71, 401 See KUGELMASS and Silverman, D. N. See HUME. SHOHL. DENIS, SILVERMAN, 1923–24, 58, 649 1924, 60, 633 - and McQuarrie, Irvine. A IRWIN, Simmonds, Nina. See McColmethod for the determination LUM, SIMMONDS, SHIPLEY, of the pH of cerebrospinal and Park, 1922, 51, 41 fluid, 1925, 63, xii See LEVINE, McCollum, See McQuarrie and SIMMONDS, SHOHL. 1925, 66, 367 1922, 53, 7 - and Karelitz, Samuel. Car-See McCollum, SIMbon dioxide tension MONDS, and BECKER, cerebrospinal fluid. 1922, 53, 313 1926, 67, xxvii See McCollum, 1926-27, 71, 119 monds, Becker, and Shipley, See KARELITZ and SHOHL, 1922, 53, 293 1927, 73, 655, 665 See ORTON, McCollum, — and Bennett, Helen B. A and SIMMONDS, new micro method for the 1922, 53, 1 determination of potassium See McCollum, in physiological material, MONDS, BECKER, and SHIPLEY,

1927, 74, iv

1922, 54, 249

—. See Powers, Park, and	S
Simmonds,	
1923, 55, 575	
—. See McCollum, Sim-	_
monds, and Becker,	
1925, 63, 547	
See McCollum, Sim-	
MONDS, BECKER, and BUNT-	
ing, 1925, 63, 553	_
—. See McCollum, Sim-	
MONDS, and BECKER,	
1925, 64, 161	
—. See McCollum, Sim-	
MONDS, BECKER, and SHIPLEY,	,-
1925, 65, 97	
1926, 70, 437	_
—, Becker, J. Ernestine, and	S
McCollum, E. V. The relation of vitamin E to iron	
lation of vitamin E to iron	S
assimilation,	
1927, 74, lxviii	
Simms, Henry S. See Levene and Simms,	
1922, 51, 285	
1923, 55, 801	
See Levene, Rolf, and	_
Simms, 1923-24, 58, 859	
Simms, 1923-24, 58, 859 —. See Levene, Simms, and	
PFALTZ, 1924, 61, 445	
—. See LEVENE and SIMMS.	
1924–25, 62, 711	_
1925, 63, 351 1925, 65, 31, 519	
1925, 65, 31, 519	
1926, 68, 737	
— and Levene, P. A. Graphi-	
cal interpretation of electro-	S
metric titration data by use	
of comparison curves, 1926, 70, 319	
1926, 70, 319	
Dee Levene, Dass, and	
Simms, 1926, 70, 229	
See Levene and Simms,	_
1926, 70, 327	S
- See LEVENE, SIMMS, and	
Bass, 1926, 70, 243 —. See Levene, Simms, and	
PFALTZ, 1926, 70, 253	
1 PAULE, 1920, 10, 200	

Simpson, George Eric. The antiketogenic action of glucose, 1923, 55, xxiv
Diurnal variations in the rate of urine excretion for two hour intervals: some associated factors,

1924, 59, 107

The effect of waking on urinary chlorides and pH; short interval urines during the second day of fasting, 1925, 63, xxxii

—. The effect of sleep on urinary chlorides and pH, 1926, 67, 505

Sinclair, R. G. See BLOOR and SINCLAIR, 1927, 74, iv Sjollema, B., and van der Zande, J. E. On abnormal milk and on the influence of an aseptic udder inflammation on the composition of the milk, 1922, 53, 513

—. Studies in inorganic metabolism. I. The influence of cod liver oil upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 1923, 57, 255

—. II. The influence of crude fiber and of protein upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism.

1923, 57, 271

Sjörslev, Niels. On the sulfuric acid reaction of butter fat and the disappearance of the reaction from vitamin Acontaining butter fat through the action of oxidized fat,

1924–25, 62, 487
Smith, Arthur H., and Carey
Elizabeth. Growth on diets
high in carbohydrate and
high in fat,

1923-24, 58, 425

Smith, Arthur H.—continued. - and Anderson, William E. Postscorbutic nutrition in the guinea pig, 1924, 59, viii See Cowgill, Deuel, and 1924. 59, xi SMITH. See Anderson and Smith. 1924, 61, 181 A protein in the edible portion of orange. Preliminary paper, 1925, 63, 71 See Cowgill, Smith, and Beard, 1925, 63, xxiii —, Cowgill, George R., and Croll, Hilda M. A note on the technique for studying 1925, 66, 15 vitamin B, - and Levine, Harold. Ketosis in the rat. 1926, 67, vi See McKee and Smith, 1926, 70, 273 -. See LEVINE and SMITH, 1927, 72, 223 1927, 75, 1 Smith, Edith A. See WANG, STROUSE, and SMITH, 1927, 74, xxxvii The bio-Smith, H. Gregg. chemical oxidation of fatty 1926, 67, xxvii acids, Smith, H. Monmouth, and Doolittle, Dortha Bailey. Energy expenditure of women during horizontal walking at different speeds. 1925, 65, 665 Smith, Homer A. See Clowes and SMITH, 1923, 55, xix Smith, J. B. See GILBERT and 1927, 74, 223 Smith, Smith, James H. C., and Young, William G. Modifications

of Rast's micro method

for molecular weight determinations, 1927, 75, 289 Smith, Lawrence Weld. The experimental feeding of dried breast milk. 1924, 61, 625 Smith, Millard. The minimum endogenous nitrogen metabolism. 1926, 68, 15 Smith, Philip E. See FOSTER and Smith. 1926, 67, xxix Smith, Ralph G. See BEST. SMITH, and Scott, 1924, 59, xxx See HUNTER and SMITH, 1924-25, 62, 649 Smits, B. L. See HUGHES, LATSHAW, and SMITS, 1927, **74,** xxx Smyth, Francis S., and Whipple, G. H. Bile salt metabolism. I. Influence of chloroform and phosphorus on bile fistula dogs, 1924, 59, 623 - and —. II. Proteose and x-ray intoxication. Thyroid and thyroxin, 1924, 59, 637 - and - III. Gelatin, fish, yeast, cod liver, and meat extracts. 1924, 59, 647 - and -. IV. Negative influence of drugs, atropine, pilocarpine, phlorhizin, quinine, etc., 1924, 59, 655 Franklin F. See Snyder, HOSKINS and SNYDER, 1927, 75, 147 Sobotka, Harry. See LEVENE and Sobotka, 1925, 65, 463, 469, 551 1926, 67, 759, 771 The oxidation of methylated glucoses,

1926, 69, 267

See LEVENE and SOBOTKA. Speakman, Horace B. Molec-1926-27, 71, 181, 471 ular configuration in the Soderstrom, G. F. See ATKINsugars and acid production by Bacillus granulobacter SON, RAPPORT, and LUSK, 1922, 53, 155 pectinovorum, 1923-24, 58, 395 . See RICHARDSON and MASON, 1923, 57, 587 The biochemistry of ace-See RICHARDSON and tone formation from sugars LADD, 1923-24, 58, 931 by Bacillus acetoethylicum, See LADD and RICHARD-1925, 64, 41 1925, 63, 681 The physiological signifi-SON. See cance of bacterial deamina-RICHARDSON and 1926, 67, xvii LEVINE, 1925, 63, 465 tion. The physiological signifi-1925, 66, 161 cance of deamination in rela-See RICHARDSON, 1926, 67, 397 tion to glucose oxidation, See RICHARDSON, LEVINE, 1926, 70, 135 and Du Bors. Sperry, Warren M., and Bloor, 1926, 67, 737 W. R. Fat excretion. See LEVINE The quantitative relations of Sohm, Herbert A. and Somm. the fecal lipoids, 1924, 59, xlviii 1924, 60, 261 See FISKE and The fatty acids excreted Sokhey, S. S. by dogs on a fat-free diet, SOKHEY, 1925, 63, 309 Sollmann, Torald. See 1925, **63**, xlvii OETTINGEN and SOLLMANN, Lipid excretion by dogs 1927, 72, 635 on a lipid-free diet, 1926, 67, xxviii Somogyi, Michael. See Doisy, Somogyi, and Shaffer, Lipid excretion. III. Further studies of the quan-1923, 55, xxxi , Doisy, Edward A., and titative relations of the fecal lipids, Shaffer, Philip A. On the 1926, 68, 357 preparation and properties of IV. A study of the relationship of the bile to the insulin. 1924, 59, xxxiii fecal lipids with special refer--, -, and -. On the preparation of insulin, ence to certain problems of 1924, 60, 31 sterol metabolism, 1926-27, 71, 351 See Friedemann, Somo-GYI, and WEBB, Spoehr, H. A., and Wilbur, Paul 1926, 67, xliv C. The effect of disodium phosphate on d-glucose and Notes on sugar determination, 1926, 70, 599 d-fructose, 1926, 69, 421 Reducing non-sugars and Stadie, William C., and Martin, true sugar in human blood, Kirby A. The thermody-1927, 75, 33 namic relations of Sottery, C. Theodore. oxygen- and base-combining NELSON and SOTTERY, properties of blood, 1924–25, 62, 139 1924, 60, 191

Stadie, William C.—continued.
— and Ross, Effie C. A micro method for the determination of base in blood and serum and other biological materials, 1925, 65, 735

—, Austin, J. Harold, and Robinson, Howard W. The effect of temperature on the acid-base-protein equilibrium and its influence on the carbon dioxide absorption curve of whole blood, true and separated serum,

1925, 66, 901 —. See Austin, Stadie, and

ROBINSON,

1925, 66, 505

— and Ross, Effie C. Studies
on the oxygen-, acid-, and
base-combining properties of
blood. II. A rapid method
for the preparation of crystalline isoelectric hemoglobin
by the electrodialysis of red
blood cells.

1926, 68, 229 and Hawes, Effie Ross. The apparent first dissociation constant, pK1' of carbonic acid, the activity coefficient of the bicarbonate ion in solutions of hemoglobin, methemoglobin, cyanhemoglobin, and nitric oxide hemoglobin at varying ionic strengths and the extension of the Debye-Hückel theory of ionic interaction to hemoglobin, bicarbonate-sodium chloride systems,

Starr, Henry E. Studies of human mixed saliva. I. The determination of the hydrogen ion concentration of human mixed saliva,

1922, 54, 43

 II. Variations in the hydrogen ion concentration of human mixed saliva,

1922, 54, 55

Starr, Isaac, Jr., and Gamble, Clarence James. A method for the determination of minute amounts of ethyl iodide in air, water, and blood by means of its reaction with silver nitrate; and experiments bearing on the determination of blood flow by means of ethyl iodide,

1926–27, 71, 509 Stearns, Genevieve. See Daniels and Stearns,

1924, 61, 225
Steenbock, H., and Sell, Mariana T. Fat-soluble vitamin.
X. Further observations on the occurrence of the fat-soluble vitamin with yellow plant pigments,

1922, 51, 63 See Hart, Halpin, and

STEENBOCK,

1922, 52, 379
See Hart, Steenbock,

and Lepkovsky, 1922, 52, 241

See Hart, Steenbock,
 Hoppert, and Humphrey,
 1922, 53, 21

— See Hart, Steenbock, Hoppert, Bethke, and Humphrey,

1922, 54, 75

—, Jones, James H., and Hart,
E. B. Stability of vitamin
in cod liver oil,

1923, 55, xxvi

—, Sell, Mariana T., and Jones,
James H. Vitamin B. II.
Storage of vitamin B by the
rat, 1923, 55, 411

—, —, and Nelson, E. M. Vitamin B. I. A modified technique in the use of the rat for determinations of vitamin B,

1923, 55, 399

-, Hart, E. B., Sell, Mariana T., and Jones, James H. The availability of calcium salts, 1923, 56, 375 - and Nelson, E. M. Fatsoluble vitamin. XIII. Light in its relation to ophthalmia and growth, 1923, 56, 355

-, Sell, Mariana T., and Jones, James H. Fat-soluble vitamin. XII. The fat-soluble vitamin content of millets,

1923, 56, 345

-, —, and Nelson, E. M. Fatsoluble vitamin. XI. Storage of the fat-soluble vitamin, 1923, 56, 327

-, Hart, E. B., Jones, James H., and Black, Archie. Fat-soluble vitamins. XIV. The inorganic phosphorus and calcium of the blood used as criteria in the demonstration of the existence of a specific antirachitic vitamin,

1923-24, 58, 59, -, Jones, James H., and Hart, E. B. Fat-soluble vitamins. XVI. Stability of the antirachitic vitamin to saponification, 1923-24, 58, 383. -. See Bether and Steen-

BOCK, 1923-24, 58, 105
-. See BETHKE, STEENBOCK, and NELSON,

1923-24, 58, 71
-. See Hart, Steenbock,
Hoppert, and Humphrey,
1923-24, 58, 43

- See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, and Halpin, 1923–24, 58, 33 -, Nelson, Mariana T., and Black, Archie. Determinations of vitamin A,

1924, 59, ix

-. See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, and Halpin, 1924, 60, 341

- and Black, Archie. Fatsoluble vitamins. XVII. The induction of growthpromoting and calcifying properties in a ration by exposure to ultra-violet light, 1924, 61, 405

-, Hart, E. B., and Jones, James H. Fat-soluble vitamins. XVIII. Sunlight in its relation to pork production on certain restricted rations, 1924, 61, 775

- and Nelson, Mariana T. Fat-soluble vitamins. XIX. The induction of calcifying properties in a rickets-producing ration by radiant energy,

1924-25, 62, 209

-, --, and Black, Archie. Fat-soluble vitamins. XX. A modified technique for the determination of vitamin A, 1924-25, 62, 275

-. See Hart, Steenbock, and Elvenjem,

1924-25, 62, 117

-. See Hart, Steenbock, Humphrey, and Hulce, 1924–25, 62, 315

-. See Nelson and Steen-BOCK, 1924-25, 62, 575 -, Black, Archie, Nelson, E. M., Nelson, Mariana T., and Hoppert, C. A. Antirachitic activation by light, 132 Steenbock, H.—continued. -and-. Fat-soluble vitamins. XXIII. The induction of growth-promoting and calcifying properties in fats and their unsaponifiable constituents by exposure to light, 1925, 64, 263 See Nelson and Steen-1925, 64, 299 BOCK, See HART, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and WADDELL. 1925, 65, 67 See HART. STEENBOCK, and LEPKOVSKY, 1925, 65, 571 HART, STEENBOCK, LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HAL-PIN, and JOHNSON,

1925, 65, 579

—, Hart, E. B., Elvehjem, C.
A., and Kletzien, S. W. F.
Dietary factors influencing
calcium assimilation. VI.
The antirachitic properties of
hays as related to climatic
conditions with some observations on the effect of irradiation with ultra-violet light,
1925, 66, 425

Black, Archie. Fat-soluble vitamins. XXVI. The antirachitic property of milk and its increase by direct irradiation and by irradiation of the animal, 1925, 66, 441

-. See Hart, Steenbock, Leprovsky, and Halpin, 1925, 66, 813

- See Hart, Steenbock, Elvehjem, Scott, and Humphrey,

1926, 67, 371

— See HART, STEENBOCK,
KLETZIEN, and SCOTT,
1926-27, 71, 271

-. See HART, STEENBOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY,

1926-27, 71, 263

- and Coward, Katharine H. Fat-soluble vitamins. XXVII. The quantitative determination of vitamin A, 1927, 72, 765

 See Hart, Steenbock, Scott, and Humphrey,

1927, 73, 59 -, Hart, E. B., Riising, Blanche, and Hoppert, C. A. Varia-

tions in the antirachitic effect of ultra-violet irradiation, 1927, 74, lxxiii

Stehle, Raymond L. Note on the gasometric determination of urea, 1922, 51, 89

-, Bourne, Wesley, and Barbour, Henry G. Effects of ether anesthesia alone or preceded by morphine upon the alkali metabolism of the dog, 1922, 53, 341

— and —. Concerning the mechanism of acidosis in anesthesia, 1924, 60, 17

Steiger, Robert E. See Levene, Bass, Steiger, and Bencowitz,

1927, 72, 815

— See Levene and Steiger, 1927, 74, 689

Steinle, John Vernon, and Kahlenberg, Louis. A new method for the identification and estimation of cholesterol and certain other compounds, 1926, 67, 425

Stenström, Wilhelm, and Reinhard, Melvin. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of blood serum and certain amino acids, 1925, 66, 819

— and —. Some experiences

1923, 56, 903

with production of colloidal and HENDERSON. 1926, 69, 607 1927, 73, 251 lead, Stern, Hans T. The colori-An electrolytic method for metric pH test of water or the determination of sodium unbuffered solutions, plus potassium, 1927. 74. 677 1925, 65, 677 Stevenson, H. C. See Eddy, Stokes, Arthur M. See HEFT, and STEVENSON, Clough, Stokes, GIBBS. STONE, and MURLIN, 1922, 51, 83 1923, 55, xxx Stewart, Harold J. The oxy-MURLIN, CLOUGH. gen and carbon dioxide con-See tents of the arterial and GIBBS, and STOKES, mixed venous blood in normal 1923, 56, 253 intact dogs, See KAHN Stokes, Joseph, Jr. 1924-25, 62, 641 and Stokes, Stiebeling, Hazel. See Rose 1926, 69, 75 and MACLEOD, See Rose Stone. Harriet. and MacLEOD, 1925, 66, 847 Stiles, H. R., Peterson, W. H., 1925, 66, 847 and Fred, E. B. Fermenta-Stone, Neil C. See CLOUGH, products of STOKES, GIBBS, STONE, and tion certain 1923, 55, xxx mannitol-forming bacteria, MURLIN. See MATTILL and STONE. 1925, **64**, 643 1923, 55, 443 Stimson, Barbara B. . Changes in the oxygen capacity of the Strouse, Solomon. See WANG, blood pigment of rabbits STROUSE, and SMITH, following the administration 1927, **74,** xxxvii Subbarow, Yellapragada, See of nitrobenzene, 1927, 75, 741 FISKE and SUBBAROW, 1925, 66, 375 Changes in the oxygen 1927, 74, xxii capacity of the blood pigment Sugiura, Kanematsu. of rabbits following splen-FALK, NOYES, and SUGIURA, 1927, 75, 95 ectomy, 1922, 53, 75 Stoddard, James L., and Adair, and Benedict, Stanley R. Gilbert S. The refracto-A study of the adequacy of determination metric certain synthetic diets for hemoglobin, the nutrition of pigeons, 1923, 57, 437 1923, 55, 33 HENDERSON, BOCK, See Noyes, Sugiura, and FIELD, and STODDARD, FALK, 1923, 55, 653 1924, 59, 379 Noyes, Helen Miller, and Falk, K. George. Studies Activity in protein solutions. I. Inert gases. The on enzyme action. XXIV. question of hydration. The kinetics of the ester-1926-27, 71, 629 hydrolyzing actions of some tissue and tumor extracts, See DILL, VAN CAULAERT,

HURXTHAL, STODDARD, BOCK,

Sugiura, Kanematsu.—continned.

See FALK, Noyes, and SUGIURA,

1924, 59, 183, 213, 225 1924-25, 62, 697

Sullivan, M. X. A new distinctive test for cysteine. 1924, 59, p. I

See CLARK, COHEN, GIBBS, and Sullivan,

1924, 59, xxi

Some applications of the new cysteine reaction,

1925, 63, xi. Differentiating reactions for cysteine. cystine, and glutathione.

1926, 67, xi

The colorimetric estimation of cystine in casein by means of the naphthoguinone cysteine reaction,

1927, 74, xiv

Sumner, James B., and Hubbard, Roger S. The determination of the titratable alkali of the blood with dinitrosalicylic acid,

1923, 56, 701

Graham, Viola A., and Noback, Charles V. Urease and the jack bean proteins. 1924, 59, xx

The estimation of sugar in diabetic urine, using dinitrosalicylic acid,

1924-25, 62, 287

— and Graham, Viola A. The purification of jack bean urease, 1925, 63, xliii

- and —. The globulins of the jack bean (Canavalia' ensiformis). II. The content of cystine, tyrosine, and tryptophane, 1925, 64, 257

A more specific reagent for the determination of sugar 1925, 65, 393 in urine.

The precipitation of urease

by lead acetate,

1926, 67, viii

Is evanic acid an intermediate product of the action of urease upon urea?

1926, 68, 101

The isolation and crystallization of the enzyme urease. Preliminary paper,

1926, 69, 435

Note. The recrystallization of urease.

1926, 70, 97 Some properties of crystallized urease.

1927, 74, lxi Sunderman, F. William. See AUSTIN, SUNDERMAN, 1926, 70, 427 1927, 72, 677 CAMACK.

Sundstroem, E. S. Some observations on the interrelation between the functional levels of the animal body and the external cooling power,

1925, 63, xli

See FOSTER and SUND-1926, 69, 565 STROEM, Supniewski, J. V. The influence of insulin \mathbf{on} acetaldehyde formation the body of animals.

1926, 70, 13 , Ishikawa, Y., and Geiling, The effect of E. M. K. insulin injected into the cerebrospinal fluid,

1927, 74, 241 Supplee, G. C. See HESS, SUPPLEE, and BELLIS,

1923, 57, 725

- and Dow, Odessa D. Reproductive potency of dry milk as affected by oxidation, 1925, 63, 103

- and -. The antirachitic and calcifying properties of summer- and winter-produced dry milk, irradiated and nonirradiated, 1921, ...,

– and ––.

of irradiated milk,

1927, 75, 227

Sure, Barnett. Dietary requirements for reproduction. I. The nutritive value of milk proteins from the standpoint of reproduction,

1923–24, 58, 681 II. The existence of a specific vitamin for reproduction, 1923-24, 58, 693

Amino acids in nutrition. VIII. Proline is indispensable

for growth,

1924, 59, xv, 577

 IX. The rôle of alanine and indole in the synthesis of tryptophane by the animal organism, 1924, 59, xvi Dietary requirements for

reproduction. III. The existence of the reproductive dietary complex (vitamin E) in the ethereal extracts of yellow corn, wheat embryo, and hemp-seed,

1924-25, 62, 371 IV. Positive evidence for the existence of a reproductive dietary complex (vitamin E) soluble in ether. benzene, and acetone,

1925, 63, xxvi IV. Solubility of the reproductive dietary complex

(vitamin E) in various organic solvents,

1925, 63, 211 V. The distribution of the reproductive dietary complex

(vitamin E) in various vegetable oils.

1925, 63, lxxiv The rôle of vitamin E in 1926, 67, xlix lactation.

Dietary requirements for V. The rôle reproduction. of various vegetable and fruit oils in fertility and lactation,

1926, 69, 29

VI. Types of sterility produced on a skimmed milk reproduction-defipowder 1926, 69, 41 cient diet.

VII. The existence of a lactation-promoting factor in the unsaponifiable matter

from wheat oil,

1926, 69, 53

VIII. Further studies of skimmed milk powder reproduction-deficient diet,

1927, 74, 37

IX. Cod liver oil versus wheat oil 28 sources of vitamin E, 1927, 74, 45

X. Vitamin B requirements for normal lactation. 1927, 74, 55

XI. The potency of butter

fat in vitamin E,

1927, 74, 71

- and Schilling, S.J. Vitamin requirements of the nursing mother. I. The production of beriberi in the nursing young of the albino rat on diets entirely satisfactory for 1927, 74, İxxiv growth, Svedberg, Andrea. See FOLIN

and SVEDBERG,

1926, 70, 405 Swain, Robert E., and Rakestraw, Norris W. Further observations on the chemical composition of the fluids of the sea-lion.

1923, 55, iv

Swanson, W. W. The effect of | Teller, Ida. See Jonas, Milsodium benzoate ingestion upon the composition of the blood and urine with especial reference to the possible synthesis of glycine in the body. Preliminary paper, 1924–25, 62, 565 Sweet, Joshua E. See HEN-DRIX and SWEET. 1923, 55, 161 See DEUEL, MILHORAT, and SWEET. 1927, 74, xl Raymond W. See Swift. Forbes and Swift. 1926, 67, 517 Swoboda, Frederick K. Nitrogen nutrition of yeast, 1922, 52, 91 Adam. See Sxczypinski, Rockwood. 1926, 69, 187 Taggart, Grace C. See CSONKA and TAGGART, 1922, 54, 1 Tashiro, Shiro. A colorimetric method of determination of bile salts in the blood. 1925, 63, lxiv Tatum, A. L., and Atkinson, A. J. Is asphyxia the cause of drug hyperglycemias? 1922, 54, 331 See OLMSTED Taylor, A. C. and TAYLOR, 1924, 59**,** xxx Taylor, F. A. See LEVENE and 1922, 52, 227 TAYLOR, 1922, 54, 351 1924, 59, 905 See LEVENE, TAYLOR, and 1924, 61, 157 HALLER, Taylor, G. E. See ROBINSON. and HUFFMAN, 1926, 67, 257

LER. and TELLER. 1925, 63, lv Tendick, F. H. See HJORT. Robison, and Tendick, 1925, 65, 117 See HJORT, NORTH, and TENDICK, 1926, 67, xxxvi Terrill, Edwin H. On the colorimetric determination of hemoglobin with especial reference to the production of stable standards. 1922, 53, 179 Theis, Ruth C., and Benedict, Stanley R. The determination of phenols in the blood. 1924, 61, 67 See BENEDICT and THEIS. 1924, 61, 63 Thom, Charles. See MAY. HERRICK, Тном, and CHURCH, 1927, 75, 417 Thomas, Adrian. Studies on the absorption of metallic salts by fish in their natural habitat. II. The absorption by Fundulus of nickel heteroclitus, 1923-24, 58, 671 Grace. See Mor-Thomas, 1925, 66, 353 GULIS, Thompson, H. C. See Wilson, THOMPSON, and Long, THURLOW, 1925, 65, 755 Thompson, J. W. See VOEGT-LIN, DUNN, and THOMPSON, 1924, 59, xxxvii See Voegtlin, Thompson. and DUNN, 1925, 64, 639 and Voegtlin, Carl. Glutathione content of normal animals, 1926, 70, 793

~ T7	70 11 TO 1 TT C
—. See Voegtlin and	
THOMPSON,	PLASS and Tompkins,
1926, 70, 801	1923, 56, 309
Thurlow, Sylva. See Wilson,	Tourtellotte, Dee, and Hart,
Long, Thompson, and Thur-	Merrill C. The chemical
low, 1925, 65, 755	studies of the ovary. XI.
Tilt, Jennie. See BLUNT, TILT,	The fat of ovarian residue,
McLaughlin, and Gunn,	1926–27, 71, 1
1926, 67, 491	Toverud, Guttorm. The influ-
Tisdall, Frederick F. See	ence of diet on teeth and
Kramer and Tisdall,	bones, 1923–24, 58, 583
1922, 53, 241	Tracy, Edward. See McClen-
—. The influence of the so-	DON, RUSSELL, and TRACY,
dium ion in the production of	1926, 70, 705
tetany, 1922, 54, 35	Trail, Ruth K. See BOGERT
A note on the Kramer-	and TRAIL,
Tisdall method for the de-	1922, 54, 387, 753
termination of calcium in	Trimble, Harry C. See Folin
small amounts of serum,	and TRIMBLE,
1923, 56, 439	1924, 60, 473
See Gamble, Ross, and	See Folin, Trimble, and
Tisdall, 1923, 57, 633	NEWMAN, 1927, 75, 263
—. See Drake and Tisdall,	Tudhope, Thomas Martin Ait-
1926, 67, 91	ken. See McKenzie and
Titus, R. W. See Hughes,	Тирноре,
NITCHER, and TITUS,	1924–25, 62, 551
1925, 63, 205	Turner, Robert G. See Rock-
See Hughes, Payne,	WOOD and TURNER,
TITUS, and MOORE,	1927, 74, xvii
1925, 66, 595	Turner, William A. See MEIGS
See Hughes and Titus,	and Turner,
1926, 69, 289	1925, 63, xxix
Tolstoi, Edward. The inorganic	-, Harding, T. Swann, and
phosphorus of the serum and	Hartman, Arthur M. Cal-
plasma of ninety-one normal	cium and phosphorus metab-
adults as determined by the	olism in dairy cows. II.
Bell and Doisy method,	The relative assimilation of
1923, 55, 157	clover and alfalfa hays and
See Hess, Weinstock,	of rations of varying calcium
and Tolstoi,	and phosphorus content,
1923, 57, 731	1927, 74, xxvii
Glycolysis in bloods of	Tuttle, Lucius. See Loeb,
normal subjects and of dia-	FLEISHER, and TUTTLE,
betic patients,	1922, 51, 461, 485
	Tyler, Margaret, and Underhill,
1924, 60, 69	Frank P. The influence of
- See Loebel, Barr,	
Tolstoi, and Himwich,	pregnancy upon the lipoids

Uetani, Eikichi. See Kasahara and Uetani,

1924, 59, 433 LEVENE and

Ulpts, R. See Levene and Ulpts, 1925, 64, 475 Ulrichs, Hermann F. See Coen, Minot, Fulton, Ulrichs, Sargent, Weare, and Murphy.

Underhill, Frank P., and Kapsinow, Robert. The comparative toxicity of ammonium salts, 1922, 54, 451

— and —. The influence of subcutaneous injections of indole and skatole upon the nitrogenous metabolism of the rabbit, 1922, 54, 717

— and —. The influence of water introduction upon blood concentration induced by water deprivation,

1922, 54, 459

— and Roth, S. Clement. The influence of water deprivation, pilocarpin, and histamine upon changes in blood concentration in the rabbit,

1922, 54, 607

— and Wakeman, Edward T.

The behavior of chlorides introduced into the blood under normal and nephritic conditions.

1922, 54, 701 See Gross and Under-

HILL, 1922, 54, 105
— and Dimick, Alice. The metabolism of inorganic salts. IV. The content of inorganic salts in the blood in pregnancy, with especial reference to calcium,

1923-24, 58, 133

 and Gross, Erwin G. The metabolism of inorganic salts.
 V. Inorganic salt metabolism in cocaine poisoning,

1923-24, 58,141

— and Karelitz, Samuel. The influence of hydrazine upon blood concentration and blood sugar content,

1923–24, 58, 147

— and Wilens, Gustav. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. XXI. The relation of sugar excretion to renal integrity,

1923-24, 58, 153
- and Sallick, Myron A. On

the mechanism of water intoxication,

1925, 63, 61

-. See Tyler and Under-Hill, 1925, 66, 1 Updegraff, Helen. See Lewis

and Updegraff,

1923, 56, 405 See Lewis, Updegraff,

and McGinty, 1924, 59, 59

— and Lewis, Howard B. A quantitative study of some organic constituents of the saliva, 1924, 61, 633

--. See Lewis, 1925, 65, 187

—, Greenberg, David M., and Clark, Guy W. A study of the distribution of the diffusible and non-diffusible calcium in the blood sera of normal animals,

1926–27, 71, 87

V

Van Slyke, Donald D. On the measurement of buffer values and on the relationship of buffer value to the dissociation constant of the buffer and the concentration and reaction of the buffer solution, 1922, 52, 525

-. Studies of acidosis. XVIII.

Determination of the bicarbonate concentration of the

blood and plasma,

1922, 52, 495 -, Austin, J. Harold, and Cullen, Glenn E. The effect of ether anesthesia on the acidbase balance of the blood,

. 1922, 53, 277 See Hastings and Van 1922, 53, 269 SLYKE. HILLER and VAN See 1922, 53, 253 SLYKE, -, Hastings, A. Baird, Heidelberger, Michael, and Neill, James M. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in the blood. III. The alkalibinding and buffer values of oxyhemoglobin and reduced hemoglobin.

1922, 54, 481

-, —, and Neill, James M.
Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in the blood. IV.

The effect of oxygenation and reduction on the bicarbonate content and buffer value of blood,

1922, 54, 507

-. See Austin, Cullen,
Hastings, McLean, Peters,
and Van Slyke,

1922, 54, 121

-, Wu, Hsien, and McLean, Franklin C. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in the blood. V. Factors controlling the electrolyte and water distribution in the blood, 1923, 56, 765

—. The determination of chlorides in blood and tissues, 1923–24, 58, 523

- See Hastings, Van Slyke, Neill, and Heidelberger,

1924, 59, xx

 See Hastings, Van Slyke, Neill, Heidelberger, and Harington,

1924, 60, 89

— and Neill, James M. The determination of gases in blood and other solutions by vacuum extraction and manometric measurement. I,

1924, 61, 523 See Harington and Van

SLYKE, 1924, 61, 575

— and Hastings, A. Baird.

Distribution of electrolytes in blood, 1925, 63, xiii

-. See Hiller, Linder, and
Van Slyke.

1925, 64, 625

—, Hastings, A. Baird, Murray, Cecil D., and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. VIII. The distribution of hydrogen, chloride, and bicarbonate ions in oxygenated and reduced blood,

1925, 65, 701

 The determination of gases in blood and other solutions by vacuum extraction and manometric measurement.
 HI. Gasometric determination of methemoglobin,

1925, 66, 409

— and Vollmund, Erik. Studies of methemoglobin formation, 1925, 66, 415

— and Hiller, Alma. The residual reduction of blood, 1926, 68, 323 Van Slyke, Donald D.—continued.

Gasometric micro-Kieldahl determination of nitrogen,

1926-27, 71, 235

Robscheit-Robbins. and Frieda S. The gasometric determination of small amounts of carbon monoxide in blood, and its application to blood volume studies.

1927, 72, 39

Determination of urea by gasometric measurement of the carbon dioxide formed by the action of urease,

1927, 73, 695

Note on a portable form of the manometric gas apparatus, and on certain points in the technique of its use,

1927, 73, 121

- and Sendroy, Julius Tr. Carbon dioxide factors for the manometric blood gas apparatus,

1927, 73, 127

and Hawkins, James A. Gasometric determination of blood sugar,

1927, 74, viii

—, Hiller, Alma, and Berthelsen, Knud C. A gasometric micro method for determination of iodates and sulfates, and its application to the estimation of total base in blood serum.

1927, 74, 659

Van Wyck, H. B. See Hard-ING, ALLIN, and VAN WYCK, 1924-25, 62, 61

HARDING, ALLIN, See and VAN WYCK. EAGLES, 1925, 63, 37, xlix Vaughn, Margery. See MITCH-ELL and VAUGHN.

1927, 74, lxxviii 1927, 75, 123 Vedder, E. B., and Lawson, W. E. Solubilities of the antiscorbutic factor present in lemon juice,

1927, 73, 215

Vickery, Hubert Bradford. The rate of hydrolysis of wheat gliadin.

1922, 53, 495

A product of mild acid hydrolysis of wheat gliadin, 1923, 56, 415

Some nitrogenous constituents of the juice of the alfalfa plant. I. The amide and amino acid nitrogen,

1924, 60, 647

II. The basic nitrogen, 1924, 61, 117

- and Leavenworth, Charles S. Some nitrogenous constituents of the juice of the alfalfa plant. III. Adenine in alfalfa. 1925, 63, 579

Some nitrogenous constituents of the juice of the alfalfa plant. IV. The betaine fraction.

1925, 65, 81

VI. Asparagine and amino acids in alfalfa.

1925, 65, 657

- and Vinson, Carl G. Some nitrogenous constituents of the juice of the alfalfa plant. V. The basic lead acetate precipitate,

1925, 65, 91

Simpler nitrogenous constituents of yeast. I. Choline and nicotinic acid,

1926, 68, 585

- and Leavenworth, Charles S. On the separation of histidine and arginine, 1926, 68, 225 A useful compound of histidine, 1926-27, 71, 303 and Leavenworth, Charles S. On the separation of histidine and arginine. II. The separation of the silver compounds at pH 7.0, 1927, 72, 403 and —. III. The preparation of arginine, 1927, 75, 115 Viehoever, Arno. See Johns. CHERNOFF, and VIEHOEVER, 1922, 52, 335

du Vigneaud, Vincent, and Karr, Walter G. Carbohydrate utilization. I. Rate of disappearance of d-glucose from the blood,

1925, 66, 281

-. Is insulin inactivated by glucose? 1927, 73, 275

—. The behavior of insulin preparations towards the uric acid reagent of Folin and Denis, 1927, 74, xvii—. The sulfur of insulin,

1927, 75, 393 Vinson, Carl G. See Vickery

and Vinson,

1925, 65, 91
Visscher, Maurice B. On the
estimation of glucose in the
presence of phosphate buffers,

—. On the optimum pH for glycogenase action and its bearing upon the regulation of the glucose level in the body, 1926, 69, 3

Voegdin, Carl, Dunn, Edith R., and Thompson, J. W. Observations on intermediate carbohydrate metabolism by means of insulin,

1924, 59, xxxvii

—, Thompson, J. W., and
Dunn, Edith R. Hyperglycemia produced by glycerol,
1925, 64, 639

— and —. Glutathione content of tumor animals.

moi ammais,

1926, 70, 801

— See Thompson and Voegtlin,

1926, 70, 793

--. See Johnson and Voegt-Lin, 1927, 75, 703

Vollmund, Erik. See VAN SLYKE and VOLLMUND,

1925, 66, 415

W

Waddell, J. See Hart, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and Waddell, 1925, 65, 67 —. See Hart, Elvehjem,

Waddell, and Herrin, 1927, 72, 299

Waddell, S. S. See Deuel, Waddell, and Mandel, 1926, 68, 801

Wakehan, Glen. Basal metabolism and the menstrual cycle, 1923, 56, 555

Wakeman, A. Maurice, Eisenman, Anna J., and Peters, John P. A study of human red blood cell permeability, 1927, 73, 567

Wakeman, Alfred J. See Os-BORNE, WAKEMAN, and LEAVENWORTH,

1922, 53, 411

--. See Leavenworth, Wakeman, and Osborne, 1923–24, 58, 209

Wakeman, Edward T. See Underhill and Wakeman, 1922, 54, 701

A. See Waksman, Selman HEUKELEKIAN and WAKS-1925, 66, 323 MAN. Walden, Eda B. See CLOWES and WALDEN. 1925, 63, lxiv Waldo, John H. See SHONLE and WALDO, 1923-24, 58, 731 1925, 66, 467 Wallen-Lawrence, Zonja. See WALLEN-RONZONI and LAWRENCE, 1927, 74, 363 See LEVENE and Walti, A. 1926, 68, 415 WALTI, 1926-27, 71, 461 See LEVENE, WALTI, and HALLER, 1926-27, 71, 465 LEVENE, HALLER, See and WALTI, 1927, 72, 591 See LEVENE and WALTI. 1927, 73, 263 1927, 75, 325 H., and Ditt-Walton, Tames The hydrolymar, Harry R. of corn-starch commercial pancreatin. 1926, 70, 713 Wang, Chi Che, and Felsher, Augusta R. The effect of the ingestion of granular commercial glucose on the reducing substance in blood and urine, 1924, 59, liii
— and —. Some observations sugar tolerance, using granular commercial glucose, chemically pure glucose, and chemically pure glucose plus extract of commercial glu-1924, 59, liv cose,

- and -. The effect of alco-

holic extract of commercial

granular glucose on urinary

reducing substance, 1924, 61, 659 -. Kern. Ruth, Frank, Margaret, and Dunwiddie, Jeannette. A study of the energy and substance metabolism of undernourished children. 1925, 63, lxi Solomon, -, Strouse, and Smith, Edith A. Influence of fatigue on the heat production during muscular work in obese, normal, and thin subjects. 1927, 74, xxxvii Wasteneys, Hardolph, and Borsook, Henry. The enzymatic synthesis of protein. I. The synthesizing action of 1924-25, 62, 15 pepsin, - and —. III. The effect of the hydrogen ion concentration on peptic synthesis, 1924-25, 62, 675 A method for the fractional analysis of incomplete protein hydrolysates, 1924-25, 62, 1 See Borsook and Waste-1924-25, 62, 633 - and Borsook, Henry. enzymatic synthesis of protein. V. A note on synthesizing action of trypsin, 1925, 63, 575 See Borsook and Waste-1925, 63, 563 NEYS. Waterman, Henry C. Jones, Finks, and Water-N, 1922, 52, 209 See Jones and Water-MAN, 1922, 52, 357 MAN, , Johns, Carl O., and Jones, Breese. Comphaseolin. A new globulin from the navy bean, Phaseolus vulgaris, 1923, 55, 93

The preparation of tryptophane from the products of hydrolysis of lactalbumin with baryta, 1923, 56, 75 See Jones and WATER-1923, 56, 501 MAN, Waterman, R. E. See WIL-LIAMS and WATERMAN. 1926, 68, 499 Way, Charles T. See Morris and WAY, 1924, 59, xxvi Weare, John H. See Cohn. MINOT, FULTON, ULRICHS, WEARE, SARGENT, and 1927, 74, lxix MURPHY, 1927, 74, lxix Wearn, J. T., and Richards, A. N. The concentration of chlorides in the glomerular urine of frogs, 1925, 66, 247 — and —. Quantitative estimation of minute amounts of urea, 1925, 66, 275 Webb, P. K. See FRIEDEMANN, Somogyi, and Webb. 1926, 67, xliv Weber, Clarence T. See BRIGGS, Koechig, Doisy, and WEBER, 1923-24, 58, 721 See Doisy and Weber, 1924, **59,** xxxiv See Doisy, Briggs, WEBER, and KOECHIG, 1925, 63, xlviii -, Briggs, A. P., and Doisy, Edward A. The formation of lactic acid by depancreatized dogs, 1925, 66, 653 Weber, Ione. See LEVENE and MEYER. 1922, 53, 431, 437

-. See Levene and Weber,

1924, 60, 707, 717

See LEVENE, YAMAGAWA, and WEBER, 1924, 60, 693 Webster, B. P. See SIMPSON. 1924, 59, 107 Weinstock, Mildred. See WEINSTOCK, HESS, and Tolstoi. 1923, 57, 731 See Hess and Weinstock. 1924-25, 62, 301 1925, 63, xxv, 297 See HESS. WEINSTOCK. and HELMAN, 1925, 63, 305 See Hess and Weinstock. 1925, 64, 181, 193 See HESS. WEINSTOCK and SHERMAN, 1925, 66, 145 1926, 67, 413 1926, 70, 123 Weiss, Robert, and Rapport, David. Animal calorimetry. XXVI. The interrelations between certain amino acids and proteins with reference to their specific dynamic action. 1924, 60, 513 See RAPPORT, WEISS, and CSONKA, 1924, 60, 583 See BOOTHBY and WEISS, 1925, 63, p. l See GUTTMACHER and WEISS. 1927, 72, 283 Wells, H. Gideon, and Lewis, Julian H. The solubility of coagulated proteins as indicated рA immunological 1924, 59, iii methods. See Lewis and Wells, 1925, 66, 37 Welo, Lars A. See BAUDISCH and WELO, 1924, 61, 261

1925, 64, 753, 771

144 Welo, Lars A.—continued. - and Baudisch, Oskar. the catalytically active and 1925, 65, 215 B. William Wendel. See 1925, 66, 869 NASH. Wesson, Laurence G. The isolation of arachidonic acid from brain tissue. 1924, 60, 183 On a possible relationship of arachidonic acid to the saturated fatty acids in fatty acid metabolism, 1925, 65, 235 An apparatus and method for the determination of the respiratory quotient of small 1927, 73, 499 animals. A fat formation under abnormal conditions from carbohydrate by the rat, and its

relationship to a possible, new dietary factor. 1927, 73, 507 West, Edward I. See FISKE, GOODELL, HATHAWAY, and

WEST.

1926, 67, 385 West, Edward S. Condensation products of acetoacetic Oxidation and ester. II. possible relationship antiketogenesis in the animal body, 1925, 66, 63

A chemical and electronic basis for the theory of antiketogenesis.

1926, 67, xlii Condensation products of acetoacetic ester. III. series of new compounds of glucose. Further studies in antiketogenesis,

1927, 74, 561 Further studies in antiketogenesis. A new reaction

Condensation of glucose. with acetoacetic ester.

1927, 74, xlii inactive forms of ferric oxide, | -- See Peterson and West, 1927, 74, 379

and WEST. See EATON 1927, 75, 283

West, R., and Benedict. Ethel M. The influence of Lhydroxystearic ethyl ester on 1925, 66, 139 acidosis,

BENEDICT, DAKIN, See and WEST, 1926, 68, 1

Westerman, Beulah D., and Rose, William C. The availability of disulfide acids as supplementing agents in diets deficient in cystine.

> 1927, 74, lxvii 1927, 75, 533

Wheeler, Theodora. SANDIFORD and WHEELER. 1924–25, 62, 329

Whelan, Mary. The effect of intravenous injection of inorganic chlorides on the composition of blood and urine, 1925, 63, 585

Whipple, G. H. See SMYTH and WHIPPLE.

1924, 59, 623, 637, 647, 655

White, Anne. See FULMER, Nelson, and White, 1923, 57, 397

White, F. D. A note on the nature of the picrate obtained from normal urine by the method of Findlay Sharpe,

1926–27, 71, 419

White, H. L., and Rabinowitch. J. Chemical and polarimetric observations on glucose and salt solutions recovered from Thiry-Vella loops,

1927, 74, 449

Whitehorn, John C. "Permutit" as a reagent for amines, 1923, 56, 751

A method for the determination of lipoid phosphorus

in blood and plasma,

1924-25, 62, 133 chloride de-Concerning terminations by the modified Volhard titration.

1927, 74, 299

C. See Wickwire, George BURGE and WICKWIRE,

1927, 72, 827

See Burge, Wickwire, Estes, and Williams,

1927, 74, 235 See Rowe and Wiener, B. S. WIENER,

1925, 63, lxxiii Wierzuchowski, M., and Ling, M. Animal Shmort . calorimetry. XXIX. On fat production in a young hog,

1925, 64, 697

Hypoglycemia with convulsions in phlorhizin diabetes, 1926, 67, xlii

Animal calorimetry. XXXI. Respiratory metabolism in phlorhizin diabetes after glucose ingestion,

1926, **68**, 385

carbohy-Intermediary drate metabolism. I. Influence of insulin on levulose and glucose intravenously administered,

1926, 68, 631

II. Ketosis in phlorhizin diabetes, 1927, 73, 417

III. Vital action of glucose in phlorhizin diabetes,

1927, 73, 445 Wilbur, Paul C. See SPOEHR and WILBUR,

1926, 69, 421

Wilder, Russell M., Boothby, Walter M., and Beeler, Carol. Studies of the metabolism of diabetes. 1922, 51, 311

- and Winter, Malcolm The threshold of ketogenesis. 1922, 52, 393

Wile, Udo J. See ECKSTEIN and WILE,

> 1926, 67, lix 1926, 69, 181

See UNDER-Wilens, Gustav. HILL and WILENS,

1923–24, 58, 153

Willaman, J. J. The preparation of inulin, with special reference to artichoke tubers as a source.

1922, 51, 275 - and Olsen, Aksel G. The bios requirement of bakers' 1923, 55, 815 veast,

Willard, Alice C., and Blunt, Katharine. A comparison of evaporated with pasteurized milk as a source of calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen,

1927, 75, 251 Williams, Maude. See Burge, ESTES, WICKWIRE, and 1927, 74, 235 WILLIAMS,

Williams, R. R., and Waterman, R. E. The solubility vitamin B in benzene,

1926, 68, 499

Williamson, Jessie E. See CAMERON and MOORHOUSE, 1925, 63, 687

Willimott. Stanley Gordon. The adsorption of carotin by different charcoals and inorganic salts,

1927, 73, 587 Wilson, D. Wright. Determi-

nation of amino nitrogen in compounds reacting slowly with nitrous acid,

1923, 56, 183

146 Wilson, D. Wright.—continued. The determination of free amino nitrogen in proteins, 1923, 56, 191 A spontaneous crystallization of a Bence-Jones protein, 1923, 56, 203 pyrimidine Studies in metabolism. 1923, 56, 215 Long, W. L., Thompson, H. C., and Thurlow, Sylva. Winter, Changes in the composition of the urine after muscular exercise, 1925, 65, 755 See LILJESTRAND and WILSON, 1925, 65, 773 Wilson, H. Ellis C. The conditions under which carbohydrate is oxidized in phlorhizinized dogs, 1927, 74, xxxix See Deuel, Wilson, and MILHORAT, 1927, 74, 265 Wilson, J. Walter. The rela-

tion of photosynthesis to the production of vitamin A in 1922, 51, 455 plants.

Wilson, P. W., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B. The production of acetylmethyl carbinol bv Clostridium acetobutyl-1927, 74, 495 icum.

Wilson, Ray S. See FENGER and WILSON,

1924, **59,** 83

Wilson, Robert H. See Lewis and WILSON.

1926, 69, 125

- and Lewis, Howard B. The cystine content of hair and other epidermal tissues, 1927, 73, 543

Winegarden, Howard M. See ALLES and WINEGARDEN. 1923-24, 58, 225

See RAYMOND and WINE-GARDEN.

1927, 74, 175, 189

Wing, Raymond. See Lamson and WING.

1926, 69, 349

Winter, A. R. See FORBES, SCHULZ, HUNT, WINTER, and 1922, 52, 281 REMLER. See HUNT, WINTER, and

1923, 55, 739 MILLER, Malcolm D. See

WILDER and WINTER,

1922, 52, 393 Winternitz, Milton C. See OSBORNE, MENDEL, PARK. and WINTERNITZ,

1926-27, 71, 317 Wintersteiner, Oskar. LEVENE and WINTERSTEINER. 1927, 75, 315

Witzemann, Edgar J., and Livshis, Laura. The action of proteolytic enzymes upon insulin, 1923, 57, 425

The - and --. action ammonium hydroxide alkaline compounds other upon insulin,

1923–24, 58, 463

See KENDALL and WITZE-MANN. 1927, 74, xlix Wolf, C. G. L. Some human digestion experiments with

raw white of egg,

1922, 52, 207 Wolf, T. See MIRIAM, J. Wolf, and Sherwin,

1926-27, 71, 249, 695 Wong, San Yin. Colorimetric determination of iron and hemoglobin in blood,

1923, 55, 421 The use of persulfate in the estimation of nitrogen by the Arnold-Gunning modification of Kjeldahl's method, 1923, 55, 427

The use of persulfate in the estimation of nitrogen by Folin's direct Nesslerization 1923, 55, 431 method. Woods, Ella. Some observations upon the rôle of cystine and certain mineral elements in nutrition, 1925, 66, 57 See SHERMAN and Woods. 1925, 66, 29 Woodyatt, R. T. See Felsher. and WOODYATT,

1924, 60, 737

Wright, Floyd R. See HUB-BARD and WRIGHT.

> 1923, 57, 115 1924, 61, 377

Wright, Norman Charles, and Rule, William. A simple form of rotating dialyzer,

1927, 75, 185

Wright, Sydney L., Jr. Note colorimeter correction 1926-27, 71, 209 curves.

Wu, Daisy Yen. See Wu and Ŵυ, 1925, 64, 369

Wu. Hsien. A new colorimetric method for the determination of plasma proteins,

1922, 51, 33

Separate analyses of the corpuscles and the plasma, 1922, 51, 21

-. See Folin,

1922, 51, 377

See Van Slyke, Wu, and McLEAN, 1923, 56, 765

- and Wu, Daisy Yen. Nature of heat denaturation of 1925, 64, 369 proteins,

Note on Donnan equilibrium and osmotic pressure relationship between cells and the serum,

1926, 70, 203

Yamagawa, M. See LEVENE, YAMAGAWA, and WEBER,

1924, 60, 693

Yates, W. W. See MILLER and YATES,

1924-25, 62, 259 See Rose and Yen, Daisy. MACLEOD.

1925, 66, 847

Yoder, Lester. See Dox and YODER, 1922, 54, 671

The relation between peroxidation and antirachitic vitamin, 1926, 70, 297

Effect of antirachitic vitamin on the phosphorus, calcium, and pH in the intesti-1927, 74, 321 nal tract,

Young, E. Gordon. The decomposition of glucose by bacteria. 1924, 59, xliii

The autolytic powers of Bacillus coli communis,

1927, 74, lxii

Young, William G. See SMITH and Young. 1927, 75, 289

Youngburg, Guy E., and Pucher, George W. Studies on penmetabolism. colorimetric method for the estimation of furfural,

1924, 61, 741

and —. Analytical methods and observations on the organic phosphorus of the 1924-25, 62, 31 urine,

and Finch, Myron W. of temperature on metabolism, particularly that of protein,

1926, **68,** 335

Studies on pentose metabolism. II. A micro method for the determination pentoses and pentosans, 1927, 73, 599

The Journal of Biological Chemistry

van der Zande, J. E. See SJOLLEMA and VAN DER ZANDE, 1922, 53, 513 Ziegler, Mildred R. See SCHLUTZ and ZIEGLER, 1926, 69, 415

148

-. See Schlutz, Ziegler, and Morse,

1927, 73, 209

Zimmerman, R. L. See MITCHELL, ZIMMERMAN, and HAMILTON,

1926-27, 71, 379

SUBJECT INDEX

	Absorption—continued:
Abortion:	Fat (Eckstein)
	1924–25, 62, 737
Blood plasma protein frac-	Fructose, glycogen forma-
tions (Howe and	tion and (Cori and
SANDERSON)	CORI) 1927, 73, 555
1924–25, 62, 767	—, — — —, insulin influ-
Absorption:	ence (Cori and Cori)
Calcium, and carbo-	1927, 73, 555
hydrates (Bergeim)	—, — — rate, liver (Cori)
1926, 70, 35	1926, 70, 577
—, intestine (Bergeim)	-,, liver, insulin
. 1926, 67, lv	influence (Cori)
1926, 70, 51	1926, 70, 577
— salts, intestinal, solu-	
bility, relation (Inving)	—, sugar oxidation and
1926, 68, 513	(Corr and Corr)
Colloids, organic, intestinal	1927, 73, 555
mucosa (Macallum)	—, — — —, insulin influ-
1924, 59, xvii	ence (Cori and Cori)
Copper from milk by in-	1927, 73, 555
fant (Hess, Supplee,	Galactose, glycogen forma-
and Bellis)	tion rate, liver (CORI)
1923, 57, 725	1926, 70, 577
Ether, concentration rela-	
tion and fate (HAGGARD)	influence (Cori)
1924, 59, 737	1926, 70, 577
Ethyl ether. I (HAGGARD)	·
1924, 59, 737	Gastrointestinal tract,
II (HAGGARD)	method for study (BER-
1924, 59, 753	GEIM) 1926, 70, 47
III (HAGGARD)	Glucose, glycogen forma-
1924, 59, 771	tion and (Cori and Cori)
	1926, 70, 557
IV (HAGGARD)	—, — — —, insulin influ-
1924, 59, 783	ence (Cori and Cori)
V (HAGGARD)	1926, 70, 557
1924, 59, 795	—, — rate, liver (Cori)
— —, mechanism (HAG-	1926, 70, 577
GARD) 1924, 59, 753	1920, 70, 317

Absorption—continued:	Absorption curve:
Glucose, glycogen forma-	Carbon dioxide, blood
tion rate, liver, insulin	(Peters)
influence (Cori)	1923, 56, 745
1926, 70, 577	——, —, acid-base-protein
-, sugar oxidation and	equilibrium, temperature
(Cori and Cori)	effect (Stadie, Austin,
1926, 70, 557	and Robinson)
—, — —, insulin influ-	1925, 66, 901
ence (Cori and Cori)	— —, —, construction
1926, 70, 557	(Peters, Bulger, and
Hexoses, intestinal tract	Eisenman)
(Cori)	1923–24, 58, 769
1925, 66 , 691	— —, —, hemoglobin rela-
Histamine, intestine (Koes-	tion (PETERS, BULGER,
SLER and HANKE)	and Eisenman)
1924, 59, 889	1923–24, 58, 747
Inulin, glycogen formation	—, —, human. I
as evidence (Bodey,	(PETERS, BULGER, and
LEWIS, and HUBER)	EISENMAN)
1927, 75, 715	1923, 55, 687
Metallic salts, fish. II	II (PETERS, EISENMAN,
(Thomas)	and Bulger)
1923–24, 58, 671	1923, 55, 709 III (Peters)
Nickel by Fundulus hetero-	1923, 56, 745
clitus (Thomas)	IV (PETERS, BULGER,
1923–24, 58, 671	and Eisenman)
Oxygen, blood (McEllroy	1923–24, 58, 747
and GUTHRIE)	V (PETERS, BULGER, and
1927, 74, xxxv	Eisenman)
Pentoses, intestinal tract	1923–24, 58, 769
(CORI)	1923-24, 58, 769 VI (Peters, Bulger,
. 1925, 66, 691	and Eisenman)
Phosphorus, and carbohy-	1923–24, 58, 773
drates (Bergeim)	——, — serum, acid-base-
1926, 70, 35	protein equilibrium, tem-
-, intestine (Bergeim)	perature effect (Stadie,
1926, 67, lv	Austin, and Robinson)
1926, 70, 51	1925, 66, 901
Sodium benzoate, intestine	Absorption spectrum:
(Griffith)	Cholesterol (Schlutz and
1924, 59, li	ZIEGLER)
- hippurate, intestine	1926, 69 , 415
(GRIFFITH)	—, irradiated (Hess and Weinstock)
1924, 59, li	1925, 64, 193
, , 	1040, UI, 100

Absorption spectrum—contin-	Acetoacetic ester(s)—continued:
ued:	Glucose condensation com-
Phytosterol, irradiated	pounds (West)
(Hess and Weinstock)	1927, 74, xlii, 561
1925, 64, 193	— — —, antiketogenesis
Ultra-violet, amino acids	relation (West)
(Stenström and Rein-	1927, 74, xlii, 561
HARD) 1925, 66, 819	Acetone:
—, blood serum (Sten-	Acid-base equilibrium,
ström and Reinhard)	Acid-base equilibrium, blood, relation (Him- wich, Loebel, and
1925, 66, 819	WICH, LOEBEL, and
Acetaldehyde:	BARR)
Blood (GEE and CHAIKOFF)	1924, 59, 265
1926, 70, 151	-Butyl alcohol fermenta-
—, diabetic (GEE and	tion, l-leucic acid forma-
CHAIKOFF)	tion (SCHMIDT, PETER-
1926, 70, 151	son, and Fred)
-, -, identification (GEE	1924, 61, 163
and CHAIKOFF)	Carbohydrate fermentation (Robinson)
1926, 70, 151—, identification (GEE and	1922, 53, 125
CHAIKOFF)	Formation, Bacillus aceto-
1926, 70, 151	ethylicum, sugars
Formation, insulin influ-	(Speakman)
ence (Supniewski)	1925, 64, 41
1000 50 10	
1926, 70, 13	Acetone Domes:
1926, 70, 13 Metabolism, animal, rôle	Acetone bodies: Blood (Hubbard and
Metabolism, animal, rôle	Blood (Hubbard and Noback)
Metabolism, animal, rôle (Briggs)	Blood (Hubbard and Noback)
Metabolism, animal, rôle	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colori-
Metabolism, animal, rôle (Briggs) 1926–27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, water-	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, water- soluble B, solvent (LE-	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colori- metric (Behre and Benedict)
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, water- soluble B, solvent (LE- VINE, McCollum, and	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colori- metric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, water- soluble B, solvent (LE- VINE, McCollum, and Simmonds)	Blood (HUBBARD and NOBACK) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colorimetric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, ketogenic diet effect
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, watersoluble B, solvent (Levine, McCollum, and Simmonds) 1922, 53, 7	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colorimetric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, ketogenic diet effect (McQuarrie and
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, watersoluble B, solvent (Levine, McCollum, and Simmonds) 1922, 53, 7 Acetoacetic acid:	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colorimetric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, ketogenic diet effect (McQuarrie and Keith)
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, water- soluble B, solvent (Le- VINE, McCOLLUM, and SIMMONDS) 1922, 53, 7 Acetoacetic acid: Hexoses, reaction (FRIEDE-	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colorimetric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, ketogenic diet effect (McQuarrie and Keith) 1927, 74, xvi
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, watersoluble B, solvent (Levine, McCollum, and Simmonds) 1922, 53, 7 Acetoacetic acid: Hexoses, reaction (Friedemann)	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colorimetric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, ketogenic diet effect (McQuarrie and Keith) 1927, 74, xvi Determination, colori-
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, watersoluble B, solvent (Levine, McCollum, and Simmonds) 1922, 53, 7 Acetoacetic acid: Hexoses, reaction (Friedemann) 1925, 63, xxi	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colorimetric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, ketogenic diet effect (McQuarrie and Keith) 1927, 74, xvi Determination, colorimetric, blood (Behre
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, watersoluble B, solvent (Levine, McCollum, and Simmonds) 1922, 53, 7 Acetoacetic acid: Hexoses, reaction (Friedemann) 1925, 63, xxi Acetoacetic ester(s):	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colorimetric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, ketogenic diet effect (McQuarrie and Keith) 1927, 74, xvi Determination, colorimetric, blood (Behre and Benedict)
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, watersoluble B, solvent (Levine, McCollum, and Simmonds) 1922, 53, 7 Acetoacetic acid: Hexoses, reaction (Friedemann) 1925, 63, xxi Acetoacetic ester(s): Condensation products.	Blood (HUBBARD and NOBACK) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colorimetric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, ketogenic diet effect (McQuarrie and Keith) 1927, 74, xvi Determination, colorimetric, blood (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, watersoluble B, solvent (Levine, McCollum, and Simmonds) 1922, 53, 7 Acetoacetic acid: Hexoses, reaction (FRIEDEMANN) 1925, 63, xxi Acetoacetic ester(s): Condensation products. II (West)	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colorimetric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, ketogenic diet effect (McQuarrie and Keith) 1927, 74, xvi Determination, colorimetric, blood (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, —, urine (Behre and
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, watersoluble B, solvent (Levine, McCollum, and Simmonds) 1922, 53, 7 Acetoacetic acid: Hexoses, reaction (Friedemann) 1925, 63, xxi Acetoacetic ester(s): Condensation products. II (West) 1925, 66, 63	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colorimetric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, ketogenic diet effect (McQuarrie and Keith) 1927, 74, xvi Determination, colorimetric, blood (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, —, urine (Behre and Benedict)
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, watersoluble B, solvent (Levine, McCollum, and Simmonds) 1922, 53, 7 Acetoacetic acid: Hexoses, reaction (Friedemann) 1925, 63, xxi Acetoacetic ester(s): Condensation products. II (West) 1925, 66, 63 III (West)	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colorimetric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, ketogenic diet effect (McQuarrie and Keith) 1927, 74, xvi Determination, colorimetric, blood (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, urine (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, watersoluble B, solvent (Levine, McCollum, and Simmonds) 1922, 53, 7 Acetoacetic acid: Hexoses, reaction (Friedemann) 1925, 63, xxi Acetoacetic ester(s): Condensation products. II (West) 1925, 66, 63 III (West) 1927, 74, 561	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colorimetric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, ketogenic diet effect (McQuarrie and Keith) 1927, 74, xvi Determination, colorimetric, blood (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, urine (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 Excretion, diurnal varia-
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, watersoluble B, solvent (Levine, McCollum, and Simmonds) 1922, 53, 7 Acetoacetic acid: Hexoses, reaction (Friedemann) 1925, 63, xxi Acetoacetic ester(s): Condensation products. II (West) 1927, 74, 561 ——, oxidation, antiketo-	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colorimetric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, ketogenic diet effect (McQuarrie and Keith) 1927, 74, xvi Determination, colorimetric, blood (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, urine (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 Excretion, diurnal variation (Hubbard and
Metabolism, animal, rôle (BRIGGS) 1926-27, 71, 67 Acetic acid: Glacial, antineuritic, watersoluble B, solvent (Levine, McCollum, and Simmonds) 1922, 53, 7 Acetoacetic acid: Hexoses, reaction (Friedemann) 1925, 63, xxi Acetoacetic ester(s): Condensation products. II (West) 1925, 66, 63 III (West) 1927, 74, 561	Blood (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 —, determination, colorimetric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, ketogenic diet effect (McQuarrie and Keith) 1927, 74, xvi Determination, colorimetric, blood (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 —, urine (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 Excretion, diurnal varia-

Acetone bodies—continued:	Acid(s):
	Acid-base balance, inges-
Fat, body, precursor (Hub-	Acid-base balance, inges-
BARD) 1923, 55, 357	tion effect (Koehler)
—, ingested, precursor	1927, 72, 99
(HUBBARD)	Ammonia excretion, effect
1923, 55, 357	(FISKE and SOKHEY)
Tests (Bigwood and Ladd)	1925, 63, 309
1923–24, 58, 347	Base, fixed, excretion,
	effect (FISKE and SOK-
Urine, normal (HUBBARD	
and Noback)	HEY) 1925, 63, 309
1925, 63, 391	Blood plasma, concentra-
-, determination, colori-	tion (Peters, Bulger,
metric (Behre and	France and I am
	EISENMAN, and LEE)
Benedict)	1926, 67, 141
1926, 70, 487	— —, oxygenated, carbon
-, ketogenic diet effect	dioxide tension effect
(McOntanta and	(Francisco Cherry
(McQuarrie and	(Eisenman, Bulger,
Keith)	and Peters)
1927, 74, xvi	1926, 67, 159
Acetonuria:	Carbon dioxide and
Border-line of, diet and	oxygen, interaction,
(Hubbard and Wright)	blood (HILL)
1923, 57, 115	1922, 51, 359
Diabetes (HUBBARD and	-Combining properties,
	bland IT (Constant)
Nicholson)	blood. II (STADIE and
1922, 53, 209	Ross)
Acetylation:	1926, 68, 229
Amino compounds (MUEN-	
	Excretion (Hubbard and
zen, Cerecedo, and	Munford)
Sherwin)	1922, 54, 465
1926, 67, 469	• • •
Detoxicating reaction and	—, acidosis, diabetes
Of-	(HENDRIX, FAY, CALVIN,
(MUENZEN, CERECEDO,	and Bodansky)
and SHERWIN)	1096 60 440
1925, 63, xvi	1926, 69, 449
Acetylmethyl carbinol:	—, kidney, sodium hippu-
Classifican and latelian	rate injection effect
Clostridium acetobutylicum,	(HENDRIX and SANDERS)
production (Wilson,	
Peterson, and Fred)	19 2 3–24, 5 8 , 503
1927, 74, 495	—, —, — phosphate injec-
Acetyl monoses:	tion effect (HENDRIX
I (LEVENE and SOBOTKA)	and Sanders)
1926, 67, 759	1923–24, 58, 503
II (LEVENE and SOBOTKA)	-, uranium nephritis,
	anidagia malatian (Elman
1926, 67, 771	acidosis relation (HEND-
III (LEVENE and BENCO-	RIX and BODANSKY)
witz) 1927, 72, 627	1924, 60, 657
	,,

Acid(s)—continued:	Acid-base—continued:
Excretion, uranium nephri-	Balance, base ingestion
tis, hyperglycemia rela-	effect (Koehler)
tion (HENDRIX and Bo-	1927, 72, 99
DANSKY)	—, blood, alcohol and
1924, 60, 657	carbon tetrachloride ef-
Fate, body (FISKE, GOOD-	fect (Lamson and Wing)
ELL, HATHAWAY, and	1926, 69, 349
West)	-, -, - effect (Lamson
1926, 67, 385	and WING)
-Forming diets, calcium me-	1926, 69, 349
tabolism, effect (BOGERT	-, -, carbon tetrachloride
and Kirkpatrick)	effect (Lamson and
	Wing)
1922, 54, 375	
— elements, foods (CLARK)	1926, 69, 349
1925, 65, 597	—, —, disease (Myers and
1927, 73, 389	BOOHER)
- enzyme, stomach,	1924, 59 , xxiii, 699
hydrochloric acid mech-	—, —, ether anesthesia
anism, rôle (Hanke)	effect (VAN SLYKE,
1926, 67, xi	Austin, and Cullen)
— —, tissues (Hanke)	1922, 53, 277
1926, 67, xi	-, histamine effect
	(HILLER)
. (Shonle and Waldo)	1926, 68, 833
1925, 66, 467	Equilibrium, acetone
Kidney effect, excess in	accumulation, blood,
diet (Addis, MacKay,	relation (HIMWICH,
and MacKay)	LOEBEL, and BARR)
1926–27, 71, 157	1924, 59, 265
* * *	-, blood (HAWKINS)
Liver autolysis, formation	1924, 61, 147
in (Sevringhaus)	—, —, alkali effect (Myers
1923, 57, 181	and MUNTWYLER)
Oxygen and carbon dioxide	1927, 74, xxxiv
interaction, blood (HILL)	
1922, 51, 359	-, -, hemorrhage,
•	changes (BENNETT)
Production, Bacillus granu-	1926, 69, 675
lobacter pectinovorum,	—, —, pyloric obstruction
and molecular configura-	(FELTY and MURRAY)
tion in sugars (SPEAK-	1923, 57, 573
MAN)	—, — plasma. I (Peters,
1923–24, 58, 395	Bulger, Eisenman, and
Acid-base:	LEE) 1926, 67, 141
Balance, acid ingestion	II (EISENMAN, BULGER,
effect (Koehler)	and Peters)
OUGO! (TYOUTHEE)	
. 1927, 72, 99	1926, 67, 159

Acid-base—continued:	Acid-base—continued:
Equilibrium, blood plasma.	Metabolism. I (Shohl
III (PETERS, BULGER,	and Sato)
and Eisenman)	1923–24, 58, 235
1926, 67, 165	II (Shohl and Sato)
IV (PETERS, BULGER,	1923–24, 58, 257
EISENMAN, and LEE)	Titration, electrometric,
1926, 67, 175	quinhydrone electrode
V (PETERS, BULGER,	(La Mer and Parsons)
EISENMAN, and LEE)	1923, 57, 613
1926, 67, 219	Acid-base-protein:
—, — —, anoxemia effect	Equilibrium, carbon di-
(Peters, Bulger,	oxide absorption curve,
Eisenman, and Lee)	blood, temperature ef-
1926, 67, 175	fect (Stadie, Austin, and
—, — —, exercise effect	Robinson)
(Peters, Bulger, Eisen-	1925, 66, 901
MAN, and LEE)	-, curve, blood
1926, 67, 175	serum, temperature effect
—, — —, hyperpnea effect	(Stadie, Austin, and
(Peters, Bulger,	Robinson)
Eisenman, and Lee)	1925, 66, 901
1926, 67, 175	—, temperature effect
—, — —, stasis effect	(STADIE, AUSTIN, and
(PETERS, BULGER,	ROBINSON)
EISENMAN, and LEE)	1925, 66, 901
1926, 67, 175	Acid hematin:
—, body, external heat	Hemoglobin determina-
effect (Cajori, Crouter,	tion, new permanent standard for (Oscoop
and PEMBERTON)	and Haskins)
1923, 57, 217	1923, 57, 107
-, exercise effect (BARR,	Acidity:
Himwich, and Green)	Autolysis, rise (Morse)
1923, 55, 495	1923, 55, viii
(BARR and Himwich)	Milk, titratable, hydrogen
1923, 55, 539	ion concentration rela-
-, lactic acid accumula-	tion (Sharpand McINER-
tion, blood, relation	NEY) 1927, 75, 177
(HIMWICH, LOEBEL, and	Postmortem (Sevring-
Barr) 1924, 59, 265	HAUS) 1923, 55, vii
—, sodium r-lactate utili-	I (Sevringhaus)
^o zation, effect (Abram-	1923, 57, 181
son and Eggleton)	' II (Sevringhaus)
1927, 75, 753	1923, 57, 191
two-phase systems	Urine (Morgulis and
(MURRAY)	Hamsa)
1923, 56, 569	1927, 74, 851

Acidity—continued:	Acidosis—continued:
Urine. I (Blatherwick	Anesthesia, ether, lactic
and Long)	acid rôle (Ronzoni,
1922, 53, 103	Koechig, and Èaton)
II (BLATHERWICK and	1924, 61, 465
Long) 1923, 57, 815	—, mechanism (Stehle
—, cranberries, effect	
(Blatherwick and	and Bourne)
	1924, 60, 17
Long) 1923, 57, 815	Anoxemia, production
—, orange juice effect	(Koehler, Brunquist,
(BLATHERWICK and	and LOEVENHART)
Long) 1922, 53, 103	1923, 55, ix
—, prunes, effect (ВLАТН-	1925, 64, 313
ERWICK and Long)	Base excretion, uranium
1923, 57, 815	Dase excretion, transmi
—, sour milk effect	nephritis, relation
(BLATHERWICK and	(HENDRIX and BODAN-
Long) 1922, 53, 103	sky) 1924, 60 , 657
Acidosis:	Diabetes, acid excretion
XVIII (VAN SLYKE)	effect (HENDRIX, FAY,
1922, 52, 495	Calvin, and Bodansky)
XIX (Cullen)	1926, 69, 449
1922, 52, 501	-, alkali reserve, blood,
XX (Hastings and Send-	insulin effect (Cullen
ROY) 1924, 61, 695	and Jonas)
VVI (Hamman Symmon	1923, 57, 541
XXI (Hastings, Sendroy, and Robson)	• •
	—, base excretion effect
1925, 65, 381	(HENDRIX, FAY, CALVIN,
Acid excretion, uranium	and Bodansky)
nephritis, relation	1926, 69, 449
(HENDRIX and BODAN-	-, hydrogen ion concen-
sky) 1924, 60 , 657	tration, blood, insulin
Alkali reserve, blood, in-	effect (Cullen and
sulin effect (Cullen and	Jonas)
Jonas)	1923, 57, 541
1923, 57, 541	Ether anesthesia (Leake,
Anesthesia (Cullen and	LEAKE, and KOEHLER)
Austin)	
1923, 55, xlii	1923, 56, 319
(CULLEN, AUSTIN,	— —, lactic acid rôle (Ron-
Kornblum, and Robin-	zoni, Koechig, and
son) 1923, 56 , 625	Eaton)
(Koehler)	1924, 61, 465
1924–25, 62, 435	-, blood electrolyte
-, ether (Leake, Leake,	changes (Austin, Cul-
and Koehler)	LEN, GRAM, and ROBIN-
1923, 56, 319	son) 1924, 61, 829
, 1020, 00, 010	3011, 1021, 01, 020

Activity coefficient—continued: Acidosis—continued: Bicarbonate ion, hemoglo-Hydrogen ion concentrabin solutions (STADIE and tion, blood, insulin effect (Cullen and Jonas) HAWES) 1923, 57, 541 1927, 74, xxxi methemoglobin ethyl L-Hydroxystearic ester, influence (WEST solutions (STADIE and and BENEDICT) HAWES) 1927, 74, xxxi 1925, 66, 139 ----, nitric oxide solutions Insulin effect, alkali re-(STADIE and HAWES) serve, blood (CULLEN and Jonas) 1927, 74, xxxi 1923, 57, 541 Adenine: -, hydrogen ion con-Alfalfa juice (VICKERY and centration, blood (CUL-LEN and JONAS) LEAVENWORTH) 1925, 63, 579 1923, 57, 541 Nucleotide, blood, human Ketone bodies in urine (JACKSON) (Collip) 1923, 57, 121 1923, 55, xxxviii -, isolation, blood (Hoff-Mechanism, anesthesia 1925, 63, 675 MAN) (STEHLE and BOURNE) -, preparation, tea leaves 1924, 60, 17 (CALVERY) Nephritis, uranium, acid excretion, relation 1926, 68, 593 Oxy- (BUELL and PERKINS) (HENDRIX and BODAN-1927, 72, 745 1924, 60, 657 —, base excretion, Adenosine hexoside: relation (HENDRIX and Yeast (Levene) BODANSKY) 1924, 59, 465 1924, 60, 657 Adrenalectomy: —, sugar excretion, Carbohydrate metabolism relation (HENDRIX and (Cori and Cori) BODANSKY) 1927, 74, 473 1924, 60, 657 Glucose, fate (Cori and Sugar excretion, uranium 1927, 74, p. l Cori) nephritis, relation Adrenalin: (HENDRIX and BODAN-Calorigenic agent, cata-1924, 60, 657 lytic power (BOOTHBY metabolism, and Sandiford) (KOEHLER) 1924, 59, xl 1926, 67, xlv Color reaction (FRIEND) Activity coefficient: 1923, 57, 497 Bicarbonate ion, cyanhemoglobin solutions Destruction rate (BOOTHBY (STADIE and HAWES) and Sandiford) 1927, 74, xxxi 1924, 59, xl

Adrenalin—continued:	Age:
Ptyalin, promoter action	Blood proteins, relation
(Rockwood and	(Howe)
Кылсн) 1926, 67 , lvi	1922, 53, 479
See also Epinephrine.	Bone composition, effect
Adsorption:	(HAMMETT)
Albumin, egg (Clark and	1925, 63 , xxx
Mann) 1922, 52, 157	Calcium, body, relation
Carotene, charcoals (WILLI-	(SHERMAN and MAC-
мотт) 1927, 73, 587	Leod) 1925, 63, xxx
—, inorganic salts (Willi-	1925, 64, 429
мотт) 1927, 73, 587	Chemical development
Cresol red, by blood serum	and, mammals (Moul-
(Hirsch) 1925, 63, 55	TON) 1923, 57, 79
Dextrin (CLARK and	Phosphorus, body, relation
Mann) 1922, 52, 157	(SHERMAN and QUINN)
Gum arabic (CLARK and	1926, 67, xxxiii, 667
Mann) 1922, 52, 157	Agglutinin:
. Insulin, benzoic acid	Sperm (CLOWES and
(Moloney and Find-	Walden)
Nitrogen, 1923, 57, 359 hemoglobin	1925, 63, lxiv
Nitrogen, hemoglobin	Aglucone:
(CONANT and SCOTT)	Cardiac, lactone group,
1926, 68, 107	double bond association
Protein relation to libera-	(Jacobs, Hoffmann,
tion. II (ROSENTHAL)	and Gustus)
1926, 70, 129	1926, 70, 1
Starch (Clark and Mann)	Air:
1922, 52, 157 Sugars (Clark and Mann)	Alveolar, carbon dioxide equilibrium (Bock and
1922, 52, 157	FIELD) •
Adsuki bean:	1924–25, 62, 269
See Bean.	II (DILL, HURXTHAL,
Agar:	van Caulaert, Föll-
Birefringence (FIELD and	ING, and Book)
Alsberg)	1927, 74, 303
1925, 63 , xlii	III (DILL, LAWRENCE,
Electrodialysis (Hoffman	HURXTHAL, and BOCK)
and Gortner)	1927, 74, 313
1925, 65, 371	—,———, exercising sub-
Agar acid:	jects (DILL, LAWRENCE,
Free, preparation (Hoff-	HURXTHAL, and BOCK)
MAN and GORTNER)	1927, 74, 313
1925, 65, 371	—, — —, resting sub-
Agave lechuguilla:	jects (DILL, HURXTHAL,
Saponin (Johns, Chern-	van Caulaert, Fölling,
off, and Viehoever)	and Bock)
1922, 52, 335	1927, 74, 303

Albumin: Air—continued: Blood plasma, Bacillus Carbon dioxide in sampling abortus injection effect (CARPENTER and Fox) (Howe and Sanderson) 1927, 73, 379 1924-25, 62, 767 Ethyl ether determination Bran, wheat (Jones and in (Haggard) 1923, 55, 131 Gersdorff) 1923-24, 58, 117 (SHAFFER and RONZONI) 1923, 57, 741 Crystalline, egg, molecular dimensions (DU Nouv) distribution ratio 1925, 64, 595 between blood and (SHAFFER and RONZONI) weight (DU 1923, 57, 741 Noüy) 1925, 64, 595 iodide determination in (STARR and GAMBLE) Egg, adsorption (CLARK 1926-27, 71, 509 and Mann) Irradiated, rickets preven-1922, 52, 157 tion (HUGHES, NITCHER, -, emulsifying agent, acand Trrus) tion as (CLARK and 1925, 63, 205 MANN) -, ultra-violet, growth-pro-1922, 52, 157 moting properties (NEL--Globulin fraction, tubercle son and Steenbock) bacillus (Coghnla) 1924-25, **62,** 575 1926, 70, 439 Out-of-door, effect (Pow-Locust bark, amino acids ERS, PARK, and SIM-(JONES, GERSDORFF, and MOELLER) MONDS) 1923, 55, 575 1925, 64, 655 - —, composition (Jones, Respiratory, oxygen, deter-GERSDORFF, and MOELmination (SHEAFF) 1925, 64, 655 LER) 1922, 52, 35 –, nitrogen distribu-Air-bladder: tion (JONES, GERSDORFF, California fish, singing and MOELLER) gases (GREENE) 1925, 64, 655 1924, 59, 615 - .—, properties (Jones, Alanine: GERSDORFF, and MOEL-Dextro-alanyl-dextro-, "an-LER) 1925, 64, 655 hydride, alkali action Wheat bran (Jones and (LEVENE and PFALTZ) 1925, 63, 661 GERSDORFF) 1923-24, 58, 117 synthesis, Tryptophane animal organism, rôle Alcaptonuria: Rabbit (Lewis) (SURE)

. 1924, 59, xvi

1926, 70, 659

Alcohol: Blood, acid-base balance, effect (Lamson and Wing) 1926, 69, 349 Fermentation, yeast, <i>l</i> -malic acid formation (Dakin) 1924, 61, 139 Placental tissue (McNally, Embree, and Rust) 1927, 74, 219 Secondary, hydroxy acids, configurational relation (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 —, hydroxyl substitution by halogen (Levene and	Aldoses: Oxidation, bionic acid preparation (Goebel) 1927, 72, 809 —, hexonic acid preparation (Goebel) 1927, 72, 809 Alfalfa: Calcium balance, milking cows, effect (Hart, Steenbock, Hoppert, and Humphrey) 1922, 53, 21 Juice, adenine (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1925, 63, 579 —, amide nitrogen (Vickery) 1924, 60, 647
Mikeska)	—, amino acid nitrogen
1925, 65 , 507 1926, 70 , 355	(VICKERY) 1924, 60, 647
-Soluble protein, polished	-, - acids (Vickery)
rice, isolation (Hoffman)	1925, 65, 657
1925, 66, 501 — —, vegetable, immuno-	—, asparagine (Vickery) 1925, 65, 657
logical properties. IX	—, basic lead acetate, pre-
(Lewis and Wells) 1925, 66, 37	cipitate (VICKERY and VINSON)
Yeast metabolism (Brown	1925, 65, 91
and BALLS)	—, — substances (Leaven-
1924–25, 62, 823 Alcohol test:	WORTH, WAKEMAN, and OSBORNE)
Milk, evaporated, stability	1923–24, 58, 209
during sterilization	—, betaine fraction
(Benton and Albert)	(VICKERY) 1925, 65, 81
1926, 68, 251 Aldehydes:	-, nitrogen, basic (Vick-
Ketones and, crossed dis-	ERY) 1924, 61, 117
mutation, I (Gordon)	-, nitrogenous constitu-
1927, 75, 163	ents. I (Vickery)
Aldobionic acid:	1924, 60, 647
Specific polysaccharide, pneumococcus, Type	II (VICKERY) 1924, 61, 117
III (Heidelberger and	III (VICKERY and
GOEBEL)	LEAVENWORTH)
1927, 74, 613	1925, 63, 579

Alkali-continued: Alfalfa—continued: Kidney effect, excess in Juice, nitrogenous constituents. IV (VICKERY) diet (ADDIS, MACKAY, and MacKay) 1925, 65, 81 1926-27, 71, 157 V (VICKERY and VIN-Metabolism, ether and 1925, 65, 91 son) morphine effect (STEHLE, VI (VICKERY) 1925, 65, 657 BOURNE, and BARBOUR) 1922, 53, 341 Phosphorus balance, milking cows, effect (HART, anesthesia effect (STEHLE, BOURNE, and STEENBOCK, HOPPERT. BARBOUR) and HUMPHREY) 1922, 53, 21 1922, 53, 341 Protein, leaves (CHIBNALL -Soluble protein, tubercle bacillus (Coghill) and NoLAN) 1926, 70, 449 1924–25, 62, 173 Titratable, blood, deter-Water-soluble constituents mination (GREENWALD (Osborne, WAKEMAN, and LEAVENWORTH) and LEWMAN) 1922, 54, 263 1922, 53, 411 (Sumner and Hubbard) Alimentary canal: 1923, 56, 701 Hippuric acid, hydrolysis (GRIFFITH and CAPPEL) Alkaline reserve: Blood, base loss, diuresis, 1925, 66, 683 (HENDRIX and effect Alkali: CALVIN) Acid-base equilibria, blood, 1925, 65, 197 effect (Myers -, diabetic acidosis, insulin MUNTWYLER) treatment (Cullen and 1927, 74, xxxiv -Binding values, hemoglo-Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 bin, reduced (VAN SLYKE, - serum, chicks (Acker-HASTINGS, HEIDELson, Blish, and Musand Nelll) BERGER. 1925, 63, 75 1922, 54, 481 SEHL) oxyhemoglobin rickets, chicks (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, (ACKERSON, BLISH, and HEIDELBERGER, and Mussehl) and 1925, 63, 75 Neill) 1922, 54, 481 Alkalosis: Insulin Exercise effect on breathing destruction and WALDO) (Ronzoni) (SHONLE 1925, 66, 467 1926, 67, xxv Hydrazine sulfate injec-Ketosis, diabetes mellitus, tion, following (HENDRIX therapy (MOSENTHAL and KILLIAN) and McAmis) 1924, 59, xxii 1923, 55, xliii

Alkalosis—continued:	Amide nitrogen:
Hydrazine sulfate produc-	Alfalfa juice (Vickery)
tion (HENDRIX and Mc-	1924, 60, 647
Amis) 1924, 61, 45	Amides:
Tetany cause, sodium ion	Hydrolysis, animal body
concentration, compari-	(FISKE)
son (Denis and von	1923, 55, 191
Meysenbug)	Amines:
1923, 57, 47	X (Johnson and Das-
—, relation (Greenwald)	CHAVSKY)
1922, 54, 285	1924–25, 62, 725
1924, 59, 1	Hydroxy, synthesis, Cur-
Alkoxyl:	tius method (LEVENE
Groups, determination,	and Scheidegger)
volumetric, organic com-	1924, 60, 179
pounds (Eaton and	Kjeldahl-Gunning nitrogen
West)	determinations, presence
1927, 75, 283	in distillate (Gortner
Allantoin:	and Hoffman)
Biochemical studies. I	1926, 70, 457
(CHRISTMAN and LEWIS)	Permutit as reagent for
1923, 57, 379	(Whitehorn)
Determination, urine	1923, 56, 751
(Christman)	Poisonous, presence, mam-
1926, 70, 173	malian organism (Koess-
Excretion, amino acid in- fluence (Christman and	LER and HANKE)
	1924, 59, iii
Lewis)	—, production, mammalian
1923, 57, 379	organism (Koessler
Alligator:	and HANKE)
Blood, nitrogen distribu-	19 24, 59, i ii
tion (Hopping and	Proteinogenous. XVI
Scott)	(Koessler and Hanke)
1923, 55, xxxiii	1924, 59, 803
Urine, nitrogen distribu-	XVII (HANKE and KOES-
tion (Hopping and	SLER) 1924, 59, 835
Scott)	XVIII (HANKE and
1923, 55, xxxiii	Koessler)
Almond:	1924, 59, 855
Calcium, utilization (Rose	XIX (HANKE and Koes-
and MacLeon)	SLER) 1924, 59, 867
1923, 55, xxiv	
1923, 57, 305	XX (HANKE and Koes-
Amebocyte:	SLER) 1924, 59, 879
Limulus, urease extraction	XXI (Koessler and
(LOEB and BODANSKY)	Hanke)
1927, 72, 415	1924, 59, 889

Amino acid(s)—continued: Amines—continued: Distribution, urea forma-Toxic, formation, intestinal tion (FoLIN and BERGbacteria (HANKE Koessler) LUND) 1922, 51, 395 1924, 59, 835 Globulin, thyroid gland, Amino acid(s): distribution (ECKSTEIN) Absorption spectrum, 1926, 67, 601 ultra-violet (Stenström Hippuric acid elimination, and REINHARD) 1925, 66, 819 benzoate administration bark effect (Griffith locust Albumin. Lewis) 1923, 57, 1 (JONES, GERSDORFF, and synthesis, benzoate Moeller) 1925, 64, 655 administration effect Alfalfa juice (VICKERY) (Griffith and Lewis) 1923, 57, 1 1925, 65, 657 Ionization, optical rota-Allantoin excretion, influeffect ence (CHRISTMAN and tion, (LEVENE, Bass. STEIGER, Lewis) 1923, 57, 379 Bencowitz) 1927, 72, 815 Aromatic, metabolism, intermediary Metabolism (DAKIN) (SHAM-BAUGH and LEWIS) 1926, 67, 341 1926, 67, xxx Milk (HIJIKATA) 1922, 51, 165 Basic, casein (Leaven-WORTH) Nitrogen, alfalfa juice 1924, 61, 315 (VICKERY) 1924, 60, 647 Bean proteins, nutritional blood (OKADA and value (Jones, Finks, HAYASHI) and WATERMAN) 1922, 51, 121 1922, 52, 209 I (BLAU) Benzoylated, animal organ-1923, 56, 861 ism. I (Griffith) II (BLAU) 1925, 66, 671 1923, 56, 867 II (GRIFFITH and CAP-III (Blau) 1925, 66, 683 PEL) 1923, 56, 873 III (Griffith) determination, 1926, 69, 197 colorimetric (FOLIN) Blood (GREENE, SENDI-1922, 51, 377 FORD, and Ross) -, --, metabolism, myelo-1923-24, 58, 845 genous leucemia, relation , pathological (GREENE, (SANDIFORD, BOOTHBY, Sandiford, and Ross) and GIFFIN) 1923-24, 58, 845 1923, 55, xxiii Catabolism. I (CORLEY) -, total free (Blau) 1926, 70, 99 1923, 56, 861

Amino acid(s)—continued:	Amino acid(s)—continued:
Nitrogen, determination,	Shrimp, muscle (Jones, Moeller, and Gers-
colorimetric, blood	Moeller, and Gers-
(Folin)	DORFF) 1925, 65, 59
1922, 51, 377	Specific dynamic action,
-, -, -, normal urine	proteins and, interrela-
(Folin)	tions (Weiss and RAP-
1922, 51, 393	PORT) 1924, 60, 513
Nutrition. VIII (SURE)	Sugar metabolism, optical
1924, 59 , xv, 577	activity, relation
IX (Sure)	activity, relation (Burge, Wickwire,
1924, 59, xvi	Estes, and Williams)
Optical activity, sugar	1927, 74, 235
metabolism, relation	Sulfur-containing, pan-
(BURGE, WICKWIRE,	creatic amylase activity
Estes, and Williams)	(CALDWELL)
1927, 74, 235	1924, 59, 661
- properties (KEENAN)	—, protein hydrolysate
1924–25, 62, 163	(MUELLER)
— rotation, ionization	1923, 56, 157
effect (Levene, Bass,	II (MUELLER)
STEIGER, and BENCO-	1923–24, 58, 373
witz) 1927, 72, 815	—, sulfur excretion follow-
Phenylacetylated, fate	ing ingestion (MUELLER)
(Shiple and Sherwin)	1923–24, 58, 373
1922, 53, 463	Synthesis, animal organism
Promoters, action on enzymes (Rockwood)	(McGinty, Lewis, and
1924, 59, xix	Marvel)
Protamine, sardine (DUNN)	1924–25, 62, 75
1926, 70, 697	II (Crowdle and Sher-
Protein split-product,	win) 1923, 55, 365
metabolism effect (RAP-	III (MULDOON, SHIPLE,
PORT and BEARD)	and Sherwin)
1927, 73, 299	1924, 59, 675
— —, specific dynamic	IV (HARROW and SHER-
action of protein, relation	win) 1926, 70, 683
(RAPPORT and BEARD)	Urea formation (Folin and
1927, 73, 299	BERGLUND)
Proteins and, specific	1922, 51, 395
dynamic action, inter-	Water, lake (Peterson,
relations (Weiss and	FRED, and DOMOGALLA)
RAPPORT)	1925, 63, xl, 287
1924, 60, 513	Wheat bran and embryo,
Retention, urea formation	proteins, comparison
(Folin and Berglund)	(Jones and Gersdorff)
1922, 51, 395	1925, 64, 241

Amino acid(s)—continued:	2-Aminohexonic acid(s):
Wheat bran and endosperm,	Configuration (Levene)
proteins, comparison	1925, 63, 95
(Jones and Gersdorff)	Sodium salts, specific rota-
1925, 64, 241	tion (Levene)
——, proteins (Jones and	1924, 59, 123
GERSDORFF)	Specific rotation (Levene) 1924, 59, 123
1925, 64, 241 p-Amino acids:	2-Aminohexoses:
Fate, animal organism	Configuration (Levene)
(Cerecedo and Sher-	1925, 63, 95
WIN)	3-Aminohexoses:
1924–25, 62, 217	Deamination (LEVENE and
Amino compounds:	Sobotka)
Acetylation (MUENZEN,	1926–27, 71, 181
CERECEDO, and SHER-	1-Amino-2-hydroxy- <i>n</i> -heptade-
win) 1926, 67, 469	cane:
Amino nitrogen:	Synthesis (Levene and
Aliphatic, nitrous acid	HALLER)
reaction (Dunn and Schmidt)	1925, 63, 669 m-Aminophenylacetic acid:
1922, 53, 401	Fate (Muenzen, Cere-
Determination, nitrous	cedo, and Sherwin)
acid (Wilson)	1926, 68, 503
1923, 56, 183	5-Aminouracil:
Free, determination, pro-	Oxidation (BAUDISCH and
teins (Wilson)	Davidson)
1923, 56, 191	1926–27, 71, 497
—, proteins, wheat bran	δ-Aminovaleric acid:
(Jones and Gers-	Phlorhizinized dog, fate
DORFF) 1925, 64, 241	(Corley) - 1926, 70, 99
—, —, — and embryo,	Ammonia:
comparison (Jones and	Blood (Nash and BENE-
GERSDORFF).	DICT) 1922, 51, 183
1925, 64, 241	— sugar and (HORVATH)
-, -, - and endo-	1926, 70, 289
sperm, comparison	Determination, micro,
(Jones and Gersdorff)	blood (Gad-Andresen)
1925, 64, 241	1922, 51, 367
Nitrogen conversion to,	—, —, organic fluids (GAD-
Van Slyke factors	Andresen)
(Sharp) 1924, 60, 77	1922, 51, 367 Elimination, vomiting rôle
γ-Aminobutyric acid:	(Buss)
Phlorhisinized dog, fate	1926, 67, 109
(CONLEY)	(BENEDICT and NASH)
1926, 70, 99	· 1926, 69, 381
	•

Ammoma—construct.	Ammonium
Excretion (HUBBARD and	Toxici
Munford)	(Un
1922, 54, 465	SINC
(Hubbard)	
1923–24, 58, 711	Amygdalin
-, acid administration	TT
	Hydro
effect (FISKE and Sok-	dete
HEY) 1925, 63, 309	tion
-, kidney, sodium hip-	OLOIL
purate injection effect	Amylase:
(Hendrix and Sanders)	
1002 04 50 502	Activit
1923–24, 58, 503	fur-c
—, —, — phosphate injec-	acid
tion effect (HENDRIX and	· aciu
Sanders)	Asperg
1923–24 , 58, 503	
	lique
Formation, site (BLISS)	hydi
1926, 67, 109	tion
(Benedict and Nash)	Dav
1926, 69, 381	
Organic fluids, determina-	T :
tion mine (C) - Armon	Liver,
tion, micro (GAD-ANDRE-	tion,
SEN) 1922, 51, 367	•
Propylene oxide, action	3.6.10
Tropyrene oxide, action	Malt,
(Levene and Walti)	(Coc
1926–27, 71, 461	(
Trypsin digestion, libera-	Pancre
tion (HUNTER and	(Coc
SMITH)	1000
1924–25, 62, 649	Amytal:
Time origin /I own Amer-	
Urine, origin (Loeb, Atch-	Anesth
LEY, and BENEDICT)	meta
1924, 60, 491	
	Deu
III (RABINOWITCH)	
1926, 69, 283	74-1-1
	Metab
Ammonium cyanide:	(Dei
Diketones, action (DAKIN	MIL
and Harington)	
1923, 55, 487	Anaphylact
Ammonium bydrowide	
Ammonium hydroxide:	Lympl
Insulin, action on (WITZE-	uent
MANN and Livshis)	$H_{\overline{U}G}$
1923–24, 58, 463	1100
1848-74, 36, 408	
,	

Ammonia—continued:

Ammonium salts:

comparative ity, DERHILL and KAPow)

1922, 54, 451

1:

ogen cyanide content. ermination by aeraı (Roe) 1923-24, 58, 667

ty, pancreatic, sulcontaining amino , effect (CALDWELL) 1924, 59, 661

gillus oryzæ, starchactivity, efying rogen ion concentraeffect (MasLow and (NOSIN

1926, 68, 83

blood sugar regula-, rôle (DAVENPORT) 1926, 70, 625

heat destruction ok)

1925, 65, 135

eas, heat destruction ok)

1925, 65, 135

hesia, insulin effect, abolism (Chambers, TEL, and MILHORAT) 1927, 75, 423

influence oolismuel, Chambers, and HORAT) 1926, 69, 249

ic shock:

h, inorganic constitts (Petersen and HES) 1925, 63, 179

Anemia:	Anemia—continued:
Blood protein distribution	Nutritional, whole milk
(Bodansky, Morse,	diet (HART, STEENBOCK,
Kiech, and Bramkamp)	Extraction and Wan
KIECH, and DRAMKAMP)	ELVEHJEM, and WAD-
1927, 74, 463	DELL) 1925, 65, 67
— plasma lipoids (Bloor)	(HART, ELVEHJEM,
1925, 63, 1	Waddell, and Herrin)
Cholesterol, blood, new	1927, 72, 299
born mice (DE ABERLE,	—, — —, inorganic iron
Hoskins, and Bodan-	effect (Hart, Steen-
sky) 1927, 72, 643	BOCK, ELVEHJEM, and
— distribution (Bodan-	Waddell)
	1925, 65, 67
SKY)	
1925, 63, lvi, 239	Pernicious, liver. I (Cohn,
 esters, distribution 	MINOT, FULTON, UL-
(Bodansky)	richs, Sargent, Weare,
1925, 63, lvi, 239	and Murphy)
Fotter acids blood new	1927, 74, lxix
Fatty acids, blood, new born mice (DE ABERLE,	
porn mice (DE YBERIE,	Anesthesia:
Hoskins, and Bodan-	Acidosis (Cullen, Austin,
sky) 1927, 72, 643	Kornblum, and Robin-
— —, unsaturated, distri-	son) 1923, 56, 625
bution (Bodansky)	(KOEHLER)
1005 62 1- 220	
1925, 63 , lvi, 239	1924–25, 62, 435
Lecithin, blood, new born	—, initial (Cullen and
mice (DE ABERLE, Hos-	Austin)
kins, and Bodansky)	1923, 55, xlii
1927, 72, 643	
Nutritional, inorganic iron	—, mechanism (Stehle
relation (Management and	and Bourne)
relation (MITCHELL and	1924, 60, 17
VAUGHN)	Amytal, insulin effect,
1927, 74, l xxvi ii	
1927, 75, 123	metabolism (CHAMBERS,
—, iron relation (MrT-	DEUEL, and MILHORAT)
CHELL and SCHMIDT)	1927, 75, 423
	Bromoform, bromine excre-
1926, 70, 471	tion (Lucas, Brown,
, milk diet, ash, plant	JULI (LICCAS, DROWN,
and animal tissues,	and Henderson)
as corrective (HART,	1927, 74, lxxix
ELVEHJEM, WADDELL,	Ether. I (SHAFFER and
and Herrin)	Ronzoni)
1927, 72, 299	1923, 57, 741
—, — —, soluble iron salts	II (RONZONI)
as corrective (HART,	1923, 57, 761
ELVEHIEM, WADDELL,	III (RONZONI, KOECHIG,
and HERRIN)	and EATON)
1927, 72, 299	1924, 61, 465
1041, 14, 233	1327, 01, 200

	•
Anesthesia—continued:	2,5-Anhydromannonic acid:
Ether, acid-base balance,	Optical behavior (Levene)
blood, effect (VAN	1924, 59, 135
SLYKE, AUSTIN, and	Anhydrostrophanthidin:
CULLEN)	(JACOBS and COLLINS)
1922, 53, 277	1924, 59, 713
—, acidosis (Leake, Leake, and Koehler)	Hydrogenation (Jacobs
1923, 56, 319	and Collins) 1925, 63, 123
—, —, lactic acid rôle	2,5-Anhydrosugar acids:
(Ronzoni, Koechig, and	Optical rotation, ionization
EATON)	effect (Levene and
1924, 61, 465	Bass) 1927, 74, 727
—, alkali metabolism,	2,5-Anhydrotetroxyadipic
effect (Stehle, Bourne,	acids:
and Barbour)	Stereochemistry (Levene
1922, 53, 341	and Simms)
—, blood cholesterol	1925, 63, 351
(MAHLER)	Animal:
1926, 69, 653	Material, manganese
—, breathing volume effect (HAGGARD)	(Lindow and Peterson)
1924, 59, 795	1927, 75, 169 Tissue, ash, nutritional
- concentration, dogs	anemia, corrective
(Ronzoni)	(Hart, Elvehjem,
1923, 57, 761	WADDELL, and HERRIN)
—, morphine, alkali metab-	1927, 72, 299
olism, effect (Stehle,	-, iron (Elvehjem and
Bourne, and Barbour)	Peterson)
1922, 53, 341	1927, 74, 433
Phosphate metabolism,	—, plant nucleotides
effect (Bolliger)	(Jones and Perkins)
1926, 67, lvi	1924–25, 62, 291
— —, relation (Bolliger) 1926, 69, 721	Anions:
Tension, ether (HAGGARD)	Blood serum, concentra- tion (PINCUS and
1924, 59, 783	KRAMER)
See also Narcosis.	1923, 57, 463
Anhydremia:	Cerebrospinal fluid, con-
Blood plasma proteins	centration (PINCUS and
(Bodansky)	Kramer)
1926, 67, xxxviii	1923, 57, 463
2,5-Anhydrogluconic acid:	Anoxemia:
Optical behavior (Levene)	Acidosis production
1924, 59, 135	(Koehler, Brunguist,
2,5-Anhydroglucose:	and Loevenhart)
Optical behavior (Levene) 1924, 59, 135	1923, 55, ix
1924, 39, 130	1925, 64, 313

Apparatus—continued:

Anoxemia—continued:

Blood plasma, acid-base Blood gas, manometric, (Peters, carbon dioxide factors equilibrium (VAN SLYKE and SEND-Bulger, Eisenman, and 1926, 67, 175 1927, 73, 127 Lee) ROY) Metabolism, effect Calorimeter, portable, carbon dioxide deter-(SCHNELLER, BRUNand LOEVENmination (McClendon, QUIST, 1923, 55, iii HUMPHREY, HART) metabolism. Loucks) Nitrogen (BRUNQUIST, 1926, 69, 513 effect -, --, oxygen determina-SCHNELLER, and (McClendon, LOEVENHART) tion 1924-25, 62, 93 HUMPHREY, and blood, partial Oxygen, Loucks) pressure (GREENE and 1926, 69, 513 GREENE) Clark hydrogen electrode 1922, 52, 137 vessel, temperature con-Anthocyan: trol (Cullen) Grapes, Clinton (ANDER-1922, 52, 521 SON and NABENHAUER) Colorimeter, bicolorimetric 1924, 61, 97 (Myers) -, Concord (ANDERSON) 1922, 54, 675 1923, 57, 795 Dialysis, continuous -, Norton (Anderson) (HANKE and KOESSLER) 1923, 57, 795 1925, 66, 495 Dialyzer, rotating (WRIGHT -, Seibel (ANDERSON) and RULE) 1924, 61, 685 Anthocyanin: 1927, 75, 185 Formation. sunflower Extraction, continuous (SANDO) (HANKE and KOESSLER) 1925, 64, 71 1925, 66, 495 families. Hemipterous Gas analysis (CARPENTER) coloration cause (PAL-1923, 55, xix MER and KNIGHT) —, methane determina-1924, **59**, 451 tion, metabolism experi-Antiketogenesis: ments (CARPENTER and See Ketogenesis. 1926, 70, 115 Antimony: manometric, portable Poisoning, subacute, nitro-(VAN SLYKE) gen metabolism (Přibyl) 1927, 73, 121 1927, 74, 775 Aphididæ: Hemoglobin determination See Hemiptera. (NEWCOMER) 1923, 55, 569 Apparatus: Arsenic determination. Hemoglobinometer (Haselectro-Gutzeit (FINK) KINS and Osgood) 1927, 72, 737 1926, 67, lx

Apparatus—continued: Arabonic acid: Hydrogen ion concentra-Galacto-, lactone formation, lactose structure, determination, micro vessel with electrode, blood and body relation (Levene and WINTERSTEINER) fluids (DE EDS and 1927, 75, 315 Hanzlik) Arachidonic acid: 1924, 60, 355 Brain tissue, isolation (Wesson) Lactic acid determination, 1924, 60, 183 condenser unit (DAVENacid metabolism, Fatty PORT and COTONIO) fattv acids, saturated, 1927, 73, 359 relation (Wesson) Oxygen consumption, tis-1925, 65, 235 sues. measurement Arachin: (KOEHLER) Nutritional deficiencies, 1925, 63, 475 chemical nature (Jones Respiration, chamber, gas and WATERMAN) analysis apparatus for 1922, 52, 357 (CARPENTER) Arginase: 1923, 55, xix Arginine determination -, small animals (Foster (HUNTER and DAUand SUNDSTROEM) PHINEE) 1926, 69, 565 1925, 63, xxxix (HUNTER Characteristics Respiratory quotient, small and MORRELL) animals (Wesson) 1927, 74, lx1927, 73, 499 Arginine: Specific gravity determina-Creatine metabolism, reladensimeter tion, (DU tion (Rose and Cook) Noüy) 1925, **63**, xvii 1927, 74, 443 1925, 64, 325 Van Slvke Determination, arginase trap gas, (HUNTER and (SHOHL) DATI-PHINEE) 1923, 56, 125 1925, 63, xxxix Appetite: Growth relation (Rose and Energy and (Cowgill) 1924, 59, xiv Cox) 1926, 67, liii 1924, 61, 747 Vitamin B relation (Cow-Histidine and, metabolism, DEUEL, GILL, and interchangeability (Rose SMITH) 1924, 59, xi and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Apple: Coating, wax-like, constitseparation (VICKERY and LEAVENWORTH) uents (Sando) 1923, 56, 457 1926**, 68,** 225

_	
Arginine—continued:	Arrowroot:
Histidine, separation. II	Starch, raw, digestibility
(Vickery and Leaven-	(Langworthy and
	<u> </u>
WORTH)	Deuel)
1927, 72, 403	1922, 52, 251
III (VICKERY and	Arsenic:
LEAVENWORTH)	Determination, body tis-
1927, 75, 115	sues, electrolytic modifi-
Preparation (VICKERY and	cation, Gutzeit method
	(Lawson and Scott)
Leavenworth)	
1927, 75, 115	1925, 64, 23
Purine metabolism, rela-	—, insect tissue, electro-
i uithe metabonam, ieta-	Gutzeit apparatus (FINK)
tion (Rose and Cook)	1007 70 707
1925, 63 , xvii	1927, 72, 737
1925 , 64, 325	Poisoning, subacute, nitro-
	gen metabolism (Přibyl)
d-Arginine carbonate:	
Preparation (PRATT)	1927, 74, 775
1926, 67, 351	Arsphenamine:
	Properties (Kober)
Aromatic acids:	1925, 63, lviii
Metabolism, comparative.	· ·
V (CERECEDO and SHER-	Arthropod:
	Creatinine, blood, absence
WIN)	
1923–24, 58, 215	(Morgulis)
* *	1923, 55, xxxvi
VII (CERECEDO and	Artichoke:
Sherwin)	
1924–25, 62, 217	Inulin source (WILLAMAN)
•	1922, 51, 275
VIII (MUENZEN, CERE-	Asbestos:
cedo, and Sherwin)	
1926, 67, 469	Sodium hydroxide and,
	carbon dioxide absorp-
IX (Novello, Miriam,	tion, gravimetric me-
and Sherwin)	tabolism determination
1926, 67, 555	
	(Lee and Brown)
X (Muenzen, Cere-	1927, 73, 69
cedo, and Sherwin)	Ascarite:
1926, 68, 503	
•	See Asbestos.
XI (MIRIAM, WOLF, and	Ash:
Sherwin)	Animal tissues, nutritional
1926–27, 71, 249	Zimiai ussues, muituonai
and the second s	anemia, corrective
XII (MIRIAM, WOLF,	(HART, ELVEHJEM,
and Sherwin)	WADDELL, and HERRIN)
1926–27, 71, 695	1927, 72, 299
· ·	1041, 12, 299
Aromatic cyanides:	Bone, diet effect (Dur-
Detoxication (Adeline,	CHER, CREIGHTON, and
CERECEDO, and SHER-	ROTHROCK)
win) 1926, 70, 461	1925, 66, 401
wan, 1320, 10, 401	1320, 00, 401

Aspergillus oryzæ: Ash—continued: Bone, growth (HAMMETT) Amylase, starch-liquefying 1925, 64, 409, 693 activity, hydrogen ion , parathyroid gland concentration effect (Maslow and Davison) rôle (HAMMETT) 1927, 72, 505 1926, 68, 83 —, thyroid gland rôle Dextrin hydrolysis (Mas-(HAMMETT) LOW and DAVISON) 1927, 72, 505 1926, 68, 75 irradiated rachitic Dextrinase, dextrin-liquediet, effect (DUTCHER, fying activity, hydrogen CREIGHTON, and ROTHion concentration effect ROCK) 1925, 66, 401 (Maslow and Davison) rachitic diet effect 1926, 68, 95 (DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, Starch hydrolysis (Masand ROTHROCK) LOW and DAVISON) 1925, 66, 401 1926, 68, 75 Femur, parathyroidectomy effect (HAMMETT) Asphyxia: Blood chemistry (Collip) 1923, 57, 285 1927, 74, xxviii thyroparathyroidectomy effect (HAMconstituents, marine METT) 1923, 57, 285 fishes, influence (HALL, Humerus, parathyroidec-GRAY, and LEPKOVSKY) tomy effect (HAMMETT) 1926, 67, 549 1923, 57, 285 changes, cod. sugar thyroparathyroidecand pollock sculpin, tomy effect (HAMMETT) (MENTEN) 1923, 57, 285 1927, 72, 249 Plant tissues, nutritional Hyperglycemia, drug relaanemia, corrective tion (TATUM and ATKIN-(HART, ELVEHJEM, WAD-1922, 54, 331 (NOa DELL, and HERRIN) Assimilation: 1927, 72, 299 Calcium (HUNT, WINTER, Asparagine: and MILLER) Alfalfa juice (VICKERY) 1923, 55, 739 1925, 65, 657 butter fat influence Asparagus officinalis: and TRAIL) (BOGERT Seed, carbohydrate (CAKE 1922, 54, 387 and BARTLETT) 1922, 51, 93 -, clover and alfalfa hays, Aspartic acid: comparison, dairy cows Determination, proteins (Jones and Moeller) (TURNER, HARDING, and HARTMAN) 1927, 74, liv 1927, 74, xxvii

Assimilation—continued: Assimilation—continued: Magnesium, butter fat Calcium, dietary factors influence (Bogert and influencing. II (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, TRAIL) 1922, 54, 753 and HUMPHREY) 1922, 53, 21 —, yeast influence (Bog-ERT and TRAIL) III (HART, STEENBOCK, 1922, 54, 753 Hoppert, Bethke, and Phosphorus, butter fat Humphrey) influence (Bogert and 1922, 54, 75 IV (HART, STEENBOCK, Trail) 1922, 54, 753 HOPPERT, and Hum-PHREY) —, clover and alfalfa hays, 1923-24, 58, 43 comparison, dairy cows V (HART, STEENBOCK, (TURNER, HARDING, and and ELVEHJEM) HARTMAN) 1924-25, 62, 117 1927, 74, xxvii VI (STEENBOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, and KLET- yeast influence (Bog-ERT and TRAIL) 1925, 66, 425 ZIEN) 1922, 54, 753 VII (HART, STEENBOCK, Asteriasterol: ELVEHJEM, Scott, and Starfish (PAGE) HUMPHREY) 1923, 57, 471 1926, 67, 371 Atrophy: VIII (HART, STEEN-Muscle tissue (CHEN. BOCK, SCOTT, and MEEK, and BRADLEY) Humphrey) 1924, 61, 807 1926–27, 71, 263 Atropine: IX (HART, STEENBOCK, Bile salt metabolism, in-KLETZIEN, and Scott) fluence (SMYTH 1926-27, 71, 271 and WHIPPLE) X (HART, STEENBOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY) 1924, 59, 655 Autolysis: 1927, 73, 59 VIII (Bradley) lactating animals, cod 1922, 52, 467 liver oil influence (HART, IX (SEVRINGHAUS, KOEH-STEENBOCK, KLETZIEN, LER, and BRADLEY) and Scott) 1923, 57, 163 1926-27, 71, 271 X (CHEN and BRADLEY) , yeast influence (Bog-ERT and TRAIL) 1924, 59, 151 1922, 54, 387 XI (HERTZMAN and BRAD-1924, 61, 275 Iron, vitamin E relation XII (CHEN, MEEK, and (SIMMONDS, BECKER, and McCollum) BRADLEY) 1927, 74, lxviii 1924, 61, 807

Autolysis—continued:	Bacillus abortus:
XIII (HERTZMAN and	Albumin, blood plasma,
	injection effect (Horne
Bradley)	injection effect (Howe
1924–25, 62, 231	and Sanderson)
Acidity rise (Morse)	1924–25, 62, 767
1923, 55, viii	Globulin, blood plasma,
Bacillus coli communis,	injection effect (Howe
autolytic power (Young)	and Sanderson)
1927, 74, l xi i	1924–25, 62, 767
Enzymes, nature (Brad-	Bacillus acetoethylicum:
LEY) 1922, 52, 467	Acetone formation, sugars
Hydrogen ion concentra-	(Speakman)
tion in (SEVRINGHAUS,	1925, 64, 41
Koehler, and Bradley)	Bacillus coli:
1923, 57, 163	Glucose-fermenting action,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	insulin influence
Inhibition, protein (HERTZ-	(McGuire and Falk)
MAN and BRADLEY)	
1925, 63, xxxvii	1924, 60, 489
Insect metamorphosis and	Bacillus coli communis:
(Візнор)	Autolytic power (Young)
1923–24, 58, 567	1927, 74 , lxii
Kinetics of autolytic	Bacillus granulobacter pec-
mechanism (Hertzman	tinovorum:
and Bradley)	. Acid production by
1924–25, 62, 231	· (Speakman)
	1923–24, 58, 395
Liver, acids formed in	Pentose fermentation
(Sevringhaus)	(Peterson, Fred, and
1923, 57, 181	Schmidt)
—, phosphoric acid libera-	1924, 60, 627
tion (Sevringhaus)	Bacillus lactis aerogenes:
1923, 57, 191	Chemical study (Hetler)
Muscle (CHEN and BRAD-	1927, 72, 573
LEY) 1924, 59, 151	Bacteria:
Protein inhibition (HERTZ-	Chemical study. XII
MAN and BRADLEY)	(Coghill)
1925, 63, xxxvii	1926, 70, 439
	XIII (Coghill)
Avena sativa:	1926, 70, 449
See Oat.	XIV (HETLER)
. В	1927, 72, 573
-	Deamination, physiological
Bacillus:	significance (Speakman)
Friedländer. See Fried-	1926, 67, xvii
länder bacillus.	Glucose decomposition
Tubercle. See Tubercle	(Young)
bacillus.	1924, 59, xliii

Destante continued:	Bark—continued:
Bacteria—continued: Growth-promoting sub-	Locust, albumin, nitrogen
stance from (Damon)	distribution (Jones,
1923, 56, 895	GERSDORFF, and MOEL-
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	LER) 1925, 64, 655
Hypoglycemia-producing	—, —, properties (Jones,
substance in (LITTLE,	GERSDORFF, and
LEVINE, and BEST)	Moeller)
1924, 59 , xxxvii	1925, 64, 655
Intestine, normal, toxic	-, proteins (Jones and
amine formation (HANKE	GERSDORFF)
and Koessler)	1925, 63 , xliv
1924, 59, 835	I (Jones, Gersdorff,
Lactic acid production	and MOELLER)
(Pederson, Peterson,	1925, 64, 655
and Fred)	-, -, enzymes with
1926, 68, 151	(JONES, GERSDORFF,
Mannitol-forming, fermen-	and MOELLER)
tation products (STILES,	1925, 64, 655
Peterson, and Fred)	Baryta:
1925, 64, 643	Creatinine decomposition
Pentose-fermenting, hexose	(GAEBLER)
fermentation (Peter-	1926, 69, 613
son, Fred, and Ander-	Basal metabolism:
son) 1922, 53, 111	Children (Sandiford and
Vitamin B, biological test,	Harrington)
effect (Heller, McEl-	1925, 63, xxxv
roy, and Garlock)	—, factors influencing
1925, 65, 255	(MacLeon and Rose)
Banana:	1926, 67, xix
Gel and sucrase (FALK and	—, undernourished (WANG,
McGuire)	Kern, Frank, and
1922, 54, 655	DUNWIDDIE)
Barbituric acid:	1925, 63 , lxi
Iso-, oxidation (DAVIDSON	Comparison of standards
and Baudisch)	(BOOTHBY and SANDI-
1925, 64, 619	FORD) 1922, 54, 767
Bark:	Girls (Blunt, Tilt,
Locust, albumin, amino	McLaughlin, and
acids (Jones, Gers-	Gunn)
DORFF, and MOELLER)	1926, 67, 491
1925, 64, 655	Light effect (EICHEL-
—, —, composition (Jones,	BERGER)
GERSDORFF, and	1926, 69, 17
MOELLER)	Menstrual cycle (WAKE-
1925, 64, 655	HAM) 1923, 56, 555

Basal metabolism—continued:	Base(s)—continued:
Pregnancy (Rowe, AL-	Determination, micro,
COTT, and MORTIMER)	biological materials
1924, 59, xli	(Stadie and Ross)
1924, 59, XII	(DIADIE ALG IGSS)
(Sandiford and Wheeler)	1925, 65, 735
	—, —, blood (STADIE and
1924–25, 62 , 329	Ross) 1925, 65, 735 —, —, serum (Stadie and Ross)
Standards (Boothby and	—, —, — serum (Stadie
SANDIFORD)	and Ross)
1922, 54, 783	1925, 65, 735
1724, 57, 105	Direction loss (Harranese
Urine pigment, normal,	Diuresis loss (HENDRIX
output, relationship	and Calvin)
(Drabkin)	1925, 65, 197
1927, 75, 481	— —, alkali reserve, blood,
Base(s):	effect (HENDRIX and
Acid-base balance, base in-	Calvin)
mostion offset (Vorument)	1925, 65, 197
gestion effect (KOEHLER)	1920, 03, 191
1927, 72, 99	Excretion, acidosis, dia-
Alkaline reserve, blood, diuresis loss, effect	betes (HENDRIX, FAY,
diuresis loss, effect	Calvin, and Bodansky)
(HENDRIX and CALVIN)	1926, 69, 449
1925, 65, 197	—, uranium nephritis,
Rolenge determination	acidosis relation (HEN-
Balance, determination	DRIX and BODANSKY)
(Shohl and Sato)	
1923–24, 58, 235	1924, 60, 657
Biological materials, deter-	—, — —, hyperglycemia
mination, micro (STADIE	relation (HENDRIX and
and Ross)	Bodansky)
1925, 65, 735	1924, 60, 657
•	Fixed exerction acid
Blood, determination,	Fixed, excretion, acid administration effect
micro (Stadie and Ross)	
1925, 65, 735	(Fiske and Sokhey)
 plasma, concentration 	1925, 63, 309
(Peters, Bulger,	—, metabolism, during
Commerce and I	fasting (GAMBLE, Ross,
EISENMAN, and LEE)	and TISDALL)
1926, 67, 141	1923, 57, 633
 serum, determination, 	-Forming diets, calcium me-
micro (Stadie and Ross)	to be liene offect (Do comme
1925, 65, 735	tabolism, effect (BOGERT
	and Kirkpatrick)
-Combining properties,	1922, 54, 375
blood. II (STADIE and	— elements, foods (Clark)
Ross) 1926, 68, 229	1925, 65, 597
— —, —, thermodynamic	1927, 73, 389
relations (STADIE and	Hemoglobin and, relation
MARTIN)	(ADAIR)
1924, 60, 191	1925, 63, 517

Bean-continued: Base(s)—continued: Soy, cephalin (LEVENE and Hemoglobin-bound, osmotic pressure (Austin, Rolf) SUNDERMAN, and CA-1924–25, 62, 759 1926, 68, 285 MACK) 1926, 70, 427 cuorin (Levene and Total, determination, gaso-Rolf) micro, blood metric. 1926, 68, 285 SLYKE. serum (VAN , curd, protein, main-HILLER, and BERTHELtenance value (Rose and 1927, 74, 659 SEN) MacLeod) -, —, urine (Éiske) 1925, 66, 847 1922, 51, 55 lecithin (LEVENE and Basic substance: Rolf) Alfalfa juice, presence 1924-25, 62, 759 (LEAVENWORTH, WAKE-1926, 68, 285 MAN, and OSBORNE) —, brominated, frac-1923-24, 58, 209 tionation (Levene and Bean: Rolf) Adsuki, Phaseolus angularis, protein (Jones, Finks, and Gersdorff) 1925, 65, 545 protein, sodium hy-1922, 51, 103 droxide-extracted, nitro-Jack, Canavalia ensiformis, gen distribution (FRIEDEglobulins. II (SUMNER MANN) 1922, 51, 17 and GRAHAM) Velvet, Chinese, protein, 1925, 64, 257 nutrition value (JONES, proteins, urease (Sum-FINKS, and WATERMAN) NER, GRAHAM, and No-1922, 52, 209 1924, 59, xx BACK) , Georgia, protein, nutriurease (SUMNER and tion value (Jones, Finks, GRAHAM) and WATERMAN) 1925, 63, xliii 1922, 52, 209 Lima, Phaseolus lunatus, Bee: proteins (Jones, Gers-Honey, body fluid, larval DORFF, JOHNS, and activity, buffer value Finks) changes (BISHOP) 1922, 53, 231 1923-24, 58, 543 Mung, nutritive properties - activity, (HELLER) carbon dioxide capacity 1927, 75, 435 changes (BISHOP) Navy, Phaseolus vulgaris, 1923-24, 58, 543 (WATERconphaseolin MAN, JOHNS, and JONES) -, — activity, 1923, 55, 93 hydrogen ion concentra-Soy, blood, effect (Hortion changes (BISHOP) 1926, 68, 343 (HTAV 1923–24, **58,** 543

Bee—continued:	Bell-Doisy—continued:
Honey, body fluid, larval	Phosphoric acid, lipoid,
activity, osmotic pressure	blood, determination
changes (Bishop)	(RANDLES and KNUD-
1923–24, 58, 543	son) 1922, 53, 53
—, — —, — activity,	
oxygen capacity changes	Protein. See Protein.
(Візнор)	Benedict:
1923–24, 58, 543	Blood sugar, Folin-Wu
-, $ -$, $-$ activity,	method, comparison
specific gravity changes	(CSONKA and TAGGART)
(Візнор)	1922, 54, 1
1923–24, 58 , 543	— method (Rockwood)
—, — —, metamorphosis,	1926, 69, 187
buffer value changes	Sugar method, blood,
(Візнор)	Folin-Wu, comparison
1923–24, 58, 543	(LYTTLE and HEARN)
—, — —, —, carbon dioxide capacity changes	1926, 68, 751
dioxide capacity changes	—, cerebrospinal fluid,
(Віянор)	Folin-Wu, comparison
1923–24, 58, 543	(LYTTLE and HEARN)
-,, -, hydrogen ion	1926, 68, 751
concentration changes (Bishop)	Benzaldehyde:
1923–24, 58, 543	Menthone and, dismuta-
—, — —, —, osmotic pres-	tion, menthone-menthol
sure changes (BISHOP)	relations, Mentha pip-
1923–24, 58, 543	erita, significance
-,, -, oxygen ca-	(GORDON)
pacity changes (BISHOP)	1927, 75, 163
1923–24, 58, 543	Benzene:
—, — —, —, specific	Vitamin B solubility
gravity changes (Bishop)	(WILLIAMS and WATER-
1923–24, 58, 543	MAN) 1926, 68, 499
—, larva, body fluid. I	Benzidine:
(Візнор)	Color reactions (CLARK,
1923–24, 58, 543	Cohen, and Gibbs)
II (Bishop, Briggs, and	1926, 67, x
Ronzoni)	Benzoate(s):
1925, 66, 77	Hippuric acid elimination,
Bell-Doisy:	amino acid influence
Phosphate method, modi-	after administration of
fication (Briggs)	(Griffith and Lewis)
1922, 53, 13	1923, 57, 1
Phosphates, blood plasma	— — —, protein influence
(DENIS and VON MEY-	after administration of
SENBUG)	(Griffith and Lewis)
1922, 52, 1	1923, 57, 697

Beriberi: Benzoate(s)—continued: Nursing young, diet satis-Hippuric acid synthesis, factory for growth (SURE amino acid influence after and SCHILLING) administration of (GRIF-1927, 74, lxxiv FITH and LEWIS) Betaine: 1923, 57, 1 - —, protein influence Alfalfa juice (Vickery) 1925, 65, 81 after administration of (Griffith and Lewis) Bicarbonate: Blood, determination (VAN 1923, 57, 697 function Kidney test SLYKE) (KINGSBURY) 1922, 52, 495 1923, 55, xxi -, hydrogen ion concentration relation (PETERS, Benzoic acid: EISENMAN, and BULGER) Conjugation, dog (QUICK) 1923, 55, 709 1926, 67, 477 Detoxication, man oxygenation (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, (Brakefield) 1927, 74, 783 and NEILL) Halogen derivatives, fate, body (Novello, Mir-1922, 54, 507 reduction effect (VAN IAM, and SHERWIN) SLYKE, HASTINGS, and 1926, 67, 555 Neill) Insulin concentration by 1922, 54, 507 (MOLONEY - plasma, determination adsorption and Findlay) (VAN SLYKE) 1923, 57, 359 1922, 52, 495 Proteins administered with dioxide ratio, -Carbon (Csonka) 1924, 60, 545 hydrogen ion concentra-Respiratory metabolism, tion, blood, carcinoma influence (RAPPORT, (CHAMBERS and KLEIN-Weiss, and Csonka) SCHMIDT) 1923, 55, 257 1924, 60, 583 Benzoyl glycuronic acid: Determination, blood (VAN Preparation (Quick) SLYKE) 1926, 69, 549 1922, 52, 495 Benzylidene-ethyl-chitosamin--, — plasma (Van Slyke) ate: 1922, 52, 495 (LEVENE) Urine (GAMBLE) 1922, 53, 449 1922, 51, 295 Benzylidene-ethyl-diazoglucon-Bicarbonate ion: ate: Activity coefficient, cyan-(LEVENE) hemoglobin solutions 1922, 53, 449 (STADIE and HAWES) Benzylidene - 1 - ethyl - 2 - diazo-1927, 74, xxxi gluconate: - —, hemoglobin solutions (LEVENE) (STADIE and HAWES) 1922, 54, 809 1927, 74, xxxi

Bicarbonate ion—continued:	Bile—continued:
Activity coefficient, methe-	Fistula, phosphorus influ-
	ones (Cremer and Weren
moglobin solutions	ence (SMYTH and WHIP-
(Stadie and Hawes)	PLE) 1924, 59, 623
1927, 74, xxxi	Protein matter (Logan)
— —, nitric oxide solutions	1923–24, 58, 17
(STADIE and HAWES)	Sterol metabolism, fecal
1927, 74, xxxi	lipids, relation (Sperry)
Di- J J. J. J.	
Blood, oxygenated, distri-	1926–27, 71, 351
bution (VAN SLYKE,	Bile acids:
Hastings, Murray, and	Determination, urine
SENDROY)	(SCHMIDT and MERRILL)
1925, 65, 701	1923-24, 58, 601
-, reduced, distribution	- interna (Someone
Transfer distribution	—, —, icterus (Schmidt
(Van Slyke, Hastings,	and MERRILL)
Murray, and Sendroy)	1923, 55, xx
, 1925, 65 , 701	Bile pigments:
— plasma, kidney function	Hydrogen dioxide action
influence (MURRAY and	(von Oettingen and
Hastings)	SOLLMANN)
1925, 65, 265	1927, 72, 635
— —, respiration influence	Mercuric chloride action
(Murray and Hast-	(von Oettingen and
ings) 1925, 65, 265	Sollmann)
Equilibrium determination	1927, 72, 635
(Kugelmass and Shohl)	Oxidation (BARRY and
1923–24, 58, 649	LEVINE)
Bile:	1924, 59, lii
Biliverdin isolation from	Reduction (BARRY and
(Barry and Levine)	LEVINE)
1923, 55, xxxvii	1924, 59, lii
Components, obstructive	Bile salt(s):
jaundice, elimination	Determination, colori-
	metric, blood (Tashiro)
(Brakefield and	
SCHMIDT)	1925, 63, lxiv
1926, 67, 523	Metabolism. I (SMYTH
—, — —, synthesis	and Whipple)
(Brakefield and	1924, 59, 623
SCHMIDT)	II (SMYTH and WHIPPLE)
1926, 67, 523	1924, 59, 637
Food limids relation	III (SMYTH and WHIP-
Fecal lipids, relation	
(Sperry)	PLE) 1924, 59, 647
1926–27, 71, 351	IV (SMYTH and WHIP-
Fistula, chloroform influ-	PLE) 1924, 59, 655
ence (SMYTH and	Metabolism, cod liver effect
WHIPPLE)	(SMYTH and WHIPPLE)
1924, 59, 623	1924, 59, 647
1021, 09, 020	1021, 07, 011

Biological material: Bile salt(s)—continued: Base, micro determination Metabolism, drugs effect (SMYTH and WHIPPLE) (STADIE and Ross) 1924, 59, 655 1925, 65, 735 determination fish feeding effect Iron (ELVEHJEM and HART) (SMYTH and WHIPPLE) 1926, 67, 43 1924, 59, 647 Lead determination, elec- gelatin effect (Sмутн and WHIPPLE) trolytic (MINOT) 1923, 55, 1 1924, 59, 647 Biological reaction: meat extracts effect Protein, vegetable (LEWIS (SMYTH and WHIPPLE) 1924, 59, 647 and Wells) proteose intoxication, 1925, 66, 37 effect (SMYTH and WHIP-Biological test: Calcium-depositing sub-PLE) 1924, 59, 637 -, Roentgen ray intoxicastances (McCollum. tion, effect (Smyth and SHIPLEY, SIMMONDS, and PARK) WHIPPLE) 1922, 51, 41 1924, 59, 637 -. thyroid extract effect Vitamin B, bacterial flora (SMYTH and WHIPPLE) effect (HELLER, McEL-1924, 59, 637 ROY, and GARLOCK) -, thyroxine effect (Smyth 1925, 65, 255 and WHIPPLE) Biological value: 1924, 59, 637 Determination, protein -, yeast effect (Smyth and (MITCHELL) Whipple) 1923–24, 58, 873 1924, 59, 647 Eggs, proteins, growth Biliverdin: (MITCHELL and CAR-Isolation, bile (BARRY and MAN) 1924, 60, 613 LEVINE) -, —, maintenance (Mit-1923, 55, xxxvii CHELL and CARMAN) Bioelectric currents: 1924, 60, 613 (BEUTNER and MENITOFF) Nitrogen, itrogen, flour, patent white, mixtures (Mrr-1927, 72, 759 Biological fluids: CHELL and CARMAN) Calcium carbonate solubil-1926, 68, 183 ity (Hastings, Murray, —, foods, animal (Mrrand SENDROY) CHELL and CARMAN) 1926-27, 71, 723 1926, 68, 183 phosphate solubility Pork. (SENDROY and HASTproteins, growth (MITCHELL and CAR-INGS) 1926-27, 71, 783 MAN) 1924, 60, 613 New-glucose determination maintenance (LUNDSGAARD and HOL-(MITCHELL and CAR-BØLL) 1926, 68, 457 · MAN) 1924, 60, 613

Biological value—continued:	Blood—continued:
Proteins, determination	Acetone bodies, determina-
(MITCHELL)	tion, colorimetric (Behre
1923–24, 58, 873	and BENEDICT)
—, different intake levels	1926, 70, 487
(MITCHELL)	, ketogenic diet effect
1923–24, 58, 905	(McQuarrie and
Wheat, whole, proteins,	Кытн)
growth (MITCHELL and	1927, 74, xvi
Carman)	Acid, carbon dioxide, and
1924, 60, 613	oxygen, interaction
—, —, —, maintenance	(Нп.)
(MITCHELL and CAR-	1922, 51, 359
MAN) 1924, 60, 613	Acid-base balance, alcohol
Bionic acid:	effect (Lamson and
Aldose oxidation, prepara-	Wing)
tion from (Goebel)	1926, 69, 349
1927, 72, 809	——, carbon tetrachloride
Bios:	effect (Lamson and
Bakers' yeast requirement	Wing)
(Willaman and Olsen)	1926, 69, 349
1923, 55, 815	— —, disease (Myers
Yeast growth (FULMER and	and Booher)
Nelson)	1924, 59, xxiii, 699
1922, 51, 77	— —, ether anesthesia
— synthesis, purified nutri-	
ents (MacDonald)	effect (Van Slyke, Austin, and Cullen)
1923, 56, 489	1922, 53, 277
	— equilibria, alkali effect
Biuret reaction:	(Myrra and Myrra
Glycerol interference	(Myers and Munt- wyler)
(SEIBERT and Long)	1927, 74 , xxxiv
1925, 64, 229	— equilibrium (Hawkins)
Blackberry:	— equinorium (114 WKINS) 1924, 61, 147
Rubus argutus, inositol	
(Sando)	——, hemorrhage, changes
1926, 68, 403	(BENNETT)
Blood:	1926, 69, 675 — —, pyloric obstruction
Acetaldehyde (GEE and	
CHAIKOFF)	(FELTY and MURRAY)
1926, 70, 151	1923, 57, 573
-, identification (GEE and	Acid-combining properties.
CHAIKOFF)	II (STADIE and Ross)
1926, 70, 151	1926, 68, 229
· ·	Acidosis, diabetes, insulin
Acetone bodies (HUBBARD	treatment (Cullen and
and Noback)	JONAS)
1925, 63, 391	1923, 57, 541

Blood—continued:	Blood—continued:
Acidosis, ether, electrolyte	Amino acid, pathological
changes (Austin, Cul-	conditions (GREENE,
LEN, GRAM, and ROBIN-	Sandiford, and Ross)
son) 1924, 61, 829	1923–24, 58, 845
Adenine nucleotide (Jack-	Ammonia (Nash and
son) 1923, 57, 121	Benedict)
— —, isolation (HOFFMAN)	1922, 51, 183
1925, 63, 675	— determination, micro
Alkali reserve, base loss,	(GAD-ANDRESEN)
diuresis, effect (HENDRIX	1922, 51, 367
and Calvin)	Analysis. III (Folin)
1925, 65, 197	1922, 51, 377
	IV (Folin)
-, titratable, determina-	1922, 54, 153
tion (GREENWALD and	V (Folin and Trimble)
LEWMAN)	1924, 60, 473
1922, 54, 263	-, sodium tungstate
(Sumner and Hubbard)	quality (Folin)
1923, 56, 701	1922, 51, 419
Alligator, nitrogen distri-	-, technique (Austin,
bution (Hopping and	CULLEN, HASTINGS,
Scott)	McLean, Peters, and
1923, 55 , xxxiii	VAN SLYKE)
Amino acid (Greene,	1922, 54, 121
Sandiford, and Ross)	Arterial-venous, differ-
1923–24, 58, 845	ences (PETERS, BULGER,
nitrogen (Okada and	and Eisenman)
Hayashi)	1926, 67, 165
1922, 51, 121	—, relation (Doisy and
I (Blau)	BECKMANN)
1923, 56, 861	1922, 54, 683
II (Blau)	-, similar gas content,
1923, 56, 867	method of obtaining
III (BLAU)	(Goldschmot and
1923, 56, 873	Light)
The state of the s	1925, 63, xxxviii
— — —, determination, colorimetric (Folin)	1925, 64, 53
1922, 51, 377	Arthropod, creatinine
	absence (Morgulis)
— — , metabolism,	1923, 55, xxxvi
myelogenous leucemia, relation (Sandiford,	
	Asphyxia effect (Collip)
BOOTHBY, and GIFFIN) 1923, 55, xxiii	1927, 74 , xxviii
	Base, micro determination
, total free (BLAU)	(STADIE and Ross)
1923, 56, 861	1925, 65, 735

Blood-continued: Blood-continued: Buffer value, reduction ef-Base-combining properfect (VAN SLYKE, HAST-II(STADIE and ties. 1926, 68, 229 INGS, and NEILL) Ross)thermodynamic 1922, 54, 507 relations (STADIE and Buffers, evaluation (Doisy, MARTIN) Briggs. EATON, 1924, 60, 191 CHAMBERS) Bee, honey, larva (BISHOP, 1922, 54, 305 Briggs, and Ronzoni) Calcium, antirachitic vita-1925, 66, 77 min criterion (STEEN-—, —, osmotic effects BOCK, HART, JONES, and (BISHOP, BRIGGS, and BLACK) Ronzoni) 1923-24, 58, 59 1925, 66, 77 compounds, nature Beef. I (Robinson and (GREENWALD) 1926, 67, 1 HUFFMAN) 1926, 67, 245 tetany, relation II (ROBINSON and HUFF-(GREENWALD) 1926, 67, 1 MAN) 1926, 67, 257 determination, colori-metric (Roe and Kahn) \mathbf{III} (Huffman and Robinson) 1926, 69, 101 1926, 67, 585 Bicarbonate, determinaoxalated (Rothtion (VAN SLYKE) WELL) 1922, 52, 495 1927, 74, 257 -, inorganic phosphorus, Bicarbonate-hydrogen ion relation (GROLLMAN) concentration 1927, 72, 565 (Peters, Eisenman, and - intake and fat-soluble Bulger) 1923, 55, 709 vitamin, relation (BETHKE, STEENBOCK, Bicarbonate, oxygenation effect (Van Slyke, Hastand Nelson) 1923-24, 58, 71 INGS, and NEILL) 1922, 54, 507 parathyroid hormone regulation (Collip) reduction effect (VAN 1925, 63, 395 SLYKE, HASTINGS, and - relation (GREEN-NEILL) 1922, 54, 507 WALD) 1926, 67, xxxv Bile salts, determination, colorimetric (Tashiro) , — tetany (Cameron and Moorhouse) 1925, 63, lxiv 1925, 63, 687 Buffer value, oxygenation -, pregnancy (Underhill effect (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, and NEILL) and Dimick) 1923–24, 58, 133 1922, 54, 507

Blood—continued: Calcium, spinal cord section, effect (HESS, BERG, and SHERMAN) 1927, 74, xxvii sympathetic section effect (HESS, BERG, and Sherman) 1927, 74, xxvii Calf (Robinson and Huff-1926, 67, 257 MAN) -, milk diet (HUFFMAN and Robinson) 1926, 69, 101 . — — and supplements (HUFFMAN and ROBIN-1926, **69,** 101 Capillary exchange (HEN-DERSON and MURRAY) 1925, 65, 407 method of obtaining (DRUCKER and CULLEN) 1925, 64, 221 Carbohydrates, disappearance rate (REINHOLD and Karr) 1927, 72, 345 Carbon dioxide (Lundsand Möller) GAARD 1923, 55, 315 — absorption curve. I (PETERS, BULGER, and Eisenman) 1923, 55, 687 II (Peters, Eisenman, and BULGER) 1923, 55, 709 III (PETERS) 1923, 56, 745 IV (PETERS, BULGER, and EISENMAN) 1923-24, 58, 747 V (Peters, Bulger, and EISENMAN) 1923-24, 58, 769 (PETERS, BULGER. and EISENMAN) 1923-24, 58, 773

Blood—continued: Carbon dioxide absorption curve, acid-base-protein · equilibrium, temperature effect (STADIE, AUSTIN, and Robinson) 1925, 66, 901 -, acid, and oxygen, interaction (HILL) 1922, 51, 359 –, arterial (Stewart) 1924–25, 62, 641· -, blood plasma carbon dioxide, relation (Peters, Bulger, and EISENMAN) 1923–24, 58, 773 -, carbon dioxide and oxygen tension effect (PETERS, CULLEN, and Austin) 1922, 54, 149 curves, hemoglobin and sodium bicarbonate mixture (ADAIR) 1925, 63, 515 — determination, micro (Raffel) 1927, 74, 839 dissociation curves (Bock, FIELD, and Adair) 1924, 59, 353 · — equilibrium, arterial (Bock and Field) 1924–25, 62, 269 ${f II}$ (Dill, ${f Hurxthal}$, ${f van}$ Caulaert, Fölling, and Bock) 1927, 74, 303 III (DILL, LAWRENCE, HURXTHAL, and BOCK) 1927, 74, 313 —, exercising subjects (DILL, LAW-RENCE, HURXTHAL, and

1927, 74, 313

Bock)

•	
Carbon dioxide equilibrium, arterial, resting subjects (Dill, Hurkthal, Van Caulaert, Fölling, and Bock) 1927, 74, 303 ——————————————————————————————————	Blood—continued: Chlorides introduction, nephritis, effect (UNDER- HILL and WAKEMAN) 1922, 54, 701 —, methods (SHORT and GELLIS) 1927, 73, 219 —, pathological conditions (GRAM) 1924, 61, 337 —, pyloric obstruction (FELTY and MURRAY) 1923, 57, 573 Cholesterol (BAUMANN and HOLLY)
1925, 65, 397 — monoxide determination, gasometric (VAN SLYKE and ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS) 1927, 72, 39 Chlorides, determination (FRIEND) 1922, 51, 115 (VAN SLYKE) 1923-24, 58, 523 —, colorimetric (ISAACS)	1923, 55, 457 — determination (Leiboff) 1924, 61, 177 — —, Bloor modified method (SACKETT) — 1925, 64, 203 — —, colorimetric (DE TONI) — 1926, 70, 207 —, ether anesthesia (MAHLER) — 1926, 69, 653 —, inherited anemia, new
1922, 53, 17 -, -, -, Isaacs' modification (Dupray) 1923-24, 58, 675 -, -, sources of error (Greenwald and Gross) 1922, 54, 589 -, histamine effect (Drake and Tisdall) 1926, 67, 91 -, inorganic, intravenous injection effect (Whelan) 1925, 63, 585 - introduction effect (Underhill and Wakeman) 1922, 54, 701	born mice (DE ABERLE, HOSKINS, and BODAN- SKY) 1927, 72, 643 —, suprarenalectomy effect (BAUMANN and HOLLY) 1923, 55, 457 — variations, pregnancy (BAUMANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv Circulation and oxygen exchange (MURRAY and MORGAN) 1925, 65, 419 Clotting time, food ingestion effect (MILLS) 1923, 55, xviii

Distantinus.	Blood—continued:
Blood—continued:	
Coagulation. I (LOEB,	Conductivity, electrical
FLEISHER, and TUTTLE)	(GRAM)
1922, 51, 461	1924, 59, 33
II (LOEB, FLEISHER,	(McClendon)
and Turrie)	1926, 68, 653
1922, 51, 485	—, —, alternating currents
—, erythrocyte stroma	(McClendon)
and tissue extract, effect	1926, 69, 733
(Loeb, Fleisher, and	Cow, calving effect (Robin-
Tuttle)	son and Huffman)
1922, 51, 485	1926, 67, 257
-, hydrogen ion concen-	Crawfish (Morgulis)
tration changes (HIRSCH)	1923, 55, xxxiv
1924, 61, 795	-, creatinine absence
Collection, technique	(Morgulis)
(Austin, Cullen, Hast-	1923, 55, xxxvi
ings, McLean, Peters,	Creatine (BEHRE and
and Van Slyke)	BENEDICT)
1922, 54, 121	1922, 52, 11
Component, new (Rock-	Creatinine (Behre and
wood and Turner)	Benedict)
1927, 74, xvii Composition, dog (Haden	1922, 52, 11 (GAEBLER and KELTCH)
and Orr)	1927, 74, xx
1925, 65, 479	
Concentration, histamine influence (UNDERHILL	(Morgulis)
	1923, 55, xxxvi
and Roth)	Cutaneous (capillary), method of obtaining
1922, 54, 607	
-, hydrazine influence	(Drucker and Cullen)
(Underhill and Kare-	1925, 64, 221
LITZ)	Defibrination, anaerobic
1923–24, 58, 147	(Eisenman)
—, pilocarpine influence	1926–27, 71, 607
(Underhill and Roth)	Density, respiratory gases,
1922, 54, 607	effect (HAMILTON and
—, water deprivation influ-	BARBOUR)
ence (Underhill and	1927, 74, 553
ROTH)	Diamino nitrogen (BLAU)
1922, 54, 607	1923, 56, 867
—, — introduction effect	Digestion changes (Mor-
(Underhill and Kap-	Guris)
sinow)	
1922, 54, 459	1925, 66, 353
Conductance, Breit's	Drug effect. I (ATKINSON
formula (McClendon)	and Ers)
1924, 59, lvi	1922, 52, 5

•	
Blood—continued:	Blood—continued:
Electric capacity, alternat-	Electrolytes, electrochemi-
ing currents (McClen-	cal study (Neuhausen
DON) 1926, 69, 733	and Marshall)
Electrolyte changes, acido-	1922, 53, 365
sis, ether (Austin,	—, potassium oxalate
CULLEN, GRAM, and	effect (Eisenman)
Robinson)	1926–27, 71, 587
19 24 , 61 , 829	Ether effect (ATKINSON and
— distribution (VAN	ETS) 1922, 52, 5
SLYKE, Wu, and Mc-	— in arterial, and in cen-
Lean)	tral nervous system,
1923, 56, 765	relation (Haggard)
(Van Slyke and Hast-	1924, 59, 771
ings) 1925, 63, xiii	Ethyl ether, determination
— equilibrium. I (Austin,	(HAGGARD)
Cullen, Hastings,	1923, 55, 131 (Shaffer and Ronzoni)
McLean, Peters, and	1923, 57, 741
Van Slyke)	— — distribution ratio be-
1922, 54, 121	tween air and (SHAFFER
II (PETERS, CULLEN,	and Ronzoni)
and Austin)	1923, 57, 741
1922, 54, 149	— iodide determination
III (VAN SLYKE, HAST-	(STARR and GAMBLE)
ings, Heidelberger,	1926–27, 71, 509
and Nentl)	Exercise effect (BARR and
1922, 54, 481	Himwich)
IV (VAN SLYKE, HAST-	1923, 55, 525
ings, and Neill)	(Rakestraw)
1922, 54, 507	1923, 56, 121
V (VAN SLYKE, Wu, and	Fasting, changes (Mor-
McLean)	GULIS and EDWARDS)
1923, 56, 765	1924, 59, xxvii
VI (Hastings, Van	—, cyclic variations,
SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDEL-	women (OKEY)
BERGER, and HARING-	1925, 63, xxxiii
TON) 1924, 60, 89	Fat-soluble vitamin and
VII (HASTINGS, SEND-	calcium intake, relation
ROY, MURRAY, and	(Bethke, Steenbock, and Nelson)
Heidelberger)	1923–24, 58, 71
1924, 61, 317	— — phosphorus in-
VIII (Van Slyke, Hast-	take, relation (Bethke,
INGS, MURRAY, and	STEENBOCK, and NEL-
Sendroy)	son)
1925, 65, 701	1923–24, 58, 71

Blood—continued: Blood—continued: Gas determination, vacuum Fatty acids, inherited anemia, new born mice extraction. II (Har-INGTON and VAN SLYKE) (DE ABERLE, HOSKINS, and BODANSKY) 1924, 61, 575 1927, 72, 643 III (VAN SLYKE) 1925, 66, 409 Feeding following fasting, changes (Morgulis and – equilibrium. I (Aus-TIN, CULLEN, HASTINGS, EDWARDS) McLean, Peters, and 1924, 59, xxvii Van Slyke) Filtrate, protein-free, diamino nitrogen (BLAU) 1922, 54, 121 (PETERS, 1923, 56, 867 CULLEN. protein-free, and Austin) Filtrates, Folin-Wu modified 1922, 54, 149 III (Van Slyke, Hastmethod (HADEN) INGS, HEIDELBERGER. 1923, 56, 469 and NEILL) Finger, sugar (Foster) 1923, 55, 291 1922, **54, 4**81 IV (VAN SLYKE, HAST-Fish, marine, asphyxiation influence (HALL, GRAY, ings, and Neill) 1922, 54, 507 and Lepkovsky) V (VAN SLYKE, Wu, and 1926, 67, 549 McLean) non-protein organic constituents (DENIS) 1923, 56, 765 (HASTINGS, VAN 1922, 54, 693 VI SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDEL-BERGER, and HARING-Flow, determination by ethyl iodide (STARR and TON) Gamble) 1924, 60, 89 VII (HASTINGS, SEND-1926–27, 71, 509 Gas apparatus, ROY, MURRAY, manometric, carbon dioxide Heidelberger) factors (VAN SLYKE and 1924, 61, 317 VIII (VAN SLYKE, HAST-SENDROY) 1927, **73,** 127 INGS, MURRAY, and determination, mano-SENDROY) metric measurement. 1925, 65, 701 (VAN SLYKE and NEILL) saturation, technique (Austin, Cullen, Hast-1924, 61, 523 ings, McLean, Peters, and Van Slyke) (HARINGTON and VAN SLYKE) 1924, 61, 575 1922, **54,** 121 III (VAN SLYKE) Glucose (Lundsgaard and 1925, 66, 409 HOLBØLL) -, vacuum extraction.
I (Van Slyke and 1925, 65, 323 SLYKE and mellitus diabetes NEIL) (LUNDSGAARD and HOL-1924, 61, 523 1925, 65, 343 BØLL)

Diagi continued.	Died autimus.
Blood—continued:	Blood—continued:
Glucose, glycosuria, benign	Hemoglobin determina-
(LUNDSGAARD and HOL-	tion, colorimetric
вøц) 1925, 65, 343	(Wong)
d-Glucose, _disappearance	1923, 55, 421
rate (DU VIGNEAUD and	 egg administration,
Karr)	influence (Rose)
1925, 66, 281	1926, 67, xx
Glutathione (HUNTER and	Hen, egg production, varia-
Eagles)	tion (Hughes, Latshaw,
1927, 72, 133	and Šmits)
Glycolysis (Tolstoi)	1927, 74, xxx
1924, 60, 69	Hydrogen ion concentra-
—, diabetes (Denis and	tion-bicarbonate curve
Giles)	(PETERS, EISENMAN, and
1923, 56, 739	Bulger)
(Tolstoi)	1923, 55, 709
1924, 60, 69	— — concentration, car-
—, leucemia (Schmitz and	cinoma. I (CHAMBERS)
GLOVER)	1923, 55, 229
1927, 74, 761	II (CHAMBERS and
—, muscle, comparison	KLEINSCHMIDT)
(Ronzoni)	1923, 55, 257
1927, 74, xliii	— — determination
—, non-diabetic (Denis	(MEEKER and OSER)
and GILES)	1926, 67, 307
1923, 56, 739	— — —, colorimetric
— rate (CAJORI and	(HASTINGS and SEND-
CROUTER)	ROY) 1924, 61, 695
1924, 60, 765	— — —, colorimetric,
— —, diabetes (Cajori	micro (Myers, Schmitz,
and CROUTER)	and Booner)
1924, 60, 765	
Hemocyanin-containing,	1923, 57, 209
carbon dioxide transport	— — — , gasometric
(REDFIELD, COOLIDGE,	(Eisenman)
and Hurd)	1926–27, 71, 611
1926, 69, 475	— — —, micro (Haw-
—, oxygen transport	kins) 1923, 57, 493
(REDFIELD, COOLIDGE,	— — —, micro vessel
and Hurd)	with electrode (DE EDS
1926, 69, 475	and Hanzlik)
Hemoglobin, carbon	1924, 60, 355
dioxide absorption	— ions, determination,
curve, relation (Peters,	colorimetric * (McClen-
Bulger, and Eisen-	pon, Russell, and
MAN)	Tracy)
1923–24, 58, 747	1926, 70, 705
1020 21, 00, 111	1020, 10, 100

Blood—continued:	Blood—continued:
Inorganic composition. I	Lactic acid, epinephrine in-
(Kerr)	fluence (Cori)
1926, 67, 689	1925, 63, liii, 253
II (Kerr)	——, glucose effect (Ката-
1926, 67, 721	YAMA and KILLIAN)
— —, calcium salts admin-	1926–27, 71, 707
istration effect (SALVE-	— —, insulin and glucose
sen, Hastings, and	effect (Katayama and
McIntosh)	Killian)
1924, 60, 327	1926–27, 71, 707
 — constituents, nephritis 	— —, — effect (Cori)
· (Denis)	1925, 63, liii, 253
1923, 56, 473	(KATAYAMA and KIL-
— —, suprarenalectomy,	LIAN)
changes (Baumann and	1926–27, 71, 707
KURLAND)	— —, tumor passage effect
1926–27, 71, 281	(Cori and Cori)
— ion balance, parathyroid	1925, 65, 397
tetany (Gross and	Lactose determination
Underhill)	(Haskins)
1922, 54, 105	1926, 67, lx
— salts, pregnancy	Lecithin, determination
(UNDERHILL and	(RANDLES and KNUD-
DIMICK)	son) 1922, 53, 53
1923–24, 58, 133	— —, colorimetric (DE TONI) 1926, 70, 207
Insulin injection, effect	TONI) 1926, 70, 207
(Briggs, Koechig,	—, inherited anemia, new
Doisy, and Weber)	born mice (DE ABERLE,
1923–24, 58, 721	Hoskins, and Bodan-
Iron determination, colori-	SKY) 1927, 72, 643 Lipids, diabetes (Blook,
metric (Wong)	Correction and Large
1923, 55, 421 ——, electrometric (King	CHEETE, and James)
and Howard)	1927, 75 , 61
1927, 75, 27	—, menstruation (OKEY and BOYDEN)
Lactation effect, women	1927, 72, 261
MACY OTTEROUSE	Lipoid phosphoric acid,
(Macy, Outhouse, Long, Brown, Hun-	determination, Bell-
SCHER, and HOOBLER)	Doisy method (RANDLES
1927, 74, xxxi	and Knudson)
Lactic acid after insulin	1922, 53, 53
(BEST and RIDOUT)	— phosphorus (Baumann
1925, 63, 197	and Holly)
——, determination (Ron-	1923, 55, 457
ZONI and WALLEN-	— —, 'determination
LAWRENCE)	(Whitehorn)
1927, 74, 363	1924–25, 62, 133

Blood—continued:	Blood—continued:
Lipoid phosphorus, deter-	Non-protein nitrogen, hy-
mination (RoE)	drazine intoxication and
1926, 6 7, xv	glycine, effect (Lewis
— —, suprarenalectomy	and Izume)
effect (Baumann and	1926–27, 71, 33
HOLLY)	— —, — —, effect (Lewis
1923, 55, 457	and Izume)
Lipoids, pregnancy (Tyler	1926–27, 71, 33
and Underhill)	— —, pyloric obstruction
1925, 66, 1	(FELTY and MURRAY)
—, tuberculosis (Henning)	1923, 57, 573
1922, 53, 167	, sodium oleate effect
Lymph and, interrelation-	on filtrates (Rosenthal)
ships (ARNOLD and MEN-	1926, 70, 129
DEL) 1927, 72, 189	 nitrogenous constitu-
Magnesium determination	ents, acute retention
(Denis)	(Plass)
1922, 52, 411	1923, 56, 17
Mercuric chloride poison-	— — — during élimina-
ing, acute (Looney)	tion (Plass)
1926, 70, 513	1923, 56, 17
Nephritis, chronic, termi-	Non-sugars, reducing,
nal (Henderson, Bock,	human (Somogyi)
DILL, HURXTHAL, and	1927, 75, 33
VAN CAULAERT)	Nucleotide isolation (JACK-
1927, 75, 305	son) 1924, 59, 529
-, -, -, respiratory	Oxidation (KOEHLER)
exchanges (HENDERSON,	1923–24, 58, 813
BOCK, DILL, HURKTHAL,	Oxygen (LUNDSGAARD and
and VAN CAULAERT)	Möller)
1927, 75, 305	1923, 55, 315
Nitrogen distribution, alli-	 absorption rate
gator (Hopping and	(McEllroy and Guth-
Scott)	RIE) 1927, 74, XXXV
1923, 55, xxxiii	
—, undetermined, toxicity	—, arterial (STEWART)
to Lupinus albus, rela-	1924–25, 62, 641
tion (LOONEY and	-, carbon dioxide, and
MACHT)	acid, interaction (HILL)
1925, 63, lx	1922, 51, 359
Non-protein nitrogen,	 dissociation curves
cyclic variations, women	(Bock, Field, and
(OKEY and ERIKSON)	Adair)
1926, 68, 687	1924, 59, 353
— — determination (Bock	- exchange and circulation
and GILBERT)	(MURRAY and MORGAN)
1925, 63, xxxix	1925, 65, 419
,,	

Blood—continued: Blood—continued: effect Oxygen-combining proper-Oxygen, exercise ties, thermodynamic re-(LUNDSGAARD and (STADIE lations Möller) 1923, 55, 315, 477 MARTIN) 1924, 60, 191 -, partial pressure, anoxsupply (Cor-Pancreas, (GREENE emia 1925, 64, 461 LENS) Greene) Parathyroidectomy, toxin 1922, 52, 137 (GREENWALD) relationships, arterial, 1924, 61, 33 exercise effect (HIMWICH Peptide nitrogen (BLAU) and BARR) 1923, 56, 873 1923, 57, 363 - —, arterial hypertension -, venous (Stewart) (JACKSON, SHERWOOD, 1924-25, 62, 641 and Moore) Oxygenated, bicarbonate 1927, 74, 231 (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, Phenols. determination and NEILL) (RAKESTRAW) 1922, 54, 507 1923, 56, 109 (THEIS and BENEDICT) — ion distribution (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, 1924, 61, 67 MURRAY, and SENDROY) Phosphate administration effect (Salvesen, Hast-1925, 65, 701 INGS, and McIntosh) buffer value (VAN 1924, 60, 311 SLYKE, HASTINGS, and Phosphates, carbohydrate Neill) metabolism, 1922, 54, 507 relation (Bolliger and Hart-, chloride ion distribu-1925, 63, lvi MAN) tion (VAN SLYKE, HAST-1925, 64, 91 ings, Murray, and SENDROY) , inorganic, sodium lac-1925, 65, 701 tate intravenously injected, effect (RIEGEL) -, hydrogen ion distribu-1927, 74, 135 tion (VAN SLYKE, HAST-MURRAY, and Phosphatide INGS, variations. SENDROY) (BAUMANN pregnancy and HOLLY) 1925, 65**,** 701 Oxygen-combining power, 1924, **59**, xxv determination, Phosphoric acid compound Slyke apparatus (Lunds-(GREENWALD) GAARD and MÖLLER) 1925, 63, 339 1922, 52, 377 —, lipoid, determinaproperties. II (STADIE tion (RANDLES and Ross) KNUDSON) 1922, 53, 53 1926, 68, 229

701. 1	Diesi
Blood—continued:	Blood—continued:
Phosphorus compounds	Phosphorus, lipoid (BAU-
(Buell)	MANN and HOLLY)
1923, 56, 97	1923, 55, 457
— —, determination,	—, —, determination
colorimetric (Roe, Irish,	(Whitehorn)
and Boyd)	1924–25, 62, 133
1926, 67, 579	(Roe) 1926, 67, xv
intoles and fot colubia	
— intake and fat-soluble	-, -, suprarenalectomy
vitamin, relation	effect (BAUMANN and
(Bethke, Steenbock,	Holly) 1923, 55, 457
and Nelson)	-, total, determination
1923–24, 58, 71	(Roe) 1926, 67, xv
—, inorganic, antirachi-	Physicochemical system.
tic vitamin criterion	II (HENDERSON, BOCK,
(STEENBOCK, HART,	FIELD, and STODDARD)
Jones, and Black)	1924, 59, 379
1923–24, 58, 59	III (Henderson and
—, —, calcium relation	Murray)
(Grollman) 1927, 72, 565	1925, 65, 407
—, —, glucose effect	IV (DILL, VAN CAU- LAERT, HURXTHAL,
Wirmings and Ver	LAERT, HURXTHAL, STODDARD, BOCK, and
(KATAYAMA and KIL-	
LIAN)	HENDERSON)
1926–27, 71, 707	1927, 73, 251
—, —, infant (Rose,	V (Bock, Dill, Hurx-
RIESENFELD, and	THAL, LAWRENCE,
Handleman)	Coolidge, Dailey, and
1925, 63, xlii	HENDERSON)
—, —, insulin and glucose	1927, 73, 749
effect (KATAYAMA and	VI (Henderson, Bock,
Killian)	Dill, Hurxthal, and
1926–27, 71, 707	VAN CAULAERT)
—, —, — effect (Ката-	1927, 75, 305
YAMA and KILLIAN)	Pigment, oxygen capacity,
1926–27, 71, 707	nitrobenzene administra-
—, —, irradiated rachitic	tion effect (Stimson)
diet (Dutcher, Creigh-	1927, 75, 741
TON, and ROTHROCK)	—, — —, splenectomy
1925, 66, 401	effect (STIMSON)
—, —, normal diet (Dur-	1927, 75, 95
CHER, CREIGHTON, and	
	Preservation (SANDER)
ROTHROCK)	1923–24, 58, 1
1925, 66, 401	—, formaldehyde (Bock)
-, -, rachitic diet	1924, 59, 73
(DUTCHER, CREIGHTON,	—, sodium fluoride (Roe,
and Rothrock)	IRISH, and BOYD)
• 1925, 66, 401	1927, 75, 685

Blood—continued: Blood—continued: Protein, anemia, distribution (BODANSKY, MORSE, KIECH, and BRAMKAMP) 1927, 74, 463 inorganic Bright's disease, relation (SALVESEN and LINDER) 1923-24, 58, 617 –, heart failure, relation (SALVESEN and LINDER) 1923-24, 58, 617 - phosphates, Bright's disease, relation (SALvesen and Linder) LER) 1923-24, 58, 617 heart failure, relation (SALVESEN and LINDER) 1923–24, 58, 617 Proteins, age effect (Howe) 1922, 53, 479 Reaction. exercise effect (BARR) 1923, 56, 171 Reduced, bicarbonate son) (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, and NEILL) 1922, **54,** 507 ion distribution (Van Slyke, Hastings, MURRAY, and SENDROY) 1925, 65, 701 buffer value (Van SLYKE, HASTINGS, and NEILL) 1922, 54, 507 . chloride ion distribution (VAN SLYKE, HAST-MURRAY, and INGS, SENDROY) 1925, 65, 701 hydrogen ion distribution (Van Slyke, Hast-INGS, MURRAY, and SENDROY)

1925, 65, 701

Reducing substance, glucose, commercial granular, effect (WANG and FELSHER) 1924, 59, liii substances (HILLER. and LINDER, . VAN Slyke) 1925, 64, 625 Reduction (Koehler) 1923-24, 58, 813 -, residual (Ege) 1926, 68, 317 (VAN SLYKE and HIL-1926, 68, 323 Respiratory exchanges, nephritis, chronic, terminal (HENDERSON, BOCK, DILL, HURXTHAL, and van Caulaert) 1927, 75, 305 —, work effect (Bock, DILL, HURXTHAL, LAW-RENCE, COOLIDGE, Dailey, and Hender-1927, 73, 749 Seasonal variations (PUCHER) 1927, 74, xviii Sodium benzoate ingestion effect (SWANSON) 1924-25, 62, 565 oleate addition, nonprotein nitrogen in filtrates, effect (Rosen-1926, 70, 129 тнаь) Soy bean, raw, effect (Hor-1926, 68, 343 Sulfides, action on (DENIS and REED) 1927, 72, 385 Sulfur compounds, non-(HUNTER protein. I and EAGLES) 1927, 72, 123 II (HUNTER and EAGLES) 1927, 72, 133

${f Blood} continued:$	Blood—continued:
Sulfur, non-protein, com-	Urea, pyloric obstruction
pounds, determination	(FELTY and MURRAY)
(DENIS and REED)	1923, 57, 573
` 1926–27, 71, 191	—, urea excretion relation
—, —, —, kidney function	(Addis and Drury)
influence (DENIS and	1923, 55, 105
Reed) $1927, 73, 41$	(Drury)
—, —, distribution (Reed	1923, 55, 113
and Denis)	Uric acid, carbohydrate
1927, 73, 623	diet, influence (HARDING,
—, sulfur administration	Allin, and Eagles)
effect (DENIS and REED)	1927, 74, 631
1927, 73, 51	— —, combined (Davis,
Sulfur-containing com-	NEWTON, and BENEDICT)
pound (thiasine) (BENE-	1922, 54, 595
DICT, NEWTON, and	— —, —, various species
BEHRE)	(Newton and Davis)
1926, 67, 267	1922, 54, 603
Sympectothion (HUNTER	— —, cyclic variations,
and Eagles)	women (OKEY and
1927, 72, 123 Thiasine (Benedict, New-	Erikson) 1926, 68, 687
TON, and BEHRE)	- determination
1926, 67, 267	(Benedict)
Thyroparathyroidectomy,	1922, 51, 187
chemical effect (Green-	(FOLIN)
WALD)	1922, 54, 153
1924, 61, 649	(BULMER, EAGLES, and
Tryptophane determina-	HUNTER)
tion, Hopkins-Cole gly-	1925, 63, 17
oxylic acid reagent	(BENEDICT)
(CARY)	1925, 64, 215
1926, 67, xxxix	(Brown)
—, mammary gland utiliza-	1926, 68, 123
tion (CARY)	— — —, unknown sub-
1926, 67, xl	stance effect (Hunter
Urea determination	and Eagles)
(Behre)	1925, 65, 623
1923, 56, 395	— — distribution, uric
— —, Folin-Wu filtrates	acid intravenous injec-
(CLARK and COLLIP)	tion effect (Christman
1926, 67, 621	and Eckstein)
— —, micro (Gad-Andre-	1927, 75, 201
sen) 1922, 51, 373	— —, fat diet, influence
— formation during diges-	(HARDING, ALLIN, and
tion (Morguis)	EAGLES)
1925, 66, 353	1927, 74, 631

Blood cell: Blood—continued: Analysis (Wu) Uric acid, fat-high diet ef-1922, 51, 21 fect (HARDING, ALLIN, Blood serum and, carbon Eagles, and Van Wyck) dioxide distribution be-1925, 63, 37 tween, ether effect in – — level, sodium chloride vitro (HARDING, (Austin and influence ALLIN, and VAN WYCK) GRAM) 1924-25, 62, 61 1924, 59, 535 – —, chloride distribu-Venous-arterial, differences (PETERS, BULGER, and tion between, ether effect in vitro (Austin and EISENMAN) GRAM) 1926, 67, 165 relation (Doisy and 1924, 59, 535 BECKMANN) — —, osmotic pressure 1922, 54, 683 relationship (Wv) similar gas content, 1926, 70, 203 method of obtaining Calcium (Kramer and (GOLDSCHMIDT and Tisdall) Light) 1922, 53, 241 1925, 63, xxxviii Chlorides, pathological 1925, 64, 53 conditions (GRAM) Vividialysis. Ι (Power 1924, 61, 337 and GREENE) composition, Inorganic 1927, 74, xix effect hemorrhage Volume determination (VAN SLYKE and ROB-(Kerr) 1926, 67, 689 SCHEIT-ROBBINS) 1927, 72, 39 Limulus, urease (LOEB and Water, bound (NEUHAU-BODANSKY) 1922, 51, 435 SEN) 1926, 67, 79 -distribution (VANSLYKE, Magnesium (KRAMER and and McLean) Wσ, TISDALL) 1923, 56, 765 1922, 53, 241 -, free (NEUHAUSEN) Potassium (KRAMER and 1922, 51, 435 TISDALL) Work effect (Bock, Dill, 1922, 53, 241 HURXTHAL, LAWRENCE, COOLIDGE, DAILEY, and electrically Red, atoms charged, movement HENDERSON) (McClendon) 1927, 73, 749 1925, 63, xiv respiratory exchanges, -, conductivity (McCleneffect (Bock, Dill, HUEXTHAL, LAWRENCE, COOLIDGE, DAILEY, and 1926, 67, vii DON) enzymes, mammal (MORSE) HENDERSON) 1927, 73, 749 1923, 55, xxvii

Blood cell—continued:	Blood plasma—continued:
Red, hemoglobin, crystal-	Acid-base equilibrium. V
line isoelectric, prepara-	(Peters, Bulger,
tion (STADIE and Ross)	Eisenman, and Lee)
1926, 68, 229	1926, 67, 219
—, permeability (WAKE-	— —, anoxemia effect
man, Eisenman, and	(Peters, Bulger, Eisen-
Peters)	MAN, and LEE)
1927, 73, 567	1926, 67, 175
—, potassium content	— —, exercise effect
(Kerr)	(Peters, Bulger, Eisen-
1926, 67, 721 Sodium (Kramer and	man, and Lee)
Tisdall)	1926, 67, 175
1922, 53, 241	— —, hyperpnea effect
Stroma and tissue extracts,	(PETERS, BULGER, EISENMAN, and LEE)
blood coagulation effect,	Eisenman, and Lee)
(LOEB, FLEISHER, and	1926, 67, 175
Tutte)	——, stasis effect (Peters,
1922, 51, 485	Bulger, Eisenman, and
Sulfur, non-protein, blood,	Lee) 1926, 67, 175
distribution between	Acids (Peters, Bulger,
serum and (Reed and	Eisenman, and Lee)
Denis)	1926, 67, 141
1927, 73, 623	Albumin, Bacillus abortus
Urease, Limulus (LOEB and	injection effect (Hown
Bodansky)	and Sanderson)
1926, 67, 79 Uric acid, combined, distri-	1924–25, 62, 767
bution (Newton and	Analysis (Wυ)
Davis)	1922, 51, 21
1922, 54, 601	Bases (PETERS, BULGER,
Volume (GRAM)	EISENMAN, and LEE)
1924, 59, 33	1926, 67, 141
Blood plasma:	Beef (Robinson and Huff-
Acid-base equilibrium. I	MAN) 1926, 67, 245
(Peters, Bulger,	Bicarbonate, determina-
Eisenman, and Lee)	tion (VAN SLYKE)
1926, 67, 141	• 1922, 52, 495
II (EISENMAN, BULGER,	— ion concentration, kid-
and Peters)	ney function influence
1926, 67, 159	(Murray and Hast-
III (Peters, Bulger, and Eisenman)	ings) 1925, 65, 265
1926, 67, 165	— — , respiration influ-
IV (PETERS, BULGER,	ence (MURRAY and
EISENMAN, and LEE)	Hastings)
Eisenman, and Lee) 1926, 67, 175	1925, 65, 265
,,	

Blood plasma—continued: Blood plasma—continued: Electrolytes. Calcium determination. potassium colorimetric, oxalate effect (Eisenmicro (KUTTNER and COHEN) MAN) 1927, 75, 517 1926-27, 71, 587 Fatty acids (Bloor) —, renal disease (Rabino-1925, 63, xlv WITCH) 1924-25, 62, 667 I (Bloor) dioxide, Carbon blood 1923, 56, 711 carbon dioxide, relation II (BLOOR) 1924, 59, 543 (Peters, Bulger, and Eisenman) determination 1923-24, 58, 773 (Bloor, PELKAN, and concentration, kid-ALLEN) ney function influence 1922, 52, 191 (MURRAY and HAST-—, unsaturated, forms 1925, 65, 265 of combination (Bloom) -, respiration influ-1924, 59, xxiv ence (MURRAY and Fluoride, serum and tissue HASTINGS) extract action (LOEB, FLEISHER, and TUTTLE) 1925, 65, 265 Carbonate ion concentra-1922, 51, 461 tion, kidney function in-Globulin, Bacillus abortus fluence (MURRAY and injection, effect (Hown HASTINGS) and SANDERSON) 1925, 65, 265 1924-25, 62, 767 -, respiration influ-Hirudin, serum and tissue (MURRAY and extract action (LOEB, HASTINGS) FLEISHER, and TUTTLE) 1925, 65, 265 1922, 51, 461 Chloride determinations Hydrogen ion concentra-(GRAM and NORGAARD) tion (BENNETT) 1926, 69, 693 1923, 56, 429 Chlorides -, Cullen colori-(Doisy and BECKMANN) metric method (BEN-1922, 54, 683 nett) 1926, 69, 697 synovial fluid and determination, (FREMONT-SMITH and colorimetric (CULLEN) 1922, 52, 501 DAILEY) 1926, 70, 779 -, colorimetric, Cholesterol determination relation to true hydrogen (BLOOR, PELKAN, and ion concentration (Aus-ALLEN) TIN, STADIE, and ROBIN-1922, 52, 191 1925, 66, 505 son) Conductivity determina-- —, kidney function tions (GRAM and NORinfluence (Murray and GAARD) HASTINGS) 1923, 56, 429 1925, 65, 265

Blood plasma—continued:	Blood plasma—continued:
Hydrogen ion concentra-	Phosphate determination,
tion, normal variations	colorimetric, micro
(Cullen and Robinson)	(KUTTNER and COHEN)
1923, 57, 533	1927, 75 , 517
— — —, respiration influ-	Phosphates, determination,
ence (Murray and	error (DENIS and VON
Hastings)	Meysenbug)
1925, 65, 265	1922, 52, 1
Hydroplasmia, protein as	Phosphorus, inorganic
index, pregnancy (Plass	(Tolstoi)
and Bogert)	1923, 55, 157
1924, 59, xxiv	—,_lipoid, determination
Inorganic elements	(Whitehorn)
· (Briggs)	1924–25, 62, 133
1923, 57, 351	Potassium, renal disease
Limulus, urease (Loeb and	(RABINOWITCH)
BODANSKY)	1924–25, 62, 667
1926, 67, 79	Protein fractions, abortion
Lipoid phosphorus deter-	(Howe and Sanderson)
mination (WHITEHORN)	1924–25, 62, 767
1924–25, 62, 133	-, hydroplasmia index,
Lipoids, anemia (Bloor)	pregnancy (Plass and
1925, 63, 1 Magnesium determination	BOGERT)
(Denis)	1924, 59, xxiv — precipitation, various
1922, 52, 411	salts, influence (Howe)
	1923, 57, 241
—, renal disease (Rabino- witch)	Proteins (MATTHEW)
1924–25, 62, 667	1927, 74, 557
	—, anhydremia (Bodan-
Non-protein nitrogenous	SKY)
constituents, acute re-	1926, 67, xxxviii
tention (PLASS)	• • •
1923, 56, 17	—, determination, colori-
——— during elimination	metric ($\overline{W}_{\overline{U}}$) 1922, 51, 33
(PLASS)	
1923, 56, 17	—, synovial fluid and
Oxygenated, acids, carbon	(Fremont-Smith and Dailey)
dioxide tension effect	1926, 70, 779
(EISENMAN, BULGER,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
and Peters)	Sodium, renal disease
1926, 67, 159	(RABINOWITCH)
Peptone, serum and tissue	1924–25, 62, 667
extract action (LOEB,	Urease, Limulus (LOEB and
FLEISHER, and TUTTLE)	BODANSKY)
1922, 51, 461	1926, 67, 79

	22082002
Blood serum:	Blood serum—continued:
Absorption spectrum,	Buffer systems (Doisy,
ultra-violet (Stenström	EATON, and CHOUKE)
and REINHARD)	1922, 53, 61
1925, 66, 819	Calcium (Kramer and
Alkaline reserve, chicks	Tisdall)
(Ackerson, Blish, and	1922, 53, 241
Mussehl)	— and protein, parathy-
1925, 63, 75	roid tetany, relation
— —, rickets, chicks	(Salvesen and Linder)
(Ackerson, Blish, and	1923–24, 58, 635
Mussehl)	—, calcium salts adminis-
1925, 63, 75	tration, influence
Anions (PINCUS and	(Hjort)
KRAMER)	1925, 65, 783
1923, 57, 463	-, chicks (Ackerson,
Base, determination, micro	BLISH, and MUSSEHL)
(STADIE and Ross)	1925, 63, 75
1925, 65, 735	— determination, Kramer-
-, total, determination,	Tisdall method (Tis-
gasometric, micro (VAN	DALL) 1923, 56, 439
Slyke, Hiller, and	— —, Tisdall method
Berthelsen)	(CLARK and COLLIP)
19 27, 74, 659	1925, 63, 461
Blood cell, red, stroma and,	— diffusibility (Loeв and
interaction mechanism	Nichols)
(Loeb, Fleisher, and	1927, 72, 687
Tutle)	— —, dialysis effect (Loeb
1922, 51, 485	and Nichols)
— cells and, carbon dioxide	1927, 74, 645
distribution between,	— —, ether extraction
ether effect in vitro	effect (LOEB and
(Austin and Gram)	Nichors)
1924, 59, 535 — — —, chloride distribu-	1927, 74, 645
, chioride distribu-	-, diffusible and non-
tion between, ether effect	diffusible, distribution
in vitro (Austin and	(UPDEGRAFF, GREEN-
Gram) 1924, 59, 535	BERG, and CLARK)
— — , osmotic pressure,	1926–27, 71, 87
relationship between	—, fasting effect (CAVINS)
(Wv) 1926, 70, 2 03	1924, 59, 237
 coagulation, tissue 	—, fetus (Bogert and
extract and. I (Loeb,	Plass)
FLEISHER, and TUTTLE)	1923, 56, 297
1922, 51, 461	—, fracture union (Moor-
II (Loeb, Fleisher, and	HEAD, SCHMITZ, CUTTER,
Tuttle)	and Myers)
1922, 51, 485	1923, 55, x iii
•	

	,
Blood serum—continued:	Blo
Calcium, hypercalcemia	טוע
(Moritz)	
1925, 66, 343	
—, hypocalcemia (Moritz)	
1925, 66, 343	
—, maternal (Bogert and	
PLASS)	
1923, 56, 297	
- phosphate solubility	
(GREENWALD and	•
Gross)	
1925, 66, 217	
-, rickets, chicks (ACKER-	
son, Blish, and Mus-	
son, Blish, and Mus- sehl) 1925, 63, 75	
-, -, fasting effect	
(CAVINS)	
1924, 59, 237	
— solubility (Irving)	
1926, 68, 239	
—, thyreoparathyroprivic	
dogs, calcium salts	
administration, influence	
(Hjort)	
1925, 65, 783	
—, ultra-violet irradiation	
(Moritz)	
1925, 64, 81	
Carbon dioxide absorption	
curve, acid-base-protein	
equilibrium, temperature	
effect (STADIE, AUSTIN,	
and Robinson)	
1925, 66, 901	
— determination, ether	
presence, Van Slyke method (Austin)	
method (Austin)	
1924, 61, 345 Cations (PINCUS and	•
Kramer) 1923, 57, 463	
Chlorides, osmotic pressure	
regulation, effect (GRAM)	
1923, 56, 593	٠.
—, pathological conditions	•
(GRAM)	•,.
Corner	

ood serum—continued: Cholesterol determination, Bloor modified method (SACKETT) 1925, 64, 203 -, fasting effect (SHOPE) 1927, 75, 101 Conductivity, ionometric (GRAM method CULLEN) 1923, 57, 477 -, osmotic pressure regulation, effect (Gram) 1923, 56, 593 influence protein (Atchley and Nichols) 1925, 65, 729 Cresol red adsorption in (HIRSCH) **1925, 63, 55** Electrodialysis (Bernhard and Beaver) 1926, 69, 113 Electrolytes. II (Austin, SUNDERMAN, and Ca-1927, 72, 677 MACK) –, poikilothermous animal, different temperatures (AUSTIN. SUNDERMAN, and CAMACK) 1927, 72, 677 gelatification Formalized, (HENLEY) 1923, 57, 139 -, protein changes (Hen-1923, 57, 139 LEY) Freezing point, osmotic regulation, pressure effect (Gram) 1923, 56, 593 Globulins. determination (HENLEY) 1922, 52, 367 Heating, fluoride, plasma, action (Loeb, Fleisher, and TUTTLE)

Blood serum—continued:	Blood serum—continued:
Heating, hirudin plasma,	Inorganic substances, cere-
action (LOEB, FLEISHER,	brospinal fluid and, com-
and Tuttle)	parison (HAMILTON)
1922, 51, 461	1925, 65, 101
-, peptone plasma, action	Lead compounds in, solu-
(LOEB, FLEISHER, and	bility (FAIRHALL)
Tutle)	1924, 60, 481
1922, 51, 461	Magnesium (KRAMER and
Hydrogen ion concentra-	TISDALL)
tion (BENNETT)	1922, 53, 241
1926, 69, 693	— determination (Denis)
———, apparent dissocia-	1922, 52, 411
tion constant, Hender-	—, fetus (Bogert and
son-Hasselbalch equa-	Plass)
tion (Cullen, Keeler,	1923, 56, 297
and Robinson)	—, maternal (Bogert and
1925, 66, 301	Plass)
— — determination,	1923, 56, 297
colorimetric, relation to	Phosphoric acid com-
true hydrogen ion con-	pounds, fetus (Plass
centration (Austin,	and Tompkins)
STADIE, and ROBINSON)	1923, 56, 309
1925, 66, 505	———, maternal (Plass and Tompkins)
— — —, quinhydrone	1923, 56, 309
electrode (Cullen and	Phosphorus, chicks (Ack-
BIILMANN)	ERSON, BLISH, and MUS-
1925, 64, 727	SEHL) 1925, 63, 75
— —, poikilothermous	— concentration, fracture
animal, different temper-	union (MOORHEAD,
atures (Austin, Sunder- man, and Camack)	SCHMITZ, CUTTER, and
1927, 72, 677	Myers)
	1923, 55, xiii
Inorganic composition, hemorrhage effect	—, inorganic (Tolstoi)
(Kerr)	1923, 55, 157
1926, 67, 689	—, —, determination
	(BENEDICT and THEIS)
 constituents, nephritis (Denis and Hobson) 	1924, 61, 63
1923, 55, 183	-, -, fasting effect (CAV-
——, ultrafiltration study	INS) 1924, 59, 237
(Neuhausen and Pin-	—, —, fracture healing relation (Eddy and
cus) 1923, 57, 99	HEFT) 1923, 55, xii
(Pincus, Peterson, and	-, -, rickets, fasting
Kramer)	effect (CAVINS)
1926, 68, 601	1924, 59, 237

	731 - 1
Blood serum—continued:	Blood serum—continued:
Phosphorus, rickets, chicks	Sulfate determination,
(Ackerson, Bush, and	colorimetric (Hubbard)
Mussehl)	1927, 74, v
1925, 63, 75	Sulfur, non-protein, blood,
Potassium (KRAMER and	distribution between cor-
Tisdall)	puscles and (REED and
1922, 53, 241	Denis)
Protein and calcium, para-	1927, 73, 623
thyroid tetany, relation	Tissue extract and, fluoride
(Salvesen and Linder)	plasma (Loeb, Fleisher,
1923–24, 58, 635	and Tuttle)
—, conductivity, influence	1922, 51, 461
(Atchley and Nichols)	— — —, hirudin plasma
1925, 65, 729	(LOEB, FLEISHER, and
 precipitation, various 	Tuttle)
salts, influence (Howe)	1922, 51, 461
1923, 57, 241	— — —, peptone plasma
—, rickets, cod liver oil	(Loeb, Fleisher, and
feeding effect (EDERER)	Ťuttle)
1924, 60, 621	1922, 51, 461
Proteins, determination,	- extracts and, interac-
refractometric (Neu-	tion mechanism (Loeb,
HAUSEN and RIOCH)	FLEISHER, and TUTTLE)
1923, 55, 353	1922, 51, 485
—, osmotic pressure regula-	Water, parathyroidectomy
tion, effect (Gram)	
	(HAMMETT)
1923, 56, 593	1923, 55, x
Refractive index, para-	-, thyroparathyroidec-
thyroidectomy (HAM-	tomy (HAMMETT)
METT) $1923, 55, x$	1923, 55, x
— —, thyroparathyroid-	Blood_sugar:
ectomy (Hammett)	(HARNED)
1923, 55, x	1925, 65 , 555
Sodium (KRAMER and Tis-	(GILBERT, SCHNEIDER, and
DALL) 1922, 53,241	Bock) 1926, 67,629
	(Folin and Svedberg)
— determination, iodo-	1926, 70, 405
metric method (Kramer	
and GITTLEMAN)	II (Bock, Schneider, and
1924–25, 62, 353	GILBERT)
— —, volumetric method	1926, 69, 9
(Kramer and Gittle-	Ammonia and (Horvath)
man) 1924, 59, xlvi	1926, 70, 289
Sugar, fasting effect	Asphyxia, cod, sculpin, and
(SHOPE)	pollock (Menten)
1927, 75, 101	1927, 72, 249
2021, 10, 101	

_	
Blood sugar—continued:	Blood sugar—continued:
Benedict method (Rock-	Determination, Folin-Wu
wood) 1926, 69, 187	and Benedict_methods
Capillary (Gibson)	(CSONKA and TAGGART)
1926, 67, xlvi	1922, 54, 1
Curves (Jonas, Miller,	—, — modified method
and TELLER)	(ROTHBERG and Evans)
1925, 63, lv	1923–24, 58, 443
, cerebrospinal rhinor-	—, gasometric (Van Slyke
rhea, glucose ingestion	and Hawkins)
(GIBSON and DULANEY)	1927, 74, viii
1926, 67, lxi	Fasting, menstrual cycle,
—, diabetes (Jonas, Mil-	relation (OKEY and
LER, and TELLER)	Rовв)
1925, 63, lv	1925, 65, 165
—, —, insulin effect	Finger and venous, com-
(Jonas, Miller, and	parison (Foster)
Teller)	1923, 55, 291
1925, 63, lv	Folin-Wu and Benedict
-, dihydroxyacetone in-	methods, comparison
gestion effect (RABIN-	(LYTTLE and HEARN)
OWITCH)	1926, 68, 751
1925, 65, 55	Glucose effect (KATAYAMA
-, insulin effect (JONAS,	and Killian)
MILLER, and TELLER)	1926–27, 71, 707
1925, 63, lv	— ingestion effect (Fos-
	TER) 1923, 55, 303
—, sugar-regulating mech-	Hydrazine influence
anism (LENNOX) 1927, 73, 237	(Underhill and Kare-
	LITZ)
Determination (GILBERT	1923–24, 58, 147
and Book)	Initial rise (Bock,
1924–25, 62, 361	SCHNEIDER, and GIL-
(BENEDICT)	BERT) 1926, 69, 9
1925, 64, 207	Insulin and glucose effect
(Duggan and Scott)	(KATAYAMA and Kil-
1926, 67, 287	LIAN)
(Folin)	1926–27, 71, 707
1926, 67, 357	
(BENEDICT)	— effect (KATAYAMA and
1926, 68, 759	KILLIAN)
—, Benedict method	1926–27, 71, 707
(ROCKWOOD)	Liver amylase rôle in regu-
1926, 69, 187	lation (DAVENPORT)
-, Folin-Wu (ROTHBERG	1926, 70, 625
and Evans)	Nature (DENIS and HUME)
1923–24, 58, 435	1924, 60, 603

	m 1 0 11
Blood sugar—continued:	Body fluids:
Pancreatectomy, pancrea-	Bee, honey, larva. I
tic perfusate influence	(BISHOP)
(Clough, Stokes,	1923–24, 58, 543
GIBBS, STONE, and	II (Bishop, Briggs, and
Murlin)	Ronzoni)
1923, 55, xxx	1925, 66, 77
Sodium r-lactate effect	-, -, larval activity,
(ABRAMSON, EGGLETON,	buffer value changes
and Eggleton)	(Віянор)
1927, 75, 763	1923–24, 58, 543
 lactate intravenously 	,,, carbon
injected, effect (RIEGEL)	dioxide capacity changes
1927, 74, 135	(BISHOP)
Total (EVERETT, SHOE-	1923–24, 58, 543
MAKER, and SHEPPARD)	,, hydrogen ion
1927, 74, 739	concentration changes
-, determination (Ever-	(Bishop)
ETT and SHOEMAKER)	1923–24, 58, 543
1927, 74, vi	
True, human (Somogyi)	-, -, -, osmotic pres-
1927, 75, 33	sure changes (BISHOP)
Tumor passage effect (CORI	1923–24, 58, 543
and Cori)	-, -,, oxygen ca-
1925, 65, 397	pacity changes (BISHOP)
Values, Folin-Wu, correction (OSER and KARR)	1923–24, 58, 543
tion (OSER and KARR)	—, —, — —, specific
1926, 67, 319	gravity changes (BISHOP)
Venous and finger, com-	1923–24, 58, 543
parison (Foster)	—, —, metamorphosis,
1923, 55, 291	buffer value changes
Vividialysis (Power and	(Візнор)
GREENE)	1923–24, 58, 543
1927, 74, xix	-, -, carbon dioxide
Bloor:	capacity changes
Cholesterol determination,	(Візнор)
blood, modified method	1923–24, 58, 543
(SACKETT)	hadron in
1925, 64, 203	-, -, hydrogen ion
— —, — serum, modified	concentration changes
method (SACKETT)	(BISHOP)
1925, 64, 203	1923–24, 58, 543
Body:	—, —, —, osmotic pressure
~ 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	changes (BISHOP)
Acid-base equilibrium, external heat effect	1923-24, 58, 543
(CAJORI, CROUTER, and	—, —, —, oxygen capacity
PEMBERTON)	changes (BISHOP)
1923, 57, 217	1923–24, 58, 543
•	

Body fluids—continued: Body fluids—continued: Bee, honey, metamorpho-Sea-lion, chemical composition (Swain and Rakespecific gravity changes (BISHOP) STRAW) 1923-24, 58, 543 1923, 55, iv Bone: Bright's disease, protein and inorganic bases, rela-Age effect (HAMMETT) 1925, 63, xxx tion (SALVESEN Ash, diet effect (DUTCHER, LINDER) CREIGHTON, and ROTH-1923–24, 58**,** 617 -, — — inorganic phos-ROCK) phates, relation (SALVE-1925, 66, 401 SEN and LINDER) , growth (HAMMETT) 1923-24, 58, 617 1925, **64,** 409, 693 form (LUNDS- parathyroid gland Glucose, GAARD and Holbøll) rôle (HAMMETT) 1927, 72, 505 1925, 65, 363 Heart failure, protein and —, thyroid gland rôle inorganic bases, relation (HAMMETT) (SALVESEN and LINDER) 1927, 72, 505 1923-24, 58, 617 irradiated rachitic – — inorganic phosdiet, effect (Dutcher, phates, relation (SALVE-CREIGHTON, and ROTH-SEN and LINDER) ROCK) 1923–24, 58, 617 1925, 66, 401 rachitic diet effect Hydrogen ion concentra-(DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, tion determination, micro and ROTHROCK) ${f vessel}$ with electrode (DE 1925, 66, 401 EDS and HANZLIK) Calcification, equilibria 1924, 60, 355 (Holt) Protein, inorganic bases, 1925, 64, 579 Bright's disease, relation Calcium deposition, rickets, (Salvesen and Linder) hematoporphyrin effect 1923–24, 58, 617 (VAN LEERSUM) — —, heart failure. 1923-24, 58, 835 relation (Salvesen and — determination (KRAMER LINDER) and Howland) 1923-24, 58, 617 1926, 68, 711 — phosphates, Bright's growth (HAMMETT) disease, relation (SALVE-1925, 64, 685 sen and Linder) , —, parathyroid gland 1923–24, 58, 617 rôle (HAMMETT) — —, heart failure. 1927, 72, 527 relation (SALVESEN and —, thyroid gland rôle LINDER) (HAMMETT) 1923-24, 58, 617 1927, 72, 527

Bone—continued:	Bone—continued:
Carbonate determination (Kramer and How-	Magnesium, growth, para- thyroid. gland rôle.
LAND)	(HAMMETT)
1926, 68, 711	1927, 72, 527
Composition, inorganic. I (SHEAR and KRAMER)	—, —, thyroid gland rôle
1927, 74, ix	(Hammett) 1927, 72, 527
· —, parathyroid deficiency	Meal, calcium balance ef-
effect (HAMMETT)	fect, hay and, milking
1924, 59, xli —, thyroid deficiency effect	cows (Hart, Steenbock,
(Hammett)	HOPPERT, BETHKE, and
1924, 59, xli	HUMPHREY) 1922, 54, 75
Development, sunlight	-, green grass and, cal-
influence (Maynard,	cium balance, milking
Goldberg, and Miller) 1925, 65, 643	cows, effect (Hart,
Diet influence on (Tov-	STEENBOCK, HOPPERT,
erud)	and Humphrey) 1923-24, 58, 43
1923–24, 58, 583	—, — —, phosphorus
Fat-soluble vitamin and calcium intake, relation	balance, milking cows,
(Bethke, Steenbock,	effect (HART, STEEN-
and Nelson)	BOCK, HOPPERT, and
1923–24, 58, 71	Humphrey) 1923-24, 58, 43
, — — phosphorus in-	—, phosphorus balance ef-
take, relation (BETHKE, STEENBOCK, and NEL-	fect, hay and, milking
son)	cows (Hart, Steenbock,
1923–24, 58, 71	HOPPERT, BETHKE, and
Growth. I (HAMMETT)	Humphrey) 1922, 54, 75
1925, 64, 409 II (Hammett)	Organic matter, growth
1925, 64, 685	(HAMMETT)
III (HAMMETT)	1925, 64, 409
1925, 64, 693	— —, —, parathyroid
Inorganic composition	gland rôle (HAMMETT)
(Howland, Marriott, and Kramer)	1927, 72, 505
1926, 68, 721	— —, —, thyroid gland rôle (HAMMETT)
Magnesium determination	1927, 72, 505
(Kramer and How-	Phosphate determination
LAND) 1926, 68, 711	(KRAMER and How-
—, growth (HAMMETT) 1925, 64, 685	LAND). 1926, 68, 711
1920, 04, 000	1920, 00, 111

Bone—continued:	Bran:
Phosphorus, growth (HAM-	Rice, protein efficiency
METT) 1925, 64, 685	with corn-meal (May-
—, —, parathyroid gland	nard, Fronda, and
rôle (HAMMETT)	CHEN)
1927, 72, 527	1923, 55, 145
—, <u> </u> , thyroid gland rôle	Wheat, albumin (Jones
(HAMMETT)	and Gersporff)
1927, 72, 527	1923–24, 58, 117
Rickets, calcium deposi- tion, hematoporphyrin	—, and embryo, proteins,
tion, nematoporphyrin	comparison (Jones and
effect (VAN LEERSUM)	Gersdorff)
1923–24, 58, 835	1925, 64, 241
Water, growth (HAMMETT) 1925, 64, 409	-, - endosperm, proteins,
	comparison (Jones and
—, —, parathyroid gland	GERSDORFF)
rôle (Hammett)	1925, 64, 241
1927, 72, 505	-, globulin (Jones and
—, —, thyroid gland rôle	GERSDORFF)
(HAMMETT)	1923–24, 58, 117
1927, 72, 505	-, prolamin (Jones and
See also Femur, Humerus.	GERSDORFF)
Boric acid:	1923–24, 58, 117
Skin passage (Kahlen-	-, proteins. I (Jones
BERG)	and GERSDORFF)
192 4 –25, 62, 149	1923–24, 58, 117
Borneol glycuronic acid:	II (Jones and Gers-
Preparation (Quick)	DORFF)
1927, 74, 331	1925, 64, 241
Brain:	III (MURPHY and JONES)
Arachidonic acid, isolation	1926, 69, 85
(Wesson)	—, —, amino acids (Jones
1924, 60, 183	and Gersdorff)
Cephalin, fatty acids, un-	1925, 64, 241
saturated (Levene and	· ·
Rolf) 1922, 54, 91	—, —, free amino nitrogen
Creatine (HARDING and	(Jones and Gersdorff)
Eagles)	1925, 64, 241
1924, 60, 301	-, -, nitrogen distribu-
Creatinine formation from	tion (Jones and Gers-
creatine (HAMMETT)	DORFF)
1924, 59, 347	1925, 6 4, 241
Lecithin, fatty acids, un-	,, nutritive properties
saturated (Levene and	(MURPHY and JONES)
*Rola") 1922, 54, 99	1926, 69, 85

Bread:	Bromoform:
Milk and, proteins, main-	Anesthesia, bromine excre-
tenance value (Rose and	tion (Lucas, Brown,
MacLeod)	and Henderson)
1925, 66, 847	1927, 74, lxxix
Breathing:	Bromolecithin:
Alkalosis, experimental,	I (LEVENE and ROLF)
exercise effect (Ronzoni)	1925, 65, 545
1926, 67, xxv	II (LEVENE and ROLF)
Ether anesthesia, volume	1926, 67, 659
effect (Haggard)	Egg yolk (LEVENE and
1924, 59, 795	ROLF)
Exercise, blood reaction	1926, 67, 659 Liver (Levene and Rolf)
and (BARR)	1926, 67, 659
1923, 56, 171	Buffer(s):
Breit:	Action, body, ether in
Conductance formula,	central nervous system,
blood (McClendon)	relation (HAGGARD)
1924, 59, lvi	1924, 59, 771
Bright's disease:	Blood, evaluation (Doisy,
Blood protein, inorganic	Briggs, Eaton, and
bases, relation (SALVE-	Chambers)
sen and Linder)	1922, 54, 305
1923–24, 58, 617	Concentration, buffer value
— —, — phosphates, rela-	relationship (VAN
tion (Salvesen and	SLYKE)
Linder)	1922, 52, 525
1923–24, 58, 617	Dissociation constant,
Body fluids, protein, in-	buffer value relationship (Van Slyke)
organic bases, relation (Salvesen and Linder)	
(Salvesen and Linder)	1922, 52, 525 Mechanism, calcium ion
1923–24, 58, 617	concentration (Kugel-
— —, —, — phosphates,	MASS) 1924, 60, 237
relation (Salvesen and	Phosphate, glucose deter-
LINDER)	mination in presence
1923–24, 58, 617	(Visscher)
Bromine:	1926, 69, 1
Excretion, bromoform	Reaction, buffer value
anesthesia, effect (Lucas,	relationship (VAN
Brown, and Hender-	SLYKE)
son) 1927, 74, lxxix	1922, 52, 525
p-Bromo acids:	Specific, milk, evaporated,
Fate, animal organism	stability during sterili-
(CERECEDO and SHER-	zation (Benton and
WIN)	ALBERY)
1924–25, 62, 217	1926, 68, 2 51

Buffer mixture:	Buffering:
Preparation (Kolthoff)	Tissues, carbon dioxide
1925, 63, 135	capacity, body, indica-
Buffer systems:	tion (BROCKLEHURST
Blood serum (Doisy,	and Henderson)
EATON, and CHOUKE)	1927, 72, 665
1922, 53, 61	Butane:
Buffer value:	Dextro-1-amino-3-hy-
Blood, oxygenated (VAN	droxy-, dextro-1, 3-dihy-
SLYKE, HASTINGS, and	droxybutane, conversion
Neill)	(LEVENE and HALLER)
1922, 54, 507	1926, 69, 569
-, reduced (VAN SLYKE,	d-2-Mercapto-, oxidation to
Hastings, and Neill)	d-butane-2-sulfonic acid
1922, 54, 507	(Levene and Mikeska)
Body fluid, honey bee,	1925, 63, 85
larval activity, changes	d-Butane-2-sulfonic acid:
(Візнор)	d-2-Mercaptobutane oxida-
1923–24, 58, 543	tion to (Levene and
— —, — —, metamorpho-	Mikeska)
sis, changes (Візнор)	1925, 63, 85
1923–24, 58, 543	Butter fat:
Buffer solution concentra-	Calcium assimilation, in-
tion, relationship (VAN	fluence (Bogert and
Slyke)	Trail)
1922, 52, 525	1922, 54, 387
— — reaction, relationship	Magnesium assimilation,
(Van Slyke)	influence (Bogert and
1922, 52, 525	TRAIL)
Determination, calcium ion	1922, 54, 753
(KUGELMASS)	Phosphorus assimilation,
1924, 60, 237	influence (Bogert and
Dissociation constant of	TRAIL)
buffer, relationship (VAN	1922, 54, 753
SLYKE)	Sulfuric acid reaction
1922, 52, 525	(Sjörslev)
Hemoglobin, reduced (VAN	1924–25, 62, 487
SLYKE, HASTINGS,	Vitamin A-containing, sul-
Heidelberger, and	furic acid reaction (Sjör-
NEILL)	SLEV)
1922, 54, 481	1924–25, 62, 487
Measurement (VAN SLYKE)	— D variation, rickets fac-
1922, 52 , 525	tor (McCollum, Sim-
Oxyhemoglobin (VAN	MONDS, BECKER, and
SLYKE, HASTINGS,	SHIPLEY)
Heidelberger, and Neml)	1926, 70, 437
1922, 54, 481	— E (SURE) 1927, 74, 71
1564, 54, 401	1921, 14, 11

Butyl alcohol: Acetone-, fermentation, leucic acid formation (SCHMIDT, PETERSON, and FRED) 1924, 61, 163 Carbohydrate fermentation (ROBINSON) 1922, 53, 125 n-Butyl nitrite: Cholesterol, activated, action on (BILLS) 1925, 66, 451 Vitamin, antirachitic, action on (BILLS) 1925, 66, 451 Butyric acid: \(\gamma \text{-Amino-, phlorhizinized} \) dog, fate (CORLEY) 1926, 70, 99	Calcification—continued: Fats, unsaponifiable constituents, light exposure, effect (Steenbock and Black) 1925, 64, 263 Milk, dry, irradiated and non-irradiated, summerand winter-produced (Supplee and Dow) 1927, 73, 617 Ration, ultra-violet exposure, properties (Steenbock and Black) 1924, 61, 405 Rickets-producing ration, radiant energy effect (Steenbock and Nelson) 1924-25, 62, 209
	Calcium:
Caffeine: Guanosine relation (CAM-ARGO) 1923-24, 58, 831 Vernine relation (CAM-ARGO)	(Bergeim) 1926, 67, lv 1926, 70, 51 —, —, carbohydrates and (Bergeim)
1923-24, 58, 831 Calcification: I (HOLT, LA MER, and CHOWN) 1925, 64, 509	1926, 70, 35 Almonds, utilization (Rose and MacLeon) 1923, 55, xxiv 1923, 57, 305
II (HOLT, LA MER, and CHOWN) 1925, 64, 567	Assimilation (Hunt, Win- ter, and Miller) 1923, 55, 739
III (HOLT) 1925, 64, 579 Bone, equilibria concerned	—, butter fat influence (BOGERT and TRAIL) 1922, 54, 387
(Holt) 1925, 64, 579 Fats (Steenbock and Black)	—, cod liver oil, lactation, influence (Hart, Steen- Bock, Kletzien, and Scott)
1925, 64, 263	1926–27, 71, 271

Calcium—continued:

Assimilation, dietary factors influencing. II (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, and HUMPHREY)

1922, 53, 21 III (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUMPHREY)

1922, 54, 75 IV (HART, STEENBOCK,

HOPPERT, and HUM-PHREY)

1923-24, 58, 43 V (HART, STEENBOCK, and ELVEHJEM)

1924–25, 62, 117
VI (STEENBOCK, HART,
ELVEHJEM, and KLETZIEN) 1925, 66, 425
VII (HART, STEENBOCK,
ELVEHJEM, SCOTT, and
HUMPHREY)

1926, 67, 371 VIII (HART, STEEN-BOCK, SCOTT, and HUM-

BOCK, SCOTT, and HUM-PHREY) 1926–27, 71, 263

IX (HART, STEENBOCK, KLETZIEN, and SCOTT) 1926–27, 71, 271 X (HART, STEENBOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY)

1927, 73, 59

—, lactation, cod liver
oil influence (HART,
STEENBOCK, KLETZIEN,

and Scott) 1926–27, 71, 271 —, yeast influence (Bog-

GERT and TRAIL)
1922, 54, 387
Balance, alfalfa, milking
cows, effect (HART,
STEENBOCK, HOPPERT,
and HUMPHREY)

1922, 53, 21

Calcium—continued:

Balance, bone meal and green grasses, milking cows, effect (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, and HUMPHREY)

1923-24, 58, 43

—, calcium level and sunlight, milking cows, effect (HART, STEENBOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY) 1926–27, 71, 263

-, - -, milking cows, effect (HART, STEEN-BOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY)

1926–27, 71, 263

--, cholesterol, irradiated, effect (Hess and Sherman)1927, 73, 145

—, dairy cows (GAESSLER and McCandlish) 1923, 56, 663

—, green grasses, milking cows, effect (Harr, STEENBOCK, Herrar, and Humpher)

1923-24, 58, 43

—, hay and calcium phosphate (bone meal), milking cows, effect (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUMPERT)

1922, 5**4,** 75

—, —, milking cows, effect (Hart, Steenbock, Hoppert, Bethke, and Humphrey)

1922, 54, 75

—, light, lactating animals, effect (HART, STEEN-BOCK, and ELVEHJEM) 1924—25, 62, 117

-	
Calcium—continued:	Calcium—continued:
Balance, sunlight, milking	Blood plasma, renal dis-
cows, influence (HART,	ease (Rabinowitch)
STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM,	1924–25, 62, 667
Steenbock, Elvehjem, Scott, and Humphrey)	— serum and cells, distri-
1926, 67, 371	bution between (Kramer
Blood, antirachitic vitamin	and TISDALL)
criterion (STEENBOCK,	1922, 53, 241
HART, JONES, and	——, calcium salts admin-
Black)	istration, influence
1923–24, 58, 59	(Hjort)
— cells and serum, dis-	1925, 65, 783
tribution between	— —, chicks (Ackerson,
. (Kramer and Tisdall)	BLISH, and MUSSEHL)
1922, 53 , 241	1925, 63, 75
—, determination, colori-	— —, determination,
metric (ROE and KAHN)	Kramer-Tisdall method
1926, 67, 585	(TISDALL)
—, inorganic phosphorus,	1923, 56, 439
relation (GROLLMAN)	——, —, Tisdall method
1927, 72, 565	(CLARK and COLLIP)
—, oxalated, determina-	1925, 63, 461
tion (ROTHWELL)	— —, diffusibility (Loeb
1927, 74, 257	and Nichols)
—, parathyroid hormone	1927, 72, 687
regulation (COLLIP)	— —, —, dialysis effect (Loeb and Nichols)
1925, 63, 395	1927, 74, 645
—, — relation (GREEN- WALD)	
1926, 67, xxxv	——, —, ether extrac-
—, — tetany (Cameron	tion effect (Loeb and
and Moorhouse)	Nichols)
1925, 63, 687	1927, 74, 645
—, pregnancy (Underhill	— —, diffusible and non-
and Diwick)	diffusible, distribution
1923–24, 58, 133	(Updegraff, Green-
—, spinal cord section	BERG, and CLARK)
effect (HESS, BERG, and	1926–27, 71, 87
Sherman)	——, fasting effect (CAV-
1927, 74, xxvii	ins) 1924, 59, 237
-, sympathetic section	—, fetus (Bogert and
effect (Hess, Berg, and	Plass)
Sherman)	1923, 56, 297
. 1927, 74, xxvii	, fracture union, con-
 plasma, determination, 	centration (MOORHEAD,
colorimetric, micro	SCHMITZ, CUTTER, and
(KUTTNER and COHEN)	Myers)
1927, 75, 517	1923, 55 , xiii

Calcium—continued:	Calcium—continued:
Blood serum, hypercal-	Bone, determination (KRA-
cemia (Moritz)	MER and HOWLAND)
1925, 66, 343	1926, 68, 711
— —, hypocalcemia	-, growth (HAMMETT)
(Moritz)	1925, 64, 685
1925, 66, 343	—, —, parathyroid gland
— —, maternal (Bogert	rôle (Ĥammett)
and Plass)	1927, 72, 527
1923, 56, 297	-, -, thyroid gland rôle
	(HAMMETT)
— —, protein and, para-	
thyroid tetany, relation	1927, 72, 527
(SALVESEN and LINDER)	Cerebrospinal fluid, deter-
1923–24, 58, 635	mination, colorimetric,
— , rickets, chicks	micro (KUTTNER and
(Ackerson, Blish, and	COHEN)
Mussehl)	1927, 75, 517
1925, 63, 75	— —, parathyroid tetany
— —, —, fasting effect	(CAMERON and Moor-
(Cavins)	HOUSE)
1924, 59, 237	1925, 63, 687
— —, solubility (Irving)	Compounds, blood, nature
1926, 68, 239	(GREENWALD)
— —, thyreoparathyro-	1926, 67, 1
privic dogs, calcium salts	—, —, tetany relation
administration, influence	(GREENWALD)
(Hjort)	1926, 67, 1
1925, 65, 783	-Depositing substances,
— —, ultra-violet irradia-	biological test (McCor-
tion (Moritz)	LUM, SIMMONDS, SHIPLEY,
1925, 64, 81	and Park)
Body, age relation (SHER-	1922, 51, 41
MAN and MACLEOD)	• •
1925, 63, xxx	Deposition, bones, rickets,
1925, 64, 429	hematoporphyrin effect
-, food relation (SHER-	(VAN LEERSUM)
MAN and MacLeod)	1923–24, 58, 835
1925, 63, xxx	—, vitamin promoting
1925, 64, 429	(McCollum, Simmonds,
—, growth relation (Sher-	BECKER, and SHIPLEY)
MAN and MACLEOD)	1922, 53, 293
1925, 63, xxx	Determination, animal
	substances (DIENES)
1925, 64, 429 Bone, deposition, rickets,	1924, 61, 77
hematoporphyrin effect	
(van Leersum)	—, blood, oxalated (Rотн-
	WELL)
1923–24, 58, 835	1927, 74, 257

Calcium—continued:	Calcium—continued:
Determination, blood	Excretion, calcium chloride
serum. Kramer-Tisdall	and sodium phosphate
method (TISDALL)	injection effect (GREEN-
1923, 56, 439	WALD and Gross)
-, bone (LRAMER and	1925, 66, 201
HOWLAND)	-, - injection effect
1926, 68, 711	(Greenwald and
—, colorimetric, blood	Gross)
(Roe and Kahn)	1925, 66, 201
1926, 67, 585	
—, —, micro, blood plasma	—, feces, potassium influ-
(KUTTNER and COHEN)	ence (MILLER)
` 1927, 75, 517	1926, 70, 593
	—, parathyroid extract
—, —, —, cerebrospinal fluid (KUTTNER and	effect (Greenwald and
Cohen)	Gross)
1927, 75, 517	1925, 66, 217
—, —, —, pus (Kuttner	1926, 68, 325
and Cohen)	—, potassium influence
1927, 75, 517	(MILLER)
—, feces (Corley and	1926, 67, 71
Denis)	-, sodium phosphate in-
1925, 66, 601	jection effect (Green-
—, milk (Corley and	WALD and Gross)
Denis)	1925, 66, 201
1925, 66, 601	—, thyroparathyroidec-
—, tissues (Corley and	tomy effect (GREENWALD.
DENIS)	and Gross)
1925, 66, 601	1925, 66, 185
Diffusibility, blood serum	—, urine, potassium influ-
(Loeb and Nichols)	ence (Miller)
1927, 72, 687	1926, 70, 593
—, — —, dialysis effect	Fat-soluble vitamin and,
(LOEB and NICHOLS)	blood composition, rela-
1927, 74, 645	tion (BETHKE, STEEN
—, — —, ether extrac-	BOCK, and NELSON)
tion effect (Loeb and	1923–24, 58, 71
Nichols) 1927, 74, 645	, bone composition,
Distribution, rickets (Mc-	relation (Bethke, Steen-
Cann and Barnett)	BOCK, and NELSON)
1922, 54, 203	1923–24, 58, 71
Egg-shell formation (Buck-	— — —, growth relation
NER, MARTIN, PIERCE,	(Bethke, Steenbock,
and Peter)	and NELSON)
1922, 51, 51	1923–24, 58, 71
,,	,,,

Calcium—continued:	Calcium—continued:
Feces, determination	Metabolism, cod liver oil
(Corley and Denis)	influence (Sjollema)
1925, 66, 601	1923, 57, 255
Femur ash, parathyroidec-	-, cows (Meigs and
tomy effect (HAMMETT)	TURNER)
1923, 57, 285	1925, 63, xxix
— —, thyroparathyroidec-	-, crude fiber influence
tomy effect (HAMMETT)	(SJOLLEMA)
1923, 57, 285	1923, 57, 271
Gastric juice, parathyroid	-, dairy cows. II (Tur-
hormone effect (Austin)	NER, HARDING, and
1927, 74, lxiv	HARTMAN)
-High, phosphorus-low	1927, 74, xxvii
diets, rickets, metab-	—, — —, clover and alfalfa
olism effect (Karelitz	hay effect (Turner,
and Shohl)	Harding, and Hart-
1927, 73, 655	MAN)
Humerus ash, para-	1927, 74, xxvii
thyroidectomy effect	—, magnesium and (Bo-
(Hammett)	GERT and McKittrick)
1923, 57, 285	1922, 54, 363
——, thyroparathyroidec-	, ,
tomy effect (HAMMETT) 1923, 57, 285	—, milking cows, ultra-
Intestine, antirachitic vi-	violet light influence
tamin effect (Yoder)	(Hart, Steenbock, Scott, and Humphrey)
1927, 74, 321	1927, 73, 59
Magnesium and, metabo-	•
lism (Bogert and Mc-	—, protein influence
Kittrick)	(SJOLLEMA)
1922, 54, 363	1923, 57, 271
Metabolism (MEDES)	—, rickets, restricted food
1926, 67, xxxii	intakes (Shohl and
-, acid-forming diets,	Bennett)
effect (BOGERT and	1927, 74, 247
Kirkpatrick)	—, thyroparathyroidec-
19 22 , 54, 375	tomy, calcium salts
—, base-forming diets,	administration effect
effect (Bogert and	(GREENWALD)
Kirkpatrick)	1926, 67, 1
1922, 54, 375	—, —, sodium phosphate
—, chaulmoogra oil influ-	administration effect
ence (READ)	(GREENWALD)
1924–25, 62, 515	1926, 67, 1
-, childhood (Sherman	—, zinc metabolism, nor-
and HAWLEY)	mal, relation (FAIRHALL)
1922, 53, 375	1926, 70, 495

Calcium—continued: Milk, compounds, solubility, heat effect (Bell) 1925, 64, 391 —, determination (Corley and Denis) 1925, 66, 601 —, evaporated and pasteurized, as source, comparison (Willard and Blunt) 1927, 75, 251 —, precipitation, direct (Rothwell) 1925, 65, 129 1927, 75, 23 Protein and, blood serum, parathyroid tetany, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923-24, 58, 635 Pus, determination, colorimetric, micro (Kuttner and Cohen) 1927, 75, 517 Retention, orange juice effect, children (Chaney and Blunt) 1925, 66, 829 1926, 67, xxxi Rickets, distribution (McCann and Barnett) 1922, 54, 203 Spinach, utilization (McLaughlin) 1927, 74, 455 Tissue, determination (Corley and Denis) 1925, 66, 601 —, excessive calcium ingestion and ultra-violet light exposure, effect	Calcium—continued: Utilization, almonds (Rose and MacLeod) 1923, 55, xxiv 1923, 57, 305 —, spinach (McLaugh-Lin) 1927, 74, 455 —, vegetables, by man (Blatherwick and Long) 1922, 52, 125 Calcium carbonate: Solubility (Sendroy and Hastings) 1926-27, 71, 797 —, biological fluids (Hastings, Murray, and Sendroy) 1926-27, 71, 723 —, salt solutions (Hastings, Murray, and Sendroy) 1926-27, 71, 723 Calcium chloride: Calcium excretion, injection effect (Greenwald and Gross) 1925, 66, 201 Fibrin precipitation (Howe) 1923, 57, 235 Magnesium excretion, injection effect (Greenwald and Gross) 1925, 66, 201 Phosphorus excretion, injection effect (Greenwald and Gross) 1925, 66, 201 Sodium phosphate and, calcium excretion, injection effect (Greenwald and Gross) 1925, 66, 201 Sodium phosphate and, calcium excretion, injection effect (Greenwald and Gross)
1925, 66, 601	Sodium phosphate and,
—, excessive calcium inges-	tion effect (Greenwald
(Denis and Corley)	— — , magnesium excre-
1925, 66, 609	tion, injection effect
—, — — effect (Denis and Corley)	(Greenwald and Gross)
1925, 66, 609	1925, 66, 201

Calcium phosphate(s)—contin-Calcium chloride—continued: Sodium phosphate and, ued: Tertiary, solubility (SENDphosphorus excretion, injection effect (GREEN-ROY and HASTINGS) WALD and GROSS) 1926-27, 71, 797 –, biological fluids 1925, 66, 201 (SENDROY and HAST-Calcium ion: Buffer values, determina-INGS) 1926-27, 71, 783 tion (Kugelmass) 1924, 60, 237 - product (Holt, La Concentration, buffer MER, and CHOWN) · (Kugelmechanism 1925, 64, 509 1924, 60, 237 MASS) -, --, salt solutions (Send-Equilibrium determination ROY and HASTINGS) (Kugelmass and Shohl) 1926-27, 71, 783 1923–24, **58,** 649 Calcium salts: Calcium phosphate (s): Absorption, intestine, solusolubility Blood serum, bility, relation (IRVING) (GREENWALD and 1926, 68, 513 Gross) Availability (STEENBOCK, 1925, 66, 217 HART, SELL, and JONES) Calcium balance effect, 1923, 56, 375 hay and, milking cows Blood, inorganic composi-STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and administration tion, effect (SALVESEN, HAST-HUMPHREY) INGS, and McIntosh) 1922, 54, 75 1924, 60, 327 Equilibrium (Holt, La – serum calcium, influence Mer, and Chown) (HJORT) 1925, **64,** 567 1925, 65, 783 Phosphorus balance effect. - — —, thyreoparathyrohay and, milking cows dogs, influence privic (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and (HJORT) 1925, 65, 783 Humphrey) 1922, 54, 75 Calcium metabolism, thyroparathyroidectomy Secondary, solubility product (Holt, La Mer, effect (GREENWALD) and Chown) 1926, **67,** 1 1925, 64, 509 Phosphorus metabolism, Solubility, protein influthyroparathyroidectomy ence (CSAPO) effect (GREENWALD) 1927, 75, 509 1926, 67, 1 Tertiary. cerebrospinal Solubility. I (HASTINGS, fluid, solubility (HOLT) MURRAY, and SENDROY)

1925, 66, 23

1926–27, 71, 723

Calcium salts—continued:	Calorimetry—continued:
Solubility. II (SENDROY	Animal. XXXI (WIER-
and Hastings)	ZUCHOWSKI)
1926–27, 71, 783	1926 , 68, 385
III (SENDROY and HAST-	XXXII (DEUEL, WAD-
INGS)	DELL, and MANDEL)
1926–27, 71, 797	1926, 68, 801
 intestinal absorption, 	XXXIII (DEUEL, CHAM-
relation (IRVING)	BERS, and MILHORAT)
1926, 68, 513	1926, 69, 249
Calorimeter:	XXXIV (PLUMMER,
Portable, carbon dioxide	DEUEL, and LUSK)
determination (McClen-	1926, 69, 339
	VVVV (Derreit Wire
pon, Humphrey, and	XXXV (DEUEL, WIL-
Loucks)	son, and Milhorat)
1926, 69, 513	1927, 74, 265
—, oxygen determination	XXXVI (CHAMBERS,
(McClendon, Hum-	DEUEL, and MILHORAT)
PHREY, and Loucks)	1927, 75, 423
1926, 69, 513	Clinical. XXXIII (RICH-
Small animals (Foster and	ardson and Mason)
SUNDSTROEM)	1923, 57, 587
1926, 69, 565	XXXIV (RICHARDSON
Calorimetry:	and Ladd)
Animal. XXII (ATKIN-	1923–24, 58, 931
son, RAPPORT, and	XXXV (Du Bois)
Lusk)	1924, 59, 43
1922, 53 , 155	XXXVI (Michaelis)
XXIII (RINGER and	1924, 59, 51
Rapport)	XXXVII (RICHARDSON
1923–24, 58, 475	
	and Levine)
XXIV (Lusk)	1925, 63, 465
1924, 59, 41	XXXVIII (LADD and
XXV (Rapport)	Richardson)
1924, 60, 497	1925, 63, 681
77777 /77 1 D	
XXVI (WEISS and RAP-	
PORT) 1924, 60, 513	and LEVINE)
XXVII (Csonka)	1925, 66, 161
1924, 60, 545	XL (RICHARDSON)
	1926, 67, 397
Weiss, and Csonka)	XLI (RICHARDSON,
1924, 60, 583	LEVINE, and Du Bois)
XXIX (WIERZUCHOW-	1926, 67, 737
ski and Ling)	Camel:
1925, 64, 697	Colostrum (FALES)
XXX (Chambers and	1922, 53, 339
DEUEL)	Urine (READ)
1925, 65, 21	1925, 64, 615
, 1020, UJ, 21	1020, 02, 010

Canavalia ensiformis:	Carbinol(s)—continued:
See Bean, jack.	Secondary, Walden inver-
Cane-sugar:	sion (Levene and
See Sugar.	Mikeska)
Canna:	1927, 75, 587
Starch, raw, digestibility	Triphenyl-, fate, animal
	body (MIRIAM, WOLF,
	and Sherwin)
DEUEL)	1926–27, 71, 695
1922, 52, 251	Carbohydrate(s):
Cantaloupe: Cucumis melo, seed, globu-	Acetone fermentation
	(Robinson)
lin, crystalline, isolation	
(Jones and Gersdorff)	1922, 53, 125
1923, 56, 79	Asparagus officinalis seed
— —, —, proteins (Jones	(Cake and Bartlett)
and Gersporff)	1922, 51, 93
1923, 56, 79	Blood, disappearance rate
Capillary exchange:	(REINHOLD and KARR)
(Henderson and Murray)	1927, 72, 345
1925, 65, 407	Butyl alcohol fermentation
Caproic acid:	(Robinson)
Catabolism (DAKIN)	1922, 53, 125
1923, 56, 43	Calcium absorption and
Derivatives, catabolism	(Bergeim)
(Dakin)	1926, 70, 35
1923 , 56 , 43	Calories, graphic represen-
—, lysine synthesis	tation (Dv Bors)
(McGinty, Lewis, and	1924, 59, 43
Marvel)	-Deficient diet, preformed,
1924–25, 62, 75	growth (Osborne and
Carbinol(s):	Mendel)
Acetylmethyl, Clostridium	1924, 59, 13, xliv
acetobutulicum produc-	— —, —, nutrition (Os-
tion (Wilson, Peter-	BORNE and MENDEL)
son, and Fred)	1924, 59, 13, xliv
1927, 74, 495	
Dextro-methylethyl, dex-	Diet, blood uric acid, influ-
tro-lactic acid, configura-	ence (Harding, Allin,
tional relationship	and Eagles)
(LEVENE, WALTI, and	1927, 74, 631
HALLER)	, low, low nitrogen metab-
1926–27, 71, 465	olism with, in diabetes
Methylethyl and methyl-	(Petrén)
propyl, configurational	1924, 61, 355
relationships (Levene,	Excretion (FOLIN and
HALLER and WATER	Berglund)
HALLER, and WALTI) 1927, 72, 591	1922, 51, 213
,,,	,,

Carbohydrate(s)—continued:	Carbohydrate(s)—continued:
Fat and, oxidation (Lusk)	Metabolism. VIII (LUNDS-
1924, 59, 41	GAARD and HOLBØLL)
— formation from, new	1926, 68, 485
dietary factor, relation-	IX (LUNDSGAARD and
ship (Wesson)	Ногватт
1927, 73, 507	1926, 70, 71
— —, relation (Wesson)	X (LUNDSGAARD, HOL-
1927, 73, 507	Bøll, and Gottschalk)
Folin and Berglund obser-	1926, 70, 79
vations, discussion	XI (LUNDSGAARD, HOL-
(BENEDICT and OSTER-	Bøll, and Gottschalk)
BERG) 1923, 55, 769	1926, 70, 83
-High diet, growth (SMITH	XII (LUNDSGAARD, HOL-
and Carry)	Bøll, and Gottschalk)
1923–24, 58, 425	1926, 70, 89
— , thyroxine effect	—, adrenalectomy effect
(Sandiford and Sandi-	(Cori and Cori)
FORD) 1927, 74, li	1927, 74, 473
Metabolism. III (NEU-	-, blood phosphates, rela-
WIRTH)	tion (Bolliger and
1922, 51, 11	Hartman)
I (Foster)	1925, 63, lvi
1923, 55, 291	1925, 64, 91
II (Foster)	-, inorganic substances,
1923, 55, 303	participation (Harror
XXI (Underhill and	and Benedict)
WILENS)	1924, 59, 683
1923–24, 58, 153	
II (LUNDSGAARD and	—, insulin effect (BLATHER-
Holbøll)	WICK, BELL, and HILL)
1925, 65, 305	1924, 59, xxxv
III (LUNDSGAARD and	1924, 61, 241
Holbøll)	—, intermediary. I
1925, 65, 323	(Wierzuchowski)
IV (Lundsgaard and	1926, 68, 631
	II (Wierzuchowski)
Holbøll)	1927, 73, 417
1925, 65, 343	III (Wierzuchowski)
V (LUNDSGAARD and	1927, 73, 445
Holbøll)	—, intermediate, by insulin
1925, 65, 363	(Voegtlin, Dunn, and
VI (LUNDSGAARD and	
Holbøll)	THOMPSON)
1926, 68, 457	1924, 59, xxxvii
VII (LUNDSGAARD and	—, ketonuria, fasting, rela-
Holbøll)	tion (Cori and Cori)
1926, 68, 475	1927, 72, 615

Carbohydrate(s)—continued: Carbohydrate(s)—continued: acid, Metabolism. pancreatec-Uric endogenous, tomy, pancreas extract, elimination, influence (Lewis and Corley) aqueous, influence (MUR-1923, 55, 373 lin, Clough, Gibbs, and STOKES) normal (GREEN-Urine. 1923, 56, 253 WALD) tumors. I (Corr and 1923, 55, xiv 1925, 64, 11 Cori) Utilization. I (DU VIG-II (CORI and CORI) NEAUD and KARR) 1925, 65, 397 1925, 66, 281 Oxidation, fat and (LUSK) TT (REINHOLD and : 1924, **59,** 41 KARR) phlorhizinized dogs 1927, 72, 345 (WILSON) , circulation changes. 1927, 74, xxxix effect (CAJORI, CROUTER, Phosphorus absorption and. and PEMBERTON) intestine (Bergeim) 1925, 66, 89 1926, 70, 35 -, fasting effect (Sevring-Renal glycosuria, utilization (LADD and RICH-HAUS) 1925, 63, xlviii ARDSON) 1925, 63, 681 -, rats deprived of vitamin B (MATTILL) Respiratory metabolism following administration 1923, 55, 717 (Deuel) , renal glycosuria (LADD 1927, 75, 367 and RICHARDSON) Retention (Folin and 1925, 63, 681 Berglund) Carbon: 1922, 51, 213 Cellulose decomposition, Specific, Friedländer bacilfilamentous fungi, translus, Type A, hydrolytic formation in (Heukeleproducts (GOEBEL) KIAN and WAKSMAN) 1927, 74, 619 1925, 66, 323 Tolerance (Berglund and Colloidal solutions, prepar-Nı) 1925, 63, xlviii ation (LOONEY) chloroform poisoning 1927, 74, lxiii effect (Bodansky) 1923-24, 58, 515 -, use (Looney) 1927, 74, lxiii phosphorus poisoning effect (Bodansky) Transformation, cellulose 1923–24, 58, 515 decomposition, filament-Transportation (FOLIN and ous fungi (HEUKELEKIAN BEEGLUND) and WAKSMAN) 1922, 51, 213 1925, 66, 323

Carbon dioxide—continued: Carbon dioxide: -Bicarbonate ratio, hydro-Absorption curve, blood, acid-base-protein equigen ion concentration, librium. temperature blood, carcinoma (Chameffect (STADIE, AUSTIN, KLEIN-BERS and and Robinson) SCHMIDT) 1925, 66, 901 1923, 55, 257 construction Blood (LUNDSGAARD and (PETERS, BULGER, and Möller) EISENMAN) 1923, 55, 315 1923-24, 58, 769 and plasma, relation –, hemoglobin rela-(PETERS, BULGER, and tion (PETERS, BULGER, EISENMAN) and Eisenman) 1923–24, 58, 773 arterial (STEWART) 1923–24, 58, 747 , human. I 1924-25, 62, 641 (PETERS, BULGER, and carbon dioxide and Èisenman) oxygen tension effect 1923, 55, 687 (PETERS, CULLEN, and II (PETERS, EISENMAN, Austin) and Bulger) 1922, 54, 149 1923, 55, 709 - cells and serum, distribution between, ether III (Peters) 1923, 56, 745 effect in vitro (Austin IV (PETERS, BULGER, and GRAM) and Eisenman) 1924, 59, 535 1923-24, 58, 747 determination, micro V (Peters, Bulger, and (RAFFEL) Eisenman) 1927, 74, 839 1923–24, 58, 769 , exercise effect (Lunds-VI (PETERS, BULGER, GAARD and MÖLLER) and EISENMAN) 1923, 55, 315, 477 1923–24, 58**,** 773 -, venous, mixed (STEW-, — serum, acid-base-ART) protein equilibrium, tem-1924–25, 62, 641 perature effect (STADIE, plasma, kidney func-Austin, and Robinson) tion influence (MURRAY 1925, 66, 901 and HASTINGS) Acid and oxygen, inter-1925, 65, 265 action, blood (HILL) ---, respiration influence 1922, 51, 359 Air, sampling (CARPEN-(MURRAY and HAST-1925, 65, 265 TER and Fox) INGS) 1927, 73, 379 - serum, ether presence, determination, Alveolar, tension changes, Slyke method (Austin) pregnancy (Rowe) 1923, 55**,** xxviii 1924, 61**,** 345

Carbon dioxide—continued:	Carbon dioxide—continued:
Capacity, body, buffering	Egg segmentation, sea
of tissues, indication	urchin, influence
(Bocklehurst and	(Clowes and Smith)
Henderson)	1923, 55, xix
1927, 72, 665	Equilibrium, alveolar air
	(Bock and FIELD)
—, — fluids, honey bee,	1924–25, 62, 269
larval activity, changes	II (DILL, HURXTHAL, VAN
(BISHOP)	CAULAERT, FÖLLING, and
1923–24, 58, 543	Bock)
	1927, 74, 303
morphosis, changes	III (DILL, LAWRENCE,
(Bishop)	HURXTHAL, and BOCK)
1923–24 58, 543	1927, 74, 313
-Combining power, blood,	—, — —, exercising sub-
tumor passage effect	jects (DILL, LAWRENCE,
(Cori and Cori)	HURXTHAL, and BOCK)
1925, 65, 397	1927, 74, 313
Curves, blood, hemoglobin	—, — —, resting subjects
and sodium bicarbonate	(DILL, HURXTHAL, VAN
mixture (ADAIR)	CAULAERT, FÖLLING,
1925, 63, 515	and Bock)
Determination, blood	1927, 74, 303
serum, ether presence,	-, arterial blood (Bock
Van Slyke method	and FIELD)
(Austin)	1924–25, 62, 269
1924, 61, 345	II (DILL, HURXTHAL,
—, fermenting mixtures	VAN CAULAERT, FÖL-
(RAYMOND and WINE-	LING, and BOCK)
GARDEN)	1927, 74, 303
1927, 74, 189	III (DILL, LAWRENCE,
	HURXTHAL, and BOCK)
—, metabolism (Lee and	1927, 74, 313
Brown)	orranaiaina auh
1927, 73, 69	jects (DILL, LAWRENCE,
—, portable calorimeter	HURXTHAL, and Bock)
(McClendon, Hum-	1927, 74, 313
PHREY, and LOUCKS)	—, — —, resting subjects
1926, 69, 513	(DILL, HURXTHAL, VAN
Dissociation curve, blood	CAULAERT, FÖLLING,
(Bock, Field, and	and Bock)
Adair)	1927, 74, 303
1924, 59, 353	Factors, manometric blood
Dissolved, determination	gas apparatus (VAN
(HALL)	SLYKE and SENDROY)
1923, 55, 751	1927, 73, 127
	,,,

Carbon dioxide—continued: Carbon dioxide—continued: Transport, bloods contain-Fermenting mixtures, determination ing hemocyanin (RED-(RAY--FIELD, COOLIDGE, and MOND and WINEGARDEN) 1927, 74, 189 HURD) production, Heat 1926, 69, 475 ratio, Urine, loss, hydrogen ion cattle (BRAMAN) 1924, 60, 79 concentration. (Marshall) Hemoglobin and, egui-1922, 51, 3 librium (Adair) Yeast metabolism (Brown 1925, 63, 503 and Balls) Hydrogen ion concentra-1924-25, 62, 823 determination, Carbon monoxide: colorimetric and electro-Blood. determination, metric, comparison gasometric (VAN SLYKE (Cullen and Hastings) and ROBSCHEIT-ROB-1922, 52, 517 BINS) 1927, 72, 39 Metabolism, determination Hemoglobin acidity, effect (LEE and Brown) (HASTINGS, SENDROY, 1927, 73, 69 MURRAY, and HEIDEL-Oxygen and acid, inter-BERGER) blood (HILL) action. 1924, 61, 317 1922, 51, 359 Carbon tetrachloride: Paraffin oil 28 solvent Acid-base balance, blood, (Raffel) effect (Lamson and Wing) 1927, 74, 839 1926, 69**,** 349 mineral oil Solubility, Carbonate: (Kubie) -Carbonic acid. 1927, 72, 545 eauilibrium, sea water Tension. blood carbon (IRVING) dioxide effect (Peters, 1925, 63, 767 CULLEN, and AUSTIN) Determination, bone 1922, 54, 149 (KRAMER and HOWLAND) cerebrospinal fluid 1926, 68, 711 (Shohl and Karelitz) Carbonate ion: 1926, 67, xxvii Blood plasma, kidney func-1926-27, 71, 119 tion influence (MURRAY , plasma acids, oxygenand Hastings) ated blood, effect on 1925, 65, 265 concentration (EISEN-----, respiration influence BULGER. MAN, and (MURRAY and HAST-PETERS) 1925, 65, 265 INGS) 1926, 67, 159 Equilibrium determination Transfer, oil to air (KUBIE) (Kugelmass and Shohl) 1927, 72, 545 1923–24, 5**8,** 649

Carbonic acid: -Carbonate equilibrium, sea water (IRVING) 1925, 63, 767 Dissociation constant, apparent first (STADIE and HAWES)	Carboxylic acid(s)—continued: 2-Thiol-, oxidation to corresponding sulfonic acids (Levene, Mori, and Mikeska) 1927, 75, 337 3, 4, 5-Triiodophenylpyrro-
1927, 74, xxxi ——,——, ionic strength variation effect (Hast-	lidone, synthesis (Har- INGTON) 1925, 64, 29
ings and Sendroy) 1925, 65, 445 — —, — second, ionic	Carboxylic sugar acids: Di-, lactone formation (Levene and Simms)
strength variation effect (HASTINGS and SEND- ROY) 1925, 65, 445	1925, 65, 31 Mono-, lactone formation (Levene and SIMMS)
Equilibrium, body (Mur- RAY and Hastings) 1925, 65, 265 Urine (GAMBLE)	1925, 65, 31 Carcinoma: Blood, hydrogen ion concentration. I (CHAM-
1922, 51, 295 Carboxylic acid(s): 2-Hydroxy-, Walden inver-	BERS) 1923, 55, 229 II (CHAMBERS and KLEINSCHMIDT)
sion (Levene, Mori, and Mikeska) 1927, 75, 337	1923, 55, 257 Flexner-Jobling, lipase action (FALK, NOYES,
l-Pyrrolidone-, acid stabil- ity (BETHKE and STEEN- BOCK)	and Sugiura) 1924, 59, 183 —, protease action (Falk,
1923–24, 58, 105 —, alkali stability (Bethke and Steenbock)	Noves, and Sugiura) 1924, 59, 183 Carotene:
1923-24, 58, 105 —, metabolism (Ветнке and Steenbock)	Adsorption, charcoals (WILLIMOTT) 1927, 73, 587
1923–24, 58, 105 Sulfo-, free acids, optical rotations (Levene and	—, inorganic salts (Willi- mott) 1927, 73, 587
Mikeska) 1925, 63, 85 Thio-, free acids, optical	Color cause in Perillus bioculatus (Palmer and Knight)
rotation (Levene and Mikeska) 1925, 63, 85	1924, 59, 443 Leptinotarsa decemlineata lymph, color cause in
—, salts, optical rotations (Levene and Mikeska) 1925, 63, 85	Perillus bioculatus (Palmer and Knight) 1924, 59, 443

Casein:	Catalase—continued:
Amino acids, basic	Reaction, temperature and
(Leavenworth)	hydrogen ion concentra-
1924, 61, 315	tion, effect (Morgulis,
Cystine determination,	BEBER, and RABKIN)
colorimetric (SULLIVAN)	1926, 68, 547
1927, 74, xiv	—, — — peroxide con-
Deaminized, tyrosine	centration, effect (Mor-
(Lewis and Updegraff)	GULIS, BEBER, and RAB-
1923, 56, 4 05	KIN) 1926, 68, 521
Scission, hydrolytic, hydro-	-, - effect. I (Mor-
gen ion concentration	GULIS, BEBER, and RAB-
influence (CARPENTER)	KIN) 1926, 68, 521 II (Morgulis, Beber,
1926, 67, 647	and Rabkin)
—, —, temperature influ-	1926, 68, 535
ence (Carpenter)	III, IV (Morgulis, Be-
1926, 67, 647	BER, and RABKIN)
Cassava:	1926, 68, 547
Starch, raw, digestibility	V (Morgulis and BE-
(Langworthy and	BER) 1927, 72, 91
Deuel)	-, theory (Morgulis,
1922, 52, 251	BEBER, and RABKIN)
Catabolism:	1926, 68, 547
Amino acid. I (Corley)	Catalysis:
1926, 70, 99	Iron salts, mechanism. I
Caproic acid and deriva-	(BAUDISCH and WELO)
tives (Dakin)	1924, 61, 261
1923, 56, 43	Catatonic precox:
Endogenous, non-protein	Muscle rigidity, para-
constituents, tissues, re-	thyroid hormone control
lation (MITCHELL,	(LOONEY)
NEVENS, and KENDALL)	1926, 67, xxxvii Cation(s):
1922, 52, 417	Blood serum (PINCUS and
Protein, histamine effect	Kramer)
(Hiller)	1923, 57, 463
1926, 68, 847	Cerebrospinal fluid (PIN-
Catalase:	cus and Kramer)
Activity, temperature effect (Morgulis, Be-	1923, 5 7 , 463
effect (Morgulis, Be-	Protein precipitation, in-
BER, and RABKIN)	fluence (Howr)
1926, 68, 535	1923, 57 , 241
Determinations, tempera-	Cauliflower:
ture correction (Mor-	Nitrogen, bud. I (McKEE
GULIS and BEBER)	and SMITH)
1927, 72, 91	1926, 70, 273

Cephalin: Cauliflower—continued: Brain, fatty acids, unsatfractions. bud Protein urated (LEVENE and (McKee and Smith) 1922, 54, 91 1926, 70, 273 Rolf) Corpus luteum (HART and Cell: HEYL) Blood. See Blood cell. 1926, 70, 675 Leaf, protoplasm extrac-Lyso- (Levene and Rolf) tion (Chibnall) 1923, 55, 743 1923, 55, 333 II (LEVENE, ROLF, and vacuole extraction (CHIBNALL) SIMMS) 1923, 55, 333 1923-24, 58, 859 colloidal properisolation (LEVENE, Living. of surface. I Rolf, and Simms) ties 1923-24, 58, 859 (McClendon) 1926, 68, 653 properties (LEVENE. ROLF, and SIMMS) II (McClendon) 1926, 69, 733 1923-24, 58, 859 Preparation (LEVENE and Metabolism, putrefaction products, influence. II Rolf) 1927, 74, 713 (Hijikata) 1922, 51, 141 Soy bean (LEVENE and Thyroid gland, iodine dis-Rolf) 1924-25, 62, 759 tribution. ΪV 1922, 54, 11 DYKE) 1926, 68, 285 Cerebronic acid: Cellulase: Ship-worm (Boynton and Structure (Levene and MILLER) TAYLOR) 1927, 75, 613 1922, 52, 227 Cellulose: Cerebrospinal fluid: Carbon transformation in Anions (PINCUS and decomposition by fila-Kramer) mentous fungi (HEUKE-1923, 57, 463 LEKIAN and WAKSMAN) Calcium determination. 1925, 66, 323 colorimetric, micro (KUTTNER and COHEN) Nitrogen transformation in 1927, 75, 517 decomposition by fila-mentous fungi (Heukeparathyroid tetany (CAMERON and MOOR-LEKIAN and WAKSMAN) 1925, 66, 323 HOUSE) 1925, 63, 687 Central nervous system: Ether in, and in arterial phosphate, tertiary, solubility (Holt) blood. relation (HAG-1924, 59, 771 GARD) 1925, 66, 23

Cerebrospinal fluid—continued:	Ceruleomolybdate:
Carbon dioxide tension	Phosphate-phosphorus de-
(SHOHL and KARELITZ)	termination (GILBERT
1926, 67, xxvii	and SMITH)
1926–27, 71, 119	1927, 74, 223
Cations (PINCUS and	Cesium:
Kramer)	Creatinine picrate (GREEN-
1923, 57, 463	wald and Gross)
Hydrogen ion concentra-	1924, 59, 613
tion determination	· · · · ·
(Shohl and McQuar-	Charcoal:
RIE) 1925, 63, xii	Carotene adsorption
— — —, colorimetric	(Willimott)
(McQuarrie and Shohl)	1927, 73, 587
1925, 66, 367	Chaulmoogra oil:
Inorganic substances,	Calcium metabolism, influ-
blood serum and, com-	ence (READ)
parison (Hamilton)	1924–25, 62, 515
1925, 65, 101	
Insulin injected into,	Metabolism. I (READ)
effect (Supniewski,	1924–25, 62, 515
	II (READ)
Ishikawa, and Geil- ing) 1927, 74, 241	1924-25, 62, 541
Lactic acid (Glaser)	Chemical constitution:
1926, 69 , 539	Aliphatic diazo com-
Phosphate determination,	pounds, asymmetry. II
colorimetric, micro	(LEVENE and MIKESKA)
(Kuttner and Cohen)	1922, 52, 485
1927, 75, 517	III (LEVENE and MIK-
Protein, determination	ESKA) 1922, 54, 101
(Ling)	
1926, 69, 397	IV (LEVENE and Mik-
—, typhus fever, increase	ESKA) 1923, 55, 795
(Ling)	2-Aminohexonic acids, con-
1926, 69, 397	figuration (LEVENE)
Reducing substance, in-	1925, 63, 95
sulin effect (Kasahara	2-Aminohexoses, configur-
and UETANI)	ation (LEVENE)
1924, 59, 433	1925, 63, 95
Sugar curves, cerebrospinal	2, 5-Anhydrotetroxyadipic
rhinorrhea, glucose in-	acids (Levene and
gestion (Gibson and	Simms)
Dulaney)	1925, 63, 351
1926, 67, lxi	Cardiac aglucones, lactone
—, Folin-Wu and Benedict	
methods, comparison	
	(JACOBS, HOFFMANN,
(LYTTLE and HEARN) 1926, 68, 751	and Gustus)
1920, 08, 751	1926, 70, 1

Chemical constitution—continued: ued: Cardiac glucosides, biological action, relationship (JACOBS and HOFFMANN) 1927, 74, 787 poisons, relationship (JACOBS and HOFFMANN) 1926, 67, 333 tional Cerebronic acid. hydroxyisopentacosanic acid synthesis, relation (LEVENE and TAYLOR) (CLOUGH) 1922, 52, 227 Dextro-methylethyl binol and dextro-lactic BERG) acid, configurational rerelation lationship (LEVENE, WALTI, and HALLER) SOBOTKA) 1926-27, 71, 465 glucose. Diacetone (LEVENE and MEYER) STEINER) 1924, 60, 173 Dialkylacetic acids, configurational relationship (Levene and Bass) 1926, 70, 211 Fucose (Clark) 1922, 54, 65 Glucose (Levene and Simms) 1926, 68, 737 Hederagenin (Jacobs) 1925, 63, 631 Hydroxy acids, configurational relationship (LE-Walti) VENE and HALLER) 1925, 65, 49 I (LEVENE and HALLER) 1926, 69, 165 II (LEVENE and HAL-LER) 1926, 69, 569 α-Hydroxy acids secondary alcohols, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) SIMMS)

1925, 65, 49

Chemical constitution—continβ-Hydroxybutyric acid and propylene glycol, configurational relationship (LEVENE and WALTI) 1926, 68, 415 2-Hydroxybutyric lactic acids, configurarelationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1927, 74, 343 1927, 75, 489 Insulin (Brand and Sand-1926, 70, 381 Lactose, lactone formation, (LEVENE and 1926-27, 71, 471 (Levene and Winter-1927, 75, 315 Maltose, lactone formation, relation (Levene and SOBOTKA) 1926–27, 71, 471 Melibiose, lactone formation, relation (LEVENE and Wintersteiner) 1927, 75, 315 Methylethyl and methylpropyl carbinols, configurational relationship (LEVENE, HALLER, and 1927, 72, 591 Nucleic acid, from electrometric titration data (Levene and Simms) 1926, 70, 327 , plant nucleoside dissociation constants. relation (LEVENE and

1925, 65, 519

Chemical constitution—contin-	Children:
ued:	Basal metabolism (SANDI-
Nucleic acid, plant nucleo-	ford and Harrington)
tide dissociation con-	1925, 63, xxxv
stants, relation (Levene	(MacLeod and Rose)
and Simms)	
	1926, 67, xix
1925, 65, 519	Calcium metabolism
Peptides, hydrolysis rate,	(Sherman and Hawley)
relation. I (Levene,	1922, 53, 375
SIMMS, and PFALTZ)	 retention, orange juice
1924, 61, 445	effect (Chaney and
II (Levene and Simms)	Blunt)
1924–25, 62 , 7 11	1925, 66, 829
III (LEVENE, SIMMS, and	1926, 67, xxxi
Pfaltz)	Creatine-creatinine excre-
1926, 70, 253	tion, high protein diet
Propylene glycol and β -	(HARDING and GAEBLER)
hydroxybutyric acid,	1922, 54, 579
configurational relation-	Hemoglobin, blood, egg
ship (Levene and	administration effect
WALTI)	(Rose)
1926, 68, 415	
Pyrimidine nucleosides,	1926, 67, xx
rymmame nucleosides,	Magnesium retention,
pyrimidine ionization,	orange juice effect
relation (Levene, Bass,	(CHANEY and BLUNT)
and Simms)	1925, 66, 829
1926, 70, 229	1926, 67 , xxxi
Strophanthidin, double	Metabolism (BAUER and
bond (Jacobs and Cor-	Blunt)
lins) 1925, 64, 383	1924, 59, 77
Sugars and acid, produc-	(Wang, Kern, Frank,
tion by Bacillus granu-	and Dunwiddie)
lobacter pectinovorum	1925, 63, lxi
(Speakman)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
` 1923–24, 58, 395	Nitrogen retention, orange
Thiasine (NEWTON, BENE-	juice effect (Channy and
DICT, and DAKIN)	Blunt)
1927, 72, 367	1925, 66 , 829
Thyroxine (KENDALL)	1926, 67 , xxxi
1926, 67, iii	Organic acids, urine,
Chemical defense:	orange juice effect
	(CHANEY and BLUNT)
Mechanism, fowl (Crow-	1925, 66, 829
DLE and SHERWIN)	1926, 67, xxxi
1923, 55, 15	
Chemical development:	Phosphorus metabolism
Age and, mammals (Moul-	(Sherman and Hawley)
TON) 1923, 57, 79	1922, 53, 375

01.11	Chlorido(a)_aomtimusad
Children—continued:	Chloride(s)—continued: Blood plasma (Doisy and
Phosphorus retention,	Beckmann)
orange juice effect	1922, 54, 683
(CHANEY and BLUNT)	
1925, 66, 829	— and synovial fluid
1926, 67, xxxi	(Fremont-Smith and
Chloral hydrate:	DAILEY)
Color test (Ross)	1926, 70, 779
1923–24, 58, 641	— —, determination
Chloride(s):	(Gram and Norgaard)
Blood cells and serum,	1923, 56, 429
distribution between,	— serum, osmotic pressure
ether effect in vitro	regulation, effect (GRAM)
(Austin and Gram)	1923, 56, 593
1924, 59, 535	— —, pathological condi-
—, chloride introduction	tions (GRAM)
effect (Underhill and	1924, 61, 337
Wakeman)	Corpuscles, pathological
1922, 54, 701	conditions (GRAM)
—, — —, nephritis, effect	1924, 61, 337
(Underhill and Wake-	Determination, blood
MAN) 1922, 54, 701	(Friend)
—, determination (FRIEND)	1922, 51, 115
1922, 51, 115	(Van Slyke)
(Van Slyke)	1923–24, 58, 523
1923–24, 58, 523	-, -, sources of error
—, —, colorimetric	(Greenwald and
(Isaacs)	Gross)
1922, 53, 17	1922, 54, 589
—, —, —, Isaacs, modifica-	—, — plasma (Gram and
tion (Dupray)	Norgaard)
1923–24, 58, 675	1923, 56, 429
—, —, sources of error	—, colorimetric, blood
(Greenwald and	(ISAACS)
Gross)	1922, 53, 17
1922, 54, 589	-, -, Isaacs, modification,
—, histamine effect	blood (DUPRAY)
(Drake and Tisdall)	1923–24, 58, 675
1926, 67, 91	-, tissues (Van Slyke)
—, methods (Short and	1923–24, 58, 523
Gellis)	• •
1927, 73, 219	—, Volhard modified titra-
—, pathological conditions	tion (Whitehorn)
(Gram)	1927, 74, 299
1924, 61, 337	Inorganic, blood, intra-
—, pyloric obstruction	venous injection effect
(FELTY and MURRAY)	(Whelan)
1923, 57, 573	1925, 63, 585

Chloride(s)—continued:	Chloroform:
Inorganic, urine, intrave-	Bile salt metabolism, bile
nous injection effect	fistula dogs, influence (Smyth and Whipple)
. (Whelan)	(SMYTH and WHIPPLE)
1925, 63, 585	1924, 59, 623
Organic, tissues, gastric	Color test (Ross)
hydrochloric acid forma-	1923–24, 58, 641
tion, relation (HANKE	Determination (COLE)
and Donovan)	1926–27, 71, 173
1927, 74, xxiv determination	Poisoning, carbohydrate
Tissues, determination	tolerance, effect (Bodan-
(VAN SLYKE)	SKY)
1923–24, 58, 523	1923–24, 58, 515
Urine, glomerular, frog (Wearn and Richards)	m-Chlorophenylacetic acid:
1925, 66, 247	Fate (Muenzen, Cere- cedo, and Sherwin)
—, sleep effect (Simpson)	1926, 68, 503
1926, 67, 505	Chlorophyll:
—, waking effect (Simpson)	-Free plants, antineuritic
1925, 63, xxxii	substance, water-soluble
Chloride ion:	B (ORTON, McCollum,
	and Simmonds)
Blood, oxygenated, distri- bution (VAN SLYKE,	1922, 53, 1
HASTINGS, MURRAY, and	Chocolate:
Sendroy)	Protein source, diet (Mrr-
1925, 65, 701	CHELL, BEADLES, and
—, reduced, distribution	Keith)
(VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS,	1926–27, 71, 15
Murray, and Sendroy)	Cholesterol:
1925, 65, 701	II (Knudson and
Chlorine:	RANDLES)
Excretion, feces, potassium	1925, 63, xxxi
influence (MILLER)	I (RANDLES and KNUDSON)
1926, 70, 593	1925, 66, 459 Absorption bands
—, potassium influence	(SCHLUTZ and ZIEGLER)
(MILLER)	1926, 69, 415
1926, 67, 71	Activated, n-butyl nitrite
-, urine, potassium influ-	action (Brills)
—, urine, potassium influence (MILLER)	1925, 66, 451
1923, 55 , 45	Anemia (Bodansky)
1926, 70, 593	1925, 63, 239
p-Chloro acids:	—, distribution (Bodan-
Fate, animal organism	sky) 1925, 63, lvi
(Cerecedo and Sher-	Antirachitic derivative,
WIN)	formation (BILLS)
1924–25, 62, 217	1926, 67, 753

Cholesterol—continued:	Cholesterol—continued:
Blood (BAUMANN and	Determination, blood,
HOLLY	Bloor modified method
1923, 55, 457	(Sackett) .
—, determination (Leib-	1925, 64, 203
OFF) 1924, 61, 177	—, — plasma (Bloor,
—, —, Bloor modified	PELKAN, and ALLEN)
method (SACKETT)	1922, 52, 191
1925, 64, 203	—, — serum, Bloor modi-
—, —, colorimetric (DE	fied method (SACKETT)
Toni) 1926, 70, 207	1925, 64, 203
—, ether anesthesia (MAH-	—, colorimetric, blood
LER) 1926, 69, 653	(DE TONI)
-, inherited anemia, new	1926, 70, 207
born mice (DE ABERLE,	Feathers (ECKSTEIN) 1927, 73, 363
Hoskins, and Bodan-	Commo nerrimo distina in
sky) 1927, 72, 643	Gamma ray irradiation, in-
—, pregnancy (Baumann	fluence (REINHARD and
and Holly)	BUCHWALD)
1924, 59, xxv	1927, 73, 383
—, suprarenalectomy effect	Growth influence (KNUD-
(BAUMANN and Holly)	son and Randles)
1923, 55, 457	1925, 63, xxxi
— plasma, determination	Hair (Eckstein)
(Bloor, Pelkan, and	1927, 73, 363
ALLEN)	Identification (STEINLE
1922, 52, 191	and Kahlenberg)
— serum, determination,	1926, 67, 425
Bloor modified method	Irradiated, absorption
(Sackett)	spectra (Hess and Wein-
1925, 64, 203	STOCK)
— —, fasting effect	1925, 64, 193
(Shope)	-, active and inactive
1927, 75, 101	fraction (Hess, Wein-
Color reactions, new	stock, and Sherman)
(KAHLENBERG)	1926, 70, 123
1922, 52, 217	
Cutaneous epithelium	-, antirachitic potency,
(Eckstein and Wile)	fractions (KRAMER,
1926, 67, lix	SHEAR, and SHELLING)
1926, 69, 181	1926–27, 71, 221
•	—, — value. I (HESS,
Determination (STEINLE	WEINSTOCK, and HEL-
and Kahlenberg)	MAN) 1925, 63, 305
1926, 67, 425	II (Hess and Wein-
—, blood (Leiboff)	STOCK)
1924, 61, 177	1925, 64, 181

Cholesterol—continued:	Cholesterol—continued:
Irradiated, antirachitic	Metabolism, suprarenals,
value. III (HESS and	relation (RANDLES and
WEINSTOCK)	Knudson)
1925, 64, 193	1926, 67, xvii
IV (HESS, WEINSTOCK,	Nutrition influence (KNUD-
and Sherman)	son and Randles)
1925, 66, 145	1925, 63, xxxi
V (HESS, WEINSTOCK,	Oxidation products, irradi-
and SHERMAN)	ation influence (SCHLUTZ
1926, 67, 413	ZIEGLER, and Morse)
VI (HESS, WEINSTOCK,	
VI (HESS, WEINSTOCK,	1927, 73, 209
and SHERMAN)	Polymerization (BILLS and
1926, 70, 123	McDonald)
VII (Hess and Sher-	1926, 68, 821
MAN) 1927, 73, 145	Properties, different
VIII (Hess and Ander-	sources (Anderson)
son) 1927, 74, 651	1926–27, 71, 407
—, biological activity	Roentgen ray irradiation,
(Hang Warrencer and	influence (Drawer and
(Hess, Weinstock, and	influence (REINHARD and
SHERMAN)	BUCHWALD)
1925, 66 <u>,</u> 145	1927, 73, 383
—, — —, change (Hess	Suprarenal, hypertrophy
and Weinstock)	effect (Baumann)
1925, 64, 181	` 1926, 67, xxx
—, calcium balance, effect	Synthesis, body (RANDLES
(Hess and Sherman)	and Knupson)
1927, 73, 145	1925, 66, 459
—, changes (Hess, Wein-	Wool (Eckstein)
STOCK, and SHERMAN)	1927, 73, 363
1926, 67, 413	Cholesterol esters:
—, fractionation. I	Anemia (Bodansky)
(SHEAR and KRAMER)	1925, 63, 239
1926–27, 71, 213	—, distribution (BODAN-
II (KRAMER, SHEAR,	sky) 1925, 63, lvi
and SHELLING)	Ultra-violet rays, anti-
1926–27, 71, 221	rachitic action (BILLS
functions chamical	emital nows sums
—, fractions, chemical	and McDonald)
observations (Shear and	1927, 72, 13
Kramer)	Cholesterol ethers:
1926–27, 71, 213	Ultra-violet rays, anti-
—, phosphorus balance,	rachitic action (BILLS
effect (Hess and Sher-	and McDonald)
MAN) 1927, 73, 145	1927, 72, 13
MAN) 1927, 73, 145 Metabolism, spleen rela-	Cholesteryl ethers:
tion (RANDLES and	
	Mixed, catalytic formation
KNUDSON)	(Bills and McDonald)
1926, 67, xvii	1927, 72, 1

Choline:	Clostridium acetobutylicum:
Yeast constituent (Vick-	Acetylmethyl carbinol
ERY) 1926, 68 , 585	production by (Wilson,
Chondrosamine hydrochlorides:	Peterson, and Fred)
Isomeric, mutarotation	1927, 74, 495
rates (LEVENE)	Clostridium thermocellum:
1923, 57, 337	Closuration thermocentum:
Circulation:	End-products, molecular complexity, effect
Carbohydrate utilization,	
changes, effect (CAJORI,	(PETERSON, FRED, and
CROUTER, and PEMBER-	MARTEN)
TON) 1925, 66, 89	1926, 70, 309
Exercise, heavy, effect. I	Clotting:
(Lundsgaard and Möl-	Blood, food ingestion
	effect (MILLS)
LER) 1923, 55, 315 II (LUNDSGAARD and	1923, 55, xviii
II (Lundsgaard and Möller)	Clover:
1923, 55, 477	
III (Lundsgaard and	Leg weakness, chicks
Möller)	(Bethke, Kennard, and Kik) 1925, 63, 377
	Kik) 1925, 63, 377
1923, 55, 599	Coagulation:
Oxygen exchange, blood,	Blood, hydrogen ion con-
and (MURRAY and Mor-	centration changes
GAN) 1925, 65, 419	(Hirsch)
Citrates:	1924, 61, 795
Inorganic ion ratio,	Milk, enzyme of Solanum
administration effect	elaeagnifolium (Bodan-
(Gross)	sky) 1924, 61, 365
1923, 55, 729	
Citric acid:	—, heat (Leighton and
Determination, urine, pen-	Mudge)
tabromoacetone method	1923, 56, 53
(McClure)	Protein, reversibility (An-
1922, 53, 357	son and Mirsky)
Dissociation constants	1927, 74, lvii
(Hastings and Van	
Slyke)	Cocaine:
1922, 53, 269	Poisoning, inorganic salt
Clam:	metabolism (Underhill
Mya arenaria, insulin-like	and Gross)
substance in tissue (Cor-	1923–24, 58, 141
LIP) 1923, 55, xxxix	Cocoa:
Clark:	Protein source, diet (MIT-
Hydrogen electrode vessel,	CHELL, BEADLES, and
modification (Cullen)	Keith)
1922, 52, 521	1926–27, 71, 15
1044, 04, 041	1920-21, 11, 10

Coconut: Protein, sodium hydroxideextracted, nitrogen distribution (FRIEDEMANN) 1922, 51, 17 Cod: Blood sugar, asphyxia, changes (MENTEN) 1927, 72, 249 Liver, bile salt metabolism, relation (SMYTH and W_{HIPPLE}) 1924, 59, 647 Ophiodon elongatus, pentose compounds, pancreatic tissues, distribution (Berkeley) 1923-24, 58, 611 Cod liver oil: Antiophthalmic properties, non-precipitability by digitonin (NELSON and Steenbock) 1925, 64, 299 Antirachitic factor destrucground (HART, STEENBOCK, and Lepkovsky) 1925, 65, 571 — properties, non-precipitbу ability digitonin (Nelson and STEEN-1925, 64, 299 Coffee tree: - substance, resistance to reagents (Bills) 1925, **64,** 1 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{lood}$ serum protein, rickets, feeding effect (Ederer) 1924, 60, 621 Calcium assimilation, lactating animals, influence STEENBOCK, (HART, KLETZIEN, and Scott) 1926-27, 71, 271 metabolism, influence (SJOLLEMA) 1923, 57, 255

Cod liver oil-continued: Concentrate. antirachitic subcutaneously value, injected (KRAMER, Kramer, Shelling, and SHEAR) 1926-27, 71, 699 Growth, chickens, effect (Dunn) 1924, 61, 129 Growth-promoting property (GOLDBLATT and Moritz) 1926-27, 71, 127 Phosphorus metabolism. influence (SJOLLEMA) 1923, 57, 255 Spectroscopic observations. II (SCHLUTZ and ZIEG-1926, 69, 415 Thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, effect (Jones) 1926, 70, 647 Vitamin E (SURE) 1927, 74, 45 stability (STEENBOCK, Jones, and Hart) 1923, 55, xxvi Coffea arabica: See Coffee tree. Coffea arabica, guanosine, caffeine origin, relation (Camargo) 1923-24, 58, 831 - relation (Cam-ARGO) 1923–24, **58,** 831 vernine, caffeine origin, relation (CAM-ARGO) 1923–24, 5**8,** 831 relation (CAM-ARGO) 1923–24, **58,** 831

Collodion:	Colorimetric readings:
Lecithin-, membranes,	Hydrogen ion concentra-
water diffusion (Abram-	tion, conversion chart
water diffusion (ABRAM-	(McClendon)
son and Gray)	
1927, 73, 459	1922, 54, 647
Membranes, calibration.	Colostrum:
I (Lundsgaard and	Camel (FALES)
$\mathbf{Holb}\phi\mathbf{LL})$	1922, 53, 339
1926, 68, 439	Proteins, determination
—, high permeability	(Howe)
· (Nelson and Morgan)	1922, 52, 51
1923–24, 58, 305	—, differential precipita-
—, standardization. I	tion (Hown)
(LUNDSGAARD and HOL-	1922, 52, 51
Bøll) 1926, 68, 439	Conductance:
—, water diffusion	Blood, Breit's formula,
(Adolph)	application (McClen-
1925, 64, 339	
Colloid:	Conductivity:
Cell, living, colloidal	Blood cell, red (McClen-
properties of surface. I	DON) 1926, 67, vii
(McClendon)	-, to direct electric cur-
1926, 68, 653	rents (McClendon)
II (McClendon)	1926, 68, 653
1926, 69, 733	— plasma, determination
Organic, intestine, absorp-	(GRAM and NORGAARD)
tion (Macallum)	1923, 56, 429
1924, 59, xvii	- serum, ionometric
Salt content, electromotive	method (GRAM and
forces, influence (BEUT-	Cullen)
NER and MENITOFF)	1923, 57, 477
1927, 72, 759	— —, osmotic pressure
Thyroid gland, iodine dis-	regulation, effect (GRAM)
tribution. IV (VAN DYKE) 1922, 54, 11	1923, 56, 593
DYKE) 1922, 54, 11	— →, protein influence
Colon bacillus:	(Atchley and Nichols)
Phenol production (HANKE	1925, 65, 729
and Koessler)	Determination, blood
1924, 59, 867	plasma (GRAM and Nor-
Colorimeter:	GAARD)
Bicolorimetric work	1923, 56, 429
· (Myers)	
	Electrical, blood (GRAM)
1922, 54, 675	1924, 59, 33
Correction curves	Proteolysis and I
(Wright)	(Baernstein)
1926–27, 71, 209	1927, 74, lviii, 351

Conphaseolin: Globulin, navy bean	Coreidæ: See Hemiptera.
(WATERMAN, JOHNS, and JONES) 1923, 55, 93	Corn: Pollen. II (Anderson)
Cooling power:	1923, 55, 611
Body, functional levels, relation (Sundstroem) 1925, 63, xli	— hydrocarbon, White Flint (Anderson) 1923, 55, 611
Copper:	— lipoids, White Flint
Absorption, milk, infant	(ANDERSON)
(Hess, Supplee, and Bellis)	1923, 55, 611 — phytosterol, White
1923, 57, 725	Flint (Anderson)
Determination, organic	1923, 55, 611
materials (Hendrix) 1927, 74, vii	Ration, sodium deficiency (MILLER)
-, protein (HENDRIX)	1926, 70, 759 Sodium chloride addition
1927, 74, vii Excretion, milk, infant	to ration, growing ani-
(Hess, Supplee, and	mals (MITCHELL and
Bellis)	CARMAN)
1923, 57, 725	1926, 68, 165
Marine animals (Severy)	Vitamin E, yellow (Sure)
1923, 55, 79	1924–25, 62, 371
Milk (Hess, Supplee, and Bellis)	Zea mays, protein, leaves (Chibnall and Nolan)
1923, 57, 725	1924–25, 62, 179
—, absorption by infant	See also Maize.
(Hess, Supplies, and	Corn-meal:
Bellis)	Protein efficiency in com-
1923, 57, 725	binations (Maynard,
—, excretion by infant	FRONDA, and CHEN)
(Hess, Supplee, and	1923, 55, 145
Bellis)	Corn-starch:
1923, 57, 725	Hydrolysis, pancreatin (Walton and Dittmar)
Organic materials, deter- mination (Henders)	1926, 70, 713
1927, 74, vii	Cornus florida:
Protein, determination	See Dogwood.
(Hendrix)	Corpus luteum:
1927, 74, vii	Acetone-soluble fat (CART-
Reduction, determination,	LAND and HART)
$\mathbf{dextrin}$ hydrolysis, As -	1925, 66, 619
pergillus oryzæ (Maslow	Cephalin fraction (HART
and Davison)	and Heyl)
1926, 68, 75	1926, 70, 675

	•
Communa Indonesia and instant	Cranberry:
Corpus luteum—continued:	Claudelry.
Chemical investigations.	Urine acidity effect
IV (CARTLAND and	(Blatherwick and
Hart)	Long)
1925, 66, 619	1923, 57, 815
V (HART and HEYL)	Crawfish:
1925, 66, 639	Panulirus argus, blood
VI (HART and HEYL)	(Morgulis)
1926, 70, 663	
VII (HART and HEYL)	1923, 55, xxxiv
1006 FO 675	— —, creatinine absence
1926, 70, 675	in blood (Morgulis)
Lecithin, fatty acids (HART	1923, 55, xxxvi
and HEYL)	— —, uric acid formation
1927, 72, 395	(Morgulis)
Lipoids, acetone extract	1925, 63, xviii
(HART and HEYL)	Cream:
1925, 66, 639	
-, ether extract (HART	Hydrogen ion concentra-
and HEYL)	tion, determination,
1926, 70, 663	colorimetric (SHARP and
Corpuscle:	McInerney)
	1926, 70, 729
See Blood cell.	Creatine:
Cottonseed:	Blood (BEHRE and BENE-
Globulin, digestibility	DICT) 1922, 52, 11
(Jones and Waterman)	
1923, 56, 501	Brain (Harding and
Gossypol, preparation,	Eagles)
purification, and proper-	1924, 60, 301
ties (Clark)	Creatinine formation, brain
1927, 75, 725	extracts (HAMMETT)
Meal, protein, sodium	1924, 59, 347
hydroxide-extracted,	— —, muscle extracts
nitrogen distribution	
(Friedemann)	(HAMMETT)
1922, 51, 17	1924, 59, 347
Ductoing (Tourns and	— preparation from (ED-
Proteins (Jones and	GAR and HINEGARDNER)
Csonka)	1923, 56, 881
1925, 64, 673	Dissociation constant,
Toxic principle, prepara-	apparent (EADIE and
tion, purification, and	
properties (Clark)	HUNTER)
1927, 75, 725	1926, 67, 237
Cow-pea:	Enzymes, muscle tissue,
Šee Pea.	effect (Hammett)
Cozymase:	1922, 53, 323
Purification methods (RAY-	Esterification (Dox and
MOND and WINEGARDEN)	YODER)
1927, 74, 175	1922, 54, 671
1021, 72, 110	1722, 37, 011

Creatine—continued:	Creatine—continued:
Excretion, children (HARD-	Standards, comparison
ing and Gaebler)	(Edgar)
1922, 54, 579	
	1923, 56, 1
—, light effect (Eichel-	-, preparation (Edgar)
BERGER)	1923, 56, 1
1926, 69, 17	Tissues, distribution
Fate after administration	(CHANUTIN)
(CHANUTIN)	1927, 74, xxi
1926, 67, 29	1927, 75, 549
Growth effect (CHANUTIN)	Creatinine:
1927, 74, xxi	Arthropod blood, absence
1927, 75, 549	(Morgulis)
Histidine replacement,	1923, 55, xxxvi
growth effect (Cox and	Blood (Behre and Bene-
Rose)	DICT) 1922, 52, 11
1926, 68, 769	(GAEBLER and KELTCH)
Metabolism (Benedict	1927, 74, xx
and Osterberg)	Crawfish blood, absence
1923, 56, 229	(Morgulis)
IV (BEHRE and BENE-	1923, 55, xxxvi
DICT) 1922, 52, 11	Creatine, preparation
V (BENEDICT and	from (EDGAR and HINE-
OSTERBERG)	GARDNER)
1923, 56, 229	1923, 56, 881
—, arginine relation (Rose	Decomposition, baryta
and Cook)	(GAEBLER)
1925, 63, xvii	1926, 69, 613
1925, 64, 325	Determination, picric acid
—, histidine relation (Rose	purification for (BENE-
and Cook)	DICT) 1922, 54, 239
1925, 63, xvii	—, tissues, total (Rose,
1925, 64, 325	HELMER, and CHANU-
	TIN) 1927, 75, 543
Methylguanidine, muscle,	Dissociation constant,
formation (HAMMETT)	apparent (EADIE and
1923, 55, 323	Hunter)
Muscle extracts, III	1926, 67, 237
(Hammett)	Enzymes, muscle tissue,
1922, 53, 323	effect (Hammett)
IV (HAMMETT)	1922, 53, 323
1923, 55, 323	Excretion, children (HARD-
V (HAMMETT)	ing and Gaebler)
1924, 59, 347	1922, 54, 579
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	—, light effect (Eichel-
— tissue, enzymes, effect (Hammett)	BERGER)
1922, 53, 323	1926, 69 , 17
1944, 33, 343	1920, 09, 17

Creatinine—continued: Excretion, women (Mc-LAUGHLIN and BLUNT) 1923-24, 58, 285 Formation, creatine, brain extracts (HAMMETT) 1924, 59, 347 —, —, muscle extracts	Creatinine picrate: Cesium (GREENWALD and GROSS) 1924, 59, 613 Red tautomer (GREEN-WALD and GROSS) 1924, 59, 601 Rubidium (GREENWALD
(HAMMETT) 1924, 59, 347 Histidine replacement, growth effect (Cox and Rose) 1926, 68, 769 Jaffe reaction, chemistry (GREENWALD)	and Gross) 1924, 59, 613 Creatinuria: Growth, positive nitrogen balance, influence (HARDING and GAEBLER) 1923, 57, 25 Cresol:
1924, 59, xlvii (GREENWALD and GROSS) 1924, 59, 601 Metabolism. IV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1922, 52, 11	Thio-, behavior, animal organism (Hill and Lewis) 1924, 59, 569 Cresol red: Adsorption, blood serum (Hirsch)
V (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 Muscle extracts. III (HAMMETT) 1922, 53, 323	1925, 63, 55 Crude fiber: Calcium metabolism, influence (SJOLLEMA) 1923, 57, 271 Phosphorus metabolism, influence (SJOLLEMA)
IV (HAMMETT) 1923, 55, 323 V (HAMMETT) 1924, 59, 347 — tissue, enzymes, effect (HAMMETT) 1922, 53, 323	1923, 57, 271 Crystalline lens: Cleavage products (Hiji-Kata) 1922, 51, 155 Cucumis melo: See Cantaloupe. Cucurbita maxima: See Squash.
Standards, comparison (Edgar) 1923, 56, 1 —, preparation (Edgar) 1923, 56, 1 Tissues, total, determination (Rose, Helmer, and Chanutin) 1927, 75, 543	Cullen: Hydrogen ion concentration, blood plasma, determination, colorimetric (Bennett) 1926, 69, 697 Cuorin: Soy bean (Levene and Rolf) 1926, 68, 285

Curtius: Hydroxy amine synthesis,	Cysteine—continued: Glutathione and cystine,
method (Levene and Scheidegger)	differentiation (Sullivan) 1926, 67, xi
1924, 60, 179 Cutaneous epithelium:	Optical activity (An- DREWS) 1926, 67, lix
Cholesterol (Eckstein and Wile) 1926, 67, lix	1926, 69, 209 Reaction, applications
Cyanhemoglobin: Solutions, bicarbonate ion,	(Sullivan)
activity coefficient (STADIE and HAWES)	1925, 63, xi Test (Sullivan)
1927, 74, xxxi	1924, 59, p. l
Cyanic acid:	Cystine:
Color test (FEARON) 1926, 70, 785	Administration, repeated, effect (Lewis)
Urease action on urea, pro- duction (Sumner)	1925, 63, xx
1926, 68, 101	Casein, determination, colorimetric (Sullivan)
Urea-urease system, signi-	1927, 74, xiv
ficance (FEARON)	Cysteine and glutathione,
1926, 70, 785 Cyanides:	differentiation (Sulli-
Aromatic, detoxication	VAN) 1926, 67, xi
(Adeline, Cerecedo, and Sherwin)	—, intermediary metabo- lism product (Lewis and
and Sherwin) 1926, 70, 461	McGinty)
Cysteic acid:	1922, 53, 349
Titration curves (Andrews	Cysteine-, oxidation-reduc-
and Schmidt)	tion systems, reversible (KENDALL and Nord)
1927, 73, 651 Cysteine:	1926, 69, 295
Cystine and glutathione,	-Deficient diet, disulfide
differentiation (Sulli-	acids supplement (WEST-
van) 1926, 67, xi	ERMAN and Rose)
— metabolism, rôle (Lewis and McGinty)	1927, 74, lxvii 1927, 75, 533.
1922, 53, 349	— —, taurine supplement
-Cystine, oxidation-reduc-	(Rose and Huddle-
tion systems, reversible (KENDALL and Nord)	stun) 1926, 69, 599
1926, 69, 295	Derivatives (SHIPLE and
Derivatives (Shiple and	SHERWIN) 1923, 55, 671
SHERWIN) 1923, 55, 671	-, sulfur lability, insulin
Glutaminyl-, properties	constitution. relation
(Johnson and Voegt-	constitution, relation (Brand and Sandberg)
LIN) 1927, 75, 703	1926, 70, 381

Cystine—continued:

Cystine—continued:

Sume Colorolomen.	Oysumo continuos.
Determination by feeding	Lentil, deficiency (Jones
owneriments (Critical	and Murphy)
experiments (SHERMAN	
and Woods)	1924, 59, 243
1925, 66, 29	Liver (Hunter and Ea-
—, colorimetric (HUNTER	GLES) 1927, 72, 167
and Eagles)	Metabolism effect (Lewis)
1007 72 177	1095 6F 197
1927, 72, 177	1925, 65, 187
—, —, casein (Sullivan)	Non-, protein sulfur (MUEL-
1927, 74, xiv	LER) 1923, 55, xv
1021, 77, 11	
—, —, proteins (Folin and	Nutrition, growth effect
LOONEY)	(SHERMAN and MER-
	7777 1025 62 221
1922, 51, 421	RILL) 1925, 63, 331
II (LOONEY)	— rôle (Woods)
1926, 69, 519	1925, 66, 57
1020, 09, 019	1020, 00, 01
-, -, urine (LOONEY)	Optical activity (An-
1922, 54, 171	DREWS)
—, urine (LEWIS and WIL-	1925, 63, xx
son) 1926, 69, 125	1925, 65, 147
son) 1926, 69, 125 Dialanyl-, dianhydride,	Oxidation (Andrews)
Dialanyi-, mannyunue,	
nutrition (Lewis and	1925, 65, 161
Lewis)	—, animal organism
1927, 73, 535	(Lewis, Updegraff, and
—, nutrition (Lewis and	McGinty)
LEWIS)	1924, 59, 59
1927, 73, 535	Protein, nutritive value,
Diglycyl-, nutrition (Lewis	cow-pea and field pea
Digijoji ji domon (Linus	OW-pow who here pew
and Lewis)	(Finks, Jones, and
1927, 73, 535	Joens)
Epidermal tissues (WILSON	
Tabrocimer magnes (AMTPON	1922, 52, 403
and Lewis)	Proteins (Jones, Gers-
1927, 73, 543	DORFF, and MOELLER)
	1004 05 60 100
Globulins, jack bean (Sum-	1924–25, 62, 183
NER and GRAHAM)	—, determination, colori-
1925, 64, 257	motric (Forms and
1020, 04, 201	metric (Folin and
Glutathione and cysteine,	LOONEY)
differentiation (SULLI-	1922, 51, 421
1000 65	
VAN) 1926, 67, xi	II (LOONEY)
Hair (Wilson and Lewis)	1926, 69, 519
1007 72 549	Docomic manalistics /Arr
1927, 73, 543	Racemic, resolution (An-
-Hydrogen peroxide cat-	DREWS) 1927, 74, xii
alyst, reduction (An-	Sulfur-related compounds,
may not a controlled (area.	Suitur-relation compountus;
DREWS)	oxidation, body (HILL
1927, 74, xi	and Lewis)
Kidney effect, excess in	
Transfer of the control of the contr	1924, 59, 557
diet (Addis, MacKay,	Synthesis (Muldoon,
and MacKay)	Shiple, and Sherwin)
	1004 50 675
1926–27, 71, 139	1924, 59, 675

Cystine—continued:	Deamination:
Taurine replacement in	3-Aminohexoses (Levene
diet (Lewis and Lewis)	and Sobotka)
1926, 69, 589	1926–27, 71, 181
Urine, determination (Lewis and Wilson)	Bacteria, physiological sig- nificance (Speakman)
1926, 69, 125	1926, 67, xvii
—, —, colorimetric	Glucose oxidation, relation
(Looney)	(Speakman)
1922, 54, 171	1926, 70, 135
i-Cystine:	Debye-Hückel:
Derivatives (Gortner and	Hemoglobin, bicarbonate-
Hoffman)	sodium chloride systems,
1927, 72, 433	theory (Stadie and
(Abderhalden)	Hawes)
1927, 75, 195	1927, 74, xxxi
(GORTNER) 1927, 75, 199	Defibrination:
	Blood, anaerobic (Eisen-
l-Cystine: Derivatives (Gortner and	MAN)
Hoffman)	1926–27, 71, 607
1927, 72, 433	Dehydrite:
(ABDERHALDEN)	See Magnesium perchlo- rate trihydrate.
1927, 75, 195	•
(GORTNER)	Denaturation: Wheat gliadin (GOTTEN-
1927, 75, 199	BERG and ALSBERG)
Optical activity (An-	1927, 73, 581
DREWS)	Proteins, heat (Wv and
1927, 74, xiii	W _U) 1925, 64, 369
Cystinuria:	Densimeter:
(LOONEY, BERGLUND, and GRAVES)	Specific gravity determina-
1923, 57, 515	tion (DU NOÜY)
Cytosine:	1927, 74, 443
Color tests (BAUDISCH)	Detoxication:
1924, 60, 155	Acetylation and (MUEN-
Nucleotide, isolation, tea	zen, Cerecedo, and
leaves (Calvery)	Sherwin)
1927, 72, 549	1925, 63, xvi
	Aromatic cyanides (ADE-
D ,	LINE, CERECEDO, and
Dakin:	Sherwin) 1926, 70, 4 61
Edestin, method applied	
. to (Osborne, Leaven- worth, and Nolan)	Benzoic acid, man (Brake- FIELD)
1924, 61, 309	1927, 74, 783
1021, 01, 000	1021, 12, 100

Dextro-1, 3-dihydroxybutane: Detoxication—continued: Dextro-1-amino-3-hv-Histamine. mammalian droxybutane, conversion organism (Koessler and (LEVENE and HALLER) HANKE) 1924, 59, 889 1926, 69, 569 Dextro-lactic acid: Organic substances, foreign, Dextro-methylethyl tension factor surface binol, configurational reand SHERWIN) (Rose lation (LEVENE, WALTI, 1924, 59, p. l Surface tension factor and HALLER) 1926-27, 71, 465 and SHERWIN) Dextro-methylethyl carbinol: 1926, **68**, 565 Dextro-lactic acid, con-Dextrin: figurational relation Adsorption (CLARK and (LEVENE, WALTI, and Mann) 1922, 52, 157 HALLER) Emulsifying agent, action 1926-27, 71, 465 as (CLARK and MANN) Dextrose: 1922, 52, 157 -Nitrogen ratio, fasted Hydrolysis, Aspergillus depancreatized dogs (MasLow and (CHAIKOFF) oryzæ DAVISON) 1927, 74, 203 1926, 68, 75 pancreatectomy, -Liquefying activity, dexpancreatic perfusate intrinase, Aspergillus oryfluence (CLOUGH, hydrogen ion STOKES, GIBBS, STONE, concentration effect and Murlin) (Maslow and Davison) 1923, 55, xxx 1926, 68, 95 See also Glucose. Dextrinase: Diabetes: Aspergillus oryzæ, dextrin-IX (Felsher and Wood-1924, 60, 737 liquefying activity, YATT) hydrogen ion concentra-Acetonuria (HUBBARD and tion effect (Maslow and Nicholson) Davison) 1922, 53, 209 Acidosis, acid excretion 1926, 68, 95 Dextro-alanyl-dextro-alanine effect (Hendrix, FAY, anhvdride: CALVIN, and BODANSKY) Alkali action (Levene and 1926, 69, 449 PFALTZ) , alkaline reserve, insulin 1925, 63, 661 treatment (CULLEN and Dextro-1-amino-3-hydroxybu-Jonas) tane: 1923, 57, 541 Dextro-1,3-dihydroxybubase excretion effect tane, •conversion (LE-(HENDRIX, FAY, CALVIN, and Bodansky) VENE and HALLER) 1 1926, 69, 569 1926, 69, 449

Diabetes—continued:	Diabetes—continued:
Acidosis, hydrogen ion con-	Glycolysis, blood (DENIS
centration, blood, insulin	and GILES)
treatment (Cullen and	1923, 56, 739
Jonas)	(Tolstoi)
1923, 57, 541	1924, 60, 69
Blood, acetaldehyde (Gee	— rate, blood (Cajori and
and Chaikoff)	CROUTER)
1926, 70, 151	1924, 60, 765
—, —, identification (GEE	Insipidus, urine, unknown
and Chaikoff)	substance (Illievitz)
1926, 70, 151	1926–27, 71, 693
— lipids (Bloor, Gil-	Intarvin treatment (HEFT,
LETTE, and JAMES)	Kahn, and Gies)
1927, 75, 61 — sugar curves (Jonas,	1925, 63, lvii
— sugar curves (Jonas,	Ketogenic-antiketogenic
MILLER, and TELLER)	balance, significance
1925, 63, lv	(Shaffer)
———, insulin treatment	1922, 54, 399
. (Jonas, Miller, and	Ketosis, glucose effect
Teller)	(Friedemann, Somogyi,
1925, 63, lv	and Webb)
Carbohydrate-low diet,	1926, 67, xliv
low nitrogen metabolism	— in (RICHARDSON and
(Petrén)	LADD)
1924, 61, 355	1923–24, 58, 931
Dihydroxyacetone metab-	—, insulin effect (FRIEDE-
olism (Rabinowitch) 1927, 75, 45	MANN, Somogyi, and
Exercise effect. I (Him-	WEBB)
wich, Loebel, and	1926, 67, xliv
BARR)	Lactic acid formation
1924, 59, 265	(Doisy, Briggs, Weber,
II (Loebel, Barr, Tol-	and Koechig)
stoi, and Himwich)	1925, 63, xlviii
1924, 61, 9	Mellitus, alkali therapy,
—, respiratory quotient	ketosis (Mosenthal and
effect (RICHARDSON and	Killian)
Levinė)	1923, 55, xliii
1925, 66, 161	—, glucose in blood
Fasting effect (RICHARD-	(Lundsgaard and
son and Mason)	Horbary
1923, 57, 587	1925, 65, 343
Fat metabolism. I	-, ketosis, alkali therapy
(Bloor, Gillette, and	(Mosenthal and Kil-
James)	LIAN)
1927, 75, 61	1923, 55, xliii

Diabetes—continued:	Diabetes—continued:
Metabolism (WILDER,	Phlorhizin, mechanism
BOOTHBY, and BEELER)	(DEUEL, WILSON, and
1922, 51, 311	MILHORAT)
Nitrogen metabolism, low,	1927, 74, 265
with carbohydrate-low	I (NASH and BENEDICT)
diet (Petrén)	1923, 55, 757
1924, 61, 355	II (Nash and Bene-
Pancreatic, Eck fistula	DICT) 1924, 61, 423
effect (HENDRIX and	-, monosaccharide elimi-
SWEET)	nation rate (DEUEL and
1923, 55, 161	Chambers)
Phlorhizin, glucose action	1925, 63, xxii
(Wierzuchowski)	
1927, 73, 445	—, respiratory metabolism
. —, glycerol metabolism	after glucose ingestion
(Chambers and Deuel)	(Wierzuchowski)
1925, 65, 21	1926, 68, 385
—, hypoglycemia with con-	—, sugar elimination
vulsions (Wierzuchow-	(Deuel and Chambers)
ski) 1926, 67, xlii	1925, 65, 7
—, insulin and (NASH)	Renal, glucose excretion,
1923–24, 58, 453	optical activity and
II (NASH)	reducing power, relation
1925, 66, 869	(Magers and Gibson)
—, — effect (RINGER)	1927, 75, 299
1923–24, 58, 483	Respiratory exchange in
(GAEBLER)	(RICHARDSON and LADD)
1925, 63, li	1923–24, 58, 931
(GAEBLER and MURLIN)	- quotient, exercise effect
1925, 66, 731	(RICHARDSON and
—, — orally administered,	(Levine)
influence (GAEBLER)	1925, 66, 161
1925, 63 , li	Sugar, urine, determina-
(GAEBLER and MURLIN)	tion (Sumner)
1925, 66, 731	1924–25, 62, 287
—, ketosis (Wierzuchow-	
ski) 1927, 73, 417	Diacetone glucose:
	(LEVENE and MEYER)
-, kidney factor (Nash)	1922, 54, 805
1922, 51, 171	III (LEVENE and MEYER)
—, lactic acid formation	1926, 70, 343
(LOEBEL, BARR, TOL-	IV (LEVENE and MEYER)
stoi, and Himwich)	1927, 74, 701
1924, 61, 9	Preparation (Levene and
' —, mechanism (Nash)	Meyer)
1925, 66, 869	1923, 57, 317

Diacetone glucose—continued:	Dicarboxylic acid esters:
Structure. II (LEVENE	Hydrolysis, liver lipase
and Meyer)	(Hype and Lewis)
1924, 60, 173	1923, 56, 7
Diacetone mannose:	(McGinty and Lewis)
Methyl, isomeric (LEVENE	` 1926, 67 , 567
and MEYER)	Dicarboxylic sugar acids:
1924, 59, 145	Lactone formation
Dialanyl-cystine:	. (Levene and Simms)
Nutrition (Lewis and	1925, 65, 31
Lewis)	Diet:
1927, 73, 535	Acetonuria, border-line of,
Dialanyl-cystine dianhydride:	relation (Hubbard and
Nutrition (Lewis and	Wright)
Lewis)	1923, 57, 115
	1920, 57, 110
1927, 73, 535	Acid excess, kidney effect
Dialkylacetic acids:	(Addis, MacKay, and
Configurational relation-	MacKay)
ships (Levene and Bass)	1926–27, 71, 157
1926, 70, 211	Acid-forming, calcium
Dialysis:	metabolism, effect
Apparatus, continuous	(Bogert and Kirk-
(HANKE and KOESSLER)	PATRICK)
1925, 66, 495	1922, 54, 375
Dialyzer:	Alkali excess, kidney effect
Rotating (Wright and	(Addis, MacKay, and
RULE)	MacKay)
1927, 75, 185	1926–27, 71, 157
Diamino nitrogen:	Anemia, nutritional, whole
Protein-free blood filtrate	milk (Hart, Elvehjem,
(Blau)	WADDELL, and HERRIN)
	1007 72 900
1923, 56, 867	1927, 72, 299
Dianhydrostrophanthidin:	Base-forming, calcium
(JACOBS and COLLINS)	metabolism effect
1924, 59, 713	(Bogert and Kirk-
Diego compounds	PATRICK)
Diazo compounds:	PATRICK)
Aliphatic, asymmetry. II	1922, 54, 375
(LEVENE and MIKESKA)	Blood phosphorus, inor-
1922, 52, 485	ganic, effect (DUTCHER,
III (LEVENE and Mik-	CREIGHTON, and ROTH-
	OREIGHTON, AND ILUTH-
ESKA) 1922, 54, 101	ROCK) 1925, 66, 401
IV (LEVENE and Mik-	Bone ash, effect (DUTCHER,
ESKA) 1923, 55, 795	CREIGHTON, and ROTH-
Diazomethane:	ROCK) 1925, 66, 401
	Domes in description (Trans
Xanthosine, action (LE-	Bones, influence (Tov-
VENE)	ERUD)
1923, 55, 437	1923–24, 58, 583
2020, 00, 20.	,,,

Diet—continued: **Diet**—continued: Carbohydrate-deficient, Calcium assimilation, dietary factors influencing. preformed, nutrition II (HART, STEENBOCK, (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1924, 59, 13, xliv HOPPERT, and HUM-Carbohydrate-high, growth PHREY) 1922, 53, 21 (SMITH and CAREY) 1923-24, 58, 425 III (HART, STEENBOCK, -, thyroxine effect (SANDI-HOPPERT, BETHKE, and FORD and SANDIFORD) HUMPHREY) 1922, 54, 75 1927, 74, li Carbohydrate-low, diabe-IV (HART, STEENBOCK, and Humtes, low nitrogen metabo-HOPPERT, lism (Petrén) PHREY) 1924, 61, 355 ystine excess, kidney effect (Addis, MacKay, 1923-24, 58, 43 V (HART, STEENBOCK, Cystine and Elvenjem) 1924-25, 62, 117 and MacKay) VI (STEENBOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, and KLET-1926–27, 71, 139 — replacement by taurine 1925, 66, 425 (Lewis and Lewis) ZIEN) VII (HART, STEENBOCK, 1926, **69,** 589 ELVEHJEM, Scott, and Cystine-deficient, disulfide HUMPHREY) acids supplement (WEST-ERMAN and Rose) 1926, 67, 371 (HART, STEEN-1927, 74, lxvii BOCK, SCOTT, and HUM-1927, 75, 533 PHREY) taurine supplement 1926-27, 71, 263 (Rose and HUDDLE-IX (HART, STEENBOCK, 1926, 69, 599 STUN) KLETZIEN, and Scott) Deficiency, highly purified 1926-27, 71, 271 diets (Evans and Burn) X (HART, STEENBOCK, 1927, 74, lxxii Scott, and HUMPHREY) Diabetes, synthetic (RICH-1927, 73, 59 ardson and Mason) Calcium-high, phosphorus-1923, 57, 587 low, metabolism effect Egg in, hemoglobin, chil-(KARELITZ and SHOHL) dren, influence (Rose) 1927, 73, 655 1926, 67, xx Carbohydrate, blood uric acid, influence (HARD-Excess, kidney effect. I ING, ALLIN, and EAGLES) (Addis, MacKay, and 1927, 74, 631 MACKAY) Carbohydrate-deficient, 1926–27, 71, 139 preformed, growth (Os-II (Addis, MacKay, and MACKAY) BORNE and MENDEL) 1926-27, 71, 157 1924, 59, 13, xliv

Diet—continued:	Diet—continued:
Fat, blood uric acid, influ-	Growth histiding replace
ence (Harding, Allin,	Growth, histidine replacement by purines (Cox
	ment by purmes (COX
and Eagles) 1927, 74, 631	and Rose) 1926, 68, 769
- production, body, influ-	
once (Ampungan)	—, relation. I (Оявовие
ence (Anderson)	and Mendel)
1925, 63, xlvi	1926, 69, 661
Fat-free, fatty acid excre-	II (MENDEL and CAN-
tion (Sperry)	NON) 1927, 75, 779
1925, 63, xlvii	—, satisfactory for, beri-
Fat-high, growth (SMITH	beri, nursing young
and CAREY)	(SURE and SCHILLING)
1923–24, 58, 425	1927, 74, Ixxiv
—, uric acid, blood, effect	Hippuric acid synthesis,
(HARDING, ALLIN,	influence (Griffith)
Eagles, and Van Wyck)	1925, 64, 401
1925, 63, 37	
Fat-rich, growth on (LE-	Histidine-deficient, imida-
VINE and SMITH)	zoles, synthetic, supple-
1927, 72, 223	ment (Cox and Rose)
Fats, unsaturated, animal,	1926, 68, 781
lactation influence	Inorganic portion, ophthal-
(CLAYTON)	mia relation (McCoL-
1927, 74, lxxiv	LUM, SIMMONDS, and
—, —, reproduction	BECKER).
influence (CLAYTON)	1922, 53, 313
1927, 74, lxxiv	— salts, high, effect (Os-
Fluorine addition, tooth	BORNE, MENDEL, PARK,
effect (McCollum, Sim-	and Winternitz)
monds, Becker, and	1926–27, 71, 317
Bunting)	Intestinal reductions, in-
1925, 63, 553	fluence (Bergeim)
Glucose tolerance influence	1924–25, 62, 49
(GREENWALD, GROSS,	Iron content, milk, effect
and Samer)	(ELVEHJEM, HERRIN,
1924–25, 62, 401	and Hart)
Growth efficiency, milk	1926–27, 71, 255
effect (Sherman and	Ketogenic, children, ace-
CROCKER)	tone bodies, blood, effect
1922, 53, 49	(McQuarrie and
—, histidine replacement	(NICGOARRIE ANG KEITH)
by creatine (Cox and	
Rose)	1927, 74, xvi
1926, 68, 769	-, -, -, urine, effect
-, creatinine	(McQuarrie and
(Cox and Rose)	KEITH)
1926, 68, 769	1927, 74, xvi

Diet—continued: **Diet**—continued: Line test and (McCollum, Organic acid in urine, variations with (McLaugh-SIMMONDS, BECKER, and LIN and BLUNT) SHIPLEY) 1926, 70, 437 1923-24, 58, 267 Lipid-free, lipid excretion Phosphate addition, rickets (KARELITZ and SHOHL) (Sperry) 1926, 67, xxviii 1927, 73, 665 Phosphorus-low, calcium-Milk and supplements, high, metabolism effect blood, calf (HUFFMAN (KARELITZ and SHOHL) and Robinson) 1927, 73, 655 1926, 69, 101 rotein excess, kidney effect (Addis, MacKay, Protein , blood, calf, effect (HUFFMAN and ROBINand MacKay) 1926, 69, 101 son) 1926-27, 71, 139 in, growth efficiency — source, chocolate (MIT-(SHERMAN and CROCKER) BEADLES, and CHELL. 1922, 53, 49 KEITH) —, metabolic disturbances, 1926–27, 71, 15 cats (Pucher and Cori) -, cocoa (MITCHELL, 1922, 54, 567 BEADLES, and KEITH) -, nutrition improvement 1926–27, 71, 15 (SHERMAN and CAMP-Protein-free, thyroxine BELL) 1924, 60, 5 effect, deposit protein skimmed, powder, (Deuel, Sandiford, sterility effect (SURE) SANDIFORD, and 1926, 69, 41 Воотнву) 1926, 67, xxiii , vitamin E and repro-(MATTILL and duction Protein-high, creatine-CLAYTON) creatinine excretion. 1926, 67, xlix children (HARDING and 1926, 68, 665 GAEBLER) 1922, 54, 579 whole, nutritional anemia (HART, STEEN-BOCK, ELVEHJEM, and -, effect (Osborne, Men-DEL, PARK, and WINTER-WADDELL) NITZ) 1926-27, 71, 317 1925, 65, 67 (HART, ELVEHJEM, WAD--, kidney effect (Jackson DELL, and HERRIN) and Riggs) 1927, 72, 299 1926, 67, 101 -, inorganic Purified foodstuffs, line effect (HART, test for vitamin STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, (McCollum, Simmonds, and WADDELL) BECKER, and SHIPLEY) 1925, 65, 67 1925, 65, 97

Dist continued:	Diet continued.
Diet—continued:	Diet—continued:
Purified, magnesium me-	Reproduction require-
tabolism (Medes)	ments. IV (SURE)
1926, 68, 295	1925, 63, xxvi, 211
— nutrients, growth on (Palmer and Kennedy)	V (SURE) 1925, 63, lxxiv
1927, 74, 591	
—, rickets production	1926, 69 , 29 VI (SURE)
(McCollum, Simmonds,	1926, 69, 41
Becker, and Shipley)	VII (SURE)
1922, 54, 249	1926, 69, 53
Rachitic, blood phos-	VIII (SURE)
phorus, inorganic, effect	1927, 74, 37
(Dutcher, Creighton,	IX (Sure)
and ROTHROCK)	1927, 74, 45
1925, 66, 401	X (Sure)
-, bone ash, effect	1927, 74, 55
(DUTCHER, CREIGHTON,	XI (SURE)
and ROTHROCK)	1927, 74, 71
1925, 66, 401	Reproduction-deficient,
—, calcium distribution	skimmed milk powder
(McCann and Barnett)	(Sure)
1922, 54, 203	1927, 74, 37
—, irradiated, blood phos-	—, — —, sterility effect
phorus, inorganic, effect	(Sure)
(DUTCHER, CREIGHTON,	1926, 69, 41
and Rothrock)	Rickets production, puri-
1925, 66, 401	fied food (McCollum,
-, -, bone ash, effect	Simmonds, Becker, and
(DUTCHER, CREIGHTON,	SHIPLEY)
and ROTHROCK)	— susceptibility, influence
1925, 66, 401 —, phosphorus distribu-	(Hess, Weinstock, and
tion (McCann and Bar-	Tolstoi)
NETT) 1922, 54, 203	1923, 57, 731
Rearing of young, relation	Scorbutic, antiscorbutic
(Anderegg)	substance in liver (CAR-
1924, 59, 587	RICK and HAUGE)
Reproduction relation	1925, 63, 115
(Anderegg)	Sugar excretion, effect
1924, 59, 587	(GREENWALD, GROSS,
— requirements. I (SURE)	and SAMET)
1923–24, 58, 681	1924–25, 62, 401
II (SURE)	Synthetic, growth ade-
1923–24, 58, 693	quacy (Hogan, Guer-
III (SURE)	RANT, and KEMPSTER)
1924–25, 62, 371	1925, 64, 113

Disk southered.	Digestibility:
Diet—continued: Synthetic, nutrition, pi-	Cottonseed globulin
geons (Sugiura and	(Jones and Waterman)
<u> </u>	1923, 56, 501
Benedict) 1923, 55, 33	Egg white, unbeaten and
-, vitamin E and repro-	beaten (Rose and Mac-
duction (MATTILL and	Leod)
CLAYTON)	1923–24, 58, 369
1926, 67, xlix	Isoelectric point, relation
1926, 68, 665	(Hertzman and Brad-
Taurine replacement of	LEY) 1924, 61, 275
cystine (Lewis and	Method for study (BER-
Lewis)	GETM) 1926, 70, 29
1926, 69, 589	GEIM) 1926, 70, 29 Proteins, and isoelectric
Tooth effect, fluorine	point (HERTZMAN and
addition to (McCollum,	BRADLEY)
SIMMONDS, BECKER, and	1924, 59, xix
Bunting)	— in vitro. III (Jones
1925, 63, 553	and Waterman)
- influence (Toverud)	1922, 52, 357
1923–24, 58, 583	IV (Jones and Water-
Tryptophane-deficient, in-	man) 1923, 56, 501
dole derivatives, effect	Starch, raw (Langworthy
(Jackson)	and Deuel)
1927, 73, 523	1922, 52, 251
Urine pigment output,	Digestion:
relationship (DRABKIN)	Blood changes (Morgulis)
1927, 75, 443	1925, 66, 353
Vitamin A-containing,	Egg white, raw (WOLF)
ophthalmia relation (McCollum, Simmonds,	1922, 52, 207
and Becker)	II (Rose and MacLeon)
1925, 64, 161	1923–24, 58, 369 Peptic-tryptic, proteins,
- B in liver, effect (Os-	gossypol effect (Jones
BORNE and MENDEL)	and Waterman)
1923–24, 58, 363	1923, 56, 501
— B-low, vitamin B in	Urea formation, blood,
. excreta (Salmon)	during (Morgulis)
1925, 65, 457	1925, 66, 353
See also Food, Nutrition,	Diglycyl-cystine:
Ration.	Nutrition (Lewis and
Diffusion:	Lewis)
Water, collodion mem-	1927, 73, 535
branes (Adolph)	Dihydrositosterol:
1925, 64, 339	Diamet Fata 32 at 27 aut 27 aut
	Plant fats, distribution
—, lecithin-collodion mem-	(Anderson, Naben-
, lecithin-collodion mem- branes (Abramson and Gray) 1927, 73, 459	(Anderson, Naben- HAUER, and SHRINER) 1926–27, 71, 389

Dihydroxyacetone:	Dipeptide:
Blood sugar time curve	Enzyme hydrolysis (Le-
following ingestion	
(Rabinowitch)	Pfaltz)
1925, 65, 55	1926, 70, 253
Determination (CAMP-	Diphenylacetic acid:
BELL) 1926, 67, 59	Total aminual hadan / Managara
Insulin hypoglycemia,	Fate, animal body (MIRIAM,
	Wolf, and Sherwin)
CHOOL (CHILIDED) WHO	1926–27, 71, 249
Hepburn)	, ,
1926, 68, 575	Dismutation:
Metabolism (CAMPBELL,	Crossed, aldehydes and
FLETCHER, HEPBURN,	ketones. I (Gordon)
and Markowitz)	1927, 75, 163
1000 47 1:	•
1926, 67, lvii	Disodium phosphate:
(Rabinowitch)	d-Fructose, effect (Spoehr
1927, 75, 4 5	and Wilbur)
—, diabetes (Rabino-	1926, 69, 421
WITCH)	•
1927, 75, 45	d-Glucose, effect (Spoeher
4 5 Dibardanambardanthamian	and Wilbur)
4,5-Dihydroxyhydrothymine:	1926, 69, 421
Oxidation (BAUDISCH and	Disposiation constants
Davidson)	Dissociation constant:
1925, 64, 233	Apparent, creatine (EADIE
Diketones:	and Hunter)
Ammonium cyanide on,	1926, 67, 237
action (DAKIN and	-, creatinine (EADIE and
HARINGTON).	HUNTER)
1923, 55, 487	1926, 67, 237
Dimethyl acetal:	— first, carbonic acid
Pentamethyl-d-galactose	(STADIE and HAWES)
(Levene and Meyer)	1927, 74, xxxi
1927, 74, 695	
Pentamethylglucose (LE-	——,——, ionic strength
VENE and MEYER)	variation effect (HAST-
	ings and Sendroy)
1926, 69, 175	1925, 65 , 44 5
Pentamethyl-d-mannose	-, Henderson-Hasselbalch
(LEVENE and MEYER)	equation, hydrogen ion
1927, 7 4, 695	equation, hydrogen for
Dinitrosalicylic acid:	concentration, blood
Alkali, titratable, blood,	serum (Cullen, Keeler,
determination (SUMNER	and Robinson)
and Hubbard)	1925, 66, 301
	-,, variations
1923, 56, 701	
Sugar determination, dia-	(PETERS, BULGER, and
betic urine (Sumner)	Eisenman)
1924–25, 62, 287	1923, 55, 687
• • •	

	Deamede
Dissociation constant—contin-	Dogwood: Cornus florida, inositol
ued:	(SANDO)
Apparent second, carbonic acid, ionic strength vari-	1926, 68, 403
ation effect (Hastings	— —, scyllitol (Hann and
and Sendroy)	SANDO)
1925, 65, 445	1926, 68, 399
Buffer, buffer value rela-	Donnan equilibrium:
tionship (VAN SLYKE)	(Wu) 1926, 70, 203
1922, 52, 525	Drink:
Citric acid (HASTINGS and	Iodine determination
Van Slyke)	(McClendon)
1922, 53, 269	1924, 60, 289
Nucleoside, plant, nucleic	Drug(s):
acid structure, relation (Levene and Simms)	Bile salt metabolism, influ-
(Levene and Simms)	ence (SMYTH and WHIP-
1925, 65, 519	PLE) 1924, 59, 655
Nucleotide, plant, nucleic	Blood effect. I (ATKIN-
acid structure, relation (LEVENE and SIMMS)	son and Ets)
(LEVENE and SIMMS)	1922, 52, 5
1925, 65, 519	Hyperglycemia, asphyxia
Dissociation curve:	relation (TATUM and
Carbon dioxide, blood	Atkinson) 1922, 54, 331
(Bock, Field, and	Du Bois:
ADAIR)	Basal metabolic rate stand-
1924, 59, 353	ard (Boothbý and
Oxygen, blood (Bock, Field, and Adair)	SANDIFORD)
1924, 59, 353	1922, 54, 767
—, hemoglobin (ADAIR)	Duodenum:
1925, 63 , 529	Hydrogen ion concentra-
Distribution coefficient:	tion (Hume, Denis,
Ethyl ether, air and blood	SILVERMAN, and IRWIN)
(Haggard)	1924, 60, 633
1923, 55, 131	Dye:
Disulfide acids:	Acid, protein combination
Cystine-deficient diets,	(Chapman, Greenberg,
supplement (Wester-	and Schmidt)
MAN and Rose)	1927, 72, 707 (Gortner)
1927, 74, Ixvii	1927, 74, 409
1927, 75, 533	-Protein aggregates
Diuresis:	(SHACKELL)
Base loss, alkaline reserve,	1924, 59, lv
blood, effect (HENDRIX	I (Shackell)
and Calvin)	1923, 55, xxxiii
1925, 65, 197	1923, 56, 887

E Egg—continued: Hatchability, ultra-violet Echinoderm: light influence (HART, Marine, sterols from LEPKOV-STEENBOCK. (PAGE) SKY, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, 1923, 57, 471 and Johnson) Eck fistula: 1925, 65, 579 Pancreatic diabetes, effect Hemoglobin, children, in-(HENDRIX and SWEET) fluence (Rose) 1923, 55, 161 1926, 67, xx Edestin: Dakin method applied to Lecithin. unsaturated (Osborne, LEAVENfatty acids (LEVENE WORTH, and NOLAN) and Rolf) 1922, 51, 507 1924, 61, 309 Egg: Production, ultra-violet Albumin. adsorption light influence (HART, (CLARK and MANN) STEENBOCK, LEPKOVSKY, 1922, 52, 157 KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and crystalline, molecular JOHNSON) dimensions (DU NOÜY) 1925, 65, 579 1925, 64, 595 Proteins, growth value weight (DU (MITCHELL and CAR-Noüy) 1924, 60, 613 MAN) 1925, **64,** 595 value maintenance emulsifying agent, (MITCHELL and Caraction as (Clark and 1924, 60, 613 MAN) Mann) Sea urchín, carbon dioxide 1922, 52, 157 effect on segmentation Antirachitic vitamin, ultra-(CLOWES and SMITH) violet light received by 1923, 55, xix hens, relation (Hughes, PAYNE, Trrus, and -Shell formation, calcium in (BUCKNER, MARTIN, Moore) 1925, 66, 595 PIERCE, and PETER) 1922, 51, 51 Antiscorbutic properties (HAUGE and CARRICK) White, digestibility, un-1925, 64, 111 beaten and beaten (Rose Blood during production, and MacLeon) variation (Hughes, Lat-1923-24, 58, 369 shaw, and Smits) -, raw, digestion (WOLF) 1927, 74, xxx 1922, 52, 207 Fertility, ultra-violet light II (ROSE and MACLEOD) influence (HART, STEEN-1923-24, 58, 369 LEPKOVSKY, BOCK, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and Yolk, bromolecithins (LE-JOHNSON) VENE and ROLF) 1026 67 659 1925, 65, 579

Electrode—continued: Egg—continued: Quinhydrone, hydrogen Yolk, fat-soluble vitamin, ion concentration deterration effect (BETHKE, KENNARD, and SASSAmination (MEEKER and 1927, 72, 695 Oser) MAN) 1926, 67, 307 Elder: Sambucus canadensis, determination. flowers, ruth, isolation blood (MEEKER and identification OSER) (SANDO and LLOYD) 1926, 67**,** 307 1923-24, 58, 737 determination. Electrochemistry: blood serum (Cullen Blood, electrolytes (NEUand BIILMANN) HAUSEN and MARSHALL) 1925, 64, 727 1922, 53, 365 determination. Electrode: feces (Robinson) Hydrogen, hydrogen ion 1925, 66, 811 concentration determidetermination. nation (Meeker and (Meeker Oser) urine Oser) 1926, 67, 307 determination. 1926, 67, 307 blood (MEEKER and Electrodialysis: Oser) Agar (Hoffman and 1926, 67, 307 GORTNER) determination. 1925, 65, 371 (Meeker urine Blood cell, red, hemo-Oser) globin, crystalline, prep-1926, 67, 307 aration (STADIE and ion concentration deter-Ross) mination, blood 1926, 68, 229 body fluids, micro vessel with (DE EDS and HAN-- serum (Bernhard and BEAVER), zlik) 1924, 60, 355 1926, 69, 113 -, vessel, Clark, modification (Cullen) Hexone bases separation 1922, 52, 521 fromprotein hydroly-Palladium (Andrews) (FOSTER sates 1924, 59, 479 SCHMIDT) 1923, 56, 545 Quinhydrone, acid-base titrations (LA MER and Electrolysis: Parsons) Hexone bases separation 1923, 57, 613 protein hydroly- \mathbf{from} (SCHMIDT and , alkaline solution effect sates (LA MER and PARSONS) FOSTER) 1923, 55, xvi 1923, 57, 613

Electrolyte:	Electrolyte—continued:
Blood, ether acidosis,	Equilibrium, blood. IV
effect (Austin, Cullen,	(VAN SLYKE, HAST-
Gram, and Robinson)	ings, and Neill)
1924, 61, 829	1922, 54, 507
—, distribution (VAN	V (Van Slyke, Wu, and
SLYKE, Wu, and Mc-	McLean)
LEAN) 1923, 56, 765	1923, 56, 7 65
(Van Slyke and Hast-	VI (HASTINGS, VAN
ings) 1925, 63, xiii	SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDEL-
—, electrochemical study	BERGER, and HARING-
(Neuhausen and Mar-	TON) 1924, 60, 89
SHALL)	VII (Hastings, Send-
19 22 , 53 , 365	roy, Murray, and
—, potassium oxalate effect	Heidelberger)
(Eisenman)	1924, 61, 317
1926–27, 71, 587	VIII (Van Slyke, Hast-
— plasma, potassium oxa-	ings, Murray, and
late effect (Eisenman)	Sendroy)
1926–27, 71, 587	1925, 65, 701
— serum. II (Austin,	Water diffusion, collodion
SUNDERMAN, and Ca-	membranes, electrostatic
MACK) 1927, 72, 677	forces in (ADOLPH)
——, poikilothermous ani-	1925, 64, 339
mal, different tempera-	Electrometric titration:
tures (Austin, Sunder-	Graphical interpretation
man, and Camack)	(Simms and Levene)
1927, 72, 677	1926, 70, 319
Distribution, intestinal	Urine (Morguis and
obstruction (ATCHLEY	HAMSA)
and Benedict)	1927, 74, 851
1927, 75, 697	Electromotive force:
—, ureter ligation, effect	Colloids, salt content,
(ATCHLEY and BENE-	influence (BEUTNER and
DICT) 1927, 73, 1 Equilibrium, blood. I	MENITOFF)
	1927, 72, 759
(Austin, Cullen, Hast-	Embryo:
ings, McLean, Peters, and Van Slyke)	Chick, nitrogen metabo-
	lism (Fiske and Boy-
1922, 54, 121	DEN) 1926, 70, 535 Wheat, proteins, wheat
II (PETERS, CULLEN, and AUSTIN)	hren proteins, wheat
	bran proteins, comparison (Jones and Gers-
1922, 54, 149 III (Van Slyke, Hast-	DORFF)
ings, Heidelberger,	1925, 64, 241
and Neill)	—, vitamin E in (SURE)
1922, 54, 481	, vicamin E in (SURE)
1844, 34, 481.	1924–25, 62, 371

Emulsion:	Enzyme:
Albumin, egg, mechanism	Acid-forming, stomach,
Albumii, egg, mechanism	hydrochloric acid mech-
in (CLARK and MANN)	
1922, 52, 157	anism, rôle (HANKE)
Dextrin, mechanism in	1926, 67, xi
(CLARK and MANN)	—, tissues (Hanke)
1922, 52, 157	1926, 67, xi
Gum arabic, mechanism in	Action. XX (FALK,
(Clark and Mann)	Noyes, and Sugiura)
1922, 52, 157	1922, 53, 75
Starch, mechanism in	XXI (FALK and
(Clark and Mann)	McGuire)
1922, 52, 157	1922, 54, 655
Sugars, mechanism in	XXII (Noyes, Sugiura,
(CLARK and MANN)	and FALK)
1922, 52, 157	1923, 55, 653
Endocrine:	XXIV (SUGIURA,
Disturbance, galactose tol-	Noves, and Falk)
erance, influence (Rowe)	1923, 56, 903
1926, 67, xlviii	XXV (FALK, NOYES,
	and Sugiura)
Endosperm:	1924, 59, 183
Wheat, proteins, wheat	XXVI (FALK, NOYES,
bran proteins, compari-	
son (Jones and Gers-	and Sugiura)
DORFF)	1924, 59, 213
1925, 64, 241	XXVII (FALK, NOYES,
	and Sugiura)
Endothermic reaction:	1924, 59, 225
Milk curd, heat-coagulated	XXIX (Noyes and
(Leighton and Mudge)	FALK)
1923, 56, 53	1924–25, 62, 687
Energy:	VVV (P. T. Norma
Appetite and (Cowgill)	XXX (FALK, NOYES,
Appende and (odwarm)	and Sugiura)
1926, 67, liii	1924–25, 62, 697
Expenditure during walk-	XXXIV (Noves, Lor-
ing (SMITH and Doo-	BERBLATT, and FALK)
LITTLE)	1926, 68, 135
1925, 65, 665	
Metabolism, children,	XL (Noves and Falk)
small breakfast effect	` 1927, 72 , 449
(BAUER and BLUNT)	XLI (FALK and Noyes)
	1927, 72, 467
1924, 59, 77	
Energy value:	XLII (Noves and Falk)
Excreta (BENEDICT and	1927, 72, 475
Fox) 1925, 66, 783	XLIII (FALK and
Foods (BENEDICT and Fox)	Noyes)
1925, 66, 783	1927, 72, 489
1020, 00, 100	1021, 12, 100

Enzyme—continued:	Enzyme—continued:
Action, mechanism (Nord)	Protein synthesis. I
1927, 74, lviii	(Wasteneys and Bor-
-, surface-active homo-	SOOK)
logs, stability, relation	1924–25, 62, 15
to mechanism (Fiske)	II (Borsook and Wast-
1923, 55, 191	ENEYS)
Activity, temperature co-	1924–25, 62, 633
efficients (Cook)	III (WASTENEYS and
1925, 65, 135 Amino acid promoters.	Borsook)
	1924–25, 62, 675 IV (Borsook and Wast-
action on (Rockwood) 1924, 59, xix	ENEYS) 1925, 63, 563
	V (Wasteneys and Bor-
Autolytic, nature (Brad-	sook) 1925, 63, 575
LEY) 1922, 52, 467	Proteins, locust bark
Blood cell, red, mammal	(Jones, Gersdorff, and
(Morse)	Moeller)
1923, 55, xxvii	1925, 64, 655
Ester-hydrolyzing, differ-	Proteolytic, insulin action
ent temperatures	(WITZEMANN and LIV-
(Noyes, Lorberblatt,	shis) 1923, 57, 425
and FALK)	—, spleen (HEDIN)
1926, 68, 135	1922, 54, 177
Hydrolysis, dipeptides	Tissue mixtures and tissue
(Levene, Simms, and	extract alone, compara-
Pfaltz) 1926, 70, 253	tive action (FALK,
	Noyes, and Sugiura)
—, tripeptides (LEVENE,	1924, 59, 225
SIMMS, and PFALTZ)	Tumor-tissue mixtures
1926, 70, 253	and tissue extract alone, comparative action
Insulin, destructive action	(FALK, Noyes, and
(Shonle and Waldo)	Sugiura)
1925, 66, 467	1924, 59, 225
Milk-coagulating, Solanum	— — tumor extract
elaeagnifolium (Bodan-	alone, comparative ac-
sky) 1924, 61, 365	tion (FALK, Noves, and
Muscle tissue, creatine	Sugiura)
effect (HAMMETT)	1924, 59, 225
1922, 53, 323	See also Amylase, Argi-
— —, creatinine effect	nase, etc.
(HAMMETT)	Ephedrine:
1922, 53, 323	Preparation (CHOU)
Plant, ion activation	1926, 70, 109
(Doby and Hibbard)	Properties (Chou)
1927, 73, 405	1926, 70, 109

Trabadaina galtas	Equilibrium—continued:
Ephedrine salts:	Acid-base, blood, hemor-
Preparation (CHOU)	Acid-pase, blood, nemor-
1926, 70, 109	rhage, changes (BEN-
Properties (CHOU)	NETT) $1926, 69, 675$
1926, 70, 109	—, —, pyloric obstruction
Epichitosamine pentacetate:	(FELTY and MURRAY)
(Levene)	1923, 57, 573
1923, 57, 323	—, — plasma. I (Peters,
Epidermal tissue:	Bulger, Eisenman, and
Cystine (Wilson and	LEE) 1926, 67, 141
Lewis)	II (EISENMAN, BULGER,
1927, 73, 543	and Peters)
Epiglucosamine:	1926, 67, 159
(LEVENE and MEYER)	III (PETERS, BULGER,
1923, 55, 221	and Eisenman)
Epinephrine:	1926, 67, 165
Lactic acid, blood, influ-	IV (PETERS, BULGER,
ence (Cori)	Eisenman, and Lee)
1925, 63, liii, 253	1926, 67, 175
— —, tissues, influence	V (PETERS, BULGER,
(Cori)	EISENMAN, and LEE)
1925, 63, liii, 253	1926, 67, 219
Oxidation, potentiometric	—, body, heat effect
studies (Kendall and	(Cajori, Crouter, and
Witzemann)	PEMBERTON)
1927, 74, xlix	1923, 57, 217
Reduction, potentiometric	-, changes, acetone ac-
studies (Kendall and	cumulation, relation
WITZEMANN)	(Himwich, Loebel, and
1927, 74, xlix	BARR) 1924, 59, 265
See also Adrenalin.	-, -, lactic acid accumu-
Epithelium:	lation, relation (HIM-
Cutaneous, cholesterol	WICH, LOEBEL, and
(Eckstein and Wile)	BARR)
1926, 69, 181	
nhamhalinid (Fran	1924, 59, 265
—, phospholipid (Eck-	—, exercise effect (BARR,
STEIN and WILE)	Himwich, and Green)
1926, 69, 181	1923, 55, 495
Equilibrium:	(Barr and Himwich)
Acid-base, blood (HAW-	1923, 55, 539
kins) 1924, 61, 147	—, sodium <i>r</i> -lactate utiliza-
—, —, alkali effect (Myers	tion, effect (Abramson
and MUNTWYLER)	and Eggleton)
1927, 74, xxxiv	1927, 75, 753
-, -, disease (Myers and	-, two-phase system
* BOOHER)	(MURRAY)
1924, 59, xxiii, 699	1923, 56, 569
1921, 93, WIII, 038	1920, 30, 309

Equilibrium—continued:	Equilil
Acid-base-protein, tem-	- Ca
perature effect (Stadie,	
Austin, and Robinson)	
1925, 66, 901	
Bicarbonate ions (Kugel-	
MASS and Shohl)	
1923–24, 58, 649	
Bone calcification relation	
(Ногт)	_
1925, 64, 579	
Calcium ions (Kugelmass	
and Shohl)	
1923–24, 58 , 649	
- phosphates (HOLT, LA	Ca
Mer, and Chown)	0.
1925, 64, 567	
Combon discide alreadon	Ca
Carbon dioxide, alveolar	C
air (Bock and Field)	
1924–25, 62, 269	
II (DILL, HURXTHAL,	
VAN CAULAERT, FÖLL-	
ing, and Bock)	
1927, 74, 303	\mathbf{D}_{0}
III (DILL, LAWRENCE,	
HURXTHAL, and Bock)	El
1927, 74, 313	
— —, — —, exercising	
subjects (Dill, LAW-	•
RENCE, HURXTHAL, and	
Bock) 1927, 74, 313	
— —, — —, resting sub-	
jects (DILL, HURXTHAL,	
VAN CAULAERT, FÖLL-	
ING, and Bock)	
1927, 74, 303	
— and hemoglobin	•
(Adair)	
1925, 63, 503	
— —, arterial blood (Bock	•
and Field)	
1924–25, 62, 269	
II (DILL, HURXTHAL,	
VAN CAULAERT, FÖLL-	
ing, and Bock)	
1927, 74, 303	
·	

 \mathbf{brium} —continued: arbon dioxide, arterial blood. III (DILL, LAW-RENCE, HURXTHAL, and 1927, 74, 313 Bock) exercising subjects (DILL, Law-RENCE, HURXTHAL, and 1927, 74, 313 Bock) · —, resting subjects (DILL, HURXTHAL, VAN CAULAERT, Föll-ING, and Bock) 1927, 74, 303 arbonate ions (Kugel-MASS and SHOHL) 1923-24, 58, 649 arbonic acid, body (Mur-RAY and HASTINGS) 1925, 65, 265 acid-carbonate. sea water (IRVING) 1925, 63, 767 See Donnan onnan. equilibrium. lectrolyte, blood. I (Austin, Cullen, Hast-INGS, McLEAN, PETERS, and Van Slyke) 1922, 54, 121 II (Peters, Cullen, and Austin) 1922, 54, 149 III (VAN SLYKE, HAST-INGS, HEIDELBERGER. and NEILL) 1922, 54, 481 IV (VAN SLYKE, HAST-INGS, and NEILL) 1922, 54, 507 V (VAN SLYKE, Wu, and McLean) 1923, 56, 765 (HASTINGS. SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDEL-BERGER, and HARING-TON) 1924, 60, 89

Equilibrium—continued: Equilibrium—continued: Electrolyte, blood. VII Phosphate ions (Kugelmass and Shohl) (HASTINGS, SENDROY, MURRAY, and HEIDEL-1923-24, 58, 649 Erepsin: BERGER) 1924, 61, 317 Hydrolysis, peptides (LEVENE and SIMMS) VIII (VAN SLYKE, HAST-MURRAY. 1924-25, 62, 711 INGS, and Ergothioneine: SENDROY) 1925, 65, 701 Thissine identified with Gas, blood. I (Austin. BENEDICT, (NEWTON, HASTINGS, CULLEN, and Dakin) McLean, Peters, and 1927, 72, 367 Van Slyke) See also Sympectothion, 1922, 54, 121 Thiasine. II (Peters, Cullen, and Erythrocyte: Austin) See Blood cell, red. Ester: 1922, 54, 149 III (VAN SLYKE, HAST--Hydrolyzing actions, rab-Heidelberger, bit tissue extracts, time and NEILL) changes in (FALK and 1922, 54, 481 Noves) 1927, 72, 489 IV (VAN SLYKE, HAST-INGS, and NEILL) , tissue extracts, ki-1922, 54, 507 V (Van Slyke, Wu, and netics (Sugiura, Noyes, and FALK) 1923, 56, 903 McLean) 1923, 56, 765 tumor extracts, (Hastings, Van kinetics (SUGIURA, SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDEL-BERGER, and HARING-Noves, and FALK) 1923, 56, 903 1924, 60, 89 TON) - —, uterine fibroid ex-VII (HASTINGS, SENDtracts, time changes in MURRAY, (Noves and Falk) Heidelberger) 1927, 72, 475 1924, 61, 317 -, - muscle extracts, VIII (VAN SLYKE, HASTtime changes in (Noves INGS, Murray, and FALK) SENDROY) 1927, 72, 475 1925, 65, 701 -, whole mouse ex-Hemoglobin and carbon tracts, time changes in dioxide (ADAIR) (FALK and Noves) 1925, 63, 503 1927, 72, 467 oxygen (Ferry) 1925, 59**,** 295 - —, — rat extracts, time Hydrogen ions (Kugelchanges in (Noves and MASS and SHOHL) FALK) 1923-24, 58, 649 1927, 72, 449 Ester—continued: Ether—continued: -Hydrolyzing enzymes, dif-Anesthesia concentration, temperatures dogs (Ronzoni) (Noyes, Lorberblatt. 1923, 57, 761 and FALK) morphine. alkali 1926, 68, 135 metabolism. effect Ether: (STEHLE, BOURNE, and Absorption, concentration BARBOUR) relation (HAGGARD) 1922, 53, 341 1924, 59, 737 Anesthetic tension (HAG-Acidosis, blood electrolyte 1924, 59, 783 GARD) changes (Austin, Cul-Arterial blood and central LEN, GRAM, and ROBINnervous system, concen-1924, 61, 829 son) tration relation (HAG-Analysis narcosis 1924, 59, 771 GARD) (Kruse) Blood effect (ATKINSON 1923, 56, 127 and ETS) Anesthesia. (SHAFFER 1922, 52, 5 and Ronzoni) Buffer action, body, and 1923, 57, 741 II (Ronzoni) central nervous system. 1923, 57, 761 relation (Haggard) III (RONZONI, KOECHIG, 1924, 59, 771 and EATON) Carbon dioxide distribu-1924, 61, 465 tion between blood cells balance, acid-base and serum, effect (Ausblood, effect (VAN TIN and GRAM) SLYKE, AUSTIN, 1924, 59, 535 CULLEN) Central nervous system 1922, 53, 277 and arterial blood, conacidosis (LEAKE, centration relation LEAKE, and KOEHLER) (HAGGARD) 1923, 56, 319 1924, 59, 771 —, lactic acid rôle buffer action. (Ronzoni, Koechig, and body, relation (HAG-Eaton) GARD) 1924, 61, 465 1924, 59, 771 alkali metabolism, Chloride distribution beeffect (STEHLE, BOURNE, tween blood cells and and BARBOUR) serum, effect (Austin 1922, 53, 341 and Gram) blood cholesterol 1924, 59, 535 (MAHLER) 1926, 69, 653 Narcosis, respiratory ex-, breathing volume effect determination change (HAGGARD) during (Kruse) 1924, 59, 795 1923, 56, 139

Ether—continued:	Ethyl ether—continued:
Physiological response,	Distribution. I (HAGGARD)
various concentrations	1924, 59, 737
(Haggard)	II (Haggard)
1924, 59, 783	1924, 59, 753
See also Ethyl ether.	III (HAGGARD)
Ethoxyl:	1924, 59, 771
-Containing compounds,	IV (Haggard)
determination, Zeisel	1924, 59, 783
modified procedure	V (HAGGARD)
(EATON and West)	1924, 59, 795
1927, 75, 283	— ratio between blood and
Ethyl ether:	air (Shaffer and Ron-
Absorption. I (HAGGARD)	zoni) 1923, 57, 741
1924, 59, 737	Elimination. I (HAGGARD)
II (HAGGARD)	19 24 , 59, 737
1924, 59, 753	II (HAGGARD)
III (HAGGARD)	1924, 59, 753
1924, 59, 771	· III (HAGGARD)
IV (HAGGARD)	1924, 59, 771
1924, 59, 783	IV (HAGGARD)
V (HAGGARD)	1924, 59, 783
1924, 59, 795	V (HAGGARD)
— mechanism (HAGGARD)	1924, 59, 795
1924, 59, 753	— mechanism (HAGGARD)
	1924, 59, 753
Air, determination (HAG-	See also Ether.
GARD) 1923, 55, 131	Ethyl iodide:
(Shaffer and Ronzoni)	Blood flow determination
1923, 57, 741	by (STARR and GAMBLE)
Blood, determination	1926–27, 71, 509
(Haggard)	Determination, air (STARR
1923, 55, 131	and GAMBLE)
(SHAFFER and RONZONI)	1926–27, 71, 509
1923, 57, 741	—, blood (Starr and Gam-
Coefficient of distribution,	BLE)
air and blood (HAG-	1926–27, 71, 509
GARD) 1923, 55, 131	-, water (STARR and
	GAMBLE)
Determination, air (HAG- GARD) 1923, 55, 131	1926–27, 71, 509
,	Excreta:
(SHAFFER and RONZONI)	Energy value (BENEDICT
1923, 57, 741	and Fox)
—, blood (Haggard)	1925, 66, 783
1923, 55, 131	Iodine determination
(SHAFFER and RONZONI)	(McClendon)
1923, 57, 741	1924, 60, 289

low diet (Salmon) 1925, 65, 457 Excretion: Acetone bodies, diurnal variation (Hubbard and Wright) 1924, 61, 377 Acid (Hubbard and Munford) 1922, **54,** 465 ---, kidney, sodium hippurate injection effect (Hendrix and Sanders) 1923-24, 58, 503 , —, — phosphate injection effect (HENDRIX and Sanders) 1923-24, 58, 503 Acids, acidosis, diabetes, relation (HENDRIX, FAY, Calvin, and Bodansky) 1926, 69, 449 -, —, uranium nephritis, relation (HENDRIX and BODANSKY) 1924, **60,** 657 hyperglycemia, uranium nephritis, relation (HENDRIX and BODAN-1924, 60, 657 Allantoin, amino acid influence (Christman and Lewis) 1923, 57**,** 379 Ammonia (Hubbard and MUNFORD) 1922, 54, 465 (Hubbard) 1923–24, 58, 711 acid administration effect (Fiske and Sok-1925, **63,** 309 -, kidney, sodium hippurate injection effect (HENDRIX and SANDERS) 1923-24, 58, 503

Excreta—continued:

Vitamin B in, vitamin B-

Excretion—continued: Ammonia, kidney, sodium phosphate injection efand fect (HENDRIX Sanders) 1923–24, 58, 503 -, vomiting rôle (Bliss) 1926, 67, 109 (Benedict and Nash)

> 1926, **69,** 381 Base, fixed, acid administration effect (Fiske and

SOKHEY) 1925, **63**, 309

Bases, acidosis, diabetes, relation (HENDRIX, FAY, Calvin, and Bodansky)

1926, **69,** 449 , —, uranium nephritis, relation (HENDRIX and Bodansky)

1924, 60**,** 657 , hyperglycemia, uranium nephritis, relation (HENDRIX and BODAN-1924, 60, 657

Bile components, obstructive jaundice (Brake-FIELD and SCHMIDT)

1926, 67, 523

Blood non-protein nitrogenous constituents relation to (Plass)

1923, 56, 17

plasma non-protein nitrogenous constituents in relation to (Plass) 1923, 56, 17

Bromine, bromoform anesthesia, effect (Lucas, Brown, and Hender-1927, 74, lxxix

Calcium, calcium chloride and sodium phosphate injection effect (Green-WALD and Gross)

Proposition continued:	Excretion—continued:
Excretion—continued:	
Calcium, calcium chloride	Creatine-creatinine, chil-
injection effect (GREEN-	dren (Harding and
wald and Gross)	Gaebler)
1925, 66, 201	1922, 54, 579
—, feces, potassium influ-	Creatinine, light effect
ence (MILLER)	(Eichelberger)
	1926, 69, 17
1926, 70, 593	1920, 09, 17
—, parathyroid extract	—, women (McLaughlin
effect (Greenwald and	and BLUNT)
Gross)	1923–24, 58, 285
1925, 66, 217	Ethyl ether. I (HAGGARD)
1926, 68, 325	1924, 59, 737
—, potassium influence	II (HAGGARD)
(MILLER)	1924, 59, 753
1926, 67, 71	III (HAGGARD)
—, sodium phosphate in-	1924, 59, 771
jection effect (Green-	IV (HAGGARD)
wald and Gross)	1924, 59, 783
1925, 66, 201	V (HAGGARD)
—, thyroparathyroidec-	1924, 59, 795
tomy effect (Green-	— —, mechanism (HAG-
WALD and GROSS)	GARD)
1925, 66, 185	1924, 59, 753
1920, 00, 100	Est (Herr and Droop)
—, urine, potassium influ-	Fat (Hill and Blook)
ence (MILLER)	1922, 53, 171
1926, 70, 593	II (Sperry and Bloor)
Carbohydrates (Folin and	1924, 60, 261
Berglund)	Fatty acids, fat-free diet
1922, 51, 213	(Sperry)
Chlorine, feces, potassium	1925, 63, xlvii
influence (MILLER)	Hippuric acid (GRIFFITH)
1926, 70, 593	1925, 63 , xix
	-files have a size of during
—, potassium influence	—— after benzoate admin-
(Miller)	istration, amino acid in-
1926, 67, 71	fluence (Griffith and
—, urine, potassium influ-	Lewis) 1923, 57, 1
ence (Miller)	administration,
1923, 55, 45	protein influence (GRIF-
1926, 70, 593	FITH and LEWIS)
Copper from milk by infant	1923, 57, 697
(Hess, Supplee, and	— —, rate (Lewis and
Bellis)	GRIFFITH)
1923, 57, 725	1923, 55, xxii
Creatine, light effect	Imidazoles, urine (Koess-
(Eichelberger)	LER and HANKE)
1926, 69, 17	1924, 59, 803

Excretion—continued:	Excretion—continued:
Imidazoles, urine, nephritis	Nitrogen, parathyroid ex-
(Koessler and Hanke)	tract effect (Greenwald
1924, 59, 803	and Gross)
Inorganic salts, kidney	1925, 66, 217
(Denis)	Organic acid, urine
1923, 55, 171	(McLaughlin and
Ketone body, fasted depan-	Blunt)
creatized dogs (Chai-	1923–24, 58, 267
KOFF) 1927, 74, 203	Phosphorus, calcium chlo-
Lactic acid, urine, exercise	ride and sodium phos-
effect (LILJESTRAND and	phate injection effect
Wilson)	(GREENWALD and
1925, 65, 773	Gross)
Lipid. III (Sperry)	1925, 66, 201
1926, 68, 357	—, — — injection effect
IV (Sperry)	(Greenwald and
1926–27, 71, 351	Gross)
—, lipid-free diet (Sperry)	1925, 66, 201
1926, 67, xxviii	—, feces, potassium influ-
Magnesium, calcium chlo-	ence (Miller)
ride and sodium phos-	1926, 70, 593
phate injection effect	—, parathyroid extract
(Greenwald and	effect (Greenwald and
Gross)	Gross)
1925, 66, 201	1925, 66, 217
—, — injection effect	1926, 68, 325
(GREENWALD and	—, potassium influence
Gross)	(MILLER)
1925, 66, 201	1926, 67, 71
-, parathyroid extract	-, sodium phosphate in-
effect (GREENWALD and	jection effect (GREEN- WALD and GROSS)
Gross)	1925, 66, 201
1925, 66, 217 —, sodium phosphate in-	-, thyroparathyroidec-
jection effect (Green-	tomy effect (GREENWALD
WALD and GROSS)	and Gross)
1925, 66, 201	1925, 66, 185
-, thyroparathyroidec-	—, urine, potassium influ-
tomy effect (Green-	ence (MILLER)
WALD and Gross)	1926, 70, 593
1925, 66, 185	Sodium, feces, potassium
Monosaccharides, phlorhi-	influence (MILLER)
zin diabetes (Deuel and	1926, 70, 593
CHAMBERS)	— r-lactate, intravenous,
1925, 63, xxii	intestine (Abramson and
Nitrogen (Hubbard)	Eggleton)
1923–24, 58, 711	1927, 75, 745
,,	

Excretion—continued:	Excretion—continued:
Sodium r -lactate, intrave-	Urea, blood urea concen-
nous, kidney (Abramson	tration relation (Addis
and Eggleton)	and Drury)
1927, 75, 745	1923, 55, 105
—, potassium influence	(Drury)
(MILLER)	1923, 55, 113
1926, 67, 71	-, factors (Addis and
-, urine, potassium influ-	Drury)
ence (MILLER)	1923, 55, 629
1923, 55, 45	-, rate. V (Addis and
1926, 70, 593	Drury)
Sugar, acidosis, uranium	1923, 55, 105
nephritis, relation (HEN-	VI (DRURY)
DRIX and BODANSKY)	1923, 55, 113
1924, 60, 657	VII (Addis and Drury)
- curves, glucose injection	1923, 55, 629
effect (Felsher and	VIII (Addis and Drury)
WOODYATT)	1923, 55, 639,
1924, 60, 737	—, —, urine volume
-, diet effect (GREEN-	changes, effect (Addis
WALD, GROSS, and	and Drury)
SAMET) *	1923, 55, 639
1924–25, 62, 401	Uric acid (KOEHLER)
—, glucose injection effect	1924, 60, 721
(BENEDICT and OSTER-	— —, endogenous, carbo-
BERG) 1923, 55, 769	hydrate influence (LEWIS
—, hyperglycemia, ura-	and Corley)
nium nephritis, relation	1923, 55, 373
(HENDRIX and BODAN-	— —, —, fat influence
sky) 1924, 60, 657	(LEWIS and CORLEY)
—, kidney integrity, rela-	1923, 55, 373
tion (UNDERHILL and	, organic acids effect
WILENS)	(Gibson and Doisy)
1923–24, 58, 153	1923, 55, xvii, 605
-, normal urine (BLATH-	
ERWICK, BELL, HILL,	Urine, diurnal variations,
and Long)	factors (SIMPSON)
1925, 66, 801	1924, 59, 107
-, phlorhizin diabetes	Water, lungs, sweat glands
(Deuel and Chambers)	absence (Richardson)
1925, 65, 7	1926, 67, 397
-, urine (Neuwirth)	—, skin, sweat glands ab-
1922, 51, 11	sence (Richardson)
Sulfur, after sulfur-con-	1926, 67, 397
taining amino acid inges-	Zinc, feces (Drinker,
tion (MUBILER)	FEHNEL, and MARSH)
1923–24, 58, 373	1927, 72, 375

Excretion—continued:	Exercise—continued:
Zinc, urine (Drinker, Feh-	Circulation effect. II
NEL, and Marsh)	(Lundsgaard and Möl-
1927, 72, 375	LER) 1923, 55, 477
Exercise:	III (LUNDSGAARD and
Acid-base equilibrium	$M\ddot{\mathrm{o}}\mathrm{LLER})$
effect (Barr, Himwich,	1923, 55, 599
and Green)	Diabetes, effect. I (Him-
1923, 55, 495	wich, Loebel, and
(Barr and Himwich)	BARR)
1923, 55, 539	1924, 59, 265
Blood changes (RAKE-	II (LOEBEL, BARR, TOL-
STRAW)	stoi, and Himwich)
1923, 56, 121	1924, 61, 9
 effect (Barr and Him- 	-, respiratory quotient
wich) 1923, 55, 525	effect (RICHARDSON and
(Lundsgaard and Möl-	
	LEVINE)
LER) 1923, 55, 599	1925, 66, 161
— reaction effect (BARR)	Lactic acid excretion, urine
1923, 56, 171	(LILJESTRAND and WIL-
— plasma, acid-base equi-	son) 1925, 65, 773
librium (Peters, Bul-	Oxygen, blood, effect
ger, Eisenman, and	(LUNDSGAARD and MÖL-
LEE) 1926, 67, 175	LER)
Breathing, alkalosis, ex-	1923, 55, 315, 477
perimental (Ronzoni)	— relationships,_arterial
1926, 67, xxv	blood, effect (Himwich
— effect (Barr)	and Barr)
1923, 56, 171	1923, 57, 363
Carbon dioxide, blood,	Physiology. I (BARR,
effect (Lundsgaard and	Himwich, and Green)
Marray	1000 EE 405
Möller)	1923, 55, 495
1923, 55, 315, 477	II (BARR and HIMWICH)
— — equilibrium, alveolar	1923, 55, 525
air, during (DILL, LAW-	III (BARR and HIMWICH)
RENCE, HURXTHAL, and	1923, 55, 539
Bock)	
1927, 74, 313	IV (Barr)
arterial blood	1923, 56, 171
— —, arterial blood,	V (Himwich and Barr)
during (DILL, LAW-	1923, 57, 363
RENCE, HURXTHAL, and	
Bock)	Respiration effect. I
1927, 74, 313	(Lundsgaard and Möl-
Circulation effect. I	LER) 1923, 55, 315
(LUNDSGAARD and	II (LUNDSGAARD and
Möller)	Möller)
19 2 3, 5 5, 315	1923, 55, 477

Exercise—continued:	Fasting—continued:
Respiration effect. III	Blood serum inorganic phosphorus, rickets,
(Lundsgaard and Möl- ler) 1923, 55, 599	effect (Cavins)
Urine changes (Wilson,	1924, 59, 237
Long Thompson and	— sugar, relation
Long, Thompson, and Thurlow)	(SHOPE)
1925, 65, 755	1927, 75, 101
See also Walking, Work.	Carbohydrate utilization
Extraction:	(Sevringhaus)
Apparatus, continuous	1925, 63, xlviii
(HANKE and Koessler)	Dextrose-nitrogen ratios,
1925, 66, 495	deparcreatized dogs
	(Chaikoff) 1927, 74, 203
Falling drop method:	Diabetes, effect (RICHARD-
Specific gravity determi-	son and Mason)
nation (BARBOUR and	1923, 57, 587
HAMILTON)	Glycogen, liver, depancrea-
1926, 69, 625	tized dogs (Chaikoff)
Fasting:	1927, 74, 203
Base, fixed, metabolism	 muscles, depancreatized dogs (Chaikoff)
(GAMBLE, Ross, and	tized dogs (Chaikoff)
TISDALL) 1923, 57, 633	1927, 74, 203 Ketone body excretion,
Blood, chemical changes	deparcreatized dogs
(Morgulis and ED-	(Chairoff)
WARDS)	1927, 74, 203
1924, 59, xxvii	Ketonuria, carbohydrate
—, cyclic variations,	metabolism, relation
women (Okey)	(Cori and Cori)
1925, 63, xxxiii	1927, 72, 615
 sugar level, menstrual cycle relation (OKEY and 	Respiratory exchange, in-
Robb)	sulin effect (Chaikoff and MacLeod)
1925, 65, 165	1927, 73, 725
— serum calcium, effect	Rickets, blood serum cal-
(Cavins)	cium, effect (CAVINS)
1924, 59, 237	1924, 59, 237
— — —, rickets, effect	—, — — inorganic phos-
(CAVINS)	phorus, effect (CAVINS)
1924, 59, 237 — cholesterol, relation	1924, 59, 237
(SHOPE)	Sulfur, urine, steers (CAR-
1927, 75, 101	PENTER) 1923, 55, iii Uric acid retention (Len-
— inorganic phos-	Nox) 1925, 66, 521
phorus, effect (CAVINS)	Urine, effect (SIMPSON)
1924, 59, 237	1925, 63, xxxii

Fat(s):	Fat(s)—continued:
Absorption (Eckstein)	Formation from carbohy-
192 4 –25, 62, 737	drate (Wesson)
Acetone bodies, body and	1927, 73, 507
ingested fat as precur-	
sors (Hubbard)	tor, relation (Wesson)
1923, 55, 357	1927, 73, 507
Acetone-soluble, corpus	-Free diet, fatty acid excre-
luteum (CARTLAND and	tion (Sperry)
HART)	1925, 63, xlvii
1925, 66, 619	Growth-promoting proper-
Body, acetone bodies, pre-	ties (Steenbock and
cursor (Hubbard)	Black)
1923, 55, 357	1925, 64, 263
—, diet effect (ANDERSON)	-High diets, blood uric acid,
1925, 63, xlvi	effect (Harding, Allin,
-, hogs, food fat effect	EAGLES, and VAN WYCK)
(Ellis and Isbell)	1925, 63, 37
1926, 69, 239	— —, growth (Smith and
—, —, ration influence	CAREY)
(ELLIS and ISBELL)	1923–24, 58, 425
1926, 69, 219	(LEVINE and SMITH)
Calcifying properties	1927, 72, 223
(STEENBOCK and BLACK)	— milk rations, X sub-
1925, 64, 263	stance effect, sterility
Calories, graphic represen-	prevention (MATTILL.
tation (Du Bors)	prevention (MATTILL, CARMAN, and CLAYTON)
1924, 59, 43	1924, 61, 729
Carbohydrate and, oxida-	Ingested, acetone bodies,
tion (Lusk)	precursor (Hubbard)
1924, 59, 41	1923, 55, 357
Chicken, titer value (HEP-	Irradiated, growth-pro-
BURN) 1923, 55, xlii	moting property (Gold-
Diet, blood uric acid, influ-	BLATT and MORITZ)
ence (Harding, Allin,	1926–27, 71, 127
and Eagles)	-Low ration, fat formation,
1927, 74, 631	pig (Ellis and Hankins)
Excretion (HILL and	1925, 66, 101
Bloor)	Metabolism, diabetes. I
1922, 53, 171	(Bloor, Gillette, and
II (Sperry and Bloor)	James)
1924, 60, 261	1927, 75, 61
Food, body fat, hogs, effect	Ovarian residue (Tour-
(ELLIS and ISBELL)	TELLOTTE and HART)
1926, 69, 239	1926–27, 71, 1
Formation, fat-low ration,	Oxidation, carbohydrate
pig (ELLIS and HANKINS)	and (Lusk)
1925, 66, 101	1924, 59, 41
	•

Fat(s)—continued:	Fat(s)—continued:
Oxidized, sulfuric acid	Uric acid, endogenous,
reaction, vitamin A-con-	elimination, influence
taining butter fat (Sjör-	(Lewis and Corley)
slev)	1923, 55, 373
1924–25, 62, 487	Vitamin A, inactivating
Plant, dihydrositosterol	action (FRIDERICIA)
distribution (Anderson,	1924–25, 62, 471
	Fatigue:
<u></u>	
SHRINER)	
1926–27, 71, 389	(RAKESTRAW)
Production, hog (WIER-	1923, 56, 121
zuchowski and Ling)	Heat production during
1925, 64, 697	work, various subjects
Protein, from (ATKINSON,	(WANG, STROUSE, and
RAPPORT, and LUSK)	Šмітн)
1922, 53, 155	1927, 74, xxxvii
-Soluble A. See Vitamin.	• •
— vitamin. See Vitamin.	Fatty acid(s):
Solvents (BILLS)	Blood, inherited anemia,
1926, 67, 279	new born mice (DE
Subcutaneous, fatty acids	ABERLE, HOSKINS, and
(Eckstein)	Bodansky)
1925, 64, 797	1927, 72, 643
Suprarenal, hypertrophy	— plasma (Bloor)
effect (Baumann)	1925, 63, xlv
1926, 67, xxx	I (BLOOR)
	1923, 56, 711
Tissues, obesity, experi-	
mentally induced (Fos-	II (BLOOR)
TER and BENNING-	1924, 59, 543
HOVEN)	— —, determination
1926, 70, 285	(Bloor, Pelkan, and
Unsaponifiable constitu-	ALLEN)
ents, light exposure,	1922, 52, 191
calcifying properties	Determination (BLOOR and
(Steenbock and Black)	Sinclair)
1925, 64, 263	1927, 74, iv
— —, — —, growth-pro-	
moting properties	—, blood plasma (Bloor,
(STEENBOCK and BLACK)	Pelkan, and Allen)
1925, 64, 263	1922, 52, 191
Unsaturated, animal, lac-	Excretion, fat-free diet
tation influence (CLAY-	(Sperry)
TON) 1927, 74, lxxiv	1925, 63, xlvii
-, -, reproduction influ-	Fat, body, food fat effect
ence (CLAYTON)	(Ellis and Isbell)
1927, 74, lxxiv	1926, 69, 239
TAMES 123 TOUTY	1020, 09, 208

Fatty acid(s)—continued: Fat, subcutaneous (Eck-stein) 1925, 64, 797 Lecithin, corpus luteum (Hart and Heyl) 1927, 72, 395 Metabolism (Dakin) 1926, 67, 341 —, arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1925, 65, 235 Muscle, beef, voluntary, distribution (Bloor) 1927, 72, 327 Normal, synthesis from stearic to hexacosanic acid (Levene and Taylor) 1924, 59, 905 Oxidation, biochemical (Smith) 1926, 67, xxvii Saturated, arachidonic acid and, fatty acid metabolism (Wesson) 1925, 65, 235 Unsaturated, anemia, distribution (Bodansky) 1925, 63, lvi —, blood plasma, distribution (Bloor) 1924, 59, 543 —, —, forms of combination (Bloor) 1924, 59, xxiv —, brain cephalins (Levene and Rolf) 1922, 54, 91	Fatty acid(s)—continued: Unsaturated, liver lecithin (Levene and Simms) 1922, 51, 285 —, muscle, heart, beef (Bloor) 1926, 68, 33 —, tissue, distribution. I (Bloor) 1927, 72, 327 Feathers: Cholesterol content (Eck- STEIN) 1927, 73, 363 Feces: Calcium determination (Corley and Denis) 1925, 66, 601 — excretion, potassium influence (Miller) 1926, 70, 593 Chlorine excretion, potassium influence (Miller) 1926, 70, 593 Ether extract (Holmes and Kerr) 1923-24, 58, 377 Hydrogen ion concentration (Robinson) 1922, 52, 445 — — determination, quinhydrone electrode (Robinson) 1925, 66, 811 Lipids, bile, relation
(LEVENE and ROLF)	
-, - lecithins (Levene	(SPERRY)
and Rolf)	1926–27, 71, 351
1922, 54, 99	-, -, -, and sterol me-
—, egg lecithin (LEVENE and ROLF)	tabolism (Sperry) 1926–27, 71, 351
1922, 51, 507	—, quantitative relations
—, in anemia (Bodansky) 1925, 63, 239	(Sperry) 1926, 68, 357

Fermentation—continued: Feces—continued: Bacillus coli, glucose, insulin effect (McGuire Lipoids, quantitative rela-(Sperry and tions and FALK) BLOOR) 1924, 60, 489 1924, 60, 261 Phosphorus excretion. granulobacter pectinoinfluence potassium vorum, pentoses (Peter-(MILLER) SON, FRED, and SCHMIDT) 1926, 70, 593 1924, 60, 627 Sodium excretion, potas-Butyl alcohol from carbosium influence (MILLER) hydrates (Robinson) 1926, 70, 593 1922, 53, 125 Zinc excretion (Drinker, Fehnel, and Marsh) acetone Carbohydrates, (Robinson) 1927, 72, 375 1922, 53, 125 Femur: Carbon dioxide determina-Calcium. parathyroidection, fermenting mixtomy effect (HAMMETT) tures (RAYMOND and1923, 57, 285 WINEGARDEN) thyroparathyroidectomy effect (HAMMETT) 1927, 74, 189 1923, 57, 285 Glucose, Bacillus coli, inparathysulin effect (McGuire Magnesium, roidectomy effect (HAMand FALK) METT) 1923, 57, 285 1924, 60, 489 thyroparathyroidec- α , β -Glucose, new-glucose tomy effect (HAMMETT) in (LUNDSGAARD, HOL-1923, 57, 285 BØLL, and GOTTSCHALK) Phosphorus, 1926, 70, 83 parathyroidectomy effect (HAM-Hexoses, pentose-ferment-METT) 1923, 57, 285 ing bacteria (PETERSON, thyroparathyroidec-FRED, and ANDERSON) tomy effect (HAMMETT) 1922, 53, 111 1923, 57, 285 Lactose, propionic acid Fermentation: (SHERMAN and SHAW) Acetone from carbo-1923, 56, 695 hydrates (Robinson) Mannitol-forming bacteria, 1922, 53, 125 products (STILES, PETER-Acetone-butyl alcohol, l-leucic acid formation son, and FRED) 1925, 64, 643 (SCHMIDT, PETERSON, Microorganisms, specific, and FRED) orange juice, vitamin C, effect (Lepkovsky, 1924, 61, 163 Alcohol, yeast, I-malic acid HART, HASTINGS, and formation (DAKIN) FRAZIER) 1924, 61, 139 1925, 66, 49

The state of the T	The new constant of the section
Fermentation—continued:	Ferrous carbonate:
Microorganisms, specific,	Aging (BAUDISCH and
tomato juice, vitamin	Welo)
C, effect (Lepkovsky,	1925, 64, 753
Hart, Hastings, and	Ferrous hydroxide:
Frazier)	Aging (Baudisch and
1925, 66, 49	Welo)
Molds, pentoses (Peter-	1925, 64 , 753
son, Fred, and Schmidt)	Fertility:
1922, 54, 19	Egg, ultra-violet light in-
Orange juice, vitamin C,	fluence (HART, STEEN-
microorganisms, effect	BOCK, LEPKOVSKY,
(Lepkovsky, Hart,	KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and
Hastings, and Frazier)	Johnson)
1925, 66, 49	1925, 65, 579
•	Fruit oils, rôle (Sure)
Pentose-fermenting bac-	1926, 69, 29
teria, hexose fermenta-	Milk, mineral deficiency
tion (Peterson, Fred,	(Daniels and Hutton)
and Anderson)	1925, 63, 143
1922, 53, 111	Vegetable oils, rôle (Sure)
Pentoses, Bacillus granulo-	Vegetable oils, rôle (SURE) 1926, 69, 29
bacter pectinovorum	Yeast addition to milk diet,
(Peterson, Fred, and	influence (MATTILL and
SCHMIDT)	Congdon)
1924, 60, 627	1924, 59, xii
—, molds (Peterson,	Fetus:
FRED, and SCHMIDT)	Blood serum calcium
1922, 54, 19	(Bogert and Plass)
Propionic acid, lactose	1923, 56, 297
(Sherman and Shaw)	— — magnesium (Bogert
1923, 56, 695	and Plass)
Tomato juice, vitamin C,	1923, 56, 297
microorganisms, effect	— —, phosphoric acid
(Lepkovsky, Hart,	compounds (Plass and
Hastings, and Frazier)	Tompkins)
1925, 66, 49	1923, 56, 309
	Surface area determination
Fern:	(Sandiford)
See Tree-fern.	1924–25, 62, 323
Ferric oxide:	Fibrin:
Catalysis, active form	Congo (Shackell)
(Welo and Baudisch)	1923, 55, xxxiii
1925, 65, 215	1923, 56, 887
-, inactive form (Welo	Precipitation, calcium
and Baudisch)	chloride (Howe)
1925, 65, 215	1923, 57, 235

Fish—continued: Fibrin—continued: Solutions, transport num-Muscle. rigor mortis. bers (GREENBERG) changes (Benson) 1927, 74, lii 1925, 63, lxxii Fibrinogen: Flavone: -Like Determination (Howe) pigments, colora-1923, 57, 235 tion cause, hemipterous Fibroid: families (PALMER and Uterine, extracts, ester-KNIGHT) hydrolyzing actions, 1924, 59, 451 time changes in (Noves Flour: and FALK) Peanut, protein value, sup-1927, 72, 475 plement (EDDY and Eck-1923, 55, 119 Fibroin: MAN) Silk, destructive distilla-White, patent, nitrogen, (Johnson biological value (MITtion and CHELL and CARMAN) DASCHAVSKY) 1924-25, 62, 197 1926, 68, 183 Fluoride: Findlay-Sharpe: Picrate, urine, normal, Blood plasma, serum and nature (WHITE) extract action tissue (LOEB, FLEISHER, and 1926-27, 71, 419 Fish: Tuttle) Air-bladder gases, Cali-1922, 51, 461 fornia singing (GREENE) Fluorine: 1924, **59,** 615 Tooth effect (McCollum, SIMMONDS, BECKER, and Bile salt metabolism, relation (SMYTH and WHIP-Bunting) 1924, 59, 647 PLE) 1925, 63, 553 Blood constituents, as-Folin-Denis: phyxiation influence Uric acid reagent, insulin (HALL, GRAY, and LEPtowards (DU behavior VIGNEAUD) KOVSKY) 1926, 67, 549 1927, 74, xvii non-protein organic Folin-Wu: constituents (DENIS) Blood analysis, cholesterol 1922, 54, 693 determination. colori-California singing, Porichmetric (DE TONI) thys notatus, air-bladder 1926, 70, 207 gases (GREENE) - —, lecithin determina-1924, 59, 615 tion, colorimetric (DE Insulin from (McCorwick Toni) and Noble) 1926, 70, 207 1924, 59, xxix - filtrates, protein-free, Metallic salts absorption. modified method To (Teomas) (HADEN) 1923-24, 58, 671

1923, 56, 469

Folin-Wu—continued:	Food—continued:
Blood sugar, Benedict	Blood clotting time, effect
method, comparison	(Mills)
(Csonka and Taggart)	(WIIDES)
1922, 54 , 1	1923, 55, xviii
- determination	Calcium, body, relation
	(SHERMAN and Mac-
(ROTHBERG and EVANS)	LEOD)
1923–24, 58, 435	1925, 63, xxx
— — method, modified	1925, 64, 429
(ROTHBERG and EVANS)	Digestibility (BERGEIM)
1923–24, 58, 443	1926, 70, 29
— — values, correction	Energy value (Benedict
(Oser and Karr)	and Fox)
1926, 67, 319	1925, 66, 783
Sugar method, blood,	Fat, body fat, effect (Ellis
Benedict, comparison	and Isbell)
(LYTTLE and HEARN)	1926, 69, 239
1926, 68, 751	Growth requirements. I
— —, cerebrospinal fluid,	(PALMER and KENNEDY)
Benedict, comparison	
(LYTTLE and HEARN)	1927, 74, 591
1926, 68, 751	II (PALMER and KEN-
Urea determination, blood	NEDY) 1927, 75, 619
filtrates (CLARK and	Iodine, determination
COLLIP)	(McClendon)
1926, 67, 621	1924, 60, 289
Uric acid determination,	Lactation period, effect
light effect (Rogers)	(SHERMAN and MUHL-
1923, 55, 325	FELD) 1922, 53, 41
— method, modification	
(Pucher)	Phosphorus, body, relation
1922, 52, 329	(SHERMAN and QUINN)
— — —, variables	1926, 67, xxxiii, 667
(Pucher)	Respiratory metabolism,
1922, 52, 317	influence (RAPPORT,
Food:	Weiss, and Csonka)
, Acid-forming elements	1924, 60, 583
	Restricted intake, rickets,
(CLARK)	calcium metabolism
1925, 65, 597	(SHOHL and BENNETT)
1927, 73, 389	1927, 74, 247
Animal, nitrogen, biolog-	— —, —, phosphorus me-
ical value (MITCHELL	tabolism (Shohl and
and Carman)	Bennett)
1926, 68, 183	1927, 74, 247
Base-forming elements	
(CLARK)	Simplified, growth effect.
1925, 65, 597	II (SHERMAN and MUHL-
1927, 73, 389	FELD) 1922, 53, 41

Food—continued:	Fracture—continued:
Simplified, growth effect.	Union, calcium, blood
III (SHERMAN and	serum (MOORHEAD,
Crocker)	SCHMITZ, CUTTER, and
1922, 53, 49	Myers)
IV (Sherman and Camp-	1923, 55, xiii
BELL) 1924, 59, xlv	, phosphorus, blood
1924, 60, 5	serum (Moorhead,
—, reproduction effect. II	SCHMITZ, CUTTER, and
(SHERMAN and MUHL-	Myers)
	1923, 55, xiii
III (Sherman and	Freezing point:
Crocker)	Blood serum, osmotic pres-
1922, 53, 49	sure regulation, effect
IV (Sherman and Camp-	(Gram)
BELL) 1924, 59, xlv	1923, 56, 593
1924, 60, 5	Friedländer bacillus:
	Specific substance, soluble.
Utilization (Bergeim)	
1926, 70, 29	IV (GOEBEL)
See also Diet, Nutrition,	1927, 74, 619
Ration.	Type A, specific carbohy-
Foodstuff:	drate, hydrolytic prod-
Natural, treatment, growth	ucts (Goebel)
relation (MILLER and	1927, 74, 619
YATES)	Frog:
1924–25, 62, 259	Muscle, hydrogenases,
	widele, mydrogenases,
—, —, reproduction rela-	specificity (COLLETT)
tion (MILLER and	1923–24, 58, 793
YATES)	Urine, glomerular, chlo-
1924–25, 62 , 259	rides (Wearn and Rich-
Formaldehyde:	ARDS) 1925, 66, 247
Blood preservation (Bock)	Fructose:
1924, 59, 73	Absorption, glycogen for-
Condensation, glucose	mation and sugar oxida-
effect. I (KINGSBURY)	tion offset (Conr. and
1007 FF 041	tion effect (Cori and
1927, 75, 241	CORI) 1927, 73, 555
—, urine sugar determina-	—, — — rate, liver (Cori)
tion (Kingsbury)	1926, 70, 577
1927, 75, 241	—, — — —, liver, insulin
Formic acid:	influence (Cori)
Determination, urine	`1926, 70, 577
(BENEDICT and HARROP)	-,, sugar oxidation,
1922, 54, 443	and insulin, effect (Coni
Practure:	and Cori)
Healing, phosphorus, inor-	
gamia bland comments	1927, 73, 555
ganic, blood serum, rela-	Determination (CAMPBELL
tion (EDDY and HEFT)	and Hanna)
, 1923, 55, xii	1926, 69, 703

·	
Fructose—continued: Determination, iodine in (CAJORI) 1922, 54, 617 Invertase retardation (Nelson and Anderson) 1926, 69, 443 Sucrose hydrolysis, honey invertase, influence (Nelson and Sottery) 1924-25, 62, 139 Tolerance (Bodansky) 1923, 56, 387 — following injection (Cori and Cori) 1927, 72, 597 —, insulin effect, following injection (Cori and Cori) 1927, 72, 597 See also Levulose. d-Fructose: Disodium phosphate effect (Spoehr and Wilbur) 1926, 69, 421 Fruit oil: Fertility, rôle (Sure)	Fungus: Filamentous, cellulose decomposition by, carbon transformation in (Heukelekian and Waksman) 1925, 66, 323 —, —, nitrogen transformation in (Heukelekian and Waksman) 1925, 66, 323 Furfural: Determination, colorimetric (Youngburg and Pucher) 1924, 61, 741 G Galactoarabonic acid: Lactone formation, lactose structure, relation (Levene and Winterstructure) 1927, 75, 315 Galactose: Absorption, glycogen formation rate, liver (Cori)
Lactation, rôle (Sure) 1926, 69, 29	1926, 70, 577 —, — — —, liver, insulin
Fucose: Structure (CLARK) 1922, 54, 65 Fumaric acid: Muscle tissue action on (DAKIN) 1922, 52, 183 Functional level: Body, cooling power, external, relation (SUND-STROEM) 1925, 63, xli Fundulus heteroclitus: Nickel absorption by (Thomas) 1923-24, 58, 671	influence (CORI) 1926, 70, 577 Fate, galactose and glucose intravenous administration, effect (CORLEY) 1927, 74, 19 —, intravenously administered (CORLEY) 1927, 74, 1 Metabolism. I (ROWE) 1923, 55, vi III (ROWE) 1926, 67, xlviii Monoacetone (LEVENE and MEYER) 1925, 64, 473

_	
Galactose—continued:	Gas—continued:
Tolerance (Bodansky)	Blood, determination, vac-
1923, 56, 387	uum extraction. I (Van
(Berglund and NI)	SLYKE and NEILL)
` 1925, 63, xlviii	1924, 61, 523
—, endocrine disturbance	II (HARINGTON and
influence (Rowe)	Van Šlyke)
1926, 67, xlviii	1924, 61, 575
—, normal individuals	III (VAN SLYKE)
(Rowe)	1925, 66, 409
1923, 55, vi	—, manometric apparatus,
d-Galactose:	carbon dioxide factors
(Levene and Meyer)	(VAN SLYKE and SEND-
1927, 74, 695	ROY) 1927, 73, 127
Pentamethyl-, dimethyl	Equilibrium, blood. I
acetals (Levene and	(Austin, Cullen, Hast-
MEYER)	ings, McLean, Peters,
1927, 74, 695	and VAN SLYKE)
Gas:	1922, 54, 121
Air-bladder, California	II (PETERS, CULLEN,
singing fish (Greene)	and Austin)
1924, 59, 615	1922, 54, 149
Analysis apparatus (CAR-	III (VAN SLYKE, HAST-
PENTER)	ings, Heidelberger,
1923, 55, xix	and Nelll)
— —, methane determina-	1922, 54, 481
tion in metabolism	IV (VAN SLYKE, HAST-
experiments (CARPEN-	ings, and Neill)
TER and Fox)	1922, 54, 507
1926, 70, 115	V (VAN SLYKE, WU, and
—, Van Slyke apparatus,	McLean)
trap for (Shohl)	1923, 56, 765
1923, 56, 125	VI (HASTINGS, VAN
Blood, arterial-venous,	STAKE NEUL HEIDEL-
similar content, method	SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDEL- BERGER, and HARING-
of obtaining (Gold-	TON) 1924, 60, 89
SCHMIDT and LIGHT)	VII (Hastings, Send-
1925, 63, xxxviii	ROY, MURRAY, and
1025, 64, 52	Heidelberger)
1925, 64, 53	1004 61 217
—, determination, mano-	1924, 61, 317
metric measurement. I	VIII (VAN SLYKE, HAST-
(VAN SLYKE and NEILL)	ings, Murray, and
1924, 61, 523	SENDROY)
II (HARINGTON and VAN	1925, 65, 701
SLYKE)	Inert, protein solution,
1924, 61, 575	hydration, relation
III (VAN SLYKE)	(STODDARD)
1925, 66, 409	1926–27, 71, 629

Gas—continued:	Gliadin—continued:
Manometric apparatus,	Specific rotation (DILL and
portable (VAN ŜLYKE)	Alsberg)
1927, 73, 121	1925, 63, lxvii
Respiratory, blood density,	Wheat, denaturation (Gor
effect (Hamilton and	TENBERG and ALSBERG
BARBOUR)	1927, 73, 581
1927, 74, 553	—, hydrolysis rate (Vick-
Gastrointestinal tract:	ERY) 1922, 53, 495
Absorption (Bergeim)	—, preparation (DILL and
1926, 70, 47 Gelatification:	Alsberg) 1925, 65, 279
Blood serum, formalized	
(Henley)	-, product of mild acid
1923, 57, 139	hydrolysis (VICKERY)
Gelatin:	1923, 56, 415
Alkali action on (Levene	—, solubility (DILL and
and Bass)	Alsberg) 1925, 65, 279
1927, 74, 715	
Bile salt metabolism re-	—, specific rotation (DILI
lation (Smyth and	and Alsberg)
WHIPPLE)	1925, 65, 279
1924, 59, 647	Globin:
Birefringence (FIELD and	Nitrogen distribution (HUNTER and Borsook)
ALSBERG)	1923, 57, 507
1925, 63 , xlii	•
Hydrolysates, specific dy-	Globulin(s):
namic action (RAPPORT)	Albumin-, fraction, tuber-
1926-27, 71, 75 Glandular activity:	cle bacillus (Coghill) 1926, 70, 439
Salivary constituents as	
index (Morris and	Amino acids, thyroid gland (Eckstein)
Jersey)	1926, 67, 601
1923, 56, 31	Bean, jack. II (Sumner
Glass:	and Graham)
Screens, light radiation-	1925, 64 , 257
transmitting, curative of	Blood plasma, Bacillus
rickets (Luce)	abortus injection effect
1926–27, 71, 187	(Howe and Sanderson)
Substitute, ultra-violet	1924–25, 62, 767
light transmission (Rus-	— serum, determination
sell and Massengale)	(Henley)
Gliadin:	1922, 52, 367
Preparation (DILL and	Bran, wheat (Jones and
ALSBERG)	GERSDORFF)
1925 63. lyvii	1923-24, 58, 117

Globulin(s)—continued:	Gluconic acid(s)—continued:
Contaloung good envetal	Lactone formation
Cantaloupe seed, crystal-	
line, isolation (Jones	(Levene and Simms)
and Gersdorff)	1926, 68, 737
1923, 56, 79	Methylated, optical rota-
Conphaseolin, navy bean	tions (Levene and
(Waterman, Johns, and	MEYER)
Jones)	1925, 65, 535
1923, 55, 93	
Cottonseed, digestibility	—, salts, optical rotations
(Jones and Waterman)	(Levene and Meyer)
	1925, 65, 535
1923, 56, 501	Penicillium luteum-pur-
Determination, blood	purogenum group, pro-
serum (Henley)	duction. I (MAY, HER-
1922, 52, 367	RICK, THOM, and
Rice (Jones and Gens-	
dorff)	CHURCH)
1927, 74, 415	1927, 75, 417
Sough seed crystalline	Glucosamine:
Squash seed, crystalline (Jones and Gersdorff)	Epi- (Levene and Meyer)
(JUNES AND CERSOURIE)	1923, 55, 221
1923, 56, 79	Glucosane:
Thyroid gland, amino acid	Dhamistanian bahamian
distribution (Eckstein)	Physiological behavior
1926, 67, 601	(Deuel, Waddell, and
Wheat bran (Jones and	Mandel)
Gersdorff)	1926, 68, 801
1923–24, 58, 117	Glucose:
Glomerulus:	Absorption, glycogen for-
Urine, chlorides, frog	mation and sugar oxida-
(WEARN and RICHARDS)	tion, relation (Corr and
1925, 66, 247	Cori) 1926, 70, 557
Glucoheptonic lactone:	
4-Methyl- (Levene and	—, — rate, liver (Cori)
MEYER)	1926, 70, 577
	—, — —, liver, insulin
1924, 60, 173	influence (Cori)
Glucokinin:	1926, 70, 577
II (COLLIP)	-,, sugar oxidation,
1923, 57, 65	and ingulin relation
III (COLLIP)	and insulin, relation
1923–24, 58, 163	(Cori and Cori)
Hormone, plant tissue	1926, 70, 557
(COLLIP)	Acetoacetic ester condensa
1923, 56, 513	tion compounds (West)
Gluconic acid(s):	1927, 74, xlii, 561
2 5-Anbydro-, optical	— — —, antiketogene-
behavior (Levene)	sis relation (West)
1924, 59, 135	1927, 74, xlii, 561

_	
Glucose—continued: Adrenalectomized rats, fate (Cori and Cori) 1927, 74, p. 1 2,5-Anhydro-, optical behavior (Leven e) 1924, 59, 135 Antiketogenic action (Simpson) 1923, 55, xxiv Bacillus coli, fermenting action, insulin effect (McGuire and Falk) 1924, 60, 489 Bacteria, decomposition (Young) 1924, 59, xliii Blood (Lundsgaard and	Glucose—continued: Body fluids, form (Lunds-Gaard and Holbøll) 1925, 65, 363 Cerebrospinal fluid sugar curves, cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, effect (Gibson and Dulaney) 1926, 67, lxi Commercial granular, alcoholic extract, urine reducing substance, effect (Wang and Felsher) 1924, 61, 659 — —, blood reducing substance, effect (Wang and Felsher) 1924, 59, liii
	— extract plus chemi-
Blood (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1925, 65, 323 —, diabetes mellitus (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1925, 65, 343 —, glycosuria, benign (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1925, 65, 343 — inorganic phosphorus, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 — lactic acid, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 —, nature (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1925, 65, 323 — sugar curves, cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, effect (Gibson and Dulaney)	1924, 59 , liii
1926, 67, lxi — —, effect (Katayama	(Wierzuchowski) 1926, 68, 385
and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707	Diacetone (Levene and Meyer) 1922, 54, 805
— —, ingestion effect (Foster)	III (LEVENE and MEYER)
19 2 3, 55, 303	1926, 70, 343

Glucose—continued:	Glucose—continued:
Diacetone. IV (LEVENE	Insulin and, blood lactic
and MEYER)	acid, effect (KATAYAMA
1927, 74, 701	and Killian)
—, preparation (LEVENE	1926–27, 71, 707
and MEYER)	— —, — sugar effect
1923, 57, 317	(Katayama and Kil-
—, structure. II (LEVENE	LIAN)
and Meyer)	1926–27, 71, 707
1924, 60, 173	—— liver tissue, in vitro,
Equivalent, insulin, depan-	action (LUNDSGAARD and
creatized dogs (ALLAN)	Holbøll)
1924, 59, xxviii	1926, 68, 485
—, various sugars by dif-	— muscle, in vitro,
ferent methods (GREEN-	effect (Harris, Lasker,
WALD, SAMET, and	and RINGER)
Gross) 1924–25, 62, 397	1926, 69, 713
Excreted, renal diabetics,	— — — tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and
optical activity and	Holbøll)
reducing power, relation	1924–25, 62, 453
(Magers and Gibson)	1926, 70, 71
1927, 75, 299	———— in vitro, reduc-
Fate after injection (FOLIN,	ing and rotation values,
TRIMBLE, and NEWMAN)	effect (PAUL)
1927, 75, 263	1926, 68, 425
-Fermenting action, Bacil-	————, in vitro, spe-
lus coli, insulin influence	cific rotatory power
(McGuire and Falk)	(Beard and Jersey)
1924, 60, 489	1926, 70, 167
Formaldehyde condensa-	— — —, interaction
tion, effect. I (KINGS-	(BARBOUR)
BURY) 1927, 75, 241	1926, 67, 53
Galactose and, intravenous	— effect (Barbour)
administration, galactose	1926, 67, 53
disposal effect (Corley)	(Wierzuchowski)
1927, 74, 19	1926, 68, 631
Glycogen, liver, transfor-	—, in vitro, effect (Lunds-
mation, in vitre (LUNDS-	GAARD and HOLBØLL)
GAARD and HOLBØLL)	1924–25, 62, 453
1926, 68, 475	1926, 68, 485
Insulin and, blood inor-	(Harris, Lasker, and
ganic phosphorus, effect	RINGER)
CENTERAL and KIT-	1926, 69, 713
	(LUNDSGAARD and HOL-
1926-27, 71, 707	воць) 1926, 70, 71

Glucose—continued: Glucose—continued: Insulin inactivated by (DU Muscle tissue in vitro, reducing and rotation Vigneaud) 1927, 73, 275 values, effect (PAUL) Intestinal mucosa, contact 1926, 68, 425 with, polarimetry effect —, specific rotatory power (BEARD and JERSEY) 1926, 70, 167 (Hume and Denis) 1924, 59, 457 Invertase retardation New-, determination, bio-(Nelson and ANDERlogical fluids (Lunds-(Noa 1926, 69, 443 GAARD and HOLBØLL) 1926, 68, 457 Ketosis, diabetes, effect (FRIEDEMANN, SOMOGYI, α, α, β -glucose fermentaand WEBB) tion, occurrence (Lunds-1926, 67, xliv GAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALK) effect (Friedemann, Somogyi, and Webb) 1926, 70, 83 Oxidation, alkaline solu-1926, 67, xliv Level, regulation in body tions of iodine (Goebel) 1927, 72, 801 (VISSCHER) 1926, 69, 3 deamination Liver tissue, in vitro, action (SPEAKMAN) 1926, 70, 135 (LUNDSGAARD and HOL-1926, 68, 485 , iodine, insulin presence - — and insulin, in vitro, (Alles and Winegaraction (Lundsgaard and DEN) Holbøll) 1923–24, 58, 225 1926, 68, 485 Pentamethyl. dimethyl Methylated, oxidation acetal (Levene (SOBOTKA) MEYER) 1926, **69,** 267 1926, 69, 175 Monoacetone benzylidene Polarimetry effect, intes-(LEVENE and MEYER) tinal mucosa, contact 1923, 57, 319 with (Hume and Denis) methylated methyl-1924, 59, 457 glucosides prepared from Reducing value, insulin (LEVENE and MEYER) and muscle tissue in 1926, 70, 343 vitro (PAUL) Muscle and insulin, in 1926, 68, 425 effect vitro, (HARRIS, —, muscle tissue in LASKER, and RINGER) vitro (PAUL) 1926, 69, 713 1926, 68, 425 tissue and insulin, in insulin Rotation value, vilro. effect (LUNDSand muscle tissue in GAARD and HOLBØLL) vitro (PAUL) 1926, 70, 71 1926, 68, 425 1924–25, **62,** 453

Glucose—continued: Glucose—continued: Rotation value, muscle tis-Tolerance following injecsue in vitro (PAUL) tion (Cori and Cori) 1926, 68, 425 1927, 72, 597 Specific dynamic action, commercial granular (WANG and FELSHER) urethane narcosis, influence (GUTTMACHER and 1924, 59, liv – — extract plus chem-Weiss) ically pure (WANG and 1927, 72, 283 FELSHER) 1924, 59, liv Structure (LEVENE and , insulin effect, follow-ing injection (Cori and Simms) 1926, 68, 737 1927, 72, 597 Substituted, phosphoric Cori) (LEVENE and Transformation, in vitro, esters MEYER) liver glycogen (Lunds-1922, 53, 431 GAARD and HOLBØLL) —, sulfuric esters (Levene 1926, 68, 475 and Meyer) Urine, nature (Austin and 1922, 53, 437 Boyd) Sucrose hydrolysis, honey 1925, 63, xxii invertase, influence See also Dextrose. (NELSON and SOTTERY) α , β -Glucose: 1924-25, 62, 139 Fermentation, new-glucose Sugar excretion curves occurrence in (LUNDSfollowing injection (FEL-GAARD, HOLBØLL, and SHER and WOODYATT) GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 83 1924, 60, 737 injection effect B-Glucose: (BENEDICT and OSTER-Mutarotation (LUNDS-1923, 55, 769 GAARD and HOLBØLL) Thiry-Vella loops, effect 1925, 65, 305 d-Glucose: (WHITE and RABINO-Blood, disappearance rate WITCH) OU) VIGNEAUD 1927, 74, 449 KARR) Tolerance (Bodansky) 1925, 66, 281 1923, 56, 387 Disodium phosphate effect (WANG and FELSHER) (SPOEHR and WILBUR) 1924, 59, liv 1926, 69, 421 -, chemically pure plus Glucose pentacetate: commercial granular ex-Optical rotation, concentract (Wang and Feltration influence (LE-SHER) 1924, 59, liv VENE and BENCOWITZ) -, diet influence (GREEN-1927, 73, 679 WALD, GROSS. - —, solvent influence Samer) (LEVENE and BENCO-1924-25, 62, 401 WITZ) 1927, 73, 679

α -Glucose pentacetate:	Glutathione:
Rotatory dispersion (LE-	(Hunter and Eagles)
vene and Bencowitz)	1927, 72, 147
1927, 74, 153	II (HOPKINS and DIXON)
β -Glucose pentacetate:	1922, 54, 527
Rotatory dispersion (LE-	Cysteine and cystine, dif-
vene and Bencowitz)	ferentiation (Sullivan)
1927, 74, 153	1926, 67, xi
Glucoside:	Determination, colori-
Cardiac, structure and	metric (HUNTER and
biological action, rela-	Eagles)
tionship (Jacobs and	1927, 72, 177
Hoffmann)	Isolation (Hopkins)
1927, 74, 787	1927, 72, 185
Methyl-, methylated,	Normal animals (Thomp-
monoacetone glucose,	son and Voegtlin)
	1926, 70, 793
preparation (Levene and Meyer)	Oxidized, oxidation-reduc-
1926, 70 , 343	tion, reversible (KEN-
α-Methyl-, sucrose hydrol-	DALL and NORD)
ysis, invertase. I (NEL-	1926, 69, 295
son and Freeman)	Preparation (Johnson and
1925, 63, 365	Voegtlin)
II (Nelson and Post)	1927, 75, 703
1926, 68, 265	Properties (Johnson and
2, 3, 5, 6-Tetramethyl-	Voegtlin)
methyl-, α - and β -isomers	1927, 75, 703
(LEVENE and MEYER)	Reduced, oxidation-reduc-
1927, 74, 701	tion systems, reversible
3, 5, 6-Trimethylmethyl-,	(KENDALL and NORD)
α - and β -isomers (Le-	1926, 69, 295
VENE and MEYER)	Sulfur, non-protein, com-
1927, 7 4, 701	pound, blood (HUNTER
Glutaconic acid:	and Eagles)
Muscle tissue action on	1927, 72, 133
(Dakin)	Tumor animals (Voegtlin
1922, 52, 183	and Thompson)
Glutamic acid:	1926, 70, 801
Determination, proteins	Glutelin(s):
(Jones and Moeller)	(Jones and Csonka)
1927, 74, liv	1926, 67, ix
Glutaminyl-cysteine:	
Preparation (Johnson and	(Csonka and Jones)
VOEGTLIN)	1927, 74, liv
1927, 75, 703	I (Csonka and Jones)
Properties (Johnson and	1927, 73, 321
Voegtlin)	II (JONES and CSONKA)
1927, 75, 703	1927, 74, 427
,,	,,

en	Ol-ol-o continued.
Glutelin(s)—continued:	Glycine—continued:
III (Csonka)	Glycyl-, respiratory metab-
1927, 75 , 189	olism, influence (Plum-
Oat (Csonka)	MER, DEUEL, and LUSK)
1007 75 100	1026 60 220
1927, 75, 189	1926, 69, 339
Rice (Jones and Csonka)	Metabolism, hydrazine in-
1927, 74, 427	toxication, effect (Lewis
α -Glutelin:	and Izume)
Wheat (Csonka and	1926–27, 71, 33
VILEAU (CEUNAL ALIU	
Jones)	Synthesis, sodium benzo-
1927, 73, 321	ate effect (Swanson)
β-Glutelin:	1924–25, 62 , 565
Wheat (Csonka and	Glycocoll:
Jones)	Specific dynamic action,
1927, 73, 321	urethane narcosis, influ-
Glutose:	ence (Guttmacher and
Biochemical behavior	Weiss)
(BENEDICT, DAKIN, and	1927, 72, 283
West) 1926, 68, 1	Glycogen:
	Townstian invite offer
l-Glyceric acid:	Formation, inulin effect
Rotation (GREENWALD)	(Bodey, Lewis, and
1925, 63, 339	Huber)
Glycerol:	1927, 75, 715
Biuret reaction, interfer-	- rate, liver, fructose ab-
ence (Seibert and	comption (Copy)
	sorption (Cori)
Long)	1926, 70, 577
1925, 64, 229	——, —, — absorption, in-
Hyperglycemia production (Vorgrun, Thompson,	sulin effect (Cori)
(Voegtlin, Thompson.	1926, 70, 577
and DUNN)	— —, liver, galactose ab-
1925, 64, 639	sorption (Cori)
Motelelian mblockian	SOLDHOU (CORI)
Metabolism, phlorhizin	1926, 70, 577
diabetes (Chambers and	— —, —, — absorption, in-
DEUEL)	sulin effect (Cori)
1925, 65, 21	1926, 70, 577
Glycidol:	,, glucose absorp-
Condensation products	tion (Cori)
(LEVENE and WALTI)	
	1926, 70, 577
1927, 75, 325	— —, —, — absorption, in-
Glycine:	sulin effect (Cori)
Glycylglycyllevoalanyl-,	1926, 70, 577
alkali action (LEVENE	—, sugar oxidation, fruc-
and PFALTZ)	tose absorption, and in-
1926, 68, 277	mylin offeet (Con-
Chambana 1 - 1 1	sulin, effect (Cori and
Glycyllevoalanyl-, alkali	Cori) 1927, 73, 555
action (Levene and	-,, - absorption,
PRAITS)	effect (Cori and Cori)
1926, 68, 277	1927, 73, 555
*** AND PROPERTY TO THE CONTROL OF T	

Clacorenaontina ad:	Clares throning
Glycogen—continued: Formation, sugar oxida-	Glycol thymine: Oxidation (BAUDISCH and
tion, glucose absorption,	Davidson)
and insulin, relation	1925, 64, 233
(Cori and Cori)	Glycolysis:
1926, 70, 557	(Morgulis and Barkus)
—, — —, — absorption,	1925, 63, lxviii
relation (Cori and Cori)	Blood (Tolstoi)
1926, 70, 557	1924, 60, 69
Liver, fasted, depancrea-	— and muscle, comparison
tized dogs (Chaikoff)	(Ronzoni)
1927, 74, 203	1927, 74, xliii
—, glucose, transformation	—, diabetes (Denis and
in vitro (LUNDSGAARD	GILES)
and Holbøll)	1923, 56, 739
1926, 68, 475	(Tolstoi)
-, synthesis, sodium r -	1924, 60, 69
lactate effect (ABRAM-	-, -, rate (Cajori and
son, Eggleton, and Eggleton)	CROUTER)
1927, 75, 763	1924, 60, 765
Muscles, fasted, depancrea-	—, leucemia (Schmitz and
tized dogs (Chaikoff)	GLOVER)
1927, 74, 203	1927, 74, 761
Storage, exophthalmic	—, non-diabetic (Denis
goiter (RICHARDSON,	and GILES)
LEVINE, and Du Bois)	1923, 56, 739
1926, 67, 737	-, rate (CAJORI and
Synthesis, liver, sodium	Crouter)
r-lactate effect (Abram-	1924, 60, 765
gon, Eggleton, and	In vitro (Morgulis and
EGGLETON)	Barkus)
1927, 75, 763	1925, 65, 1
Tissues, experimentally in-	Muscle and blood, com-
duced obesity (Foster and Benninghoven)	parison (Ronzoni)
1926, 70 , 285	1927, 74, xliii
Tumors, malignant (Cori	Glycosuria:
and Cori)	Benign, glucose, blood
1925, 64, 11	(LUNDSGAARD and HOL-
Glycogenase:	вøць) 1925, 65, 343
Hydrogen ion concentra-	Phlorhizin, insulin and
tion, optimum (Viss-	(Colwell)
CHER) 1926, 69, 3	1924, 61, 289
Glycol aldehyde:	Renal, carbohydrate utili-
Ketolytic reaction (SHAF-	zation (LADD and RICH-
FER and FRIEDEMANN)	ARDSON)
1924, 61, 585	1925, 63, 681

Glycuronic acid: Benzoyl, preparation	Glyoxal(s)—continued: Determination, colori-
(Quick) 1926, 69, 549	metric (Ariyama) 1927, 74, xlv
Borneol, preparation (Quick)	Ketolytic reaction (Shar- rer and Friedemann)
1927, 74, 331 Conjugated, depancrea-	1924, 61, 585 Glyoxalase:
tized dog, production (Quick)	(ARIYAMA) 1927, 74, xlv
1926, 70, 59	Goiter:
Menthol, synthesis (Quick)	Exophthalmic, glycogen storage (RICHARDSON, LEVINE, and DU BOIS)
1924, 61, 679 —, urine (Quick)	1926, 67, 737
1924, 61, 667	Iodine, natural waters,
3-Methyl- (Levene and Meyer)	relation (McClendon) 1923, 55, xvi
1924, 60, 173	Gossypol: I (Clark)
Origin in organism (QUICK) 1926, 70, 397	1927, 75, 725 Preparation, purification,
Preparation (QUICK) 1927, 74, 331	and properties (Clark) 1927, 75, 725
β, d-Glycuronic acid mono- benzoate:	Protein digestion, peptic- tryptic, effect (Jones
Preparation (QUICK) 1926, 69, 549	and Waterman) 1923, 56, 501
Glycylglycine:	Gout:
Respiratory metabolism, influence (Plummer,	Uric acid problem (Folin, Berglund, and Derick)
DEUEL, and LUSK)	1924, 60, 361
1926, 69, 339	Grain:
Glycylglycyllevoalanylglycine:	Cod liver oil antirachitic
Alkali action (Levene and Prairz)	factor, destruction by (Hart, Steenbock, and
1926, 68, 277	Lepkovsky)
Glycyllevoalanylglycine:	1925, 65, 571
Alkali action (Levene and Prairz)	Irrigation water, nutrition relation (Greaves and
1926, 68, 277	CARTER)
Glyoxal(s):	1923–24, 58 , 531
Alkali and hydrogen per-	Grape:
oxide action (Friede-	Anthocyans, Clinton (Anderson and Naben-
1927, 73, 331	HAUER) 1924, 61, 97

	-
Grape-continued:	Growth:
Anthocyans, Concord (Anderson)	Arginine relation (Rose and Cox)
1923, 57, 795	1924, 59 , xiv
-, Norton (Anderson)	1924, 61, 747
1923, 57, 795	Bone. I (HAMMETT)
—, Seibel (Anderson)	1925, 64, 409
1924, 61 , 685	II Hammett)
Pigments, chemistry	1925, 64, 685
(Anderson)	III (HAMMETT)
1923, 57, 795	1925, 64, 693
II (Anderson, and	— in, ash of, para-
Nabenhauer)	thyroid gland rôle (HAM-
1924, 61, 97	METT) 1927, 72, 505
III (Anderson)	——, ——, thyroid gland
1924, 61, 685	rôle (HAMMETT) 1927, 72, 505
Grass: Green, bone meal and,	— —, calcium of, para- thyroid gland rôle (HAM-
calcium halance milk-	METT) 1927, 72, 527
calcium balance, milk- ing cows, effect (HART,	——, ——, thyroid gland
STEENBOCK, HOPPERT,	rôle (HAMMETT)
and Humphrey)	1927, 72, 527
1923–24, 58, 43	— —, magnesium of, para-
— — — phosphorus	thyroid gland rôle (HAM-
balance, milking cows, effect (Hart, Steen-	METT) 1927, 72, 527
' effect (HART, STEEN-	
BOCK, HOPPERT, and	——,——, thyroid gland rôle (HAMMETT)
Humphrey)	1927, 72, 527
1923–24, 58, 43	, organic matter of,
—, calcium balance, milk-	parathyroid gland rôle
ing cows, effect (HART,	(HAMMETT)
STEENBOCK, HOPPERT,	1927, 72, 505
and Humphrey)	— —, — — of, thyroid
1923–24, 58, 43	gland rôle (HAMMETT)
—, phosphorus balance,	1927, 72, 505
milking cows, effect	—, phosphorus of, para-
(Hart, Steenbock,	thyroid gland rôle (HAM-
HOPPERT, and HUM- PHREY)	METT) 1927, 72, 527
	— —, — —, thyroid gland
1923–24, 58, 43	rôle (Hammett)
Gross:	1927, 72, 527
Trypsin determination,	— —, water of, para-
modification (KAI)	thyroid gland rôle (Ham-
1922, 52, 133	METT) 1927, 72, 505

_	
Growth—continued:	Growth—continued:
Bone in, water of, thyroid	Fat-soluble vitamin and
gland rôle (HAMMETT)	calcium intake, relation
1927, 72, 505	(Bethke, Steenbock,
Calcium, body, relation	and Nelson)
(SHERMAN and MAC-	1923–24, 58, 71
LEOD) 1925, 63, XXX	— — phosphorus in-
1925, 64, 429	take, relation (Bethke,
Carbohydrate-deficient di-	STEENBOCK, and NEL-
ets, preformed (Os-	son) ·
BORNE and MENDEL)	1923–24, 58, 71
1924, 59, 13, xliv	Food effect, lactation
Carbohydrate-high diet	period (SHERMAN and
(SMITH and CAREY)	Muhlfeld)
1923–24, 58, 425	1922, 53, 41
Cholesterol influence	- requirements. I
(Knudson and	(PALMER and KENNEDY)
Randles)	1927, 74, 591
1925, 63, xxxi	II (PALMER and KEN-
Cod liver oil, chickens,	NEDY) 1927, 75, 619
effect (Dunn)	-, simplified, effect. II
1924, 61, 129	(SHERMAN and MUHL-
Corn ration, sodium chlo-	FELD) 1922, 53, 41
ride addition (MITCHELL	III (SHERMAN and
and Carman)	Crocker)
1926, 68, 165	1923, 53, 49
Creatine effect (Chanutin)	IV (SHERMAN and CAMP-
1927, 74, xxi	BELL) 1924, 59, xlv
1927, 75, 779	1924, 60, 5
Creatinuria during (HARD-	Foodstuffs, treatment,
ing and Gaebler)	relation (MILLER and
1923, 57, 25	YATES)
Cystine rôle (SHERMAN	1924–25, 62, 259
and MERRILL)	Histidine relation (Rose
1925, 63, 331	and Cox)
Diet relation. I (Os-	1924, 59, xiv
BORNE and MENDEL)	1924, 61, 747
1926, 69, 661	
II (Mendel and Can-	- replacement by creatine
	in diet (Cox and Rose)
non) 1927, 75, 779	1926, 68, 769
Fat-high diet (SMTH and	——— creatinine in diet
CAREY)	(Cox and Rose)
1923–24, 58, 425	1926, 68, 769
Fat-rich diets (LEVINE	— — other imidazoles,
and Smith)	effect (Cox and Rose)
1927, 72, 223	1926, 67, iii

Growth—continued:
Histidine replacement by
purines in diet (Cox and
Rose) 1926, 68, 769
Lactation period, food
Lactation period, food effect (Sherman and
Muhlfeld)
1922, 53, 41
Light effect (Happ Smarr
Light effect (Hart, Steen- BOCK, LEPKOVSKY, and
H
HALPIN)
1923–24, 58, 33
— relation (Steenbock
and Nelson)
1923, 56, 355
Manganese effect (LEVINE
and Somm)
1924, 59, xlviii
Milk, mineral deficiency (Daniels and Hurron)
(DANIELS and HUTTON)
1925, 63, 143
- value (SHERMAN and
Crocker)
1922, 53, 49
Mineral content, rat, dur-
ing (Buckner and
Peter)
1922, 54, 5
Nutrients, proportion and
quality effect (PATAGE
quality, effect (PALMER and KENNEDY)
3110 IZENNEDI)
1927, 75, 619
Nutrition, chick. I
(BETHKE, KENNARD,
and Kik)
1925, 63, 377
Phosphorus, body, relation
Phosphorus, body, relation (SHERMAN and QUINN)
1926, 67, xxxiii, 667
Potassium relation, young
rats (MILLER)
1005 EE 61
1923, 55, 61
— requirement (MILLER)
1926, 70, 587
Proline indispensability
(Sure)
1924, 59, xv, 577
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

Growth—continued: -Promoting and antineuritic substances, differentiation (HAUGE and CARRICK) 1926, **69**, 403 property, air, ultraviolet irradiation (NELson and Steenbock) 1924-25, 62, 575 - —, cod liver oil (Gold-BLATT and MORITZ) 1926–27, 71, 127 direct irradiation (GOLDBLATT and MOR-17z) 1926–27, 71, 127 - —, fats (STEENBOCK and BLACK) 1925, **64,** 263 -, —, unsaponifiable constituents, light exposure, effect (STEENBOCK and BLACK) 1925, 64, 263 ----, irradiated fat (Gold-BLATT and MORITZ) 1926–27, 71, 127 - substances, bacterial origin (DAMON) 1923, 56, 895 · vitamin, yeast, effect (Deas) 1924, 61, 5 Proteins, eggs, value (MIT-CHELL and CARMAN) 1924, 60, 613 —, pork, value (MITCHELL and CARMAN) 1924, 60, 613 whole wheat, value Car-(MITCHELL and 1924, 60, 613 MAN) Purified nutrients, effect (PALMER and KENNEDY) 1927, 74, 591 Ration exposed to ultraviolet light, (STEENBOCK and BLACK) 1924, 61, 405

Growth—continued: Scurvy effect (Anderson and Smith) 1924, 61, 181 Sodium benzoate effect (Griffith)	Guanosine—continued: Coffee tree, caffeine origin, relation (CAMARGO) 1923-24, 58, 831 Gum arabic:
1927, 74, lxv — chloride addition to corn ration (MITCHELL and	Adsorption (Clark and Mann) 1922, 52, 157
CARMAN) 1926, 68, 165 Sulfur, elementary, effect	Emulsifying agent, action as (Clark and Mann) 1922, 52, 157
(Lewis and Lewis) 1927, 74, 515 Synthetic diet, adequacy	Gutzeit: Arsenic determination, electrolytic modification
(Hogan, Guerrant, and Kempster) 1925, 64, 113	(Lawson and Scott) 1925, 64, 23 Electro-, apparatus, arsenic
Vitamin B (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1925, 63, 233	determination, insect tissue (FINK) 1927, 72, 737
——, yeast (Kennedy and Palmer) 1922, 54, 217	H
•	Hahn:
Guanidine: Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (HAMMETT)	Hahn: Protein determination (Seibert)
Guanidine: Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (HAMMETT) 1923, 55, 323	Protein determination
Guanidine: Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (Hammett) 1923, 55, 323 Parathyroid tetany, relation (Collip and Clark)	Protein determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Proteose determination (SEIBERT)
Guanidine: Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (HAMMETT) 1923, 55, 323 Parathyroid tetany, relation (Collip and Clark) 1926, 67, 679	Protein determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Proteose determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265
Guanidine: Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (HAMMETT) 1923, 55, 323 Parathyroid tetany, relation (COLLIP and CLARK) 1926, 67, 679 Urine, parathyroidecto-	Protein determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Proteose determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Hair:
Guanidine: Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (Hammett) 1923, 55, 323 Parathyroid tetany, relation (Collip and Clark) 1926, 67, 679 Urine, parathyroidectomized dogs (Green-wald)	Protein determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Proteose determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265
Guanidine: Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (Hammett) 1923, 55, 323 Parathyroid tetany, relation (Collip and Clark) 1926, 67, 679 Urine, parathyroidectomized dogs (Greenwald) 1924, 59, 329	Protein determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Proteose determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Hair: Cholesterol (Eckstein) 1927, 73, 363 Cystine (Wilson and
Guanidine: Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (HAMMETT) 1923, 55, 323 Parathyroid tetany, relation (Collip and Clark) 1926, 67, 679 Urine, parathyroidectomized dogs (Greenwald) 1924, 59, 329 Guanine:	Protein determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Proteose determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Hair: Cholesterol (Eckstein) 1927, 73, 363 Cystine (Wilson and Lewis)
Guanidine: Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (Hammett) 1923, 55, 323 Parathyroid tetany, relation (Collip and Clark) 1926, 67, 679 Urine, parathyroidectomized dogs (Greenwald) 1924, 59, 329 Guanine: Nucleotide, crystalline (Buell and Perkins)	Protein determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Proteose determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Hair: Cholesterol (Eckstein) 1927, 73, 363 Cystine (Wilson and
Guanidine: Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (Hammett) 1923, 55, 323 Parathyroid tetany, relation (Collip and Clark) 1926, 67, 679 Urine, parathyroidectomized dogs (Greenwald) 1924, 59, 329 Guanine: Nucleotide, crystalline (Buell and Perkins) 1927, 72, 21	Protein determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Proteose determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Hair: Cholesterol (ECKSTEIN) 1927, 73, 363 Cystine (WILSON and LEWIS) 1927, 73, 543 Hydrolysis, alkaline
Guanidine: Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (Hammett) 1923, 55, 323 Parathyroid tetany, relation (Collip and Clark) 1926, 67, 679 Urine, parathyroidectomized dogs (Greenwald) 1924, 59, 329 Guanine: Nucleotide, crystalline (Buell and Perkins)	Protein determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Proteose determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Hair: Cholesterol (Eckstein) 1927, 73, 363 Cystine (Wilson and Lewis) 1927, 73, 543
Guanidine: Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (Hammett) 1923, 55, 323 Parathyroid tetany, relation (Collip and Clark) 1926, 67, 679 Urine, parathyroidectomized dogs (Greenwald) 1924, 59, 329 Guanine: Nucleotide, crystalline (Buell and Perkins) 1927, 72, 21 —, isolation, tea leaves	Protein determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Proteose determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Hair: Cholesterol (Eckstein) 1927, 73, 363 Cystine (Wilson and Lewis) 1927, 73, 543 Hydrolysis, alkaline (Hoffman)
Guanidine: Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (Hammett) 1923, 55, 323 Parathyroid tetany, relation (Collip and Clark) 1926, 67, 679 Urine, parathyroidectomized dogs (Greenwald) 1924, 59, 329 Guanine: Nucleotide, crystalline (Buell and Perkins) 1927, 72, 21 —, isolation, tea leaves (Calvery) 1927, 72, 549 Guanosine:	Protein determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Proteose determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Hair: Cholesterol (Eckstein) 1927, 73, 363 Cystine (Wilson and Lewis) 1927, 73, 543 Hydrolysis, alkaline (Hoffman) 1925, 65, 251 Harris-Benedict: Basal metabolic rate stand-
Guanidine: Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (Hammett) 1923, 55, 323 Parathyroid tetany, relation (Collip and Clark) 1926, 67, 679 Urine, parathyroidectomized dogs (Greenwald) 1924, 59, 329 Guanine: Nucleotide, crystalline (Buell and Perkins) 1927, 72, 21 —, isolation, tea leaves (Calvery) 1927, 72, 549 Guanosine: Caffeine origin, relation	Protein determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Proteose determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Hair: Cholesterol (Eckstein) 1927, 73, 363 Cystine (Wilson and Lewis) 1927, 73, 543 Hydrolysis, alkaline (Hoffman) 1925, 65, 251 Harris-Benedict: Basal metabolic rate standard (Boothby and
Guanidine: Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (Hammett) 1923, 55, 323 Parathyroid tetany, relation (Collip and Clark) 1926, 67, 679 Urine, parathyroidectomized dogs (Greenwald) 1924, 59, 329 Guanine: Nucleotide, crystalline (Buell and Perkins) 1927, 72, 21 —, isolation, tea leaves (Calvery) 1927, 72, 549 Guanosine:	Protein determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Proteose determination (SEIBERT) 1926, 70, 265 Hair: Cholesterol (Eckstein) 1927, 73, 363 Cystine (Wilson and Lewis) 1927, 73, 543 Hydrolysis, alkaline (Hoffman) 1925, 65, 251 Harris-Benedict: Basal metabolic rate stand-

Hatchability:

Egg, ultra-violet light influence (HART, STEEN-BOCK, LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and JOHNSON)

1925, 65**,** 579

Hay:

Alfalfa, calcium balance, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUM-PHREY)

1922, 54, 75

—, — metabolism, dairy cows, effect (Turner, HARDING, and HART-MAN)

1927, 74, xxvii

—, phosphorus balance, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUM-PHREY)

1922, 54, 75

—, — metabolism, dairy cows, effect (Turner, Harding, and Hart-

1927, **74,** xxvii

Antirachitic properties, climatic conditions, relation (STEENBOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, and KLETZIEN)

1925, 66, 425

— —, ultra-violet light irradiation (STEENBOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, and KLETZIEN)

1925, 66, 425

Clover, calcium metabolism, dairy cows, effect (Turner, Harding, and Hartman)

1927, 74, xxvii

Hay—continued:

Clover, phosphorus metabolism, dairy cows, effect (Turner, Harding, and

HARTMAN)

Timothy, and calcium phosphate (bone meal), calcium balance, milking cows (Hart, Steenbock, Hoppert, Bethke, and Humphrey)

1922, 54**,** 75

—, — — (bone meal), phosphorus balance, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUMPHREY) 1922, 54, 75

—, calcium balance, milking cows (Hart, Steen-Bock, Hoppert, Bethke, and Hum-

PHREY)

1922, 54, 75

—, phosphorus balance, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUM-PHREY)

1922, 54, 75

Heart:

Beef, protein, nutrition value (MITCHELL and BEADLES)

1926-27, 71, 429
Cardiac aglucones, lactone
group, double bond association (JACOBS, HOFFMANN, and GUSTUS)

1926, 70, 1

 glucosides, structure and biological action, relationship (JACOBS and HOFFMANN)

1927, **74,** 787

Heart-continued: Heat—continued: Failure, blood protein, in-Milk coagulation (Leighorganic bases, relation TON and MUDGE) 1923, **56,** 53 (SALVESEN and LINDER) mineral metabolism. 1923-24, 58, 617 -, - phosphates, infants, effect (DANIELS relation (SALVESEN and and STEARNS) 1924, 61, 225 LINDER) -, phosphorus compounds, 1923-24, 58, 617 solubility effect (Bell) body fluids, protein, inorganic bases, relation 1925, 64, 391 (SALVESEN and LINDER) Production, carbon dioxide 1923-24, 58, 617 ratio to, cattle (Braman) , —, inorganic 1924, 60, 79 during work, fatigue phosphates. relation influence (SALVESEN and LINDER) (WANG, STROUSE, and SMITH) 1923-24, 58, 617 1927, **74,** xxxvii Muscle, beef, fatty acids, unsaturated, distribution nucleic acid metabolism, influence (RINGER (BLOOR) 1926, 68, 33 and RAPPORT) 1923-24, 58, 475 Poisons, structural relationship (Jacobs Protein denaturation (Wu and HOFFMANN) and Wv) 1926, 67, 333 1925, 64, 369 Puncture, technique nutritive value, effect (Schultz) (GOLDBLATT Moritz) 1924, 60, 189 1927, 72, 321 Heat: Amylase, malt, destruction Vitamin A formation, plant tissues, influence (Cook) (COWARD) 1925, 65, 135 1927, 72, 781 pancreas, destruction B destruction, hydrogen (Cook) 1925, 65, 135 ion concentration effect (SHERMAN and BURTON) Blood serum, effect (LOEB, 1926, 70, 639 FLEISHER, and TUTTLE) 1922, 51, 461 Hederagenin: Structure (JACOBS) External, application, acid-1925, 63, 631 base equilibrium, body, effect (CAJORI, CROUTER, Hederagenin methyl ester: and PEMBERTON) Oxidation (JACOBS 1923, 57, 217 Gustus) Milk, calcium compounds, 1926, 69, 641 solubility effect (Bell) Helianthus annuus: 1925, 64, 391 See Sunflower.

Helix aspersa:	Hemoglobin—continued:
See Snail.	Bicarbonate-sodium chlo-
Helix pomatia:	ride systems, Debye- Hückel theory (Stadie
_ See Snail.	Hückel theory (STADIE
Hematoporphyrin:	and Hawes)
Calcium deposition, bones,	1927, 74, xxxi
rickets, effect (VAN	Blood, carbon dioxide ab-
LEERSUM)	sorption curve, relation
1923–24, 58, 835	(Peters, Bulger, and
Hemiptera:	Eisenman)
Anthocyanin, coloration	1923–24, 58, 747
cause (Palmer and	-, determination, colori-
Knight)	metric (Wong)
1924, 59, 451	1923, 55, 421
Coloration cause (PALMER	Building, inorganic iron
and KNIGHT)	utilization, nutritional
1924, 59, 451	anemia (Hart, Steen-
Flavone-like pigments,	BOCK, ELVEHJEM, and
coloration cause (PAL-	WADDELL)
MER and KNIGHT)	1925, 65, 67
1924, 59, 451	Carbon dioxide and, equi-
Hemocyanin:	librium (Adam)
Blood containing, carbon	1925, 63, 503
dioxide transport (RED-	Chemistry, I (Ferry)
FIELD, COOLIDGE, and	1923, 57, 819
HURD)	II (FERRY)
1926, 69, 475	1924, 59, 295
— —, oxygen transport	Crystalline isoelectric,
(REDFIELD, COOLIDGE,	preparation (STADIE and
and Hurd)	Ross) 1926, 68, 229
1926, 69, 475	Determination, acid hema-
Hemoglobin:	tin method, standard for
Acid properties (Hastings, Van Slyke, Neill, and	(Osgood and Haskins) 1923, 57, 107
Heidelberger)	—, colorimetric (TERRILL) 1922, 53, 179
1924, 59, xx Acidity, carbon monoxide	—, —, blood (Wong)
effect (Hastings, Send-	
ROY, MURRAY, and	1923, 55, 421 —, optical instrument
Heidelberger)	(Newcomer)
1924, 61, 317	1923, 55, 569
Base bound by, osmotic	
pressure (Austin, Sun-	—, refractometric (Stod- DARD and ADAIR)
DERMAN, and CAMACK)	1923, 57, 437
1926, 70, 427	Egg administration, chil-
Bases and, relation (ADAIR)	dren, influence (Rose)
1925, 63, 517	1926, 67, xx
10 to 600 to	TOHU, UI) AA

Homoglobin continued	Hemoglobin—continued:
Hemoglobin—continued:	Reduced, buffer value (VAN
Electrochemical study	Leuitea, Daner value (valv
(Conant)	Slyke, Hastings,
1923, 57, 401	Heidelberger, and
Nitrogen adsorption (Con-	Neill)
ANT and Scott)	1922, 54, 481
1926, 68, 107	Sodium bicarbonate and,
	carbon dioxide curves,
Osmotic pressure (Austin,	
Sunderman, and	blood (Adair)
Camack)	1925, 63, 515
1926, 70, 427	Solutions, bicarbonate ion,
Oxidations, tension of	activity coefficient
molecular oxygen, influ-	(Stadie and Hawes)
ence (NEILL and HAST-	1927, 74, xxxi
7100 (14EHH ANG HASI-	
INGS) 1925, 63, 479	
Oxygen and, equilibrium	1925, 63, 493
between (Ferry)	II (Adair)
1924, 59, 295	1925, 63, 499
 dissociation curve 	III (Adair)
(Adair)	1925, 63, 503
1925, 63, 529	
— saturation, insulin effect	IV (ADAIR)
- Sautation, matter eneco	1925, 63, 515
(OLMSTED and TAYLOR)	V (Adair)
1924, 59, xxx	1925, 63, 517
Oxygenated, acid proper-	• •
ties (Hastings, Van	VI (Adair)
SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDEL-	1925, 63, 529
BERGER, and HARING-	Hemoglobinometer:
TON) 1924, 60, 89	(HASKINS and OSGOOD)
	1926, 67, lx
Preparation (FERRY)	
1923, 57, 819	Sahli, permanent standard
Reactions, classification	(Haskins)
(Adair)	1923, 57, 111
1925, 63, 493	Hemorrhage:
-, theory (ADAIR)	Acid-base equilibrium,
—, wedry (ADAIR)	blood, changes (BEN-
1925, 63, 499	NETT) 1926, 69, 675
Reduced, acid properties	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
(Hastings, Van Slyke,	Blood cells, inorganic com-
NEILL, HEIDELBERGER,	position, effect (Kerr)
and HARINGTON)	1926, 67, 689
1924, 60, 89	- serum, inorganic compo-
	sition, effect (KERR)
—, alkali-binding value	
(VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS,	1926, 67, 689
HEIDELBERGER, and	Lactic acid formation fol-
Nerta)	lowing (Riegel)
1922, 54, 481	1927, 74, 123

Hemp-seed:	Hexose(s):
Vitamin E (Sure) 1924–25, 62, 371	Absorption, intestine (Cori)
Henderson-Hasselbalch:	1925, 66, 691
Dissociation constant, ap-	Acetoacetic acid reaction
parent, hydrogen ion	(FRIEDEMANN)
concentration. blood	1925, 63, xxi
concentration, blood serum (CULLEN, KEE-	2-Amino-, 2-aminohexonic
LER, and ROBINSON)	acids, configurational
1925, 66, 301	relationship (LEVENE)
— _ —, —, variations	1925, 63, 95
(PETERS, BULGER, and	3-Amino-, deamination
Eisenman)	(LEVENE and SOBOTKA)
1923, 55, 687	1926–27, 71, 181
Heterocyclic compounds:	Fermentation, pentose-
Fate, animal body (Nov-	fermenting bacteria
ELLO) 1927, 74, 33	(PETERSON, FRED, and
Hexacosanic acid:	Anderson)
Fatty acids, normal, syn-	1922, 53, 111
thesis from stearic acid	Hippuric acid:
to (Levene and TAY-	Determination (GRIFFITH)
LOR) 1924, 59, 905	1926, 67, xv
Hexone bases:	(Quick)
Electrolytic separation,	1926, 67, 477
protein hydrolysates	(Griffith)
(SCHMIDT and FOSTER)	1926, 69, 197
1923, 55, xvi	Elimination, benzoate
(Foster and Schmidt)	administration influence
1923, 56, 545	(Griffith and Lewis)
Hexonic acids:	1923, 57, 697
Aldose oxidation, prepara-	-, protein diet influence
tion from (Goebel)	(Griffith and Lewis)
1927, 72, 809	1923, 57, 697
2-Amino-, 2-aminohexoses, configurational relation-	Excretion (GRIFFITH)
ship (Levene)	1925, 63, xix —, benzoate administra-
	tion with amino acids
1925, 63, 95	(Griffith and Lewis)
—, sodium salts, specific rotation (Levene)	1923, 57, 1
1924, 59, 123	— rate (Lewis and Grif-
—, specific rotation	ware) 1023 55 vvii
(Levene)	FITH) 1923, 55, xxii Hydrolysis, alimentary
1924, 59, 123	canal (Griffith and
Sodium salts, specific rota-	CAPPEL)
tion (Levene)	1925, 66, 683
1924, 59, 123	Oral administration, effect
Specific rotation (LEVENE)	(Griffith)
1924, 59, 123	1925, 66, 671

502 The Journal of Die	
Hippuric acid—continued: Synthesis (Lewis and GRIFFITH) 1923, 55, xxii	Histamine—continued: Detoxication, intestine, mammalian organism (KOESSLER and HANKE)
(Griffith) 1925, 63, xix	1924, 59 , 889 Intestine, obstructed, pres-
—, animal organism. V (GRIFFITH and LEWIS)	ence (GERARD) 1922, 52, 111
1923, 57, 1	Occurrence, mammalian organism (Hanke and
VI (GRIFFITH and Lewis)	Koessler)
1923, 57, 697 —, benzoate administra-	Production, 1924, 59, 879 intestinal
tion influence (GRIFFITH and LEWIS)	microorganisms, labora- tory media (HANKE and
1923, 57, 697 —, — with amino acids	Koessler) 1924, 59, 855
(Griffith and Lewis) 1923, 57, 1	Protein catabolism, effect (Hiller)
—, diet influence (Grif- гітн) 1925, 64, 401	1926, 68, 847 Secretin preparations, con-
—, protein diet influence (GRIFFITH and LEWIS)	stituent (Parsons and Koch)
1923, 57, 697 —, rabbit (Griffith)	1924, 59, xxxviii Histidine:
1926, 69, 197	Arginine and, metabolism,
Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and	interchangeability (Rose and Cox)
Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (LOEB, FLEISHER, and	interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth)
Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle) 1922, 51, 461	interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery
Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (LOEB, FLEISHER, and TUTTLE) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine:	interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth)
Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (LOEB, FLEISHER, and TUTTLE) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine: Absorption, intestine, mammalian organism (KOESSLER and HANKE)	interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 72, 403 III (Vickery and Leavenworth)
Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (LOEB, FLEISHER, and TUTTLE) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine: Absorption, intestine, mammalian organism	interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 72, 403 III (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 75, 115 Compound (Vickery)
Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine: Absorption, intestine, mammalian organism (Koessler and Hanke) 1924, 59, 889 Acid-base balance, effect (Hiller) 1926, 68, 833	interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 72, 403 III (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 75, 115 Compound (Vickery) 1926–27, 71, 303 Creatine metabolism, re-
Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine: Absorption, intestine, mammalian organism (Koessler and Hanke) 1924, 59, 889 Acid-base balance, effect (Hiller) 1926, 68, 833 Blood chlorides, effect (Drake and Tisdall)	interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 72, 403 III (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 75, 115 Compound (Vickery) 1926–27, 71, 303 Creatine metabolism, relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii
Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine: Absorption, intestine, mammalian organism (Koessler and Hanke) 1924, 59, 889 Acid-base balance, effect (Hiller) 1926, 68, 833 Blood chlorides, effect	interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 72, 403 III (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 75, 115 Compound (Vickery) 1926–27, 71, 303 Creatine metabolism, relation (Rose and Cook)

Histidine—continued:	Honey bee:
Creatinine replacement,	See Bee.
growth effect (Cox and	Hopkins-Cole:
Rose)	Glyoxylic acid reagent,
1926, 68, 769	tryptophane, free, blood,
-Deficient diet, imidazoles,	determination (CARY)
	1926, 67, xxxix
synthetic, supplement (Cox and Rose)	
	Humerus:
1926, 68, 781	Calcium, parathyroidec-
Determination, protein	tomy effect (HAMMETT)
(HANKE)	1923, 57, 285
1925, 66, 475	-, thyroparathyroidec-
Growth relation (Rose and	tomy effect (HAMMETT)
Cox) 1924, 59, xiv	1923, 57, 285
1924, 61, 747	Magnesium, parathyroidec-
Imidazole replacement,	tomy effect (HAMMETT)
growth effect (Cox and	1923, 57, 285
Rose) 1926, 67, iii	-, thyroparathyroidec-
Protein (HANKE)	tomy effect (Hammett)
1925, 66, 489	1923, 57, 285
—, determination (HANKE)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1925, 66, 475	Phosphorus, parathyroid-
Purine metabolism, rela-	ectomy effect (Ham-
tion (Rose and Cook)	метт) 1923, 57 , 285
1925, 63, xvii	—, thyroparathyroidec-
1925, 64, 325	tomy effect (HAMMETT)
 replacement, growth 	1923, 57, 285
effect (Cox and Rose)	Hydantoic acid:
1926, 68, 769	Metabolism (GAEBLER and
Synthesis, body (Harrow	Keltch)
and SHERWIN)	1926, 70, 763
1926, 70, 683	Hydantoin:
Homogentisic acid:	Metabolism (GAEBLER and
Determination, colori-	Keltch)
metric, urine (Briggs)	
1922, 51, 453	1926, 70, 763
Honey:	Nucleus (β-methylhydan-
Invertase (Nelson and	toin) destruction, body
Сони)	(GAEBLER)
1924, 61, 193	1926, 67, lv
—, sucrose hydrolysis,	Oxidation, catalytic (BAU-
fructose influence (NEL-	DISCH and DAVIDSON)
son and Sottery)	1927, 75, 247
1924–25, 62, 139	Hydnocarpates:
—, — —, glucose influence	Nitrogen partition, urine,
(Nelson and Soffer)	influence (READ)
1924–25, 62, 139	1924–25, 62, 541
1021 20, 02, 100	1021 20, 02, 011

	TT-1
Hydrazine:	Hydrocarbon(s)—continued: Tertiary, oxidation (Le-
Blood concentration influ-	vene and Taylor)
ence (Underhill and	1922, 54, 351
KARELITZ)	
1923–24, 58, 147	Hydrochloric acid:
— sugar, influence (UNDER-	Stomach, acid-forming
HILL and KARELITZ)	enzyme, rôle in mechan-
1923–24, 58, 147	ism (Hanke)
Derivatives, metabolism,	1926, 67, xi
influence. II (LEWIS	—, formation, organic
and Izume)	chlorides, tissues, rela-
1926–27, 71, 33	tion (HANKE and DONO-
III (Izume and Lewis)	van) 1927, 74, xxiv
1926–27, 71, 51	Hydrogen:
Hypoglycemia, mechanism	Electrode, hydrogen ion
(Izume and Lewis)	concentration determi-
1926-27, 71, 51	nation (MEEKER and
Intoxication, blood non-	OSER)
protein nitrogen, effect	1926, 67, 307
(Lewis and Izume)	—, — — determination,
1926–27, 71, 33	blood (Meeker and
—, glycine metabolism ef-	OSER)
fect (Lewis and Izume)	1926, 67, 307
1926–27, 71, 33	-, $ -$ determination,
Liver injury action (Bop-	urine (Meeker and
ANSKY)	Oser)
1923–24, 58, 799	1926, 67, 307
Metabolism, influence. II	— vessel, Clark, modifica-
(Lewis and Izume)	tion (Cullen)
1926–27, 71, 33	1922, 52, 521
III (Izume and Lewis)	Hydrogen cyanide:
1926–27, 71, 51	Determination, aeration
Hydrazine hydrate:	method, amygdalin
Uridine, action (Levene	(Roe)
and Bass)	1923–24, 58, 667
1926–27, 71, 167	Hydrogen dioxide:
Hydrazine sulfate:	Bile pigments, action (von
Alkalosis following injec-	OETTINGEN and Soll-
tion (HENDRIX and Mo-	MANN)
AMB) 1924, 59, xxii	1927, 72, 635
- produced by (HENDRIX	
and McAurs)	Hydrogen ion:
1924, 61, 45	Blood, oxygenated, distri-
Hydrocarbon(s):	bution (VAN SLYKE,
Pollen, corn, White Flint	HASTINGS, MURRAY, and
(Anderson)	SENDROY)
1923, 55, 611	1925, 65, 701

Hydrogen ion—continued: Hydrogen ion concentration-Blood, reduced, distribution continued: (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, Blood, determination, gaso-MURRAY, and SENDROY) metric (EISENMAN) 1925, 65, 701 1926-27, 71, 611 Death, changes (KOEHLER) -, micro (Hawkins) 1923, 55, viii 1923, 57, 493 Equilibrium, determina-—, titrimetric double tion (Kugelmass and hydrogen electrode sys-SHOHL) tem (Meeker and Oser) 1923-24, 58, 649 1926, 67, 307 Hydrogen ion concentration: quinhydrone Amylase, Aspergillus electrode system oryzæ, starch-liquefying (MEEKER and OSER) activity, effect (Maslow 1926, 67, 307 -, diabetes, acidosis, inand Davison) 1926, 68, 83 sulin treatment (Cullen and Jonas) Arginine and histidine silver compounds, sepa-1923, **57,** 541 plasma, Cullen coloriration, effect (VICKERY metric method (BENand Leavenworth) 1927, 72, 403 NETT) Autolysis (SEVRINGHAUS, 1926, **69,** 697 Koehler, and Braddetermination. 1923, 57, 163 colorimetric (Cullen) LEY) Blood bicarbonate relation 1922, 52, 501 (Peters, Eisenman, and (Austin, STADIE, and Bulger) ROBINSON) 1923, 55, 709 1925, 66, 505 -, carcinoma. I (Cham--, kidney function in-1923, 55, 229 BERS) fluence (MURRAY and (CHAMBERS and HASTINGS) KLEINSCHMIDT) 1925, 65, 265 1923, 55, 257 normal variations coagulation changes (Cullen and Robinson) (Hirsch) 1923, 57, 533 1924, 61, 795 - —, respiration influence determination, colori-(MURRAY \mathbf{and} HASTmetric (Hastings and INGS) 1925, 65, 265 SENDROY) — serum and plasma, com-1924, 61, 695 parison (BENNETT) (McClendon, Russell, 1926, 69, 693 and TRACY) 1926, **70,** 705 determination, , —, —, micro (Myers, Schmitz, and Booher) colorimetric (Austin, STADIE, and ROBINSON) 1925, 66, 505

1923, 57, 209

Hydrogen ion concentration— Hydrogen ion concentration continued: continued: Blood serum, determina-Determination, cerebrospinal fluid (SHOHL and tion, quinhydrone electrode (CULLEN and BIII-McQuarrie) MANN) 1925, 64, 727 1925, 63, xii colorimetric dissociation conand electrometric, comparistant, apparent, Henderson-Hasselbalch equation son (CULLEN and HAST-(CULLEN, KEELER, and ings) 1922, 52, 517 , -, blood (Hastings Robinson) and SENDROY) 1925, 66, 301 - —, poikilothermous ani-1924, 61, 695 mal, different tempera-(McClendon, Russell, tures (AUSTIN, SUNDERand TRACY) 1926, 70, 705 man, and Camack) 1927, 72, 677 – plasma (Cullen) Body fluid, honey bee, lar-1922, 52, 501 val activity, changes (Austin, STADIE, and (BISHOP) ROBINSON) 1923-24, 58, 543 1925, 66, 505 - —, metamorpho- serum (Austin, sis, changes (Bishor) STADIE, and ROBINSON) 1923-24, **58,** 543 1925, 66, 505 Casein seission, hydroly-—, cerebrospinal fluid (McQuarrie tic, influence (CARPEN-1926, 67, 647 SHOHL) Catalase reaction, tempera-1925, 66, 367 ture and (Morgulis, —, cream (Sharp and McInerney) BEBER, and RABKIN) 1926, 70, 729 1926, 68, 547 Cullen method, Cerebrospinal fluid, deterblood plasma (BENNETT) mination (SHOHL and 1926, 69, 697 McQuarrie) micro, blood 1925, 63, xii (Myers, Schmitz, and colorimetric BOOHER) (McQUARRIE and 1923, 57, 209 SHOHL) —, milk (Sharp and 1925, 66, 367 McINERNEY) Colorimetric readings, con-1926, 70, 729 version chart (McClen--, unbuffered solu-DON) 1922, 54, 647 tions (STERN) Cream, determination, 1925, 65, 677 colorimetric (SHARP and -, urine (Hastings, MCINERNEY) SENDROY, and ROBSON) 1926, 70, 729 1925, 65, 381

Hydrogen ion concentration—	Hydrogen ion concentration—
continued:	continued:
Determination, colorimet-	Determination, titrimetric
ric, water (Stern)	double hydrogen elec-
1925, 65, 677	trode system, blood
—, —, whey (Sharp and	(Meeker and Oser)
McInerney)	1926, 67, 307
1926, 70, 729	-, electrode
, electrometric and	system, urine (MEEKER
colorimetric, compari-	and Oser)
son (Cullen and Hast-	1926, 67, 307
ings) 1922, 52, 517 —, — —, comparison,	-, - quinhydrone
-,, comparison,	electrode system
gastric contents (KAHN	(Meeker and Oser)
and Stokes)	1926, 67, 307
1926, 69, 75	—, — — electrode system, blood (Meeker and
—, gasometric, blood (Eisenman)	Oser)
1926–27, 71, 611	1926, 67, 307
—, gastric contents	, electrode
(McClendon)	system, urine (MEEKER
1924, 59, 437	and Oser)
—, method of obtaining	1926, 67, 307
cutaneous (capillary)	Dextrinase, Aspergillus
blood (DRUCKER and	oryzæ, dextrin-liquefy-
Cullen)	ing activity, effect (Mas-
1925, 64, 221	LOW and DAVISON)
-, micro, blood (HAWKINS)	1926, 68, 95
1923, 57, 493	Duodenum (Hume, Denis,
—, — vessel with electrode,	Silverman, and Irwin)
blood and body fluids	1924, 60, 633
(DE Eds and Hanzlik)	Feces (Robinson)
1924, 60, 355	1922, 52, 445
—, quinhydrone electrode,	—, quinhydrone electrode,
blood serum (CULLEN	determination (ROBIN-
and BIILMANN)	son) 1925, 66, 811
1925, 64, 727	Gastric contents, deter-
—, — —, feces (Robinson)	mination (McClendon)
1925, 66, 811	1924, 59, 437
—, saliva (Starr)	, electrometric and
1922, 54, 4 3 (Henderson and Mil-	colorimetric methods,
LET) 1927, 75, 559	comparison (KAHN and
titrimetric double	STOKES)
hydrogen electrode	1926, 69, 75
system (Meeker and	Glycogenase action, opti-
OSER)	mum (Visscher)
1926, 67, 307	1926, 69, 3

Hydrogen ion concentration-

Hydrogen ion concentration—

continued: continued: Histidine and arginine Protease, tumor extracts, action (FALK, Noyes, silver compounds, separation, effect (VICKERY and Sugiura) 1922, 53, 75 and LEAVENWORTH) determination Saliva, 1927, 72, 403 Insulin treatment, acido-(STARR) 1922, 54, 43 sis, diabetic blood (Cur-(HENDERSON and MIL-LEN and JONAS) 1927, 75, 559 1923, 57, 541 LET) Intestinal contents (OKADA -, variations (Starr) and ARAI) 1922, 54, 55 1922, 51, 135 Tungstic acid precipita-Intestine, antirachitic tion, protein, relation vitamin effect (Yoder) (MERRILL) 1927, 74, 321 1924, 60, 257 Lipolytic action, tissue ex-Unbuffered solutions, at different tracts determination, colori-(Noyes, Sugiura, and metric (Stern) Falk) 1925, 65, 677 **1923**, **55**, 653 Urine, carbon dioxide loss, -, tumor extracts at effect (Marshall) different (Noves, Suc-IURA, and FALK) 1922, 51, 3 1923, 55, 653 chlorides, sleep effect (SIMPSON) Milk. determination. colorimetric (SHARP and 1926, 67, 505 McInerney) -, waking effect (SIMP-1926, 70, 729 son) 1925, 63, xxxii evaporated, stability determination, coloriduring sterilization metric (HASTINGS, (BENTON and ALBERY) SENDROY, and ROBSON) 1926, 68, 251 1925, 65, 381 -, titratable acidity, rela-—, titrimetric double tion (SHARP and McInhydrogen electrode sys-ERNEY) tem (MEEKER and OSER) 1927, 75, 177 1926, 67, 307 Oxygen consumption, tis-- — guinhysues, effect (KOEHLER drone electrode system and REITZEL) (Meeker and Oser) 1925, 64, 739 1926, 67, 307 Pepsin synthesis of protein, Vitamin B destruction by effect (WASTENEYS and heat, effect (SHERMAN BORSOOK) and Burton) 1924-25, 62, 675 1926, 70, 639

Hydrogen ion concentration—	β -Hydroxy acids—continued:
continued:	α -Hydroxy acids, configur-
Water, determination,	ational relationships
colorimetric (Stern)	(LEVENE and HALLER)
1925, 65, 677	
	1925, 65, 49
Whey, determination,	Hydroxy amines:
colorimetric (Sharp and	Synthesis, Curtius method
McInerney)	(LEVENE and SCHEID-
1926, 70, 729	EGGER) 1924, 60, 179
Hydrogen peroxide:	β-Hydroxybutyric acid:
Cystine-, catalyst, reduc-	Propylene glycol, configur-
tion (Andrews)	ational relationship
1927, 74, xi	(LEVENE and WALTI)
Temperature and, catalase	1926, 68, 415
reaction (Morgulis,	2-Hydroxybutyric acid:
BEBER, and RABKIN)	Lactic acid, configurational
DEBER, and ILABAIN)	
1926, 68, 521	relationships (Levene
Hydrogenase:	and HALLER)
Frog muscle, specificity	1927, 74, 343
(Collett)	(Clough)
1923–24, 58, 793	1927, 75, 489
Hydroplasmia:	2-Hydroxycarboxylic acids:
Pregnancy, blood protein	Walden inversion (LEVENE,
as index (Plass and	Mori, and Mikeska)
Bogert)	1927, 75, 337
1924, 59, xxiv	α -Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid:
1924, 59, xxiv	α -Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid:
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids:	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor)
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (LE-	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Le- vene and Haller)	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups:
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Le- vene and Haller)	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups:
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric,
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Le- vene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Hal-	 α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 \(\alpha\)-Hydroxy acids:	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West)
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 \(\alpha\)-Hydroxy acids:	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 \alpha-Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, con-	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 \alpha-Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379 m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid:
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller)	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379 m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid: Fate (Muenzen, Cere-
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379 m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid: Fate (Muenzen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin)
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379 m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid: Fate (Muenzen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin)
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 -Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379 m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid: Fate (Muenzen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin) 1926, 68, 503
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 a-Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 b-Hydroxy acids, configurational relationships	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379 m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid: Fate (Muenzen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin) 1926, 68, 503 ι-Hydroxystearic ethyl ester:
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 -Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379 m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid: Fate (Muenzen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin) 1926, 68, 503 ι-Hydroxystearic ethyl ester: Acidosis, influence (West
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 a-Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 b-Hydroxy acids, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379 m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid: Fate (Muenzen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin) 1926, 68, 503 ι-Hydroxystearic ethyl ester: Acidosis, influence (West and Benedict)
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 -Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 -Hydroxy acids, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 -Hydroxy acids:	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379 m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid: Fate (Muenzen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin) 1926, 68, 503 ι-Hydroxystearic ethyl ester: Acidosis, influence (West and Benedict) 1925, 66, 139
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 -Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 -Hydroxy acids, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 -Hydroxy acids:	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379 m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid: Fate (Muenzen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin) 1926, 68, 503 ι-Hydroxystearic ethyl ester: Acidosis, influence (West and Benedict) 1925, 66, 139
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 a-Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 b-Hydroxy acids, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 b-Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, con-	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379 m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid: Fate (Muenzen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin) 1926, 68, 503 ι-Hydroxystearic ethyl ester: Acidosis, influence (West and Benedict) 1925, 66, 139 Hypercalcemia:
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 α-Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 β-Hydroxy acids, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 β-Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379 m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid: Fate (Muenzen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin) 1926, 68, 503 ι-Hydroxystearic ethyl ester: Acidosis, influence (West and Benedict) 1925, 66, 139 Hypercalcemia: Blood serum calcium
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 -Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 -Hydroxy acids, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 -Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 -Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller)	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379 m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid: Fate (Muenzen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin) 1926, 68, 503 ι-Hydroxystearic ethyl ester: Acidosis, influence (West and Benedict) 1925, 66, 139 Hypercalcemia: Blood serum calcium (Moritz)
1924, 59, xxiv Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 165 II (Levene and Haller) 1926, 69, 569 α-Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 β-Hydroxy acids, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1925, 65, 49 β-Hydroxy acids: Alcohols, secondary, configurational relationships	α-Hydroxyisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 Hydroxyl groups: Determination, volumetric, sugars and organic compounds (Peterson and West) 1927, 74, 379 m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid: Fate (Muenzen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin) 1926, 68, 503 ι-Hydroxystearic ethyl ester: Acidosis, influence (West and Benedict) 1925, 66, 139 Hypercalcemia: Blood serum calcium

Hypocalcemia: Hypercalcemia—continued: serum calcium Parathyroid extract, in-Blood duced by (HJORT, ROBI-(MORITZ) 1925, 66, 343 son, and TENDICK) Hypoglycemia: 1925, 65, 117 Diabetes, phlorhizin, con-Thyroparathyroidectomy, vulsions with (WIERparathyroid extract, inzuchowski) duced by (HJORT, ROBI-1926, 6**7,** xlii son, and TENDICK) mechanism Hydrazine, 1925, 65, 117 (Izume and Lewis) Hyperglycemia: 1926-27, 71, 51 Acid excrétion, uranium Insulin, dihydroxyacetone nephritis. relation effect (CAMPBELL and (HENDRIX and BODAN-HEPBURN) 1924, 60, 657 SKY) 1926, 68, 575 Base excretion, uranium -, intraperitoneal injecnephritis, relation tion, absence after (Hos-(HENDRIX and BODAN-KINS and SNYDER) 1924, 60, 657 SKY) 1927, 75, 147 Drug, asphyxia relation Ketone bodies, urine, insulin-induced (Collip) (TATUM and ATKINSON) 1922, 54, 331 1923, 55, xxxviii Glycerol effect (Voegtlin, -Producing principle, syn-THOMPSON, and DUNN) thesis, normal animal 1925, 64, 639 (COLLIP) Sugar excretion, uranium 1923-24, 58, 163 nephritis, relation - substance in bacteria (HENDRIX and BODAN-(LITTLE, LEVINE, and 1924, 60, 657 BEST) Witte's peptone, produc-1924, 59, xxxvii tion (MENTEN and MAN-Witte's peptone, produc-NING) 1927, 72, 255 tion (MENTEN and MAN-NING) 1927, 72, 255 Hyperpnea: Blood plasma, acid-base equilibrium (Peters, BULGER, EISENMAN, and Icterus: Lee) 1926, 67, 175 Bile acids, urine, determination (SCHMIDT and Hypertension: Arterial, blood, peptide MERRILL) (JACKSON. nitrogen 1923, 55, xx SHERWOOD, and MOORE) See also Jaundice.

1927, 74, 231

1922, 51, 87

Urea, reaction (MENAUL)

Hypobromite:

Imidazole(s):
Excretion, urine (Koess-Ler and Hanke)
1924, 59, 803

Imidazole(s)—continued:	Infant—continued:
Excretion, urine, nephritis	Mineral metabolism, milk,
(Koessler and Hanke)	heated, effect (DANIELS
1924, 59, 803	and STEARNS)
Histidine replacement,	1924, 61, 225
mounth effect (Corr and	Infection:
growth effect (Cox and	
Rose) 1926, 67, iii	Ketogenic balance, rela-
Metabolism (LEITER)	tion (RICHARDSON and
1925, 64, 125	LEVINE)
Synthetic, histidine-defi-	1925, 63, 465
cient diet, supplement	Inflammation:
(Cox and Rose)	Aseptic, udder, milk effect
1926, 68, 781	(Sjollema and van der
Immunology:	Žande)
Proteins, vegetable, alco-	1922, 53, 513
hol-soluble. IX (Lewis	Inorganic bases:
and Wells)	Blood protein, Bright's dis-
1925, 66, 37	ease, relation (SALVESEN
Indigoids:	and LINDER)
(DAVIDSON and BAUDISCH)	1923–24, 58, 617
1925, 64, 619	— —, heart failure, rela-
Indole:	tion (Salvesen and
Derivatives, tryptophane-	Linder)
deficient diet, effect	1923–24, 58, 617
(Jackson)	Body fluids, protein,
1927, 73, 523	Body fluids, protein, Bright's disease, relation
Nitrogen metabolism,	(Salvesen and Linder)
effect (Underhill and	1923–24, 58, 617
Kapsinow)	— —, —, heart failure,
	relation (Salvesen and
1922, 54, 717	
Tryptophane, quantitative	LINDER)
separation (Kraus)	1923–24, 58, 617
1925, 63, 157, lxv	Inorganic composition:
— synthesis, animal organ-	Bone (Howland, Mar-
ism, rôle (Sure)	RIOTT, and KRAMER)
1924, 59, xvi	1926, 68, 721
Indophenol:	I (SHEAR and KRAMER)
Phenol test (GIBBS)	1927, 74, ix
1927, 72, 649	Inorganic constituents:
Infant:	Blood. I (KERR)
Blood inorganic phos-	1926, 67, 689
phorus (Rose, Riesen-	II (KERR)
feld, and Handleman)	1926, 67, 721
1925, 63, xlii	—, calcium salts adminis-
Copper absorption (Hess,	tration effect (Salvesen,
Supplies, and Bellis)	Hastings, and McIn-
1923, 57, 725	тоян) 1924, 60, 327
• •	

To an artitus onto annion	Inorganic ion—continued:
Inorganic constituents—contin-	Ratio, citrate administra-
ued:	tion effect (Gross)
Blood cells, hemorrhage	1923, 55, 729
effect (KERR)	-, oxalate administration
1926, 67, 689	
—, nephritis (DENIS)	effect (GROSS)
1923, 56, 473	1923, 55, 729
—, suprarenalectomy,	Inorganic salts:
changes (Baumann and	Blood, pregnancy (UNDER-
Kurland)	HILL and DIMICK)
1926–27, 71, 281	1923–24, 58, 133
— plasma (Briggs)	Carotene adsorption
1923, 57, 351	(Willimott)
 serum and cerebrospinal 	1927, 73, 587
fluid, comparison (HAM-	-High diet, effect (Os-
ILTON)	BORNE, MENDEL, PARK,
19 25, 65, 101	and Winternitz)
— —, disease, ultrafiltra-	1926–27, 71, 317
tion, study (PINCUS,	Kidney excretion (DENIS)
PETERSON, and KRAMER)	1923, 55, 171
1926, 68, 601	Metabolism. I (Gross
— —, hemorrhage effect	and Underhill)
(Kerr)	1922, 54, 105
1926, 67, 689	II (Gross)
——, nephritis (DENIS and	1923, 55, 729
Hobson)	IV (UNDERHILL and
1923, 55, 183	DIMICK)
, ultrafiltration, study	1923–24, 58, 133
(Neuhausen and Pin-	V (UNDERHILL and
cus) 1923, 57, 99	Gross)
	1923–24, 58, 141
Cerebrospinal fluid and	-, cocaine poisoning
blood serum, comparison	(Underhill and Gross)
(HAMILTON)	
1925, 65, 101	1923–24, 58, 141
Diet, ophthalmia relation	Inorganic substances:
(McCollum, Simmonds,	Carbohydrate metabolism,
and Becker)	relation (HARROP and
19 22 , 5 3, 313	Benedict)
Ration, ophthalmia rela-	1924, 59, 683
tion (Jones)	Nutritive value. I (FAIR-
1927, 75, 139	HALL) 1926, 70, 495
Inorganic ion:	Inositol:
Balance, blood, para-	Blackberry (Sando)
thyroid tetany (Gross	1926, 68, 403
and Undrehill)	
1922, 54, 105	Dogwood (Sando)
1040, 52, 100	1926, 68, 403

Insulin—continued: Insect: Metamorphosis, autolysis Amytal anesthesia. and (Bishop) metabolism effect 1923-24, 58, 567 (CHAMBERS, DEUEL, and MILHORAT) Tissue, arsenic determina-1927, 75, 423 tion (FINK) Analysis (Doisy and 1927, 72, 737 WEBER) Insulin: 1924, **59**, xxxiv (BLATHERWICK, Max-Assay, Wyss chemical BERGER, WELL, and method (Bischoff, SAHYUN) MAXWELL, and BLATH-1926, 67, xxxiii ERWICK) (BLATHERWICK, BISCHOFF, 1926, 67, 547 MAXWELL, BERGER, and Blood, effect (Briggs. SAHYUN) Koechig, Doisy, and 1927, 72, 57 $\mathbf{W_{EBER}}$ Acetaldehyde formation. 1923–24, 58, 721 animal body, influence inorganic phosphorus, (Supniewski) effect (KATAYAMA and 1926, 70, 13 KILLIAN) 1926–27, 71, 707 Acids, destructive action (SHONLE and WALDO) - lactic acid, effect (Best and RIDOUT) 1925, 66, 467 1925, 63, 197 (GREENWALD, Action GROSS, and SAMET) (KATAYAMA and KIL-1924-25, 62, 401 LIAN) 1926–27, 71, 707 Adsorption, benzoic acid sugar curves (Jonas, (Moloney and Find-MILLER, and TELLER) 1923, 57, 359 LAY) 1925, 63, lv Alkalies, destructive action -, effect (Katayama (SHONLE and WALDO) and KILLIAN) 1925, 66, 467 1926-27, 71, 707 Carbohydrate metabolism, Alkaline compounds action (BLATHERWICK, effect (WITZEMANN and Bell, and Hill) Livania) 1924, 59, xxxv 1923-24, 58, 463 1924, 61, 241 - reserve, blood, diabetic intermediate, by acidosis, effect (Cullen (Voegtlin, Dunn, and and Jonas) THOMPSON) 1923, 57, 541 1924, 59, xxxvii Cerebrospinal fluid, injechydroxide Ammonium action on (WITZEMANN tion effect (Supniewski, Ishikawa, and Geiling) and Livshis) 1923-24, 58, 463 1927, 74, 241

Chemical behavior (PIPER, ALLEN, and MURLIN) 1923-24, 58, 321 — reactions (Best and MACLEOD) 1923, 55, xxix (SHONLE and WALDO) 1923-24, 58, 731 Complement, muscles, occurrence (LUNDS-GAARD, HOLBØIL, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 79 —, properties (LUNDS-GAARD, HOLBØIL, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (BRAND and SANDEERG) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (CULLEN and JONAS) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (CULLEN and JONAS) 1923, 57, 541 —, phlorhizin, and. II (NASH) 1925, 63, lv —phlorhizin, and. II (NASH) 1925, 66, 369 —, —, effect (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1926-27, 71, 707 — liver tissue, in vitro, action (Lundsgaard and Holbøill) 1926, 68, 485 — — muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (LUNDSGAARD and Holbøill) 1924-25, 62, 453 — — —, interaction (BARBOUR)	Insulin—continued:	Insulin—continued:
ALLEN, and MURLIN) 1923-24, 58, 321 — reactions (Best and MACLEOD) 1923, 55, xxix (SHONLE and WALDO) 1923-24, 58, 731 Complement, muscles, occurrence (LUNDS-GAARD, Holbøll, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 79 —, properties (LUNDS-GAARD, Holbøll, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (Brand and Sandere) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, phorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1926, 63, 453 ———, interaction (BARBOUR)		
1923-24, 58, 321 — reactions (Best and Macleo) 1923, 55, xxix (Shonle and Waldo) 1923-24, 58, 731 Complement, muscles, occurrence (LUNDS-GAARD, Holbøll, and Gottschalk) 1926, 70, 79 —, properties (LUNDs-GAARD, Holbøll, and Gottschalk) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (Brand and Sandberg) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, phlorhizin, and II (Nash) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and II (Nash) 1925, 63, li GABBLER and MURLIN) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1924, 59, xxix Fructose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Galactose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Galactose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 — and, blood inorganic phosphorus, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926, 70, 577 — and, blood inorganic phosphorus, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926, 77, 707 — , sugar, effect (Katayama and Holbøll) 1926, 68, 485 — muscles, occurrence (Lunds) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 — and, blood inorganic phosphorus, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926, 77, 707 — , sugar, effect (Lunds) 1926, 68, 485 — muscles, occurrence (Lunds) 1926, 68, 485 — muscles, occurrence (Lunds) 1926, 69, 68, 689 — , effect (Cori) 1926, 77, 707 —		
Fish (McCormick and Noble) 1923, 55, xxix (Shonle and Waldo) 1923-24, 58, 731 Complement, muscles, occurrence (Lunds-Gaard, Holbøil, and Gottschalk) 1926, 70, 79 —, properties (Lunds-Gaard, Holbøil, and Gottschalk) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (Brand and Sandberg) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, phlorhizin, and II (Nash) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —, —, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1924, 59, xxix 1924, 59, xxix 1924, 59, xxix 1924, 59, xxix 1926, 70, 577 — tolerance, effect (Cori and Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 — and, blood inorganic phosphorus, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 —, sugar, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 —, sugar, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 —, sugar, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøil) 1926, 68, 485 —muscles, occurrence (Lunds) 1926, 70, 577 - and, blood inorganic phosphorus, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 —, sugar, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøil) 1926–27, 71, 707 —, sugar, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøil) 1926, 68, 485 — muscles, occurrence (Lundsgaard and Holbøil) 1926–27, 71, 707 — interious defect (Cori) 1926, 60, 301 1928, 70, 517 - and, blood inorganic phosphorus, effect (
MACLEOD) 1923, 55, xxix (SHONLE and WALDO) 1923-24, 58, 731 Complement, muscles, occurrence (LUNDS-GAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALE) 1926, 70, 79 —, properties (LUNDS-GAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALE) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (Brand and Sandberg) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —, —, effect (GAEBLER) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1924-25, 62, 453 ———, interaction (BARBOUR) Fructose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Galactose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Gueose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Gueose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Gueose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Gueose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Gueose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Gueose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Galactose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Galactose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 — and, blood inorganic phosphorus, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926-27, 71, 707 —, sugar, effect (Katayama and Holbøll) 1926-27, 71, 707 — iver tissue, in vitro, action (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1924-25, 62, 453 — — — interaction (Barbour)		
1923, 55, xxix (SHONLE and WALDO) 1923-24, 58, 731 Complement, muscles, occurrence (LUNDS-GAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 79 —, properties (LUNDS-GAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (BRAND and SANDBEEG) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (CULLEN and JONAS) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (CULLEN and JONAS) 1923, 57, 541 —, phlorhizin, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and II (NASH) 1925, 66, 869 —, -, effect (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1924, 59, xxix Fructose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Galactose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Galactose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 — and, blood inorganic phosphorus, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 — sugar, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 — sugar, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 — sugar, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 — muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1924–25, 62, 453 — — interaction (Barbour)	— reactions (Best and	
(Shonle and Waldo) 1923-24, 58, 731 Complement, muscles, occurrence (Lunds-Gaard, Holbøil, and Gottschalk) 1926, 70, 79 —, properties (Lunds-Gaard, Holbøil, and Gottschalk) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (Brand and Sandberg) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 369 —, -, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin)	Macleod)	Noble)
(Shonle and Waldo) 1923-24, 58, 731 Complement, muscles, occurrence (Lunds-Gaard, Holbøil, and Gottschalk) 1926, 70, 79 —, properties (Lunds-Gaard, Holbøil, and Gottschalk) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (Brand and Sandberg) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 369 —, -, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin)	1923, 55, xxix	1924, 59, xxix
TOMPLEMENT AND LIVER, COMPLEMENT, MUSCLES, OCCUITENCE (LUNDS-GAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 79 —, properties (LUNDB-GAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (BRAND and SANDBERG) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (NASH) 1925, 66, 869 —,—, effect (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1924-25, 62, 453 ——, interaction liver, effect (Cori and Cori) 1927, 72, 597 Galactose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 — and, blood inorganic phosphorus, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926-27, 71, 707 — sugar, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926-27, 71, 707 — liver tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1926, 60, 485 — muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1924-25, 62, 453 — , interaction (Barbour)	(SHONLE and WALDO)	
Complement, occurrence (LUNDS-GAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 79 —, properties (LUNDS-GAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (BRAND and SANDBERG) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (JONAS, MILLER, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (NASH) 1925, 66, 869 —, effect (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1924-25, 62, 453	1923-24, 58, 731	gen formation, liver.
OCCUITENCE (LUNDS-GAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 79 —, properties (LUNDS-GAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (BRAND and SANDBERG) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (CULLEN and JONAS) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (JONAS, MILLER, and TELLER) 1925, 63, lv —, effect (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1924-25, 62, 453 ——, interaction (BARDOR) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1924-25, 62, 453 ———, interaction (BARDOR)	Complement muscles	effect (CORT)
GAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 79 —, properties (LUNDSGAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (BRAND and SANDBERG) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin)	occurrence (Linds	1926 70 577
GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 79 —, properties (LUNDS-GAARD, HOLBØIL, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (BRAND and SANDBERG) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —,—, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1926, 70, 577 Galactose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 — and, blood inorganic phosphorus, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 — leffect (Carl) 1926, 70, 577 — and, blood inorganic phosphorus, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 — liver tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1926–27, 71, 707 — liver tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1924–25, 62, 453	(-01:	toloroneo effect (Con-
1926, 70, 79 —, properties (Lunds-Gaard, Holegil, and Gottschale) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (Brand and Sandberg) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —,—, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin)	Commerce (
Galactose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (Brand and Sandberg) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —,—, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Garbler and Murlin)		
GAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALE) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (Brand and Sandberg) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —,—, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1924–25, 62, 453 ——, interaction		1927, 72, 597
Gottschalk) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (Brand and Sandberg) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —,—, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 731 —,—, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin)		Galactose absorption,
Tonstitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (Brand and Sandberg) 1926, 70, 89 Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (Brand and Sandberg) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —,—, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 7031 —,—, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1926, 70, 577 Glucose absorption, glycogen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 577 — and, blood inorganic phosphorus, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 — — sugar, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 — — liver tissue, in vitro, action (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1926, 68, 485 — — muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1924–25, 62, 453 — — — interaction (Barbour)	GAARD, HOLBØLL, and	glycogen formation,
Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (Brand and Sandberg) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1926–27, 71, 707 ——————————————————————————————————		liver, effect (Cori)
Constitution, sulfur lability, cystine derivatives, relation (Brand and Sandberg) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1926–27, 71, 707 ——————————————————————————————————	1926, 70, 89	1926, 70, 577
gen formation, liver, effect (Cori) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —,—, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 731 —,—, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1926, 70, 57 — and, blood inorganic phosphorus, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 ——, sugar, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 —— liver tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1926, 68, 485 —— muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1924–25, 62, 453 ———, interaction (Barbour)	Constitution, sulfur	Glucose absorption, glyco-
tives, relation (Brand and Sandberg) 1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —,—, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 731 —,—, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Garbler and Murlin) 1926, 70, 577 — and, blood inorganic phosphorus, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 ——, sugar, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926–27, 71, 707 —— liver tissue, in vitro, action (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1926, 68, 485 —— muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1924–25, 62, 453 —— —, interaction (Barbour)	lability, cystine deriva-	gen formation, liver.
1926, 70, 381 Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 -, -, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 -, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv -, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 -, -, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 731 -, -, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Garbler and Murlin) 1926, 70, 577 - and, blood inorganic phosphorus, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926-27, 71, 707, - lactic acid, in vitro effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926-27, 71, 707, - sugar, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926-27, 71, 707, - liver tissue, in vitro, action (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1926, 68, 485, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Garbler and Murlin) 1926-27, 71, 707, - sugar, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926-27, 71, 707, - sugar, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926-27, 71, 707, - sugar, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926-27, 71, 707, - sugar, effect (Katayama and Killian) 1926-27, 71, 707, - muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1926, 68, 485, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Garbler and Murlin)		effect (CORI)
Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —,—, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 731 —,—, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Garbler and Murlin) 1926-27, 71, 707 ——— liver tissue, in vitro, action (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1926, 68, 485 ——— muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1924-25, 62, 453 ————, interaction (Barbour)	and SANDRERG)	1926 70 577
Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —,—, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 731 —,—, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Garbler and Murlin) 1926, 68, 485 —— muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1924–25, 62, 453 —— —, interaction (Barbour)	1926 70 381	- and blood increasing
reserve, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —,—, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 66, 731 —,—, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Garbler and Murlin) 1924–25, 62, 453 ———, interaction (Barbour)	Diabetes acidosis alkalina	
(CULLEN and JONAS) 1923, 57, 541 -, -, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (CULLEN and JONAS) 1923, 57, 541 -, blood sugar curves (JONAS, MILLER, and TELLER) 1925, 63, lv -, phlorhizin, and. II (NASH) 1925, 66, 869 -, -, effect (GAEBLER) 1925, 66, 731 -, -, oral administration influence (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1926–27, 71, 707 -, effect (KATAYAMA and KILLIAN) 1926–27, 71, 707 -, sugar, effect (KATAYAMA and KILLIAN) 1926–27, 71, 707 -, liver tissue, in vitro, action (LUNDSGAARD and HOLBØLL) 1926, 68, 485 -, muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (LUNDSGAARD and HOLBØLL) 1924–25, 62, 453 -, interaction (BARBOUR)		phosphorus, enect
1923, 57, 541 -, -, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 -, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv -, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 -, -, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1926, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1927, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1928, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1929, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1924-25, 62, 453		
-, -, hydrogen ion concentration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 -, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv -, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 -, -, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1926, 68, 485 muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1924-25, 62, 453 , interaction (Barbour)		
centration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —, —, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Garbler and Murlin) 1924–25, 62, 453 —— interaction (Barbour)		1926–27, 71, 707
centration, blood, effect (Cullen and Jonas) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —, —, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Garbler and Murlin) 1924–25, 62, 453 ——, interaction (Barbour)		—, — lactic acid, in vitro
(CULLEN and JONAS) 1923, 57, 541 —, blood sugar curves (JONAS, MILLER, and TELLER) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (NASH) 1925, 66, 869 —,—, effect (GAEBLER) 1925, 66, 731 —,—, oral administration influence (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1924—25, 62, 453 ——, interaction (BARBOUR)	centration, blood, effect	effect (KATAYAMA and
1923, 57, 541 1926-27, 71, 707 1925, 63, lv 1925, 66, 869 1925, 66, 869 1925, 66, 731 1925, 66, 731 1925, 66, 731 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1924-25, 62, 453 192		KILLIAN)
(Jonas, Miller, and Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (Nash) 1925, 66, 869 —, —, effect (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Gaebler and Murlin) 1925, 66, 731 —, —, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Garbler and Murlin) 1924–25, 62, 453 ——, interaction (Barbour)	1923, 57, 541	1926-27, 71, 707
Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (NASH) 1925, 66, 869 —, —, effect (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GABBLER and MURLIN) 1924–25, 62, 453 ——, interaction (BARBOUR)	—, blood sugar curves	
Teller) 1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (NASH) 1925, 66, 869 —, —, effect (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GARBLER and MURLIN) 1924–25, 62, 453 —— interaction (BARBOUR)	(Jonas, Miller, and	/IZ. — sugar, enech
1925, 63, lv —, phlorhizin, and. II (NASH) 1925, 66, 869 —, —, effect (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1926–27, 71, 707 ——liver tissue, in vitro, action (LUNDSGAARD and Holbøll) —— muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (LUNDSGAARD and Holbøll) 1924–25, 62, 453 ————, interaction (BARBOUR)	Teller)	
-, phlorhizin, and. II (NASH) 1925, 66, 869 -, -, effect (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1925, 66, 731 -, -, oral administration influence (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GARBLER and MURLIN) 1926, 68, 485 muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1924-25, 62, 453 , interaction (Barbour)		
(NASH) 1925, 66, 869 —, —, effect (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GARBLER and MURLIN) 1924–25, 62, 453 — — —, interaction (BARBOUR)	-, phlorhizin, and, II	
1925, 66, 869 —, —, effect (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1925, 66, 731 —, —, oral administration influence (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GABBLER and MURLIN) 1924–25, 62, 453 — — —, interaction (BARBOUR)	(NASH)	— — liver tissue, in vitro,
-, -, effect (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1925, 66, 731 -, -, oral administration influence (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) HOLBØLL) 1926, 68, 485 muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (LUNDSGAARD and HOLBØLL) 1924-25, 62, 453, interaction (BARBOUR)		action (Lundsgaard and
1925, 63, li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) 1925, 66, 731 -, -, oral administration influence (GAEBLER) 1925, 63, li (GARBLER and MURLIN) 1926, 68, 485 muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1924–25, 62, 453, interaction (Barbour)	— effect (GAMPIND)	
(Gaebler and Murlin) 1925, 66, 731 —, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Garbler and Murlin) — muscle tissue, in vitro, effect (Lundsgaard and Holbøll) 1924–25, 62, 453 — — —, interaction (Barbour)		
1925, 66, 731 —, —, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1925, 63, li (Garbler and Murlin) 1925, 64, 731 ————, interaction (Barbour)	(C) max ma and 15 max)	
-, -, oral administration influence (Gaebler) 1924-25, 62, 453 1925, 63, li, interaction (Barbour)	(CALBLER SHU MURLIN)	
influence (Gaebler) 1924–25, 62, 453 1925, 63, li — — —, interaction (Gaebler and Murlin) (Barbour)	1923, 00, 731	
1925, 63, li ————, interaction (GARBLER and MURLIN) (BARBOUR)	-, -, oral administration	
(GARBLER and MURLIN) (BARBOUR)		
(GARBLER and MURLIN) (BARBOUR)	1925, 63, li	, interaction
	(GARBLER and MURLIN)	
	1925, 66, 731	1926, 67, 53

T	To and the second secon
Insulin—continued:	Insulin—continued:
Glucose equivalent, pan-	Glycogen formation, liver,
createctomy (ALLAN)	glucose absorption, effect
1924, 59, xxviii	(CORI)
—, in vitro, effect (LUNDS-	1926, 70, 577
GAARD and HOLBØLL)	— —, sugar oxidation,
1924–25, 62, 453	glucose absorption, rela-
1926, 68, 485	tion (Cori and Cori)
(Harris, Lasker, and	1926, 70, 557
Ringer)	Hydrogen ion concentra-
1926, 69, 713	tion, blood, diabetic
(LUNDSGAARD and Hol-	acidosis, effect (Cullen
вøць) 1926, 70, 71	and Jonas)
-, liver tissue, in vitro, ac-	1923, 57, 541
tion (Lundsgaard and	Hypoglycemia absence
Ногвотг)	after intraperitoneal in-
1926, 68, 485	jection (Hoskins and
— inactivation (DU VIG-	Snyder)
NEAUD)	1927, 75, 147
1927, 73, 275	-, dihydroxyacetone effect
-, intravenous, influence	(CAMPBELL and HEP-
(Wierzuchowski)	BURN)
` 1926, 68, 631	['] 1926, 68, 575
-, muscle tissue and, in	-, ketone bodies, urine
vitro, influence (LUNDS-	(COLLIP)
GAARD and Holbøll)	` 1923, 55 , xxxviii
1926, 70, 71	Isolation, method (Cor-
 oxidation, iodine, in 	LIP) 1923, 55, xl
presence of (Alles and	Ketosis, diabetes, effect
Winegarden)	(FRIEDEMANN, SOMO-
1923–24, 58, 225	GYI, and WEBB)
— tolerance, effect (Cori	1926, 67, xliv
and Cori)	-, effect (Friedemann,
1927, 72, 597	Somogyi, and Webb)
Glucose-fermenting action,	1926, 67, xliv
Bacillus coli, influence	
(McGuire and Falk)	— on action (Sevring-
1924, 60, 489	HAUS) \
Glycogen formation, fruc-	1926, 67, xliii
tose absorption, effect	Lactic acid, blood, influ-
(Cori and Cori)	ence (Cori)
1927, 73, 555	1925, 63, liii, 253
— —, liver, fructose ab-	— —, tissues, influence
sorption, effect (Con)	(CORI)
1926, 70, 577	1925, 63, liii, 253
——,—, galactose absorp-	Levulose, intravenous, in-
tion, effect (Cori)	fluence (Wierzuchow-
1926. 70, 577	ski) 1926, 68, 631
TOMO: 109 011	لاون ون العرب المعرب

Insulin—continued: Insulin—continued: Phlorhizin glycosuria, and -Like substance. clam (COLWELL) tissue (Collip) 1923, 55, xxxix 1924, 61, 289 metabolism, Liver and, glucose, in vitro, Phosphorus action (LUNDSGAARD and (Blatherwick, effect Bell, and Hill) HOLBØLL) 1924, 59, xxxv 1926, 68, 485 1924, 61, 241 Muscle and, glucose, in Physical behavior (PIPER, vitro, effect (HARRIS, LASKER, and RINGER) ALLEN, and MURLIN) 1923-24, 58, 321 1926, 69, 713 Precipitation -, in vitro, glucose reactions (KIMBALL and MURLIN) reducing values, effect 1923-24, 58, 337 (PAUL) 1926, 68, 425 (Best and Preparation · —, — —, glucose rota-Scott) tion values, effect (PAUL) 1923, 57, 709 1926, 68, 425 (Somogyi, Doisy, and tissue and, glucose, SHAFFER) 1924, 59**,** xxxiii vitro, influence in1924, 60, 31 (LUNDSGAARD and HOL-Properties (Doisy, Som-BØLL) ogyi, and Shaffer) 1924-25, 62, 453 1926, 70, 71 1923, 55, xxxi Oral administration, phlor-(Somogyi, Doisy, and hizin diabetes (GAEBLER) Shaffer) 1924, 59, xxxiii 1925, **63,** li (GAEBLER and MURLIN) (Scott) 1925, 66, 731 1925, 65, 601 Proteolytic Oxygen saturation, hemoenzymes, globin, effect (OLMSTED action on (WITZEMANN and TAYLOR) and Livshis) 1924, 59, xxx 1923, 57, 425 Purification (PIPER, AL-Pancreas, amount, domestic animals (FENGER and LEN, and MURLIN) 1924, 59, xxxii Wilson) (Doisy and Weber) 1924, 59**,** 83 1924, 59, xxxiv Pancreatectomy, metabolism effect (CHAIKOFF, Rabbit response, factors MACLEOD, and MARKOinfluencing (BLATHER-WITZ) WICK, LONG, BELL, 1925, 63, lxxi MAXWELL, and HILL) Phlorhizin diabetes 1924, 59, xxxvi (MASH) Reducing substances, cere-1923-24, 58, 453 brospinal fluid, effect — —, influence (RINGER) (Kasahara and Uetani) 1923-24, 58, 483 1924, 59, 433

	_
Insulin—continued:	Intarvin:
Respiratory exchange,	Diabetes, treatment
effect (CHAIKOFF and	(HEFT, KAHN, and GIES)
MACLEOD)	1925, 63, lvii
1927, 73, 725	Toxicity (Heft, Kahn,
— —, fasting effect	and Gres)
(CHAIKOFF and MAC-	1925, 63, lvii
LEOD)	Intestine:
1927, 73, 725	Bacteria, toxic amines,
— metabolism, effect	formation (HANKE and
(BOOTHBY and WEISS)	Koessler)
1925, 63, p. 1	1924, 59, 835
- quotient following	Calcium absorption (BER-
(Hawley and Murlin)	GEIM) 1926, 67, lv
1924, 59, xxxii	-, small and large
	(Bergeim)
Sugar oxidation, fructose	1926, 70, 51
absorption, effect (Corr	—, antirachitic vitamin
and Cori)	effect (YODER)
1927, 73, 555	1927, 74, 321
— —, glycogen formation,	— salts absorption, solu-
glucose absorption, re-	bility relation (IRVING)
lation (Cori and Cori)	1926, 68, 513
1926, 70, 557	Chemistry. I (BERGEIM)
Sulfur (DU VIGNEAUD)	1924–25, 62, 45
1927, 75, 393	II (BERGEIM)
— lability, cystine deriva-	1924–25, 62, 49
tives, constitution, rela-	IV (BERGEIM)
tion (Brand and Sand-	1926, 70, 29
BERG) 1926, 70, 381	V (Bergeim)
Thyroid gland relation to	1926, 70, 35
effects (Bodansky)	VI (BERGEIM)
1925, 63, lxvi	1926, 70, 47
Tissues (BEST, SMITH, and	VII (BERGEIM)
Scott)	1926, 70 , 51
1924, 59, xxx	Colloids, organic, absorp-
	tion (Macallum)
Trypsin action (Scott)	1924, 59, xvii Hexose absorption (Cori)
1925, 63, 641	1925, 66, 691
Ultra-violet radiation,	Histamine absorption,
destruction (Burge and	mammalian organism
Wickwire)	(Koessler and Hanke)
1927, 72, 827	1924, 59, 889
Uric acid reagent, Folin-	— detoxication, mammal-
Denis, behavior (DU Vig-	ian organism (Koessler
NEAUD)	and HANKE)
1927, 74, xvii	1924, 59, 889
TOWN, IT'S AVIL	1021, 099 000

Intestine—continued:	Intestine—continued:
Hydrogen ion concentra-	Putrefaction, reduction as
tion, antirachitic vitamin	measure of (Bergeim)
effect (Yoder)	1924-25, 62, 49
1927, 74, 321	Reductions, determination
— — —, contents (OKADA	(Bergeim)
	1924–25, 62, 45
and Arai)	-, diet influence (Ber-
1922, 51, 135	
Intoxication, chemical	GEIM)
studies. I (GERARD)	1924–25, 62, 49
1922, 52, 111	Sodium benzoate absorp-
Microorganism, histamine	tion (Griffith)
production, laboratory	1924, 59, li
media (HANKE and	— hippurate absorption
Koessler)	(GRIFFITH)
1924, 59, 855	1924, 59, li
—, phenol production,	- r-lactate excretion
laboratory media	(Abramson and Eggle-
(Hanke and Koessler)	TON) 1927; 75, 745
1924, 59, 855	•
—, tyramine production,	Intoxication:
laboratory media	Hydrazine, blood non-pro-
(HANKE and Koessler)	tein nitrogen, changes
1924, 59, 855	(Lewis and Izume)
Mucosa, glucose changes	1926–27, 71, 33
after contact (HUME and	-, glycine metabolism,
Denis)	effect (Lewis and Izume)
1924, 59, 457	1926–27, 71, 33
Obstructed, histamine in	Intestinal, chemical
(Gerard)	studies. I (GERARD)
1922, 52, 111	1922, 52, 111
Obstruction, electrolyte	
distribution (Atchley	Proteose, bile salt metab-
and Benedict)	olism effect (SMYTH and
1927, 75, 697	WHIPPLE)
	1924, 59 , 637
Pentose absorption (Cori)	Roentgen ray, bile salt me-
1925, 66, 691	tabolism effect (Smyth
Phosphorus absorption	and Whirple)
(Bergeim)	1924, 59, 637
1926, 67, lv	Water, mechanism
— —, small and large	(UNDERHILL and SAL-
(BERGEIM)	LICK) 1925, 63, 61
1926, 70, 51	Inulin:
-, antirachitic vitamin	Determination (CAMPBELL
effect (Yoder)	and Hanna)
1927, 74, 321	1926, 69, 703
	1020, 03, 100

Inulin—continued:	Iodates:
Glycogen formation, effect	Determination, gaso-
(BODEY, LEWIS, and	metric, micro (VAN
Huber)	SLYKE, HILLER, and
1927, 75, 715	Berthelsen)
	1927, 74, 659
Preparation, artichoke	Iodine:
(WILLAMAN)	Determination, drink
1922, 51, 275	(McClendon)
Invertase:	
Action, kinetics (Nelson	1924, 60, 289
and Larson)	-, excreta (McClendon)
1927, 73, 223	1924, 60, 289
-, uniformity (Nelson	-, food (McClendon)
and Hollander)	1924, 60, 289
1923–24, 58, 291	Fructose determination
	(CAJORI)
III (Nelson and Kerr)	1922, 54, 617
1924, 59, 495	Glucose determination
Fructose, retardation	(Cajori)
(Nelson and Ander-	1922, 54, 617
son) 1926, 69 , 443	— oxidation, in insulin
Glucose, retardation (NEL-	presence (Alles and
son and Anderson)	Winegarden)
1926, 69, 443	1923–24, 58, 225
	Goiter, natural waters,
Honey (Nelson and	relation (McClendon)
Сони)	1923, 55, xvi
1924, 61, 193	Maltose determination
—, sucrose hydrolysis,	(CAJORI)
fructose influence (NEL-	1922, 54, 617
son and Sottery)	Sucrose determination
1924–25, 62, 139	(Cajori)
—, — —, glucose influence	1922, 54, 617
(Nelson and Sottery)	Thyroid gland, distribu-
1924–25, 62, 139	tion. IV (van Dyke)
	1922, 54, 11
Stability (Nelson and	— —, hyperplastic, distri-
Kerr)	bution, iodine injection
1924, 59, 495	effect (VAN DYKE)
Sucrose hydrolysis, α -	1922, 54, 11
methylglucoside pres-	Waters, natural, goiter
ence. I (NELSON and	relation (McClendon)
FREEMAN)	1923, 55, xvi
1925, 63, 365	Ion:
	Activation, plant enzymes
II (NELSON and Post)	(Doby and Hibbard)
1926, 68, 265	1927, 73, 405

Iron—continued: Ion—continued: Nutrient, plant (Doby and Ferrous salts, oxidation. intermediate peroxides Hibbard) 1927, 73, 405 (SHAFFER) 1927, **74,** xlvi Ionization: Inorganic, hemoglobin Nucleic acid derivatives, building, utilization, optical rotation, effect nutritional anemia (Levene, Simms, and HART, STEENBOCK, Bass) ELVEHJEM, and WAD-1926, 70, 243 1925, 65, 67 Optical rotation, effect. DELL) II (LEVENE, Bass, nutritional anemia, STEIGER, and BENCOrelation (MITCHELL and 1927, 72, 815 Vaughn) witz) 1927, 74, lxxviii III (LEVENE and Bass) 1927, 75, 123 Meat (Forbes and Swift) 1927, 74, 727 —, 2, 5-anhydro sugar acids, relations (LEVENE 1926, 67, 517 and Bass) Milk, diet effect (ELVE-1927, 74, 727 HJEM, HERRIN, and pyrimidine $\mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{ART}}$ Pyrimidine, 1926-27, 71, 255 nucleoside structure, re-Nutrition. I (HART, lation (LEVENE, BASS, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM. and Simms) and WADDELL) 1926, 70, 229 1925, 65, 67 Iron: Anemia, nutritional, rela-(Elvehjem and tion (MITCHELL and HART) 1926, 67, 43 III (ELVEHJEM, HERRIN, SCHMIDT) 1926, 70, 471 and HART) 1926-27, 71, 255 Assimilation, vitamin E IV (HART, ELVEHJEM, (SIMMONDS, relation WADDELL, and HERRIN) BECKER, and McCol-1927, 72, 299 LUM) Tissues, animal (ELVE-1927, 74, lxviii HJEM and PETERSON) Determination, biological 1927, 74, 433 (ELVEHJEM materials , determination (KENand HART) 1927, 74, 385 NEDY) 1926, 67, 43 Iron salts: colorimetric, blood Catalytic action, mecha-(Wong) nism. I (BAUDISCH and 1923, 55, 421 Welo) electrometric, blood 1924, 61, 261 (King and Howard) Complex, catalytic oxida-1927, 75, 27 tion (BAUDISCH and tissues (KENNEDY) DAVIDSON) 1926-27, 71, 501 1927, 74, 385

and

HART,

Iron salts—continued: Irradiation—continued: Soluble, nutritional Cholesterol, biological activity, change (HESS and anemia. corrective WEINSTOCK) (HART, ELVEHJEM. Waddell, and Herrin) 1925, **64,** 181 1927, 72, 299 , calcium balance, effect Irradiation: (HESS and SHERMAN) Air, rickets prevention 1927, 73, 145 (Hughes, NITCHER, fractionation. and Titus) (Shear and Kramer) 1925, 63, 205 1926-27, 71, 213 Animal, antirachitic prop-II (KRAMER, SHEAR, and erty of milk (STEEN-SHELLING) BOCK, HART, HOPPERT, 1926-27, 71, 221 and BLACK) -, chemical observa-1925, 66, 441 tions (SHEAR Cholesterol, absorption KRAMER) (Hess spectra and 1926–27, 71, 213 Weinstock) - oxidation products, in-1925, 64, 193 fluence (SCHLUTZ, ZIEGantirachitic potency, LER, and Morse) 1927, 73, 209 fractions (KRAMER, SHEAR, and SHELLING) , phosphorus balance, 1926-27, 71, 221 effect (HESS and SHERvalue. I (HESS, 1927, 73, 145 MAN) WEINSTOCK, and HEL-Direct, growth-promoting MAN) 1925, 63, 305 (GOLDBLATT property II (HESS and WEINand Moritz) STOCK) 1926-27, 71, 127 1925, 64, 181 Fat, growth-promoting III (HESS and WEIN-(GOLDBLATT property STOCK) and Moritz) 1925, 64, 193 1926-27, 71, 127 IV (HESS, WEINSTOCK, Gamma ray, cholesterol and SHERMAN) (REINHARD and BUCH-1925, 66, 145 1927, 73, 383 WALD) V (HESS, WEINSTOCK, Milk, antirachitic property and SHERMAN) (STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, and BLACK) 1926, 67, 413 VI (HESS, WEINSTOCK, 1925, 66, 441 and SHERMAN) —, dry, antirachitic proper-1926, 70, 123 ties (SUPPLEE and Dow) VII (HESS and SHER-1927, 73, 617 1927, 73, 145 MAN) —, calcifying properties (Supplies and Dow) VIII (Hess and Ander-1927, 73, 617 son) 1927, 74, 651

Irradiation—continued: Irradiation—continued: Ultra-violet, antirachitic Milk, vitamin A potency (HESS and (SUPPLEE and Dow) activation Weinstock) 1927, 75, 227 1925, 63, xxv Phytosterol. absorption and (Hess properties, inert spectra substances (HESS and Weinstock) 1925, 64, 193 Weinstock) antirachitic value. I 1925, 63, 297 (Hess, Weinstock, and - variations (Steen-HELMAN) BOCK, HART, RIISING. 1925, 63, 305 and HOPPERT) II (HESS and WEIN-1927, 74, lxxiii STOCK) blood serum calcium 1925, 64, 181 (MORITZ) III (HESS and WEIN-1925, 64, 81 STOCK) -, green vegetables, anti-1925, 64, 193 rachitic properties (HESS IV (HESS, WEINSTOCK, and Weinstock) and SHERMAN) 1924-25, 62, 301 1925, 66, 145 growth-promoting V (HESS, WEINSTOCK, properties (Nelson and and SHERMAN) STEENBOCK) 1926, 67, 413 1924–25, 62**,** 575 VII (HESS and SHER-, hay, antirachitic prop-1927, 73, 145 MAN) erties (STEENBOCK. VIII (HESS and ANDER-HART, ELVEHJEM, and 1927, 74, 651 (NOS Kletzien) biological activity, 1925, 66, 425 change (HESS and WEIN--, inert fluids, antirachitic STOCK) properties (Hess and 19**2**5, **64,** 181 Weinstock) Rachitic diet, bone ash (DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, 1924-25, 62, 301 insulin destruction and ROTHROCK) - (Burge and Wickwire) 1925, 66, 401 1927, 72, 827 inorganic blood , sterol fractions actiphosphorus (Dutcher, vated by (HESS and CREIGHTON, and ROTH-ANDERSON) ROCK) 1927, 74, 651 1925, 66, 401 Roentgen ray, cholesterol metabolism sugar (REINHARD and BUCHdecrease (BURGE and WALD) Wickwire) 1927, 73, 383 1927, 72, 827

Isaacs:	Jaundice:
Blood chlorides, determin-	Obstructive, bile com-
ation, colorimetric,	ponents, elimination (Brakefield and
modification (DUPRAY)	(Brakefield and
1923–24, 58, 675	Schmidt)
Isobarbituric acid:	1926, 67, 523
Oxidation (Davidson and	—, — —, synthesis
BAUDISCH)	(Brakefield and
1925, 64, 619	SCHMIDT)
Isoelectric point:	1926, 67, 523
Calculation (Levene and	See also Icterus.
SIMMS)	Jendrassik:
1923, 55, 801	Vitamin B, reaction (LE-
Digestibility, relation	VINE) 1925, 64, 591
(Hertzman and Brad-	Water-soluble B, reaction
LEY) 1924, 61, 275 Protein digestibility and	(Levine) 1924–25, 62, 157
(Hertzman and Brad-	(Bezssonoff)
LEY) 1924, 59, xix	1925, 64, 589
Isoquercitrin:	1920, 04, 009
Maize (Sando and Bart-	
LETT) 1922, 54, 629	Ketogenesis:
Isostrophanthidin:	Antiketogenesis. IV
(Jacobs and Gustus)	(Shaffer)
1927, 74, 811	1922, 54, 399
Derivatives (Jacobs and	V (Shaffer and Friede-
Gustus)	MANN)
1927, 74, 811	1924, 61, 585
Isomerization (Jacobs and	—, acetoacetic ester, con-
Collins)	densation products, oxi-
1924, 61, 387	dation, relation (WEST)
(Jacobs and Gustus)	1925, 66, 63
1927, 74, 829	—, — ester-glucose conden-
Oxidation (JACOBS and	sation compounds, rela-
Collins)	tion (West)
1924, 61, 387	1927, 74, xlii, 561
	—, glucose action (SIMP- SON) 1923.55, xxiv
Jack bean:	son) 1923,55, xxiv —, theory (West)
See Bean.	1926, 67, xlii
Jaffe:	Pregnancy, threshold
Creatinine reaction, chem-	(Harding, Allin,
istry (Greenwald)	Eagles, and Van Wyck)
1924, 59, xlvii	1925, 63, xlix
(GREENWALD and	Threshold (WILDER and
Gross)	Winter)
1924, 59, 601	1922, 52, 393

Ketosis: Ketogenic: Diet, children, blood ace-Diabetes (RICHARDSON and LADD) bodies, effect 1923-24, 58, 931 and (McQuarrie -, glucose effect (FRIEDE-KEITH) MANN, Somogyi, and 1927, 74, xvi Webb) acetone urine 1926, 67, xliv bodies, effect (McQUAR-–, insulin effect (FRIEDE-RIE and KEITH) MANN, Somogyi, and 1927, 74, xvi WEBB) Ketogenic-antiketogenic bal-1926, 67, xliv ance: - mellitus, alkali therapy significance Diabetes, (Mosenthal and Kil-(SHAFFER) 1922, 54, 399 LIAN) 1923, 55, xliii Ketolytic reaction: phlorhizin (WIER and FRIEDE-(Shaffer zuchowski) 1924, 61, 585 MANN) 1927, 73, 417 Ketones: Acidosis, experimental, Glucose effect (Friedeoccurrence (Collip) Somogyi, and MANN, 1923, 55, xxxviii WEBB) 1926, 67, xliv Aldehydes and, crossed dismutation. I Infection and ketogenic (Gor-1927, 75, 163 DON) balance (RICHARDSON and LEVINE) Excretion, fasted, depancreatized dogs (Chark-1925, 63, 465 1927, 74, 203 Insulin action, effect (SEV-OFF) Urine, hypoglycemia fol-RINGHAUS) 1926, 67, xliii lowing insulin, occurrence (COLLIP) effect (FRIEDEMANN, 1923, 55, xxxviii Somogyi, and Webb) 1926, 67, xliv Ketonuria: Pregnancy (HARDING and Fasting, carbohydrate metabolism, relation ALLIN) (Corr and Corr) 1926, 69, 133 1927, 72, 615 Rat (SMITH and LEVINE) 1926, 67, vi Ketopiperazine: Alkali action on (LEVENE (LEVINE and SMITH) and PFALTZ) 1927, **75,** 1 1926, 70, 219 Kidney: Optical rotation, ionization Acid excess in diet, effect effect (Levene, Bass, Striger, and Benco-(Addrs, Mackay, and MacKay) 1926–27, 71, 157 WITZ) 1927, 72, 815

Kidney—continued: Kidney—continued: Acid excretion by, sodium Disease, blood plasma magnesium (Rabinowitch) hippurate injection effect (Hendrix and Sanders) 1924-25, 62, 667 1923-24, 58, 503 - — potassium (Raв-–, — phosphate in-INOWITCH) jection effect (Hendrix 1924-25, 62, 667 and SANDERS) – — sodium (Rabino-1923–24, **58,** 503 WITCH) Alkali excess in diet, effect 1924-25, 62, 667 (Addis, Mackay, and Efficiency, urea tests. MacKay) (RABINOWITCH) 1926–27, 71, 157 1925, 65, 617 Beef, protein, nutrition Food elements, excess, value (MITCHELL effect. I (Addis, Mac-BEADLES) KAY, and MACKAY) 1926–27, 71, 429 1926–27, 71**,** 139 Blood plasma bicarbonate II (Addis, MACKAY. ion, influence (MURRAY and MacKay) and Hastings) 1926-27, 71,157 1925, 65, 265 carbon dioxide, in-Function, benzoate test (Kingsbury) fluence (Murray and 1923, **55,** xxi Hastings) 1925, 65**,** 265 -, blood, non-protein sulfur compounds, influence - — carbonate ion, influ-(Denis and Reed) (MURRAY ence 1927, 73, 41 Hastings) 1925, 65, 265 Glycosuria, carbohydrate utilization (LADD and – hydrogen ion, influ-RICHARDSON) (Murray ence 1925, **63,** 681 Hastings) 1925, **65,** 265 Integrity, sugar excretion, relation (UNDERHILL and Cystine excess in diet, effect (Addis, Mackay, WILENS) 1923–24, **58,** 153 and MacKay) 1926-27, 71, 139 Phlorhizin action, nephrectomized dogs (DEUEL, Diabetes, renal, glucose MILHORAT, and SWEET) excreted in, optical 1927, 74, xl activity and reducing power, relation (Magers (NASH) diabetes and GIBSON) 1922, 51, 171 1927, **75,** 299 Protein excess in diet, effect (Addis, MacKay, and Disease, blood plasma calcium (Rabinowitch) MACKAY) 1926-27, 71, 139 1924–25, 62, 667

Kidney—continued: Protein-high diet, effect (Jackson and Riggs) Lactalbumin: Hydrolysate, tryptophane 1926, 67, 101 preparation (WATER-1923, 56, 75 Selective action, inorganic MAN) salts, excretion (DENIS) Nutritive value (Osborne 1923, 55, 171 and MENDEL) 1924, 59, 339 Sodium r-lactate excretion Lactation: (ABRAMSON and EGGLE-Blood, women, effect 1927, 75, 745 TON) OUTHOUSE, (MACY, Sugar excretion, relation Brown, Hun-Long, to integrity (UNDERHILL and HOOBLER) SCHER, and WILENS) 1927, 74, xxxi 1923-24, 58, 153 Calcium assimilation, cod Urea tests, efficiency. I liver oil influence (HART, STEENBOCK, KLETZIEN, (RABINOWITCH) and Scott) 1925, 65, 617 1926–27, 71, 271 Kjeldahl: balance, light effect Microgasometric nitrogen (HART, STEENBOCK, and determination (Van ELVEHJEM) SLYKE) 1924-25, 62, 117 1926-27, 71, 235 Fats, unsaturated, animal, Kjeldahl-Gunning: influence (CLAYTON) Nitrogen determinations. 1927, 74, lxxiv amines in distillate Food influence (SHERMAN (GORTNER and HOFFand MUHLFELD) 1926, 70, 457 MAN) 1922, 53, 41 Fruit oils, rôle (Sure) Kombe: 1926, **69,** 29 Strophanthin, crystalline Phosphorus balance, light (JACOBS) effect (HART, STEEN-1923, 57, 569 BOCK, and ELVEHJEM) (JACOBS and HOFFMANN) 1924-25, 62, 117 1926, 67, 609 -Promoting factor, wheat Strophanthin-6 (JACOBS oil, unsaponifiable matand HOFFMANN) ter (Sure) 1926, 69, 153 1926, 69, 53 Vegetable oils, rôle (SURE) Strophanthins (JACOBS and HOFFMANN) 1926, 69, 29 1926, 69, 153 Vitamin В requirement (SURE) 1927, 74, 55 Kramer-Tisdall: - E rôle (Sure) Calcium determination. blood serum (TISDALL) 1926, 67, xlix 1923, 56, 439 See also Milk.

Lactic acid:	Lactic acid—continued:
Acidosis, ether anesthesia,	Determination, blood
rôle (Ronzoni, Koechig,	(RONZONI and WALLEN-
and EATON)	LAWRENCE)
1924, 61, 465	1927, 74, 363
Bacteria, pure and mixed	-, condenser unit (DAVEN-
cultures, production	PORT and COTONIO)
(Pederson, Peterson,	1927, 73, 359
and Fred)	Dextro-, dextro-methyl-
1926, 68, 151	ethyl carbinol, configu-
Blood, acid-base equilib-	rational relationship
rium changes, relation	(LEVENE, WALTI, and
(Himwich, Loebel, and	HALLER)
BARR)	1926–27, 71, 465
1924, 59, 265	Excretion, urine, exercise
—, determination (Ron-	effect (LILJESTRAND
zoni and Wallen-Law-	and Wilson)
RENCE)	1925, 65, 773
1927, 74, 363	Formation after hemor-
—, epinephrine influence	rhage (Riegel)
(Cori) 1925, 63, liii, 253	1927, 74, 123
—, glucose effect (Kata-	—, deparcreatized dog
YAMA and KILLIAN)	(Weber, Briggs, and
1926–27, 71, 707	Doisy)
—, insulin and glucose,	1925, 66, 653
effect (KATAYAMA and	—, diabetes (Dorsy,
Killian)	Briggs, Weber, and
1926-27, 71, 707	Koechig)
—, — effect (Cori)	1925, 63, xlviii
1925, 63, liii	•
(BEST and RIDOUT)	—, muscle extract (Daven- port and Cotonio)
1925, 63, 197	1927, 73, 463
(Cori) 1925, 63, 253	
(KATAYAMA and KIL-	—, phlorhizin diabetes
LIAN)	(LOEBEL, BARR, TOL- STOI, and HIMWICH)
1926–27, 71, 707	1924, 61, 9
-, tumor passage effect	•
(Cori and Cori)	2-Hydroxybutyric acid,
1925, 65, 397	configurational relation- ships (Levene and Hal-
Cerebrospinal fluid	LER) 1927, 74, 343
(GLASER)	(CLOUGH)
1926, 69, 539	1927, 75, 489
Determination (CLAUSEN) 1922, 52, 263	Propylene glycol, conver-
(Friedemann, Cotonio,	sion to (Levene and
and Shaffer)	HALLER)
1927, 73, 335	1926, 67, 329
,,,	,,

Lactone—continued: Lactic acid-continued: Formation, monocarboxrotation optical Thio-. vlic sugar acids (LE-(LEVENE and MIKESKA) VENE and SIMMS) 1924, 60, 1 Tissues, epinephrine influ-1925, 65, 31 Galactoarabonic acid forence (Cori) mation by, lactose struc-1925, 63, liii, 253 ture, relation (LEVENE —, insulin influence (Cori) and WINTERSTEINER) 1925, 63, liìi, 253 Tumors, malignant (Cori 1927, 75, 315 Melibionic acid formation and Corr) by, melibiose structure, 1925, 64, 11 relation (Levene and Lactobionic acid: Wintersteiner) Lactone formation 1927, 75, 315 (LEVENE and SOBOTKA) 4-Methylglucoheptonic 1926-27, 71, 471 (LEVENE and MEYER) lactose structure, (LEVENE and 1924, 60, 173 relation Tetramethylmannono-, SOBOTKA) 1926-27, 71, 471 isomeric (Levene and MEYER) Lactone: 1924, 60, 167 Cardiac aglucones, double association Lactose: bond HOFFMANN, Determination, blood (JACOBS, (HASKINS) and Gustus) 1926, 67, lx1926, 70, 1 Formation, dicarboxylic -, urine (Haskins) sugar acids (Levene and 1926, 67, lx Simms) 1925, 65, 31 Fermentation, propionic (SHERMAN gluconic acids (Levene acid and SIMMS) Shaw) 1926, 68, 737 1923, 56, 695 I (CORLEY) -, lactobionic acid (LE-Metabolism. VENE and SOBOTKA) 1927, 74, 1 1926-27, 71, 471 II (CORLEY) 1927, 74, 19 ·, — —, lactose structure, Structure, lactone formarelation (LEVENE and tion of galactoarabonic Sobotka) acid, relation (Levene 1926-27, 71, 471 and WINTERSTEINER) maltobionic 1927, 75, 315 (LEVENE and SOBOTKA) 1926-27, 71, 471 , — —, relation (Levene and Sobotka) —, maltose struc-1926-27, 71, 471 ture, relation (LEVENE and SOBOTKA) Urine, determination (HAS-1926-27, 71, 471 KINS) 1926, 67, lx

Lard:	Lead—continued:
Vitamin A (Mallon and Clark)	VIII (FAIRHALL) 1923, 57, 455
1922, 54, 763 Larva:	IX (FAIRHALL) 1924, 60, 481
Activity, honey bee, body fluids, buffer value	XI (FAIRHALL) 1924, 60, 485
changes (Bishop) 1923-24, 58, 543	Biological material, deter- mination, electrolytic
—, — —, — fluids, carbon	(MINOT) 1923, 55, 1
dioxide capacity changes (BISHOP)	Colloidal, compounds, in-
1923-24, 58, 543 —, — —, — fluids, hydro- gen ion concentration	travenous injection, fate (BISCHOFF, BLATHER-
gen ion concentration changes (BISHOP)	wick, and Hill) 1927, 74, lxxix
1923-24, 58, 543 —, — —, — fluids,	—, production (STEN- STRÖM and REINHARD)
osmotic pressure changes (Візног)	1926, 69, 607 Compounds, blood serum,
1923–24, 58, 543	solubility (FAIRHALL) 1924, 60, 481
—, — —, — fluids, oxygen capacity changes	Detection, microchemical (FAIRHALL)
(Bishop) 1923-24, 58, 543	1923, 57, 455 Determination, electroly-
—, — —, — fluids, specific gravity changes	tic, biological material (MINOT)
(Візнор) 1923–24, 58, 543	1923, 55, 1 —, urine (Fairhall)
ee, honey, blood (BISHOP, BRIGGS, and RONZONI)	1924, 60, 485 Leaf:
1925, 66, 77	Cell, protoplasm extraction (CHIBNALL)
-, —, —, osmotic effects (Bishop, Briggs, and	1923, 55, 333 —, vacuole extraction
Ronzoni) 1925, 66, 77	(CHIBNALL) 1923, 55, 333
-, —, body fluid. I (Візнор)	Lecithin:
1923-24, 58, 543 —. —. — fluids. II	Blood, determination (RANDLES and KNUD-
(Bishop, Briggs, and Ronzoni)	son) 1922, 53, 53 —, —, colorimetric (DE
1925, 66, 77	Toni) 1926, 70, 207 —, inherited anemia, new
Lead: II (MINOT) 1923, 55, 1	born mice (DE ABERLE, Hoskins, and Bodan- sky) 1927, 72, 643

cithin—continued:	Lecithin—continued:
. Brain, unsaturated fatty	Purification (Levene and
acids (Levene and	Rolf)
Rolf) 1922, 54, 99	1927, 72, 587
Bromo I (LEVENE and	Soy bean (Levene and
Rolf)	Rolf)
1925, 65, 545	1924–25, 62, 759
II (LEVENE and Rolf)	1926, 68, 285
1926, 67, 659	— —, brominated, frac-
-, egg yolk (Levene and	tionation (LEVENE and
Rolf) 1926, 67, 659	Rolf)
-, liver (Levene and	1925, 65, 545
Rolf) 1926, 67, 659	Synthesis, animal organism
Rolf) 1926, 67, 659 -Collodion membranes,	(Eckstein)
water diffusion (Abram-	1924–25, 62, 743
son and Gray)	Synthetic (LEVENE and
1927, 73, 459	Rolf)
Corpus luteum, fatty acids	1924, 60, 677
(HART and HEYL)	Leg weakness:
1927, 72, 395	Chickens (HART, HALPIN,
Determination, blood	and Steenbock)
(RANDLES and KNUD-	1922, 52, 379
son) 1922, 53, 53	Chicks, rickets, mam-
—, colorimetric, blood	malian, relation (PAP-
(DE TONI)	PENHEIMER and DUNN)
1926, 70, 207	1925, 66, 717
Egg, unsaturated fatty	—, — relation (Hughes
acids (Levene and	and Tirus)
Rolf)	1926, 69, 289
1922, 51, 507	Clover relation (BETHKE,
Liver, unsaturated fatty	KENNARD, and KIK)
acids (Levene and	1925, 63, 377
Simms)	Sunlight relation (BETHKE,
1922, 51, 285	KENNARD, and KIK)
Lyso- (LEVENE and ROLF)	1925, 63, 377
19 2 3, 55, 7 4 3	_
II (LEVENE, ROLF, and	Lemon:
Simms)	Juice, antiscorbutic factor,
1923–24, 58, 859	solubilities (VEDDER and
-, isolation (Levene,	LAWSON)
ROLF, and Simus)	1927, 73, 215
1923–24, 58, 859	Lens esculenta:
-, properties (Levene,	See Lentil.
ROLF, and SIMMS)	Lentil;
1923-24, 58, 859	Lens esculenta, cystine
Preparation (Levene and	deficiency (Jones and
Roup)	Murphy)
1927, 72, 587	1924, 59 , 243

Lentil—continued: Light: Antirachitic activation Lensesculenta, vitamin (Jones and Murphy) (STEENBOCK. BLACK, 1924, 59, 243 NELSON, NELSON, and Leptinotarsa decemlineata: HOPPERT) 1925, 63, xxv Lymph, carotene, color cause of Perillus biocu-Basal metabolism, effect latus (PALMER and (Eichelberger) 1926, 69, 17 KNIGHT) Calcium balance, lactating 1924, 59, 443 animals, effect (HART, Perillus bioculatus, color (PALMER and STEENBOCK, and ELVErelation KNIGHT) HJEM) 1924, 59, 443 1924–25, 62, 117 Creatine excretion, effect Lettuce: Vitamin A (DYE, MED-LOCK, and CRIST) (Eichelberger) 1926, 69, 17 Creatinine excretion, effect 1927, 74, 95 (EICHELBERGER) Leucemia: Blood, glycolysis (SCHMITZ 1926, 69, 17 and GLOVER) Fats, unsaponifiable con-1927, 74, 761 stituents, calcifying Myelogenous, metabolism, properties, exposure amino acid nitrogen, effect (STEENBOCK and blood, relation (SANDI-BLACK) FORD, BOOTHBY, 1925, 64, 263 GIFFIN) - --, growth-promot-1923, 55, xxiii ing properties, exposure effect (STEENBOCK and l-Leucic acid: Formation, acetone-butyl BLACK) fermentation alcohol 1925, **64**, 263 (SCHMIDT. PETERSON, Growth relation (STEENand FRED) BOCK and NELSON) 1924, 61, 163 1923, 56, 355 (HART, Levulose: STEENBOCK, Insulin influence (WIER-LEPKOVSKY, and HALzuchowski) PIN) 1926, 68, 631 1923-24, 58, 33 Ophthalmia relation Tolerance, liver injury, (STEENBOCK and NELinfluence hvdrazine 1923, 56, 355 son) (BODANSKY) 1923-24, 58, 799 Phosphorus balance, lac-See also Fructose. tating animals, effect (HART, STEENBOCK, and Liesegang's rings: Elvehjem) (McGuigan and Brough) 1924-25, 62, 117 1923–24, 58, 415

Light—continued: Light-continued: of Ultra-violet, phosphorus Radiations curative metabolism. rickets, glass screens milking cows, influence (HART, transmitting (Luce) 1926-27, 71, 187 STEENBOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY) Ultra-violet, calcium metabolism, milking cows, 1927, 73, 59 -, purified rations, antiinfluence (HART, STEEN-BOCK, SCOTT, and HUMrachitic properties (DUTCHER and KRUGER) PHREY) 1927, 73, 59 1926, 69, 277 -, ration exposed to, cal-, egg fertility, influence STEENBOCK, (HART, cifying properties LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and JOHNSON) (STEENBOCK and BLACK) 1924, 61, 405 1925, 65, 579 -, growth-pro--, — hatchability, influmoting properties ence (HART, STEENBOCK, (STEENBOCK and BLACK) LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and JOHNSON) 1924, 61, 405 rickets prevention (HUGHES, NITCHER, and 1925, 65, 579 -, — production, influence Titus) HART, STEENBOCK, 1925, 63, 205 LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and JOHNSON) transmission, glass substitute (Russell and 1925, 65, 579 Massengale) 1927, 74, lxxvi -, excessive calcium ingestion and, calcium of tis-Uric acid, Folin-Wu method, effect (Rogers) sues, effect (DENIS and CORLEY) 1923, 55, 325 Vitamin A formation, plant 1925, **66**, 609 tissues, influence (Cowgrowth-promoting properties induced by ARD) 1927, 72, 781 (NELSON and STEEN-Lignoceric acid: BOCK) (LEVENE, TAYLOR, and 1924-25, 62, 575 HALLER) -, hens exposed to, anti-1924, 61, 157 rachitic vitamin, eggs, Lima bean: relation (HUGHES, See Bean. PAYNE, TITUS, and Limulus: MOORE) Amebocytes, urease extrac-1925, 66, 595 tion from (Loeb and —, irradiation, hays, anti-BODANSKY) properties rachitic 1927, **72,** 415 (STEENBOCK, HART, Urease, blood cells (Loeb ELVEHJEM, and KLETand BODANSKY)

1926, 67, 79

ZIEN) 1925, 66, 425

Limulus—continued:	Lipase—continued:
Urease, blood plasma (Loeb and Bodansky)	Papain (Sandberg and Brand)
1926, 67, 79	1925, 64, 59
—, tissues (Loeb and Bodansky)	Lipid: Blood, diabetes (Blook,
1926, 67, 79	GILLETTE, and JAMES)
Line test:	1927, 75, 61
Diet and (McCollum,	-, menstruation (OKEY
Simmonds, Becker, and Shipley)	and Boyden) 1927, 72, 261
1926, 70, 437	Excretion. III (SPERRY)
Vitamin D studies	1926, 68, 357
(McCollum, Simmonds,	IV (SPERRY)
BECKER, and SHIPLEY) 1925, 65, 97	1926–27, 71, 351 —, lipid-free diet (Sperry)
Lipase:	1926, 67, xxviii
II (Hype and Lewis)	Fecal (Sperry)
1923, 56, 7 III (McGinty and Lewis)	1926, 68, 357 —, bile, relation (Sperry)
111 (MICGINTY and Liewis) 1926, 67, 567	, phe, relation (SPERRY) 1926–27, 71, 351
Action, beef tissues	-, $-$, $-$, and sterol meta-
(FALK, Noyes, and	bolism (Sperry)
Sugiura) 1924, 59, 213	1926-27, 71, 351 -Free diet, lipid excretion
—, Flexner-Jobling car-	(Sperry)
cinoma (FALK, NOYES,	1926, 67, xxviii
and Sugiura) 1924, 59, 183	Lipoid(s): Acetone extract, corpus
—, rabbit tissues (Noyes	luteum (Hart and
and Falk)	HEYL)
1924–25, 62, 687	1925, 66, 639
—, rat tissue (Falk, Noyes, and Sugiura)	Antirachitic properties (Koch, Cahan, and
1924, 59, 183	Gustavson)
—, tissues (Falk, Noyes,	1926, 67, lii
and Sugiura) 1924–25, 62, 697	Blood, pregnancy influence (Tyler and Underhill)
Liver, dicarboxylic acid	1925, 66, 1
ester hydrolysis, com-	—, tuberculosis (Henning)
parison (HYDE and	1922, 53, 167
Lewis) 1923, 56, 7	— plasma, anemia (Bloor) 1925, 63, 1
—, — acids, esters,	Corpus luteum, ether
hydrolysis (McGinty	extract (HART and
and Lewis) 1926, 67, 567	HEYL) 1926, 70 , 663
1020, 07, 007	1020, 10, 000

Lipoid(s)—continued: Lipoid(s)—continued: Fecal, quantitative rela-Tubercle bacillus (Ander-1927, 74, lxvi and son) tions (SPERRY Lipolytic action: BLOOR) 1924, 60, 261 Tissue extracts, hydrogen ion concentration varia-Fractions, tubercle bacilli, tion effect (Noves, Sugseparation (Anderson) 1927, 74, 525 IURA, and FALK) 1923, 55, 653 New (Levene and Land-Tumor extracts, hydrogen STEINER) 1927, 75, 607 ion concentration variation effect (Noves, Sugblood, Phosphoric acid, IURA, and FALK) determination, Bell-Doisy method (RANDLES 1923, 55, 653 and KNUDSON) Liquor folliculi: 1922, 53, 53 Hormone, properties Phosphorus, blood (BAU-(RALLS, JORDAN, HEUSINKVELD, MANN and Holly) and 1923, 55, 457 1926, 67, v Doisy) Liver: determination (WHITEHORN) Amylase, blood sugar regu-1924-25, 62, 133 lation, rôle (DAVENPORT) 1926, 67, xv 1926, 70, 625 , —, suprarenalectomy Anemia, pernicious. (COHN, MINOT, FULTON, effect (BAUMANN and HOLLY) ULRICHS, SARGENT, 1923, 55, 457 WEARE, and MURPHY) — plasma, determina-1927, 74, lxix tion (WHITEHORN) Antipressor fraction 1924-25, 62, 133 (JAMES, LAUGHTON, and determination, blood MACALLUM) (WHITEHORN) 1926, 67, vi 1924-25, 62, 133 Antiscorbutic substance. (ROE) 1926, 67, xv scorbutic \mathbf{diet} effect – plasma (White-(Carrick and Hauge) HORN) 1925, 63**,** 115 1924-25, 62, 133 Autolysis, acids formed in Pollen, corn, White Flint (SEVRINGHAUS) (ANDERSON) 1923, 57, 181 1923, 55, 611 Suprarenal gland, infection , phosphoric acid liberainfluence (Baumann and tion in (SEVRINGHAUS) HOLLY) 1923, 57, 191 1925, 63, lxiii Beef, protein, nutrition physiology, relation. value (MITCHELL and I (BAUMANN and HOLLY) BEADLES) 1923, 55, 457 1926-27, 71, 429

Liver—continued:	Liver—continued:
Bromolecithins (Levene	Insulin and, glucose, in
and Rolf)	vitro, action (Lunds-
1926, 67, 659	GAARD and HOLBØLL)
Cod, bile salt metabolism	1926, 68, 485
relation (Smyth and	Lecithin, unsaturated fatty
WHIPPLE)	acids (Levene and
1924, 59, 647	Simms)
Cystine (Hunter and	1922, 51, 285
Eagles)	Lipase, dicarboxylic acid
1927, 72, 167	ester hydrolysis, com-
Glucose in vitro, action	parison (Hyde and
(LUNDSGAARD and Hol-	Lewis) 1923, 56, 7
BØLL) 1926, 68, 485	
Clysogen fested depen	(McGinty and Lewis) 1926, 67, 567
Glycogen, fasted, depan- creatized dogs (CHAIK-	Mollusks, Pacific coast,
orm) 1027 74 202	
off) 1927, 74, 203	
— formation rate, fructose absorption (Coni)	BRECHT) 1923, 57, 789
1926, 70, 577	Parathyroid tetany, rôle
— — , — absorption,	(Blumenstock and
insulin effect (Cori)	Ickstadt)
1926, 70, 577	1924, 61, 91
— — —, galactose absorp-	Vitamin B content, diet
tion (Cori)	. effect (Osborne and
1926, 70, 577	MENDEL)
— —, — absorption, in-	1923–24, 58, 363
sulin effect (Cori)	— C depletion on scorbutic
1926, 70, 577	ration (Parsons and
, glucose absorp-	REYNOLDS)
tion (Cori)	1924, 59, 731
1926, 70, 577	— — persistence in, on
— — —, — absorption	scorbutic ration (LEP-
insulin effect (Cori)	kovsky and Nelson)
1926, 70, 577	1924, 59, 91
	Locust tree:
—, glucose transformation,	Bark, albumin, amino acids
in vitro (LUNDSGAARD	(JONES, GERSDORFF, and
and Holbøll)	Moeller)
1926, 68, 475	1925, 64, 655
— synthesis, sodium r -	—, —, composition and
lactate_effect (Abram-	properties (Jones, Gers-
son, Eggleton, and	DORFF, and MOELLER)
EGGLETON)	1925, 64, 655
1927, 75, 763	-, -, nitrogen distribu-
Injury, hydrazine action	tion (Jones, Gersdorff,
(Bodansky)	and Moeller)
1923–24, 58, 799	1925, 64, 655

Lymph—continued: Locust tree—continued: Bark, proteins, enzymes Mineral metabolism. with (Jones, Gersdorff, pilocarpine injection effect (PETERSEN and and Moeller) HUGHES) 1925, 64, 655 Robinia pseudacacia, bark, 1925, 66, 229 pituitrin injection (JONES proteins effect (PETERSEN and GERSDORFF) 1925, 63, xliv Hughes) I (JONES, GERSDORFF, 1925, 66, 229 Uric acid distribution, uric and MOELLER) acid intravenous injec-1925, 64, 655 tion effect (Christman Lungs: and Eckstein) Water elimination, sweat 1927, 75, 201 gland absence, effect (RICHARDSON) Lysine: 1926, 67, 397 Precursors, lysine synthe-Lupinus albus: sis, availability (Lewis, undetermined, McGINTY, and MARVEL) Nitrogen, blood, toxicity relation 1924, 59, xiii (LOONEY and MACHT) Synthesis, caproic acid 1925, 63, lx derivatives (McGinty, Lygæidæ: Lewis, and Marvel) See Hemiptera. 1924-25, 62, 75 Lymph: lysine precursors, Blood and, interrelationavailability (Lewis, (ARNOLD McGinty, and Marvel) MENDEL) 1924, 59, xiii 1927, 72, 189 Lysocephalin: constituents. Inorganic (LEVENE and ROLF) anaphylactic shock 1923, 55, 743 (PETERSEN and HUGHES) II (LEVENE, ROLF, and 1925, 63, 179 SIMMS) Leptinotarsa decembineata, 1923-24, 58, 859 color cause of Perillus Isolation (LEVENE, ROLF, bioculatus (Palmer and and Simms) KNIGHT) 1923–24, 58, 859 1924, 59, 443 Properties (Levene, Rolf, Mineral metabolism, and Simms) dextro-suprarenin injec-1923-24, 58, 859 tion effect (Petersen Lysolecithin: and HUGHES) (LEVENE and ROLF) 1925, 66, 229 1923, **55,** 743 - —, levo-suprarenin in-. jection effect (Petersen II (LEVENE, ROLF, and and Hughes) SIMMS) 1925, 66, 229 1923-24, 58, 859

-	
Lysolecithin—continued:	Magnesium—continued:
Isolation (LEVENE, ROLF,	Bone, determination
and Simms)	(Kramer and How-
1923–24, 58, 859	LAND)
Properties (Levene, Rolf,	1926, 68, 711
and Simms)	—, growth (HAMMETT)
1923–24 , 58, 859	1925, 64, 685
M	—, —, parathyroid gland rôle (Намметт)
Magnesium:	1927, 72, 527
Age effect, rats (MEDES	—, —, thyroid gland rôle
and HUMPHREY)	(HAMMETT)
1927, 7 4, 149	1927, 72, 527
Assimilation, butter fat in-	Calcium and, metabolism
fluence (Bogert and	(Bogert and McKit-
Trail)	TRICK)
1922, 54, 753	1922, 54, 363
—, yeast influence	Determination, animal
(BOGERT and TRAIL)	substances (DIENES)
1922, 54, 753	1924, 61, 77
Blood cells and serum,	—, blood (Denis)
distribution between	1922, 52, 411
(Kramer and Tisdall)	—, — plasma (Denis)
1922, 53, 241	1922, 52, 411
—, determination (DENIS)	—, — serum (Denis)
1922, 52, 411	1922, 52, 411
— plasma, determination	-, bone (Kramer and
(DENIS)	HOWLAND)
1922, 52, 411	1926, 68, 711
— —, renal disease	—, colorimetric (HAM-
(Rabinowitch) 1924–25, 62, 667	mett and Adams) 1922, 52, 211
	*
 serum and cells, distribution between 	(Briggs) 1922, 52, 349
(Kramer and Tisdall)	
1922, 53, 241	(Hammett and Adams)
— —, determination	1922, 54, 565
(Denis)	Excretion, calcium chloride and sodium phosphate
1922, 52, 411	injection effect (Green-
— —, fetus (Bogert and	wald and Gross)
Plass)	1925, 66, 201
1923, 56, 297	—, — — injection effect
— —, maternal (Bogert	(Greenwald and
and Plass)	Gross)
1923, 56, 297	1925, 66, 201

Magnesium—continued:	Maintenance:
Excretion, parathyroid ex-	Potassium requirement
tract effect (GREENWALD	(Miller)
and Gross)	1926, 70, 587
1925, 66, 217	Maintenance value:
—, sodium phosphate in-	Proteins, bread and milk
jection effect (Green-	(Rose and MacLeod)
WALD and Gross)	1925, 66, 847
1925, 66, 201	—, eggs (MITCHELL and
—, thyroparathyroidec-	CARMAN)
tomy effect (GREEN-	1924, 60, 613
WALD and GROSS)	-, meat (Rose and Mac-
1925, 66, 185	LEOD)
Femur ash, parathyroidec-	1925, 66, 847
tomy effect (HAMMETT)	—, milk (Rose and Mac-
1923, 57, 285	LEOD)
— —, thyroparathyroidec- tomy effect (HAMMETT)	1925, 66, 847
1923, 57, 285	-, pork (MITCHELL and
Humerus ash, parathyroid-	CARMAN)
ectomy effect (HAM-	1924, 60, 613
METT)	—, soy bean curd (Rose
1923, 57, 285	and MacLEOD)
— —, thyroparathyroidec-	1925, 66, 847
tomy effect (HAMMETT)	—, whole wheat (Mir-
1923, 57, 285	CHELL and CARMAN)
Metabolism (Medes)	1924, 60, 613
1926, 67, xxxii	Maize:
—, calcium and (BOGERT	Isoquercitrin (Sando and
and McKittrick)	BARTLETT)
1922, 54, 363	1922, 54, 629
—, purified diets (MEDES)	Pigments, Mendelian color
1926, 68, 295	types (Sando and Bart-
Retention, orange juice effect, children (Chaney	LETT) 1922, 54, 629
and Blunt)	See also Corn.
1925, 66, 829	Maleic acid:
1926, 67, xxxi	Muscle tissue action on
Yeast nucleic acid, com-	(Dakin)
pound (BAUMANN)	1922, 52, 183
1924, 61, 1	Malic acid:
Magnesium perchiorate tri-	Inactive, resolution into
hydrate:	optically active forms
Water absorption, gravi-	(DAKIN)
metric metabolism de-	1924, 59, 7
termination (Lee and	Muscle tissue action on
Brown)	(DAKIN)
1927, 73, 69	1922, 52, 183

1-Malic acid:	Mannonolactone:
Formation, alcoholic	Tetramethyl-, isomeric
	(Levene and Meyer)
(DAKIN)	1924, 60, 167
1924, 61, 139	Mannose:
Malt:	Methyl diacetone, isomeric
Amylase, heat destruction	(LEVENE and MEYER)
(Čook)	` 1924, 59, 145
1925, 65, 135	Preparation (CLARK)
Maltobionic acid:	1922, 51, 1
Lactone formation	α -Mannose:
(LEVENE and SOBOTKA)	
1926–27, 71, 471	Preparation (Levene)
— —, maltose structure,	1923, 57, 329
relation (Levene and	II (LEVENE)
SOBOTKA)	1924, 59, 129
1926–27, 71, 471	d-Mannose:
Maltose:	(LEVENE and MEYER)
	1927, 74, 695
Determination, iodine in	Pentamethyl-, dimethyl
(Cajori)	acetals (Levene and
1922, 54, 617	MEYER)
Structure, lactone forma-	1927, 74, 695
tion, relation (Levene	• •
and Sobotka)	Mannose pentacetate:
1926–27, 71, 471	Optical rotation, con-
Mammary gland:	· centration influence
Tryptophane, blood, utili-	(LEVENE and BENCO-
zation by (CARY)	witz) 1927, 73, 679
1926, 67, xl	— —, solvent influence
Manganese:	(LEVENE and Benco-
Animal materials (Lindow	WITZ) 1927, 73, 679
and Peterson)	α -Mannose pentacetate:
1927, 75, 169	(Levene)
Growth effect (Levine and	1924, 59, 141
SOHM)	(Levene and Bencowitz)
1924. 59, xlviii	1927, 72, 627
1924, 59, xlviii Plant materials (Lindow	
and Peterson)	Rotatory dispersion
1927, 75, 169	(LEVENE and Benco-
Mannitol:	WITZ) 1927, 74, 153
-Forming bacteria, fermen-	β -Mannose pentacetate:
tation products (STILES,	Rotatory dispersion
Peterson, and Fred)	(Levene and Benco-
1925, 64, 643	WITZ) 1927, 74, 153
Mannonic acid:	Margaric acid:
2, 5-Anhydro-, optical	Esters, utilization (Sev-
hohorion (Transpa)	RINGHAUS)
behavior (Levene)	1924, 59, xlix
1924, 59, 135	1924, 39, XIIX

Measurements:	Membrane—continued:
Accuracy obtained by repe-	Collodion, standardization.
tition (Krogh)	I (LUNDSGAARD and
1927, 74, 393	Holbøll)
	1926, 68, 439
Meat:	
Connective tissue, deter-	, water diffusion
mination (MITCHELL,	(Adolph)
ZIMMERMAN, and HAMIL-	1925, 64, 339
TON)	Lecithin-collodion, water
1926–27, 71, 379	diffusion (ABRAMSON and
— —, protein value in	GRAY)
nutrition (MITCHELL,	1927, 73, 459
BEADLES, and KRUGER)	
1927, 73, 767	Nitrocellulose, perme-
Extract, bile salt metab-	ability (PIERCE)
olism, relation (SMYTH	1927, 75, 795
and Whipple)	Menstruation:
	Basal metabolism (WAKE-
1924, 59, 647	нам) 1923, 56, 555
Iron (Forbes and Swift)	Blood lipid (OKEY and
1926, 67, 517	
Protein, maintenance	BOYDEN)
value (Rose and Mac-	1927, 72, 261
Leod)	 sugar, fasting, relation
1925, 66, 847	(Okey and Robb)
Medium F:	1925, 65, 165
(EDDY, HEFT, and STEVEN-	Sugar tolerance, relation
son) 1922, 51, 83	(OKEY and ROBB)
Melibionic acid:	1925, 65, 165
Lactone formation of, meli-	Mentha aquatica:
biose structure, relation (Levene and Winter-	Volatile oil (Kremers)
	1922, 52, 439
STEINER)	Mentha piperita:
1927, 75, 315	Menthone-menthol rela-
Melibiose:	tions (Gordon)
Structure, lactone forma-	1927, 75, 163
tion of melibionic acid,	- (April - April - Apr
relation (Levene and	Menthol:
WINTERSTEINER)	Menthone-, relations,
1927, 75, 315	Mentha piperita (Gor-
Membrane:	Mentha piperita (Gor- DON) 1927, 75, 163
	Menthol glycuronic acid:
Collodion, calibration. I	
(LUNDSGAARD and HOL-	Determination, urine
вøц.) 1926, 68, 439	(QUICK)
-, high permeability	1924, 61, 667
(NELSON and MORGAN)	Synthesis (Quick)
1923-24, 58, 305	1924, 61, 679

Menthone:	Metabolism—continued:
Benzaldehyde and, dismu-	Alkali, ether anesthesia ef-
tation, menthone-men-	
that Marka minarita	fect (STEHLE, BOURNE,
thol, Mentha piperita,	and Barbour)
significance (Gordon)	1922, 53, 341
1927, 75, 163	Amino acids (DAKIN)
-Menthol relations,	1926, 67, 341
Months minerita (Con	nnotoin anlit mad
Mentha piperita (Gor-	— —, protein split-prod-
DON) 1927, 75, 163	ucts, effect (RAPPORT
Mercaptans:	and Beard)
Secondary, oxidation to	1927, 73, 299
corresponding sulfonic	Amytal anesthesia, insulin
acids (Levene and	effect (Chambers,
	Darras and Marman (-)
Mikeska)	DEUEL, and MILHORAT)
1925, 65, 515	1927, 75, 423
1927, 75, 587	— influence (Deuel,
Sulfonic acids from oxida-	CHAMBERS, and MIL-
tion of (LEVENE and	HORAT)
Mikeska)	
1926, 70, 365	1926, 69, 249
	Anoxemia effect (Schnel-
d-2-Mercaptobutane:	LER, BRUNQUIST, and
Oxidation to d -butane-2-	LOEVENHART)
sulfonic acid (Levene	1923, 55, iii
and MIKESKA)	
1925, 63, 85	Arginine and histidine
	interchangeability in
Mercuric chloride:	(Rose and Cox)
Bile pigments, action (von	1926, 68, 217
OETTINGEN and Soll-	
MANN)	Aromatic acids, compara-
	tive. V (CERECEDO and
1927, 72, 635	Sherwin)
Poisoning, acute, blood	1923–24, 58, 215
changes (Looney)	VII (CERECEDO and
1926, 70, 513	SHERWIN)
Metabolism:	1924–25, 62, 217
Acetaldehyde rôle, animal	1924-20, UZ, 211
	VIII (MUENZEN, CERE-
(Briggs)	cedo, and Sherwin)
1926–27, 71, 67	1926, 67, 469
Acid-base. I (Shohl and	IX (Novello, Miriam,
SATO)	and Sherwin)
1923–24, 58, 235	
II (Shohl and Sato)	1926, 67, 555
	X (MUENZEN, CERE-
1923–24, 58, 257	cedo, and Sherwin)
Alkali, ether and morphine	1926, 68, 503
effect (STEHLE, BOURNE,	XI (MIRIAM, WOLF, and
and Barbour)	Sherwin)
ини путрост) 2000 со 341	
1922, 53, 341	1926–27, 71, 24 9

7 1 4 1	Metabolism—continued:
Metabolism—continued:	Calcium, dairy cows. II
Aromatic acids, compara-	Calcium, dairy cows. 11
tive. XII (MIRIAM,	(Turner, Harding, and
Wolf, and Sherwin)	HARTMAN)
1926–27, 71, 695	1927, 74, xxvii
— amino acids, inter-	—, — —, clover and alfalfa
mediary (Sнамваисн	hay effect (Turner,
and Lewis)	HARDING, and HART-
1926, 67, xxx	man) 1927, 74, xxvii
Basal. See Basal metab-	-, milking cows, ultra-
olism.	violet light influence
	(HART, STEENBOCK,
Base, fixed, fasting	SCOTT, and HUMPHREY)
(GAMBLE, Ross, and	1927, 73, 59
Tisdall)	
1923, 57, 633	—, protein influence
Bile salt. See Bile salt.	(SJOLLEMA)
Calcium (MEDES)	1923, 57, 271
1926, 67, xxxii	—, rickets, restricted food
—, acid-forming diets,	intakes (Shohl and Ben-
effect (Bogert and	NETT) 1927, 74, 247
Kirkpatrick)	—, thyroparathyroidec-
1922, 54, 375	tomy, calcium salts
— and magnesium, inter-	administration effect
	(GREENWALD)
relation (BOGERT and	1926, 67, 1
McKittrick)	
1922, 54, 363	—, —, sodium phosphate
—, base-forming diets,	administration effect
effect (Bogert and	(GREENWALD)
Kirkpatrick)	1926, 67, 1
19 22 , 54 , 375	—, zinc metabolism,
—, chaulmoogra oil influ-	normal, relation (FAIR-
ence (READ)	HALL) 1926, 70, 495
1924–25, 62, 515	Carbohydrate. III (NEU-
—, childhood (Sherman	WIRTH)
and Hawley)	1922, 51, 11
1922, 53, 375	I (FOSTER)
—, cod liver oil influence	1923, 55, 291
(SJOLLEMA)	II (FOSTER)
1923, 57, 255	1923, 55, 303
· ·	
-, crude fiber influence	XXI (Underhill and
· (SJOLLEMA)	WILENS)
1923, 57, 271	1923–24, 58, 153
-, dairy cows (Maigs and	II (LUNDSGAARD and
TURNER)	Holbøll)
1925, 63, xxix	1925, 65, 305

Metabolism—continued:	Metabolism—continued:
CarbohydrateIII	Carbohydrate, intermedi-
(LUNDSGAARD and HOL-	ary. I (Wierzuchow-
вøць) 1925, 65, 323	ski) 1926, 68, 631
IV (Lundsgaard and	II (Wierzuchowski)
Holbøll)	1927, 73, 417
1925, 65, 343	III (Wierzuchowski)
V (LUNDSGAARD and	1927, 73, 445
Holbøll)	—, —, by insulin (Voegt-
1925, 65, 363	LIN, DUNN, and THOMP-
VI (LUNDSGAARD and	
Ногволг	SON)
1926, 68, 457	1924, 59, xxxvii
VII (LUNDSGAARD and	—, ketonuria, fasting,
Holbøll)	relation (Corr and
1000 60 475	Cori)
1926, 68, 475	1927, 72, 615
VIII (LUNDSGAARD and	-, pancreatectomy, pan-
Holbøll)	creas extract, aqueous,
1926, 68, 485	influence (MURLIN,
IX (LUNDSGAARD and	CLOUGH, GIBBS, and
Ногвотт)	STOKES)
1926, 70, 71	1923, 56, 253
X (LUNDSGAARD, HOL-	
BØLL, and GOTTSCHALK)	-, tumors. I (Corr and
1926, 70, 79	CORI) 1925, 64, 11
XI (LUNDSGAARD, HOL-	II (Cori and Cori)
Bøll, and Gottschalk)	1925, 65, 397
1926, 70, 83	Carbon dioxide determi-
XII (LUNDSGAARD, HOL-	nation in (LEE and
Bøll, and Gottschalk)	Brown)
1926, 70, 89	1927, 73, 69
—, adrenalectomy effect	Cellular, putrefaction
(Cori and Cori)	products, influence. II
1927, 74, 473	(HIJIKATA)
—, blood phosphates, rela-	1922, 51, 141
tion (Bolliger and	Chaulmoogra oil. I
HARTMAN)	(READ)
1925, 63, lvi	1924–25, 62, 515
1925, 64, 91	
—, inorganic substances,	II (READ)
participation (HARROP	1924–25, 62, 541
and Benedict)	Children, calcium (SHER-
1924, 59, 683	MAN and HAWLEY)
-, insulin effect (Blath-	1922, 53, 375
ERWICK, BELL, and	-, energy, small break-
HILL)	fast effect (BAUER and
1924, 59, xxxv	BLUNT)
1924, 61, 241	1924, 59, 77
,	,,

Metabolism—continued:	Metabolism—continued:
Children, phosphorus	Dihydroxyacetone (RABIN-
(SHERMAN and HAWLEY)	OWITCH)
(SHERMAN AUG HAWLEL)	1927, 75, 45
1922, 53, 375	
—, undernourished (WANG,	—, diabetes (Rabino-
Kern, Frank, and Dun-	WITCH)
WIDDIE)	1927, 75, 45
1925, 63, lxi	Energy, children, small
Cholesterol, spleen relation	breakfast effect (BAUER
(RANDLES and KNUD-	and BLUNT)
son) 1926, 67, xvii	1924, 59, 77
	Experiments, procedure
—, suprarenals, relation	
(RANDLES and KNUD-	(Cowgill)
son) 1926, 67, xvii	1923, 56, 725
Creatine (BENEDICT and	Fat, diabetes. I (Bloom,
Osterberg)	GILLETTE, and JAMES)
1923, 56, 229	1927, 75, 61
IV (BEHRE and BENE-	Fatty acids (Dakin)
DICT) 1922, 52, 11	1926, 67, 341
V (BENEDICT and OSTER-	— —, arachidonic acid
BERG)	and saturated fatty
1923, 56, 229	acids, relation (Wesson)
—, arginine relation (Rose	1925, 65, 235
and Cook)	Galactose. I (Rowe)
1925, 63, xvii	1923, 55, vi
1925, 64, 325	III (Rowe)
—, histidine relation (Rose	1926, 67, xlviii
and Cook)	Glycerol, phlorhizin dia-
1925, 63, xvii	betes (Chambers and
1925, 64, 325	Deuel)
Creatinine. IV (BEHRE	1925, 65, 21
and Benedict)	Glycine, hydrazine intoxi-
1922, 52, 11	cation, effect (Lewis and
V (BENEDICT and OSTER-	Izume)
BERG)	1926–27, 71, 33
1923, 56, 229	Graphic determination
Cystine, cysteine rôle	(Michaelis)
(Lewis and McGinty)	
	1924, 59, 51
1922, 53, 349	Histidine and arginine
— effect (Lewis)	interchangeability in
1925, 65, 187	(Rose and Cox)
Diabetes (WILDER, BOOTH-	1926, 68, 217
BY, and BEELER)	Hydantoic acids (GAEBLER
1922, 51, 311	and Keltch)
Dihydroxyacetone (Camp-	1926, 70, 763
BELL, FLETCHER, HEP-	Hydantoins (GAEBLER and
BURN, and MARKOWITZ)	Keltch)
1926, 67, l v ii	1926, 70, 763

Metabolism—continued:	Metabolism—continued:
Hydrazine and derivatives,	Magnesium, purified diets
influence. II (Lewis and Izume)	(MEDES)
	1926, 68, 295 Methane determination,
1926–27, 71, 33 III (Izume and Lewis)	Methane determination, apparatus for (CARPEN-
1926–27, 71, 51	TER and Fox)
Imidazoles (LEITER)	1926, 70, 115
1925, 64, 125	Milk diet, cats (Pucher
Inorganic. I (BOGERT and	and Cori)
McKittrick)	1922, 54, 567
1 922, 54, 363	Mineral (Shohl and Sato)
II (BOGERT and KIRK-	1923–24, 58, 257
PATRICK)	—, infants, heat treatment
1922, 54, 375	of milk, effect (Daniels
III (BOGERT and TRAIL)	and Stearns)
1922, 54, 387	1924, 61, 225
IV (Bogert and Trail) 1922, 54, 753	-, lymph, dextro-supra-
I (Sjollema)	renin injection effect
1923, 57, 255	(PETERSEN and HUGHES)
II (SJOLLEMA)	1925, 66, 229
1923, 57, 271	—, —, levo-suprarenin in-
— salts. I (Gross and	jection effect (Petersen
Underhill)	and Hughes)
1922, 54, 105	1925, 66, 229
II (Gross)	—, —, pilocarpine injec-
1923, 55, 729 IV (UNDERHILL and	tion effect (Petersen
Dimick)	and Hughes)
1923–24, 58, 133	1925, 66, 229
V (UNDERHILL and	—, —, pituitrin injection effect (Petersen and
Gross)	HUGHES)
1923–24, 58, 141	1925, 66, 229
—, cocaine poisoning	—, man (Clark)
(Underhill and Gross)	1925, 63, xxviii
1923–24, 58, 141	—, milch cow (Forbes,
Lactose. I (Corley) 1927, 74, 1	SCHULZ, HUNT, WINTER,
II (CORLEY)	and REMLER)
1927, 74, 19	1922, 52, 281
Magnesium (Medes)	Myelogenous leucemia,
1926, 67, xxxii	amino acid nitrogen,
— and calcium, interrela-	blood, relation (SANDI-
tion (Bogert and	FORD, BOOTHBY, and
McKittrick)	GIFFIN)
1922, 54, 363	1923, 55 , xxiii

Metabolism—continued:	Metabolism—continued:
AT:	Pentose. I (Youngburg
Nitrogen, anoxemia effect	
(Brunquist, Schneller,	and Pucher)
and LOEVENHART)	1924, 61 , 741
1924–25, 62, 93	(CORLEY)
—, antimony subacute	1926, 70, 521
poisoning (Příbyl)	II (Youngburg)
1927, 74, 775	1927, 73, 599
	Phonestolonino intermedi
—, arsenic subacute	Phenylalanine, intermedi-
poisoning (Přibyl)	ary (Shambaugh and
1927, 74, 775	Lewis)
-, chick embryo (FISKE	1926, 67, xxx
	Dhambata mouthair
and Boyden)	Phosphate, anesthesia
1926, 70, 535	effect (Bolliger)
—, endogenous, minimum	1926, 67, lvi
	—, — relation (BOLLIGER)
(SMITH)	
1926, 68, 15	1926, 69, 721
—, indole influence	Phosphorus (Medes)
(UNDERHILL and KAP-	1926, 67, xxxii
	shildhead (Commerce
SINOW)	-, childhood (Sherman
1922, 54, 717	and HAWLEY)
—, low, diabetes, car-	1922, 53, 375
bohydrate-low diet	-, cod liver oil influence
(Petrén)	(SJOLLEMA)
1924, 61 , 355	1923, 57, 255
-, puerperium (HARDING	-, crude fiber influence
and Montgomery)	(SJOLLEMA)
and Montgoment)	
1927, 73, 27	1923, 57, 271
—, skatole influence	—, dairy cows (Meigs and
(Underhill and Kap-	TURNER)
sinow)	1925, 63, xxix
1922, 54, 717	II (Turner, Harding,
—, vitamin A deficiency	and Hartman)
effect (Morgan and Os-	1927, 74, xxvii
BURN)	—, — —, clover and alfalfa
	, ciovei and anama
1925, 66, 573	hay effect (Turner,
Nucleic acids, heat produc-	HARDING, and HART-
tion relation (RINGER	MAN)
and RAPPORT)	1927, 74, xxvii
and marrows)	
1923–24, 58, 475	-, insulin_effect (Blath-
Nuclein. I (Jackson)	ERWICK, BELL, and HILL)
1923, 57, 121	1924, 59, xxxv
II (JACKSON)	1924, 61, 241
1924, 59, 529	-, milking cows, ultra-
Pancreatectomy, insulin	violet light influence
effect (Chaikoff, Mac-	(HART, STEENBOCK,
LEOD, and MARKOWITZ)	Soom and Umaniman'
	Scott, and Humphrey)
1925, 63, lxxi	1927, 73, 59

Metabolism—continued:	Metabolism—continued:
Phosphorus, protein influ-	Pyrimidine (Wilson)
ence (Sjollema)	1923, 56, 215
1923, 57, 271	(Deuel)
—, rickets, restricted food	1924, 60, 749
intakes (Shohl and Ben-	l-Pyrrolidon e carboxylic
NETT) 1927, 74, 247	acid (BETHKE and
—, thyroparathyroidec-	STEENBOCK)
tomy, calcium salts	1923–24, 58, 105 Respiratory. See Respira-
administration effect	tory metabolism.
(GREENWALD)	Rickets, calcium-high,
1926, 67, 1	phosphorus-low diets
—, —, sodium phosphate	(KARELITZ and SHOHL)
administration effect (Greenwald)	1927, 73, 655
1926, 67, 1	Sterol, bile and fecal
Polyneuritis, poultry	lipids, relation (Sperry)
(Anderson and Kulp)	1926–27, 71, 351
1922, 52, 69	Sugar, acidosis effect
Pregnancy. I (Rowe)	(Koehler)
1923, 55, xxviii	1926, 67, xlv
II (ROWE, ALCOTT, and	-, amino acids, optical
Mortimer)	activity, relation
1924, 59, xli	(Burge, Wickwire, Estes, and Williams)
Protein split-products	1927, 74, 235
effect. I (RAPPORT and	—, ultra-violet radiation,
BEARD)	effect (Burge and
1927, 73, 285 II (Rapport and Beard)	Wickwire)
1927, 73, 299	1927, 72, 827
—, temperature effect	Sulfur (Sherwin, Shiple,
(Youngburg and	and Rose)
Finch)	1927, 73, 607
1926, 68, 335	V (Lewis and McGinty)
Purine. I (CHRISTMAN	1922, 53, 349 VI (LEWIS, UPDEGRAFF,
and Eckstein)	and McGinty)
1927, 75, 201	1924, 59, 59
—, arginine relation (Rose	VII (HILL and LEWIS)
and Cook)	1924, 59, 557
1925, 63, xvii	VIII (Hill and Lewis)
1925, 64, 325	1924, 59, 569
-, histidine relation (Rose	IX (Lewis)
and Cook)	1925, 65, 187 X (Lewis and Wilson)
1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325	1926, 69, 125
T920, 04, 920	1020, 09, 120

BE-t-b-time continued	Metabolism—continued:
Metabolism—continued:	
Sulfur. XI (Lewis and	Yeast, carbon dioxide in
Lewis)	(Brown and Balls)
1926, 69, 589	1924–25, 62, 823
XII (Lewis and Lewis)	Zinc, normal, calcium
1927, 73, 535	Zinc, normal, calcium metabolism, relation
XIII (LEWIS and LEWIS)	(FAIRHALL)
1927, 74, 515	1926, 70, 495
—, cystine effect (Lewis)	Metallic salts:
1925, 65, 187	Absorption, fish. II
Synthalin effect (Blather-	(Thomas)
wick, Sahyun, and	1923–24, 58, 671
HILL)	Metamorphosis:
1927, 75, 671	Autolysis and, insect
Temperature effect (Youngburg and	(Візнор)
(Youngburg and	1923–24, 58, 567
Finch)	Bee, honey, body fluids,
1926, 68, 335	buffer value changes
Tryptophane. I (Rosson)	(Візнор)
1924–25, 62, 495	1923–24, 58, 543
Uric acid. III (LEWIS	—, —, — —, carbon
and Corley)	dioxide capacity changes
	(Візнор)
1923, 55, 373	1002_04 EQ 542
Urine pigment output,	1923–24, 58, 543
relationship (DRABKIN)	—, —, —, hydrogen ion
1927, 75, 443	concentration changes
Vitamin starvation, poul-	(Візнор)
try (Anderson and	1923–24, 58, 543
Kulp) 1922, 52, 69	—, —, — —, osmotic pres-
Water determination in	sure changes (Bishop)
(LEE and Brown)	1923–24, 58, 543
1927, 73, 69	—, —, —, oxygen capac-
Women. I (OKEY and	ity changes (Візно́р)
Rовв)	1923–24, 58, 543
1925, 65, 165	specific
II (OKEY and ERIKSON)	—, —, — —, specific gravity changes
1926, 68, 687	(Bishop)
III (OKEY and BOYDEN)	1923–24, 58, 543
	1920-21, 30, 010
1927, 72, 261	Methane:
Yeast. I (Balls and	Determination, gas analy-
Brown)	sis apparatus, metab-
1924-25, 62, 789	olism experiments (CAR-
II (Brown and Balls)	PENTER and Fox)
1924–25, 62, 823	1926, 70, 115
, alcohol in (Brown and	Diazo-, xanthosine, action
Balls)	(LEVENE)
1924-25, 62, 823	1923, 55, 437
•	•

Methane—continued: Methylethyl carbinol—contin-Triphenyl-, fate, animal ued: body (MIRIAM, WOLF. Methylpropyl carbinol. configurational relationand Sherwin) 1926-27, 71, 695 ships (Levene, Haller, and WALTI) Methemoglobin: 1927, 72, 591 (CONANT and FIESER) 4-Methylglucoheptonic lactone: 1924–25, 62, 595 (LEVENE and MEYER) Determination (CONANT 1924, 60, 173 and FIESER) Methylglucoside: 1924-25, 62, 623 Methylated, monoacetone gasometric (Van glucose, prepared from Slyke) (LEVENE and MEYER) 1925, 66, 409 1926, 70, 343 (VAN SLYKE Formation α -Methylglucoside: and VOLLMUND) Sucrose hydrolysis, inver-1925, 66, 415 (NELSON and tase. Ι (CONANT Oxygen and FREEMAN) 1925, 63, 365 Scott) 1926, 69, 575 II (NELSON and Post) 1926, 68, 265 Solutions, bicarbonate ion, 3-Methylglycuronic acid: activity coefficient (STADIE and HAWES) (LEVENE and MEYER) 1924, 60, 173 1927, 74, xxxi Methylguanidine: Methoxyl: Creatine muscle from. -Containing compounds. (HAMMETT) determination, Zeisel 1923, 55, 323 procedure modified (EATON and WEST) **B-Methylhydantoin:** 1927, 75, 283 Destruction, body (GAEB-LER) 1926, 67, lv Methylation: (Novello, Harrow, and Methylpropyl carbinol: SHERWIN) Methylethyl carbinol, con-1926, 67, liv figurational relationships (LEVENE, HALLER, and Methylene blue: Walti) Biological reduction 1927, 72, 591 (CLARK, Cohen, and Gibbs) Bz-3-Methyltryptophane: 1925, 63, liv Racemic, synthesis (Robson) Methylethyl carbinol: 1924–25, 62, 495 Dextro, dextro-lactic acid, configurational relation-Microchemical analysis: ship (LEVENE, WALTI, Gravimetric, technique and HALLER) (DIENES) 1926-27, 71, 465 1924, 61**,** 73

350 Microorganism: Fermentation, orange juice, vitamin C, effect (Lepkovsky, Hart, HASTINGS, and FRAZIER) 1925, 66, 49 -, tomato juice, vitamin C, effect (Lerkovsky, HART, HASTINGS, and Frazier) 1925, 66, 49 Intestine, histamine production, laboratory media. (HANKE and Koessler) 1924, 59, 855 phenol production, laboratory media (HANKE and KOESSLER) 1924, 59, 855 tyramine production, laboratory media (HANKE and KOESSLER)

Milk:

Abnormal (SJOLLEMA and VAN DER ZANDE)

1922, 53, 513

1924, 59, 855

Acidity, titratable, hydrogen ion concentration relation (SHARP and McINERNEY)

1927, 75, 177 Amino acids (HUIKATA)

Antirachitic property (STEENBOCK, HART, HOPPERT, and BLACK) 1925, 66, 441

— —, animal irradiation effect (Strenbock, Hart, Hoppert, and Black)

1925, 66, 441
——, irradiation effect
(STEENBOCK, HART,
HOPPERT, and BLACK)
1925, 66, 441

Milk-continued:

Calcium balance, alfalfa effect, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, and HUM-PHREY)

1922, 53**,** 21

— —, bone meal and green grasses, milking cows, effect (Hart, Steenbock, Hoppert, and Humphrey)

1923–24, 58, 43

— —, calcium level and sunlight, milking cows, effect (HART, STEEN-BOCK, SCOTT, and HUM-PHREY)

1926-27, 71, 263

——,——, milking cows, effect (Hart, Steen-Bock, Scott, and Humphrey)

1926-27, 71, 263

— —, — phosphate (bone meal) and timothy hay, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUMPHREY)

1922, 54, 75

——, green grasses, milking cows, effect (Hart, Steenbock, Hoppert, and Humphrey)

1923-24, 58, 43

— —, hay effect, milking cows (Hart, Steen-Bock, Hoppert, Bethke, and Humphrey) 1922, 54, 75

— —, sunlight, milking cows, influence (Hart, Steenbock, Elvehjem, Scott, and Humphrey) 1926, 67, 371

Milk—continued:

Calcium compounds, solubility, heat effect (Bell) 1925, 64, 391

— determination (Corley

and DENIS)

1**925, 66,** 601

— metabolism, ultraviolet light, milking cows, influence (HART, STEENBOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY)

1927, 73, 59

— precipitation, direct (ROTHWELL)

1925, 65, 129

— —, —, human (Rothwell) 1927, 75, 23

-Coagulating enzyme, Solanum elaeagnifolium (BODANSKY)

19**24, 61,** 365

Coagulation, heat (LEIGH-TON and MUDGE)

1923, 56, 53

Copper in, human and cow (HESS, SUPPLEE, and BELLIS)

1923, 57, 725

Curd, heat-coagulated, endothermic reaction (LEIGHTON and MUDGE) 1923, 56, 53

Diet, blood, calf (HUFF-MAN and ROBINSON) 1926, 69, 101

—, nutritional anemia (HART, ELVEHJEM, WADDELL, and HERRIN) 1927, 72, 299

—, — —, ash, plant and animal tissues as corrective (HART, ELVEHJEM, WADDELL, and HERRIN) 1927, 72, 299

Milk—continued:

Diet, nutritional anemia, soluble iron salts as corrective (HART, EL-VEHJEM, WADDELL, and HERRIN)

1927, 72, 299

—, vitamin E and reproduction (MATTILL and CLAYTON)

1926, 67, xlix 1926, 68, 665

Dry, antirachitic properties, irradiated and nonirradiated, summer- and winter-produced (Sur-PLEE and Dow)

1927, 73, 617

—, calcifying properties, irradiated and nonirradiated, summer-, and winter-produced (Sur-PLEE and Dow)

1927, 73, 617

—, reproductive potency, oxidation effect (Sur-PLEE and Dow)

1925, 63, 103

Evaporated and pasteurized, calcium source, comparison (WILLARD and BLUNT)

1927, 75, 251

———, nitrogen source, comparison (WILLARD and BLUNT)

1927, 75, 251

— — —, phosphorus source, comparison (WILLARD and BLUNT) 1927, 75, 251

—, stability during sterilization, alcohol test (Benton and Albert) 1926, 68, 251

	3.634.
Milk—continued:	Milk—continued:
Evaporated, stability dur-	Human, copper (Hess,
ing sterilization, hydro-	Supplier, and Bellis)
gen ion concentration	1923, 57, 725
(BENTON and ALBERY)	—, dried, feeding (Sмітн)
1008 69 951	1924, 61, 625
1926, 68, 251	
—,———, specific buffers	—, phosphatide (HESS and
(Benton and Albery)	Weinstock)
1926, 68, 251	1925, 64, 781
—, vitamin A (DUTCHER,	—, phosphorus (Len-
HONEYWELL, and	STRUP)
DAHLE)	1926, 70, 193
1007 7E 0E	—, —, total (Hess and
1927, 75, 85	W
-, - D (Honeywell,	Weinstock)
DUTCHER, and DAHLE)	1925, 64, 781
1927, 74, l xxv ii	—, vitamin A (MACY, OUT-
Growth effect (SHERMAN	HOUSE, LONG, and
and CROCKER)	HOOBLER)
1922, 53, 49	1926, 67, li
Heated, calcium com-	(Macy, Outhouse,
pounds, solubility effect	Graham, and Long)
(Bell)	1927, 73, 175
1925, 64, 391	—, — В (Масу, Опт-
—, mineral metabolism,	HOUSE, LONG, and
	Hoobler)
infants (Daniels and	1926, 67, li
Stearns)	(MACY, OUTHOUSE,
1924, 61, 225	
—, phosphorus com-	
pounds, solubility effect	1927, 73, 189
(Bell)	Hydrogen ion concentra-
1925, 64, 391	tion, acidity, titratable,
	relation (SHARP and
Human. I (MACY, OUT-	McInerney)
HOUSE, LONG, and GRA-	1927, 75, 177
нам) 1927, 73, 153	— — determination,
H (MACY, OUTHOUSE,	colorimetric (SHARP and
GRAHAM, and Long)	
1927, 73, 175	. McInerney)
	1926, 70, 729
III (MACY, OUTHOUSE,	Iron, diet_effect (ELVE-
GRAHAM, and Long)	HJEM, HERRIN, and
1927, 73, 189	HART)
IV (OUTHOUSE, MACY,	1926–27, 71, 255
BREKKE, and GRAHAM)	Irradiated, antirachitic
1927, 73, 203	. property (STEENBOCK,
-, calcium precipita-	HART, HOPPERT, and
tion, direct (Rothwell)	_ ' '
	BLACK)
1927, 75, 23	1925, 66, 441

Milk—continued: Irradiated, vitamin A po-(Supplee tency and Dow) 1927, 75, 227 effect, women Lactation (MACY, OUTHOUSE. Long, Brown. Hun-SCHER, and HOOBLER) 1927, 74, xxxi Metabolic disturbances. cats (Pucher and Cori) 1922, 54, 567 Mineral deficiencies, fertility effect (Daniels and HUTTON) 1925, 63, 143 growth effect (Daniels and Hutton) 1925, 63, 143 - metabolism, milch cow (Forbes, Schulz, Hunt, WINTER, and REMLER) 1922, 52, 281 Nutrition improvement (SHERMAN and CAMP-1924, 60, 5 Nutritive properties. III (MATTILL, CARMAN, and CLAYTON) PHREY) 1924, 61, 729 Pasteurized and evaporated, calcium source, comparison (WILLARD and BLUNT) 1927, **75,** 251 - —, nitrogen source, (WILLARD comparison and BLUNT) 1927, 75, 251 phosphorus source, comparison (WILLARD and BLUNT) 1927, 75, 251 Phosphatide, human and

cow (Hess and Helman)

1925, 64, 781

Milk-continued:

Phosphorus balance, alfalfa effect, milking (HART, STEENBOCK. HOPPERT. and Hum-PHREY)

1922, 53, 21 - —, bone meal and green grasses, milking cows, effect (HART, STEEN-BOCK, HOPPERT, and_ HUMPHREY)

1923-24, 58, 43 —, calcium phosphate (bone meal) and timothy milking hay, (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and Humphrey)

1922, **54,** 75 —, green grasses, milking cows, effect (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, and HUMPHREY)

1923-24, 58, 43 - —, hay effect, milking (HART, STEENcows HOPPERT, BOCK. Ветнке, and HUM-

1922, **54,** 75

compounds, solubility, heat effect (Bell) 1925, **64,** 391

-, human and cow (LEN-STRUP)

1926, 70, 193 metabolism, ultraviolet light; milking cows, influence (HART, STEENBOCK, SCOTT, and

HUMPHREY) 1927, 73, 59

, total, human and cow (Hess and Helman) 1925, 64, 781

Milk—continued: Milk—continued: Powder, skimmed, repro-Ultra-violet light, phosmetabolism. duction-deficient diet phorus milking cows, influence (SURE) 1927, 74, 37 (HART, STEENBOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY) Protein, bread and, main-1927, 73, 59 tenance value (Rose and Vitamin Α (OUTHOUSE, MacLeod) MACY, Brekke, 1925, 66, 847 maintenance value GRAHAM) (Rose and MacLeon) 1927, 73, 203 - B (OUTHOUSE, MACY, 1925, 66, 847 reproduction BREKKE, and GRAHAM) Proteins, value (Sure) 1927, 73, 203 1923-24, 58, 681 C, vitamin ration C. relation Ration, fat-high, X sub-(HUGHES, stance, sterility preven-FITCH, CAVE, and RIDtion (MATTILL, CARMAN, DELL) and CLAYTON) 1926-27, 71, 309 1924, 61, 729 Whole, nutritional anemia sex glands, influence (HART, STEENBOCK. ELVEHJEM, and WAD-(MATTILL and CLAYTON) 1925, 65, 67 1925, 63, xxvii DELL) , yeast addition, infer-tility, influence (MAT-(HART, ELVEHJEM, WAD-DELL, and HERRIN) TILL and Congdon) 1927, 72, 299 1924, 59, xii inorganic iron effect (HART, STEEN-Reproductive properties. BOCK, ELVEHJEM, and II (MATTILL and STONE) WADDELL) 1923, 55, 443 1925, 65, 67 Skimmed, powder, sterility X substance (MATTILL and effect (SURE) CLAYTON) 1926, 69, 41 1925, 63, xxvii Sour, urine acidity effect See also Lactation. and (BLATHERWICK Millet: Long) 1922, 53, 103 Fat-soluble vitamin Udder inflammation, asep-(STEENBOCK, SELL, and tic, relation (SJOLLEMA JONES) and van der Zande) 1923, 56, 345 1922, 53, 513 Millon: Phenol test (GIBBS) Ultra-violet light, calcium metabolism. milking 1926-27, 71, 445 cows, influence (HART, Mineral: STEENBOCK, Scott, and Metabolism (Shohl and HUMPHREY) SATO)

1927, 73, 59

1923-24, 58, 257

Mineral—continued:	Mold:
Metabolism, infants, heat	Fermentation of pentoses
treatment of milk, effect	(Peterson, Fred, and
(Daniels and Stearns)	SCHMIDT)
1924, 61, 225	1922, 54, 19
—, lymph, dextro-supra-	
renin_effect (Petersen	Clostridium thermocellum,
and Hughes)	end-products, effect
1925, 66, 229	(PETERSON, FRED, and
—, —, levo-suprarenin	MARTEN)
effect (Petersen and	1926, 70, 309
HUGHES)	Molecular configuration:
1925, 66, 229	See Chemical constitution.
—, —, pilocarpine effect	Molecular dimension:
(Petersen and	Albumin, crystalline, egg
HUGHES)	(DU NOÜY)
1925, 66, 229	1925, 64, 595
—, —, pituitrin effect	Molecular weight:
(Petersen and Hughes)	Albumin, crystalline, egg (DU NOÜY)
1925, 66, 229	1925, 64, 595
	Determinations, Rast's
—, man (Clark) 1925, 63, xxviii	micro method, modifi-
	cations (SMITH and
—, milch cow (Forbes, Schulz, Hunt, Winter,	Young)
and REMLER)	1927, 75, 289
1922, 52, 281	Proteins (Cohn)
Milk, deficiency, fertility	1925, 63, xv
effect (Daniels and	(Conn, Hendry, and
Hutton)	PRENTISS)
1925, 63, 143	1925, 63, 721
-, -, growth effect	Mollusk:
(Daniels and Hurton)	Liver, Pacific coast, chemi-
1925, 63, 143	cal study (Albrecht)
Skin content (Brown)	1923, 57, 789
1926, 68, 729	Reproductive system, Pacific coast, chemical
1927, 75, 789	study (Albrecht)
Mineral elements:	1923, 56, 483
Nutrition rôle (Woods)	Molybdic method:
1925, 66, 57	Phosphorus compounds,
Mineral matter:	blood (Roe, Irish, and
Rat tissue (Buckner and	Boyd) 1926, 67, 579
Peter) 1922, 54, 5	—, inorganic, blood serum
Miridæ:	(Benedict and Theis)
See Hemiptera.	1924, 61, 63
~~~ ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	10=1, 01, 00

Monoacetone	henzylidene	Mung bean:
glucose:	bombjidomo	See Bean.
Preparation	(LEVENE and	Muscle:
Meyer)	. (	Atrophy (CHEN, MEEK,
,	1923, <b>57,</b> 319	and Bradley)
Monoacetone ga	alactose:	1924, 61, 807
(Levene al	nd MEYER)	Autolysis. X (CHEN and
,	1925, 64, 473	Bradley)
Monoacetone gl	ucose:	1924, 59, 151
Methylgluc	osides, methy-	Creatinine formation from
lated,	prepared from	creatine in (HAMMETT)
(Levene	and MEYER)	1924, 59, 347
	1926, 70, 343	Enzymes, creatine, effect
Monocarboxylic		(Hammett)
Lactone	formation	1922, 53, 323
(LEVENE	and Simms)	—, creatinine, effect (HAM-
	1925, 65 <b>,</b> 31	METT)
Monosaccharide		1922, 53, 323
Condensation		Exercise, lactic acid excre-
and ULP	18) . 1895 64 475	tion, urine (LILJESTRAND
Dichetes	1925, 64, 475	and Wilson)
oliminoti	phlorhizin, on rate (Deuel	1925, 65, 773
and CHA		—, physiology. I (BARR,
and One	1925, 63, xxii	Himwich, and Green)
Morphine:	1020, 00, AM	1923, 55, 495
	ion (Balls)	II (BARR and HIMWICH)
	926-27, 71, 543	1923, 55, 525
Ether and,	alkali metab-	III (BARR and HIMWICH)
olism ef	fect (STEHLE,	1923, 55, 539
BOURNE,	and BARBOUR)	V (Himwich and Barr) 1923, 57, 363
	1922, 53, 341	•
Pseudo- (B	ALLS)	—, urine, changes (WIL-
_ 19	926–27, 71, 537 nation (Balls)	son, Long, Thompson, and Thurlow)
—, determi	nation (Balls)	1925, 65, 755
	926–27, 71, 543	•
Mucic acid:		Extract, creatine. III (HAMMETT)
	ic action (Rose	1922, 53, 323
and Dimm		IV (HAMMETT)
Mucoprotein:	1923, 55, xxvii	1923, 55, 323
Snail (Leve	eren)	V (Hammett)
OHOH (DEVE	1925, 65, 683	1924, 59, 347
Mueller:	1020, 00, 000	-, creatinine. III (Ham-
	id, pancreatic	METT)
amvlase	activity, influ-	1922, 53, 323
ence (Ca	LDWELL)	IV (Hammett)
	1924, 59, 661	1923, 55, 323

Thursday and investigation	7. Francis 11 7
Muscle—continued:	Muscle—continued:
Extract, creatinine. V	Insulin and, glucose, in
(HAMMETT)	vitro, effect (HARRIS,
1924, 59, 347	Lasker, and Ringer)
—, lactic acid formation	1926, <b>69,</b> 713
(DAVENPORT and Cot-	(LUNDSGAARD and HoL-
onio)	вøll) 1926, 70, 71
1927, 73 <b>,</b> 463	— —, in vitro, glucose
Fish, rigor mortis, changes	reducing values, effect
(Benson)	(PAUL)
1925, 63, lxxii	1926, 68, 425
Fumaric acid, action	— —, — —, glucose rota-
(Dakin)	tion values, effect (PAUL)
1922, 52, 183	1926, 68, 425
Glucose and insulin, inter-	- complement, warm and
action (BARBOUR)	cold blooded animals
1926, 67, 53	(LUNDSGAARD, HOL-
— reducing values, effect	BØLL, and GOTTSCHALK)
(Paul)	1926, 70, 79
1926, 68, 425	Maleic acid, action
- rotation values, effect	(Dakin)
(Paul)	1922, 52, 183
1926, 68, 425	Malic acid, action (DAKIN)
Glucose-insulin solutions,	1922, 52, 183
specific rotatory power,	Methylguanidine in, crea-
in vitro (BEARD and	tine formation (HAM-
Jersey)	METT)
1926, 70, 167	1923, 55, 323
Glutaconic acid, action	Phosphate, inorganic
(DAKIN)	(FISKE and SUBBAROW)
1922, 52, 183	1927, <b>74,</b> xxii
Glycogen, fasted, depan-	Proteins (Howe)
creatized dogs (CHAI-	
KOFF) 1927, 74, 203	1924, 61, 493
Glycolysis, blood, compari-	—, soluble, differential
son (Ronzoni)	extraction (Howe)
1927, 74, xliii	1924, 61, 493
Heart, beef, fatty acids,	—, —, precipitation
unsaturated, distribu-	(Howe)
tion (BLOOR)	1924, 61, 493
1926, 68, 33	Rigidity, catatonia, para-
Hydrogenases, frog, speci-	thyroid hormone control
ficity (Collett)	(LOONEY)
1923–24, 58, 793	1926, 67, xxxvii
Insulin and, glucose effect	Shrimp, amino acids
(LUNDSGAARD and HOL-	(Jones, Moeller, and
BØLL)	GERSDORFF)
1924–25, 62, 453	1925, 65, 59
3022 20, 42, 400	

Navy bean:

Muscle—continued:

See Bean. Shrimp, nitrogen distribution (JONES, MOELLER, Nephritis: and GERSDORFF) Blood chlorides, introduction effect (UNDERHILL 1925, 65, 59 and WAKEMAN) Uterine, extracts, ester-1922, 54, 701 actions, hydrolyzing time change in (Noves chronic, terminal (HENDERSON, and FALK) Bock. DILL, HURXTHAL, and VAN CAULAERT) 1927, 72, 475 Voluntary, beef, unsatu-1927, 75, 305 rated fatty acids, distri--, inorganic constituents bution (Blook) 1927, 72, 327 (Denis) Work, fuel (HENDERSON 1923, 56, 473 and HAGGARD) - serum, inorganic con-1925, 63, lxix stituents (DENIS and See also Exercise, Work. Hobson) Mutarotation: 1923, 55, 183 Chondrosamine hydro-Imidazole excretion, urine chlorides, isomeric, rates (Koessler and Hanke) 1924, 59, 803 (LEVENE) 1923, 57, 337 Parenchymatous (CLAU-*B***-Glucose** SEN) 1924, 59, xlv (LUNDSGAARD and Holbøll) Respiratory exchange, 1925, 65, 305 chronic, terminal (HEN-DERSON, BOCK, DILL, N HURXTHAL, and van Narcosis: CAULAERT) I (KRUSE) 1927, 75, 305 1923, 56, 127 Uranium, acidosis, acid ex-II (KRUSE) cretion, relation (HEN-1923, 56, 139 DRIX and BODANSKY) Ether, respiratory ex-1924, 60, 657 change, determination , —, base excretion, reladuring (KRUSE) tion (HENDRIX and 1923, 56, 139 BODANSKY) Urethane, glucose specific 1924, 60, 657 dynamic action, influ-, —, sugar excretion, ence (GUTTMACHER and relation (Hendrix and Weiss) BODANSKY) 1927, 72, 283 1924, 60, 657 -, glycocoll specific dynamic action, influence hyperglycemia, acid (GUTTMACHER excretion, relation (HENDRIX and BODAN- · WEISS) 1924, 60, 657 1927, 72, 283 SKY)

Nitric oxide: Nephritis—continued: Uranium, hyperglycemia, Solutions, bicarbonate ion, base excretion, relation coefficient activity (HENDRIX and BODAN-(STADIE and HAWES) 1927, 74, xxxi 1924, 60, 657 Nitrobenzene: —, sugar excretion, Oxygen capacity, blood relation (HENDRIX and pigment, administration BODANSKY) effect (STIMSON) 1924, 60, 657 1927, 75, 741 See also Bright's disease. Nitrocellulose: Neuritis: Membranes, permeability Antineuritic and water-(PIERCE) soluble B vitamins, iden-1927, 75, 795 tity (LEVENE and MUHL-Nitrogen: FELD) hemoglobin Adsorption, 1923, 57, 341 (CONANT and SCOTT) — vitamin, brewers' yeast, 1926, 68, 107 preparation (SEIDELL) Albumin, locust bark, 1926, 67, 593 distribution (JONES. GERSDORFF, and water-soluble, and Moeller) growth-promoting sub-1925, 64, 655 stances, differentiation Alfalfa juice, nitrogenous (HAUGE and CARRICK) constituents. I (VICK-1926, **69,** 403 ERY) 1924, 60, 647 chlorophyll-II (VICKERY) free plants (Orton, Mc-1924, 61, 117 COLLUM, and SIMMONDS)  $\mathbf{III}$ (VICKERY and 1922, 53, 1 LEAVENWORTH) -, — —, glacial acetic acid 1925, 63, 579 as solvent (LEVINE, Mc-IV (VICKERY) Collum, and Simmonds) 1925, 65, 81 1922, 53, 7 (VICKERY and VIN-Nickel: son) 1925, 65, 91 Absorption by Fundulus VI (VICKERY) heteroclitus (THOMAS) 1925, 65, 657 Amide, alfalfa juice (VICK-1923-24, 58, 671 1924, 60, 647 ERY) Nicotinic acid: Amino acid, alfalfa juice Yeast constituent (Vick-(VICKERY) 1926, 68, 585 1924, 60, 647 -, blood (OKADA and Nitrate: Nitrogen, determination, HAYASHI) plants (BURRELL and 1922, 51, 121 PHILLIPS) I (BLAU) 1925, 65, 229 1923, 56, 861

Witness	Nitrogen—continued:
Nitrogen—continued:	Cauliflower bud. I
Amino acid, blood. II	(McKee and Smith)
(Blau)	(MCKEE AND SMITH)
1923, 56, 867	1926, 70, 273
III (BLAU)	Cellulose decomposition,
1923, 56, 873	filamentous fungi, trans-
— —, —, determination,	formation (Heukele-
colorimetric (Folin)	kian and Waksman)
1922, 51, 377	1925, 66, 323
— —, —, metabolism,	Determination, amines in
myelogenous leucemia,	distillate (Gortner and
relation (Sandiford,	Hoffman)
BOOTHBY, and GIFFIN)	1926, 70, 457
1923, 55, xxiii	—, gasometric micro-
——, —, total free (Blau)	Kjeldahl (Van Slyke)
1923, 56, 861	1926–27, 71, 235
<ul> <li>— —, determination,</li> </ul>	—, in carbon wet combus-
colorimetric, blood	tion method (Anderson
(Folin)	and Schutte)
1922, 51, 377	1924, 61 <b>,</b> 57
——,—,—, normal urine	—, micro (Rose)
(Folin)	1925, 64, 253
1922, 51, 393	-, persulfate in (Wong)
- nitrogen, conversion of,	1923, 55, 427, 431
Van Slyke factors	-, protein (Main and
(Sharp)	Locke)
1924, 60, 77	1925, 64, 75
Animal foods, biological	Dextrose-, ratio, fasted
value (MITCHELL and	deparcreatized dogs
CARMAN)	(CHAIKOFF)
1926, 68, 183	1927, 74, 203
• •	-, -, pancreatectomy,
Balance, positive, creatin-	pancreatic perfusate in-
uria during growth, influ-	fluence (Clough,
ence (Harding and	STOKES, GIBBS, STONE,
GAEBLER)	and Murlin)
1923, 57, 25	1923, 55, xxx
Basic, alfalfa juice (Vick-	Excretion (Hubbard)
ERY) 1924, 61, 117	1923–24, 58, 711
Blood, alligator, distribu-	—, minimal, thyroxine
tion (Hopping and	effect, protein-free diet
Scott)	(Deuel, Sandiford,
1923, 55, xxxiii	SANDIFORD, and BOOTH-
-, undetermined, toxicity	BY) 1926, 67, xxiii
to Lupinus albus, rela-	-, parathyroid extract
tion (Looney and	effect (Greenwald and
MACET)	Gross)
1925, 63, lx	1925, 66, 217
1020, 00, 14	TORON DOS ATE

Nitrogen—continued:

Nitrogen—continued: Flour, patent white mixtures, biological value (MITCHELL and CAR-1926, **68,** 183 MAN) Globin, distribution (HUN-TER and Borsook) 1923, 57, 507 Metabolism, anoxemia effect (Brunquist, SCHNELLER, and LOEVENHART) 1924-25, 62, 93 antimony subacute poisoning (Přibyl) 1927, 74, 775 arsenic subacute poisoning (Přibyl) 1927, 74, 775 -, chick embryo (Fiske and BOYDEN) 1926, 70, 535 endogenous, minimum (SMITH) 1926, 68, 15 indole influence (Underhill and Kapsi-1922, 54, 717 NOM) low, diabetes, carbohydrate-low diet (PE-TRÉN) 1924, 61, 355 -, puerperium (Harding and Montgomery) 1927, 73, 27 influence skatole (UNDERHILL and KAPsinow) 1922, 54, 717 , vitamin A deficiency effect (Morgan and OSBURN) 1925, 66, 573 Milk, evaporated and pasteurized, as source, comparison (WILLARD and BLUNT) 1927, 75, 251

Muscle, shrimp, distribution (JONES, MOELLER, and GERSDORFF) 1925, 65, 59 Nitrate. determination. (BURRELL and plants PHILLIPS) 1925, 65, 229 Non-protein, blood filtrates, sodium oleate addition, effect (Rosen-1926, 70, 129 , —, pyloric obstruction (FELTY and MURRAY) 1923, 57, 573 determination, blood (Bock and GILBERT) 1925, 63, xxxix total, blood, cyclic variations, women (OKEY and ERIKSON) 1926, 68, 687 Organic, compounds. water, lake (PETERSON, FRED, and DOMOGALLA) 1925, 63, xl, 287 Partition, urine, hydnocarpates influence (READ) 1924–25, 62, 541 Peptide, blood (BLAU) 1923, **56,** 873 -, arterial hypertension (Jackson, Sherwood, and Moore) 1927, 74, 231 Protamine, distribution, sardine (Dunn) 1926, 70, 697 Protein, determination (MAIN and LOCKE) 1925, 64, 75 sodium hydroxideextracted, coconut, distribution (FRIEDEMANN) 1922, 51, 17

Nitrogen—continued: Nitrogen—continued: Urine, distribution, phenyl-Protein, sodium hydroxideextracted, cottonseed acetic acid influence (HIJIKATA) meal, distribution (FRIEDEMANN) 1922, 51, 141 1922, 51, 17 phenylpropionic acid influence (HIJIKATA) , soy bean, distri-1922, 51, 141 bution (FRIEDEMANN) -, partition products, pro-1922, 51, 17 diet, effect tein-free -, tubercle bacillus, dis-(SANDIFORD, SANDIFORD, tribution (Johnson and DEUEL, and BOOTHBY) COGHILL) 1926, 67, xxiv 1925, 63, 225 - diet, protein Proteins, wheat bran and feeding embryo, distribution. effect (Sandicomparison (Jones and FORD, SANDIFORD, DEUEL, and BOOTHBY) GERSDORFF) 1926, 67, xxiv 1925, 64, 241 endosperm, -, — —, thyroxine effect, protein-free diet (SANDIdistribution, comparison (JONES and GERSDORFF) FORD, SANDIFORD, DEUEL, and BOOTHBY) 1925, 64, 241 , distribution 1926, 67, xxiv (JONES and GERSDORFF) -, residual fraction, composition (Rowe and 1925, 64, 241 PROCTOR) Retention, orange juice 1927, 74, iii effect, children (CHANEY and BLUNT) Water, lake (Domogalla. 1925, 66, 829 JUDAY, and PETERSON) 1926, 67, xxxi 1925, 63, 269 Solubility, (Kubie) Yeast. I mineral lio (VICKERY) 1926, 68, 585 1927, 72, 545 nutrition (Swoboda) cellulose Transformation. 1922, 52, 91 decomposition, filamen-Nitrogenous constituents: tous fungi (HEUKELE-Non-protein, blood, dur-KIAN and WAKSMAN) acute ing retention 1925, 66, 323 (PLASS) Urease activity, effect 1923, 56, 17 (ROCKWOOD and HUSA) elimination 1923, 55, v (Plass) Urine, alligator, distribu-1923, 56, 17 tion (HOPPING -, hydrazine influence SCOTT) (LEWIS and IZUME) 1923, 55, xxxiii 1926-27, 71, 33

Nitrogenous constituents-con-	Nucleic acid—continued:
tinued:	Nitrogenous groups (CAL-
Non-protein, blood plasma,	VERY and Jones)
during acute retention	1927, 73, 73
(Plass)	Plant, nitrogenous groups
(I DASS)	/Iorra and Danama
1923, 56, 17	(Jones and Perkins)
—, — —, — elimination	1924–25, 62, 557
(PLASS)	<ul> <li>nucleoside dissociation</li> </ul>
1923, 56, 17	constant, relation to
Nucleic acid (Calvery and	structure of (LEVENE
Jones) 1927, 73, 73	and Simms)
— —, plant (Jones and	1925, 65, 519
Perkins)	- nucleotide dissociation
1924–25, 62 <b>,</b> 557	constant, relation to
— —, yeast (Levene)	
1926, 67, 325	structure of (Levene and Simms)
Urine, hen (Davis)	1925, 65, 519
1927, 74, 509	Structure determination
m-Nitrophenylacetic acid:	from electrometric titra-
Fate (Muenzen, Cere-	
cedo, and Sherwin)	tion data (Levene and
1926, 68, 503	Simms)
Nitrous acid:	1926, 70, 327
Amino nitrogen, aliphatic,	-, plant nucleoside and
reaction (Dunn and	nucleotide dissociation
SCHMIDT)	constants, relation (LE-
1922, 53, 401	vene and Simms)
— — determination (Wп	1925, 65, 519
son) 1923, 56, 183	Tritico-, nucleotides (CAL-
Phenol test (GIBBS)	VERY and REMSEN)
1926–27, 71, 445	1927, 73, 593
Protein reaction with	Tubercle bacillus (John-
(Lewis and Updegraff)	
1923, 56, 405	son and Brown)
Nucleic acid:	1922, 54, 721, 731
Animal, analysis (Levene)	— —, nucleoprotein, prep-
	aration (Johnson and
1922, 53, 441	Brown)
—, preparation (Levene)	1922, 54, 721
1922, 53, 441	Yeast, hydrolysis, dilute
Derivatives, ionization,	alkali (Levene)
optical rotation, effect	1923, 55, 9
(Levene, Simms, and	
Bass)	-, magnesium compound,
1926, 70, 243	preparation (BAUMANN)
Metabolism, heat produc-	1924, 61, 1
tion relation (RINGER	—, nitrogenous compo-
and RAPPORT)	nents (Levene)
1923–24, <b>58,</b> 475	1926, 67, 325

Nucleic acid—continued:	Nucleosides:
Yeast, nucleotide forma-	Dissociation constants,
tion, boiled pancreas	plant, nucleic acid struc-
action (Jones and Per-	ture, relation (Levene
kins) 1923, 55, 557	and Simms)
KINS) 1920, 55, 501	
—, — —, sodium hydrox-	1925, 65, 519
ide action (Jones and	Pyrimidine, chemical struc-
Perkins)	ture, pyrimidine ioniza-
1923, 55, 567	tion, relation (LEVENE,
—, pentose determination,	Bass, and Simms)
micro (Hoffman)	1926, 70, 229
1927, 73, 15	Synthetic. I (Levene
—, sodium carbonate	and Sobotka)
action (CALVERY)	1925, 65, 463
1927, 72, 27	II (LEVENE and
Nuclein:	Sobotka)
Metabolism. I (Jackson)	1925, 65, 469
MEROUSIII. I (JACKSON)	Nucleotide(s):
1923, 57, 121	Adenine, blood, human
II (JACKSON)	(Jackson)
1924, 59, 529	1923, 57, 121
Nucleoprotein:	—, crystalline, isolation,
Tubercle bacillus, nucleic	blood (Hoffman)
acid preparation (John-	1925, 63, 675
son and Brown)	—, preparation, tea leaves
1922, 54, 721	(CALVERY)
Nucleosidase:	1926, 68, 593
I (LEVENE, YAMAGAWA,	Blood, isolation (Jackson)
and WEBER)	1924, 59, 529
1924, 60, 693	
II (LEVENE and WEBER)	Cytosine, isolation, tea
1924, 60, 707	leaves (CALVERY)
	1927, 72, 549
III (LEVENE and WEBER)	Dissociation constants,
1924, 60, 717	plant, nucleic acid struc-
Distribution (Levene and	ture, relation (LEVENE
Weber)	and Simms)
1924, 60, 717	1925, 65, 519
Properties (Levene,	Guanine, crystalline
Yamagawa, and Weber)	(BUELL and PERKINS)
1924, 60, 693	1927, 72, 21
Purification (Levene and	-, isolation, tea leaves
WEBER)	(CALVERY)
1924, 60, 707	1927, 72, 549
	Plant, animal tissue (Jones
Specificity, degree (Le- vene and Weber)	and Perkins)
	1004 OF 62 OO1
1924, 60, 717	1924–25, 62, 291

Nucleotide(s)—continued:	Nutrition—continued:
Triticonucleic acid (CAL-	Chicken, requirements.
very and Remsen)	IV (HART, STEENBOCK,
1927, <b>73</b> , 593	LEPKOVSKY, and HAL-
Yeast nucleic acid, boiled	PIN) 1924, 60, 341
pancreas action (Jones	V (HART, STEENBOCK,
and Perkins)	LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN,
1923, 55, 557	Halpin, and Johnson)
———, sodium hydroxide	1925, 65, 579
action (Jones and	VI (HART, STEENBOCK,
PERKINS)	LEPKOVSKY, and HAL-
1923, 55, 567	PIN) 1925, 66, 813 Cholesterol influence
Nutrient:	Cholesterol influence
Growth effect (PALMER and	(Knudson and Ran-
Kennedy)	DLES)
1927, 75, 619	1925, 63, xxxi
Purified, growth effect	Cystine, growing rat (SHER-
(PALMER and KENNEDY)	MAN and MERRILL)
1927, 74, 591	1925, 63, 331
Nutrition:	
Adult, fat-soluble vitamin	— rôle (Woods)
(SHERMAN and MAC-	1925, 66, 57
Ĺеор)	Dialanyl-cystine (Lewis
1924, <b>59,</b> xlv	and Lewis)
Amino acids in. VIII	1927, 73, 535
(Sure)	- dianhydride (Lewis and
1924, 59, xv, 577	Lewis)
IX (Sure)	1927, 73, 535
1924, 59, xvi	Diglycyl-cystine (Lewis
——, proteins, bean, value	and Lewis)
(Jones, Finks, and	1927, 73, 535
Waterman)	Grain, irrigation effect
1922, 52, 209	(Companies and Capana)
Arachin, deficiency (Jones	(GREAVES and CARTER)
and Waterman)	1923–24, 58, 531
1922, 52, 357	Growth, chick. I
Carbohydrate-deficient	(Bethke, Kennard,
diet, preformed (Os-	and Kik)
BORNE and MENDEL)	1925, 63, 377
1924, 59, 13, xliv	Inorganic substances. I
Chicken, requirements.	(FAIRHALL)
II (Hart, Halpin, and	1926, 70, 495
STEENBOCK)	Iron. I (HART, STEEN-
	BOCK, ELVEHJEM, and
1922, 52, 379	Waddell)
III (HART, STEENBOCK,	1925, 65, 67
LEPKOVSKY, and HAL-	II (Elvehiem and
PIN)	
1923–24, 58, 33	HART) 1926, 67, 43

Nutrition—continued:	Nutrition—continued:
Iron. III (ELVEHJEM,	Protein, beef kidney (Mrr-
Tennar and Harm	CHELL and BEADLES)
HERRIN, and HART)	
1926–27, 71, 255	1926–27, 71, 429
IV (HART, ELVEHJEM,	—, — liver (MITCHELL and
WADDELL, and HERRIN)	Beadles)
1927, 72, 299	1926–27, 71, 429
Lactalbumin value (Os-	—, heat effect (Goldblatt
BORNE and MENDEL)	and Moritz)
1924, 59, 339	1927, 72, 321
Meat connective tissue,	—, oxidation effect (Gold-
	BLATT and MORITZ)
protein value, relation	
(MITCHELL, BEADLES,	1927, 72, 321
and Kruger)	Proteins, amino acids,
1927, 73, 767	bean, value (Jones,
Milk effect (Sherman	Finks, and Waterman)
and Campbell)	1922, 52, 209
1924, <b>60,</b> 5	-, pea, cow-, value
—, properties. III (MAT-	(FINKS, JONES, and
TILL, CARMAN, and	Johns)
CLAYTON)	1922, 52, 403
1924, 61, 729	C-1-1 1
Mineral elements rôle	(Finks, Jones, and
(Woods)	Torres)
	· ·
1925, 66, 57	1922, 52, 403
Mung bean (HELLER)	Scurvy effect (Anderson
1927, 75, 435	and SMITH)
Nitrogen, yeast (Swoboda)	1924, 61, 181
1922, 52, 91	—, post- (Smith and
Plant, ions (Doby and	Anderson)
HIBBARD)	1924, 59, viii
1927, 73, 405	Synthetic diets, pigeon
, ,	(SUGIURA and BENEDICT)
Plastein (BEARD)	1923, 55, 33
1926–27, 71, 477	Vitamin B rôle (Osborne
Potassium. I (MILLER)	and Mendel)
1923, 55, 45	1922, 54, 739
II (MILLER)	-, fat-soluble, adult
1923, 55, 61	(SHERMAN and MAC-
III (MILLER)	LEOD)
1926, 67, 71	1924, 59, xlv
IV (MILLER)	Wheet hren proteins
1926, 70, 587	Wheat bran proteins (MURPHY and JONES)
V (MILLER)	(MULTI MIG SONES)
1926, 70, 593	1926, 69, 85
	-, value (Hart, Steen-
Protein, beef heart (MIT-	BOCK, HUMPHREY, and
CHELL and BEADLES)	HULCE)
1926-27, 71, 429	1924–25, 62, 315

Nutrition—continued:	Oocytin:
Yeast, nitrogen (Swoboda) 1922, 52, 91	Composition. II (CLARK and SHARP)
Zinc and (Hubbell and	1925, 66, 123
(Mendel)	Properties. II (CLARK
1927, 75, 567	and Sharp)
	1925, 66, 123
0	Ophiodon elongatus:
Oat:	See Cod.
Avena sativa, glutelin	Ophthalmia:
(CSONKA)	Cod liver oil, relation
1927, 75, 189	(Nelson and Steen-
Obesity:	BOCK)
Fat, tissues, experimen-	1925, 64, 299
tally induced (Foster and Benninghoven)	Inorganic constituents of
1926, 70, 285	ration, relation (Jones) 1927, 75, 139
•	1921, 73, 139
Glycogen, tissues, experi- mentally induced (Fos-	— portion of diet, relation (McCollum Simmonds,
TER and BENNING-	and BECKER)
HOVEN)	1922, 53, 313
1926, 70, 285	Light relation (STEEN-
Octvl alcohol:	BOCK and NELSON)
Secondary, halogen substi-	1923, 56, 355
tution of hydroxyl group	Vitamin A starvation,
(McKenzie and Tud-	relation (McCollum,
норе)	SIMMONDS, and BECKER)
1924–25, 62 <b>,</b> 551	1922, 53, 313
Oil:	— A-containing diets (McCollum, Simmonds,
Antirachitic effect (SHIP-	and BECKER)
LEY, KINNEY, and	1925, 64, 161
McCollum)	Optical activity:
1924, 59, 177	Amino acids, sugar metab-
Cod liver. See Cod liver oil.	olism, relation (BURGE,
Fruit. See Fruit oil.	Wickwire, Estes, and
Vegetable. See Vegetable	Williams)
oil.	1927, 74, 235
Vitamin A destruction,	Cysteine (Andrews)
effect (Estril and	1926, 67, lix
McCollum)	1926, 69, 209
1927, 75, 157	Cystine (Andrews)
Volatile, Mentha aquatica	1925, 63, xx 1925, 65, 147
(Kremers)	•
1922, 52, 439	l-Cystine (Andrews)
Wheat. See Wheat oil.	1927, 74, xiii

Optical rotation—continued: Optical activity—continued: excreted by Ionization effect. II Glucose, (LEVENE, BASS, STEIGER, renal diabetics, reducand Bencowitz) relation ing power, (MAGERS and GIBSON) 1927, 72, 815 III (LEVENE and Bass) 1927, 75, 299 1927, 74, 727 See also Optical behavior, Optical rotation, Rotatory dispersion, Specific Mannose pentacetates, concentration influence rotation, Walden inver-(LEVENE and BENCO-1927, 73, 679 WITZ) sion. -, solvent influence Ontical behavior: (Levene and Benco-2,5-Anhydrogluconic acid 1927, 73, 679 WITZ) (LEVENE) Nucleic acid derivatives, 1924, 59, 135 ionization effect (LE-2.5-Anhydroglucose (LE-VENE, SIMMS, and BASS) 1924, 59, 135 1926, 70**, 24**3 2.5-Anhydromannonic Sulfocarboxylic acid (LEVENE) (LEVENE and MIKESKA) 1924, 59, 135 19**2**5, **63,** 85 See also Mutarotation, — salts (Levene and Optical activity, Opti-MIKESKA) cal rotation, Rotatory 1925, 63, 85 dispersion, Specific rotaα-Sulfopropionic acid tion. (LEVENE and MIKESKA) . Optical properties: 1924, 60, 1 Amino acids (KEENAN) Thiocarboxylic acid 1924-25, 62, 163 (LEVENE and MIKESKA) Optical rotation: 1925, 63, 85 Gluconic acids, methylated - salts (LEVENE and (LEVENE and MEYER) MIKESKA) 1925, 63, 85 1925, 65, 535 Thiolactic acid (LEVENE -, salts (Levene and MIKESKA) and MEYER) 1924, 60, 1 1925, 65, 535 Orange: Glucose pentacetates, con-Juice, antiscorbutic vitacentration influence min, solubility, desic-cated (HART, STEEN-(LEVENE and Benco-1927, 73, 679 BOCK, and LEPKOVSKY) -, solvent influence 1922, 52, 241 (LEVENE and BENCOcalcium retention, WITZ) 1927, 73, 679 children (Chaney and L-Glyceric acid, substituted BLUNT) 1925, 66, 829 (GREENWALD) 1925, 63, 339 1926, 67, xxxi

Orange—continued:	Organic acid(s)—continued:
Juice, fermentation, vita-	Urine, titration (PALMER)
min C (Lepkovsky,	1926, 68, 245
HART, HASTINGS, and	Organic compounds:
Frazier)	Alkoxyl groups, determi-
1925, 66, 49	
—, magnesium retention,	nation, volumetric
	(Eaton and West)
children (CHANEY and	1927, <b>75, 2</b> 83
BLUNT)	Systems, oxidation-reduc-
1925, 66, 829	tion (CLARK, COHEN,
1926, 67, xxxi	Cross and Conserved
—, nitrogen retention,	GIBBS, and SULLIVAN)
children (CHANEY and	1924, <b>59</b> , xxi
	Organic constituents:
BLUNT)	Non-protein, blood, fish
1925, 66, 829	(Denis)
1926, 67 <b>,</b> xxxi	
<ul> <li>—, phosphorus retention,</li> </ul>	1922, 54, 693
children (CHANEY and	Saliva (Updegraff and
BLUNT)	Lewis)
1925, 66, 829	1924, 61, 633
1006 67	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1926, 67, xxxi	Organic fluids:
-, urine acidity effect	Ammonia determination,
(Blatherwick and	micro (Gad-Andresen)
Long)	1922, 51, 367
1922, 53, 103	· ·
-, - organic acids,	Organic material:
children (CHANEY and	Copper determination
	(Hendrix)
BLUNT)	1927, 74, vii
1925, 66, 829	Organia matters
1926, 67, xxxi	Organic matter:
—, vitamin C preservation,	Bone, growth (HAMMETT)
dried (HUMPHREY)	1925, 64, 409
1926, 69, 511	-, -, parathyroid gland
Protein (SMITH)	rôle (HAMMETT)
1925, 63, 71	1927, 72, 505
Organic acid(s):	-, -, thyroid gland rôle
Uric acid excretion, effect	(HAMMETT)
(Gibson and Doisy)	1927, 72, 505
1923, 55, xvii, 605	
Urine excretion, diet influ-	Organic substance:
ence (McLaughlin and	Detoxication, foreign, sur-
BLUNT)	face tension, relation
	(Rose and Sherwin)
1923–24, 58, 267	1924, <b>59,</b> p. l
-, orange juice effect,	
children (CHANEY and	Ornithine:
Blunt)	Synthesis, fowl (Crowdle
1925, 66, 829	and Sherwin)
1926, 67, xxxi	1923, 55, iv, 365

Outhor shoom To	Ovary:
Ortho-chrom-T: Hydrogen ion concentra-	Chemical studies. XI
tion, blood, determi-	(Tourtellotte and
nation, colorimetric	Hart)
(McClendon, Russell,	1926–27, 71, 1
and Tracy)	XII (HART and HEYL)
1926, 70, 705	1927, 72, 395
Oryza sativa:	XIII (HEYL and HART)
See Rice.	1927, 75, 407
Osmosis:	Hormone, chemical proper-
Blood, honey bee larva	ties (RALLS, JORDAN, and
(BISHOP, BRIGGS, and	Doisy)
Ronzoni)	1926, 69, 357
1925, 66, 77	extraction (Doisy.
Osmotic pressure:	—, extraction (Doisy, Ralls, Allen, and
Blood serum chlorides,	JOHNSTON)
effect (GRAM)	1924, 61, 711
1923, 56, 593	(RALLS, JORDAN, and
— — conductivity, effect	Doisy)
(Gram)	1926, 69, 357
1923, 56, 593	—, preparation (Dorsy,
— — freezing point, effect	ALLEN, RALLS, and
(Gram)	Johnston)
1923, 56, 593	1924, <b>59,</b> xliii
— proteins, effect	—, properties (Doisy,
(Gram)	ALLEN, RALLS, and
1923, 56, 593	Johnston)
— —, regulation (GRAM) 1923, 56, 593	1924, 59, xliii
1923, 56, 593	(Doisy, Ralls, Allen,
Body fluid, honey bee,	and Johnston)
larval activity, changes	1924, 61, 711
(Візнор)	Residue, fat (TOURTEL-
1923–24, 58, 543	LOTTE and HART)
——, ——, metamorpho-	1926–27, 71 <b>,</b> 1
sis, changes (BISHOP) 1923-24, 58, 543	, water-soluble extrac-
Donnan equilibrium, rela-	tives (HEYL and HART)
tionship between blood	1927, 75, 407
cells and serum $(Wv)$	Oxalates:
1926, 70, 203	Inorganic ion ratio, admin-
Hemoglobin (Austin,	istration effect (Gross)
SUNDERMAN, and CA-	1923, 55, 729
MACK)	Oxidation:
1926, 70, 427	Antiketogenesis, relation-
-, base bound by (AUSTIN,	ship (West)
SUNDERMAN, and Ca-	1925, 66, 63
MACK)	Blood, rate (KOEHLER)
1926, 70, 427	1923-24, 58, 813

Oxidation—continued:	Oxidation-reduction-contin-
Catalytic, complex iron	ued:
salts (BAUDISCH and	Potentials, thyroxine-re-
Davidson)	lated compounds (ORT)
1926–27, 71, 501	1926, 67, x
—, hydantoins (Baudisch	Systems, equilibrium, or-
and Davidson)	ganic compounds
1927, 75, 247	(CLARK, COHEN, GIBBS,
Cystine, animal organism	and Sullivan)
(Lewis, Updegraff, and	· 1924, 59, xxi
McGinty)	—, reversible, cysteine-
1924, 59, 59	cystine (Kendall and
Hydrocarbons, tertiary	Nord) 1926, 69, 295
(LEVENE and TAYLOR)	—, —, glutathione, reduced
1922, 54, 351	and oxidized (Kendall
Mercaptans, secondary, to	and Nord)
corresponding sulfonic	1926, 69, 295
acids (Levene and	Thermostable system
Mikeska)	(Hopkins and Dixon)
1925, 65, 515	1922, 54, 527
1927, 75, 587	Oxyadenine:
—, to corresponding sul-	(Buell and Perkins)
fonic acids (Levene and	1927, 72, 745
MIKESKA)	2-Oxydihydroindole-3-propi-
1926, 70, 365	onic acid:
Methylated glucoses (So-	Halogen derivatives, oxida-
BOTKA)	tion-reduction potentials
1926, 69, 267	(KENDALL and ORT)
Protein, nutritive value,	1926, 68, 611
effect (Goldblatt and	Oxidation-reduction poten-
MORITZ)	tials (Kendall and Ort)
1927, 72, 321 Sugar-induced (HARNED)	1926, 68, 611
	Oxygen:
1927, 74, xlvii Sulfur compounds, cystine-	Absorption, blood (McEll-
related, body (HILL and	ROY and GUTHRIE)
Lewis)	1927, 74, xxxv
1924, 59, 557	Acid and carbon dioxide,
Thio acids, to correspond-	interaction, blood
ing sulfonic acids	(Нпл)
(Levene and Mikeska)	1922, 51, 359
1926, 70, 365	Blood (LUNDSGAARD and
Oxidation-reduction:	Möller)
Potentials, 2-oxydihydro-	1923, 55, 315
indole-3-propionic acid	— anoxemia, partial pres-
and halogen derivatives	sure (GREENE and
(KENDALL and ORT)	Greene)
1926, 68, 611	1922, 52, 137
,,	•

Oxygen—continued: Oxygen—continued: Consumption, tissues, hy-Blood, arterial (STEWART) 1924-25, 62, 641 drogen ion concentration (KOEHLER and , —, relationships, exereffect cise effect (Himwich and REITZEL) 1925, 64, 739 1923, 57, 363 -, —, measurement, appa--, exercise effect (Lundsratus (Koehler) GAARD and MÖLLER) 1925, 63, 475 Determination (SHEAFF) 1923, 55, 315, 477 -, venous, mixed (Stew-1922, 52, 35 ART) portable calorimeter 1924-25, 62, 641 (McClendon, Ном-Capacity, blood pigment, and Loucks) PHREY, nitrobenzene 1926, 69, 513 (STIMSON) Dissociation curve, blood 1927, 75, 741 (Bock, FIELD, splenectomy Adair) effect (STIMSON) 1924, 59, 353 1927, 75, 95 ----, hemoglobin (ADAIR) , body fluids, honey bee, 1925, 63, 529 larval activity, changes Exchange, blood, and cir-(Bishop) culation (MURRAY and 1923-24, 58, 543 Morgan) bee, meta-1925, 65, 419 morphosis, changes (BISHOP) Hemoglobin and, equi-1923–24, **58,** 543 librium between (FERRY) Carbon dioxide and acid, 1924, 59, 295 interaction, blood (HILL) Methemoglobin (CONANT 1922, 51, 359 and Scorr) -Combining power, total, 1926, 69, 575 determination, blood, Molecular, hemoglobin Slyke apparatus oxidations, tension effect (LUNDSGAARD and MÖL-(NEILL and HASTINGS) 1922, 52, 377 LER) 1925, 63, 479 properties, blood. (Stadie and Ross) Partial pressure, blood, anoxemia (GREENE and 1926, 68, 229 GREENE) -, - thermodynamic 1922, 52, 137 relations (STADIE and MARTIN) Saturation, hemoglobin, insulin effect (OLMSTED 1924, 60, 191 and TAYLOR) Consumption, sodium rlactate effect (ABRAM-1924, 59, xxx son, Eggleton, and Solubility, mineral oil EGGLETON) (KUBIE) 1927, 75, 763 1927, 72, 545

Oxygen—continued: Supply, factors involved (MURRAY and MORGAN) 1925, 65, 419 blood carbon Tension. dioxide, effect (PETERS, Cullen, and Austin) 1922, 54, 149 Transport, bloods containing hemocyanin (RED-FIELD, COOLIDGE, and  $\mathbf{Hurd}$ ) 1926, 69, 475 Oxyhemoglobin: Alkali-binding value (VAN HASTINGS, SLYKE, HEIDELBERGER, and NEILL) 1922, 54, 481 Buffer value (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, HEIDEL-BERGER, and NEILL) 1922, 54, 481 Crystalline, preparation (Heidelberger) 1922, 53, 31 Palladium: Electrodes (Andrews) 1924, 59, 479 Pancreas: Active constituent, properties (Doisy, Somogyi, and Shaffer) 1923, 55, xxxi Amylase activity, sulfurcontaining amino acid, effect (CALDWELL) 1924, 59, 661 destruction heat (Cook) 1925, 65, 135 Blood supply (Collens)

1925, 64, 461

Pancreas—continued: Cod, ling, pentose compounds. distribution (BERKELEY) 1923–24, **58,** 611 Diabetes, Eck fistula effect (HENDRIX and SWEET) 1923, 55, 161 Extracts, aqueous. (MURLIN, CLOUGH, GIBBS, and STOKES) 1923, 56, 253 II (PIPER, ALLEN, and MURLIN) 1923-24, 58, 321 III (KIMBALL and MUR-LIN) 1923-24, 58, 337 carbohydrate metabolism, depancreatized animals, effect (MURLIN, CLOUGH, GIBBS, and STOKES) 1923, 56, 253 Insulin in, domestic animals, amount (FENGER and WILSON) 1924, 59, 83 Pentose compounds, ling cod, distribution (Berkeley) 1923-24, 58, 611 Perfusate, blood sugar, departmentation departments, influence (CLOUGH, STOKES, GIBBS, STONE, and MURLIN) 1923, 55, xxx , dextrose-nitrogen ratio, deparcreatized animals, influence (CLOUGH, STOKES, GIBBS, STONE, and MURLIN) 1923, 55, xxx

Pancreas—continued: Perfusate, respiratory quotient, depancreatized animals, influence (CLOUGH, STOKES, GIBBS, STONE, and MURLIN) 1923, 55, xxx Yeast nucleic acid, nucleotides (Jones and Per-1923, 55, 557 KINS) Pancreatectomy: Blood sugar, pancreatic perfusates. influence (CLOUGH, STOKES, STONE, and Ġіввя, MURLIN) 1923, 55, xxx Carbohydrate metabolism, pancreas extracts, aqueous, influence (Murlin, CLOUGH, GIBBS, and STOKES) 1923, 56, 253 Dextrose-nitrogen ratio, perfusates, pancreatic influence (CLOUGH, STOKES, GIBBS, STONE, and Murlin) 1923, 55, xxx - ratios, fasted, depancreatized dogs (CHAIK-1927, 74, 203 OFF) Glucose equivalent of insulin (ALLAN) 1924, 59, xxviii Glycogen, liver, fasted. depancreatized dogs (CHAIKOFF) 1927, 74, 203 -, muscles, fasted, depancreatized dogs (CHAI-KOFF) 1927, 74, 203 Glycuronic acid production . (QUICK) 1926, 70, 59

Pancreatectomy—continued: Insulin effect, metabolism (CHAIKOFF, MAC-LEOD, and MARKOWITZ) 1925, 63, lxxi Ketone body excretion. fasted, depancreatized dogs (CHAIKOFF) 1927, 74, 203 Lactic acid formation (WEBER, BRIGGS, and Doisy) 1925, 66, 653 Metabolism, insulin effect (CHAIKOFF, MACLEOD, and MARKOWITZ) 1925, 63, lxxi Respiratory quotient, pancreatic perfusates, influence (Clough, Stokes, GIBBS, STONE. and MURLIN) 1923, 55, xxx Pancreatin: Corn-starch hydrolysis (WALTON and DITTMAR) 1926, 70, 713 Panulirus argus: See Crawfish. Papain:

Lipase (SANDBERG and BRAND)

1925, 64, 59

Paraffin oil:

Carbon dioxide solvent (RAFFEL)

1927, 74, 839

Paranitrophenol:

Hydrogen ion concentration, blood, determinacolorimetric (McClendon, Russell, and TRACY) 1926, 70, 705

Parathyroid:	Parathyroid—continued:
Deficiency, bone composi-	Gland, bone organic
tion, effect (HAMMETT)	matter, growth, rôle
1924, 59, xli	(HAMMETT)
Extract, calcium excretion	1927, 72, 505
effect (Greenwald and	-, - phosphorus, growth,
Gross)	rôle (HAMMETT)
1925, 66, 217	1927, 72, 527
1926, 68, 325	—, — water, growth, rôle
—, calf, administration	(HAMMETT)
effect (Robinson, Huff-	1927, 72, 505
MAN, and BURT)	—, calcium, blood, relation
1927, 73, 477	(GREENWALD)
—, hypercalcemia induced	1926, 67, xxxv
by (Hjort, Robison,	Hormone (Collip, Clark,
and Tendick)	and Scott)
1925, 65, 117	1925, 63, 439
-, -, thyreoparathyro-	(HJORT, NORTH, and
privic dogs, induced by (HJORT, ROBISON, and	TENDICK)
Tendick)	1926, 67, xxxvi
1925, 65, 117	II (COLLIP and CLARK)
—, magnesium excretion	1925, 66, 133
effect (Greenwald and	—, blood calcium regula-
Gross)	tion (Collip)
1925, 66, 217	1925, 63, 395
—, nitrogen excretion effect	—, calcium, gastric juice,
(GREENWALD and	effect (Austin)
Gross)	1927, 74, lxiv
1925, 66, 217	— extraction (Collip)
—, phosphorus excretion	1925, 63, 395
effect (GREENWALD and	—, gastric secretion, effect
Gross)	(Austin)
1925, 66, 217	1927, 74, lxiv
1926, 68, 325	, muscular rigidity, cata-
Function (Salvesen)	tonia, control (LOONEY)
1923, 56, 443	1926, 67, xxxvii
Gland, bone ash, growth,	—, parathyroid tetany,
rôle (Hammett)	relation (COLLIP)
1927, 72, 505	1925, 63, 395
—, — calcium, growth, rôle	—, physiological action
(Hammett)	(COLLIP and CLARK)
1927, 72, 527	1925, 64, 485
—, — magnesium, growth,	Tetany (Cameron and
rôle (Hammett)	Moorhouse)
1927, 72, 527	1925, 63, 687

Parathyroidectomy—continued: Parathyroid—continued: Humerus ash, phosphorus blood calcium Tetany. (CAMERON and MOOR-(HAMMETT) 1923, 57, 285 HOUSE) 1925, 63, 687 Tetany cause, blood serum -, —, inorganic ion balcalcium and protein, ance (GROSS and UNDERrelation between (SAL-1922, **54,** 105 HILL) vesen and Linder) -, cerebrospinal fluid cal-1923-24, 58, 635 cium (Cameron and Pea: Moorhouse) Cow-, Vigna sinensis, pro-1925, 63, 687 teins, cystine nutritive guanidine relation properties (Finks, (COLLIP and CLARK) JONES, and JOHNS) 1926, 67, 679 1922, 52, 403 -, liver rôle (Blumen-stock and Ickstadt) Field. Pisumsativum,proteins, cystine nutri-1924, 61, 91 tive properties (FINKS, -, parathyroid hormone JONES, and JOHNS) relation (COLLIP) 1922, 52, 403 1925, 63, 395 Peanut: Parathyroidectomy: Blood toxin (GREENWALD) Flour, protein value, sup-1924, 61, 33 plement (EDDY and Eckman) serum, refractive index 1923, 55, 119 (HAMMETT) 1923, 55, x Peneus setiferus: ---, water content (HAM-See Shrimp. 1923, 55, x Penicillium luteum-purpuro-Femur ash, calcium (HAMgenum: METT) Gluconic acid production. 1923, 57, 285 (MAY, HERRICK, — —, magnesium (HAM-THOM, and CHURCH) METT) 1927, 75, 417 1923, 57, 285 Pentacosanic acid: — —, phosphorus (HAMα-Hydroxyiso-, synthesis METT) (LEVENE and TAYLOR) 1923, 57, 285 1922, 52, 227 Guanidines, urine (Green-Pentamethyl-d-galactose: WALD) Dimethyl acetals (LEVENE 1924, 59, 329 and MEYER) Humerus ash. calcium 1927, 74, 695 (HAMMETT) 1923, 57, 285 Pentamethylglucose: —, magnesium (HAM-Dimethyl acetal (LEVENE and MEYER) METT) 1923, 57, 285 1926, 69, 175

Pentamethyl-d-mannose: Dimethyl acetals (LEVENE and MEYER) 1927, 74, 695	Pentose(s)—continued: Yeast nucleic acid, determination, micro (Hoff-MAN) 1927, 73, 15
Pentosan: Determination, micro (YOUNGBURG) 1927, 73, 599 Pentose(s):	Pepsin: Isoelectric precipitation (FENGER and ANDREW) 1927, 73, 371 Physical character
Absorption, intestine (Cori) 1925, 66, 691	(Forbes) 1926–27, 71, 559 Properties (Forbes)
Bacillus granulobacter pec- tinovorum, fermentation by (PETERSON, FRED, and SCHMIDT)	1926-27, 71, 559 Protease, autolytic, relation (BAERNSTEIN and
1924, 60, 627 Compounds, pancreas, ling cod, distribution (Berkeley)	Bradley) 1926, 67, xiv Protein digestion, gossy- pol effect (Jones and
1923–24, 58, 611 Determination, micro (YOUNGBURG)	Waterman) 1923, 56, 501 — synthesis, concentration
1927, 73, 599  —, —, yeast nucleic acid and derivatives (Hoff-MAN)  1927, 73, 15	effect (Borsook and Wasteneys) 1925, 63, 563 Purification (McMeekin
Fermentation, molds (PETERSON, FRED, and SCHMIDT)	and Koch) 1926, 67, xiii (Forbes)
1922, 54, 19 -Fermenting bacteria, hexose fermentation	1926–27, 71, 559 Synthesis (Wasteners and Borsook) 1924–25, 62, 15
(PETERSON, FRED, and ANDERSON) 1922, 53, 111 Metabolism. I (Young-	<ul> <li>, hydrogen ion concen- tration effect (WAST- ENEYS and BORSOOK)</li> </ul>
BURG and PUCHER) 1924, 61, 741 (CORLEY)	1924–25, 62, 675 —, temperature effect (Borsook and Wast-
1926, 70, 521 II (Youngburg) 1927, 73, 599 Tolerance (Berglund and	1924-25, 62, 633  Peptide(s): Alkali action on (Levene
NI) 1925, 63, xlviii	and PfALTZ) 1926, 70, 219

Peptide(s)—continued:	Permeability:
Hydrolysis rate, chemical	Blood cell, red (WAKEMAN,
structure, relation. I	EISENMAN, and PETERS)
(LEVENE, SIMMS, and	1927, 73, 567
Pfaltz)	Membranes, collodion
1924, 61, 445	(Nelson and Morgan)
II (LEVENE and SIMMS)	1923-24, 58, 305
1924–25, 62, 711	—, nitrocellulose (Pierce)
III (LEVENE, SIMMS, and	—, mirocentiose (1152CE) 1927, 75, 795
Pfaltz)	
1926, 70, 253	Permutit:
Methylated, hydrolysis	Amines, reagent (White-
rate (Levene, Simms,	HORN)
rate (LEVENE, SIMMS,	1923, <b>56,</b> 751
and PFALTZ)	Peroxidation:
1924, 61, 445	Antirachitic vitamin, rela-
—, physical constants	tion (YODER)
(LEVENE, SIMMS, and	1926, 70, 297
Pfaltz)	Peroxides:
1924, 61 <b>, 44</b> 5	Intermediate, ferrous salts
—, synthesis (Levene,	
SIMMS, and PFALTZ)	oxidation (Shaffer) 1927, 74, xlvi
1924, 61, 445	
Nitrogen, blood (BLAU)	Persulfate:
1923, 56, 873	Nitrogen determination
•	(Wong)
-, -, arterial hyperten-	1923, 55, 427, 431
sion (Jackson, Sher-	Phaseolus angularis:
wood, and Moore)	See Bean, adsuki.
1927, 74, 231	Phaseolus lunatus:
Peptone:	See Bean, Lima.
Blood plasma, serum and	
tissue extract action	Phaseolus vulgaris:
(LOEB, FLEISHER, and	See Bean, navy.
TUTTLE)	Phenol(s):
1922, 51, 461	Determination, blood
Conductivity and proteoly-	(RAKESTRAW)
sis (Baernstein)	1923, 56, 109
1927, 74, lviii, 351	(Theis and Benedict)
Perillus bioculatus:	1924, 61, 67
Color cause, carotene	Production, colon group
(PALMER and KNIGHT)	(HANKE and KOESSLER)
1924, 59, 443	
	1924, 59, 867
— —, Leptinotarsa decem-	—, intestinal microorgan-
lineata lymph, relation	isms, laboratory media
(PALMER and KNIGHT)	(HANKE and KOESSLER)
1924, 59, 443	1924, 59, 855

Phenol(s)—continued:	Phenylalanine:
Tests. II (GIBBS)	Metabolism, intermediary
1926–27, 71, 445	(Shambaugh and
III (GIBBS)	Lewis)
1927, 72, 649	1926, 67, xxx
Thio-, behavior, animal	Phenylaminoacetic acid:
organism (HILL and	Acetic anhydride, acetone,
Lewis)	and pyridine, action (LEVENE and STEIGER)
1924, 59, 569	1927, 74, 689
Phenol red:	Phenylcarbinol:
Proteins, combination	Tri-, fate, animal body
(Grollman) 1925, 64, 141	Tri-, fate, animal body (MIRIAM, WOLF, and
	Sherwin)
Phenylacetic acid:	1926–27, 71, 695
m-Amino-, fate (Muen- zen, Cerecedo, and	p-Phenylenediamine:
Sherwin)	Color reactions (CLARK, COHEN, and GIBBS)
1926, 68, 503	1926, 67, x
m-Chloro-, fate (MUEN-	Phenylhydrazine:
zen, Cerecedo, and	Pyrimidines, derivatives
Sherwin)	(LEVENE)
1926, 68, 503	1925, 63, 653
Di-, fate, animal body	Phenylmethane:
(Miriam, Wolf, and	Tri-, fate, animal body
SHERWIN)	(MIRIAM, WOLF, and SHERWIN)
1926–27, 71, 249	1926–27, 71, 695
m-Hydroxy-, fate (MUEN-	Phenylpropionic acid:
zen, Čerecedo, and	Nitrogen distribution.
SHERWIN) 1926, <b>68,</b> 503	Nitrogen distribution, urine, influence (HIJI-
	KATA) 1922, 51, 141
m-Nitro-, fate (MUENZEN,	Phlorhizin:
CERECEDO, and SHER- WIN) 1926, 68, 503	$\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid,
Nitrogen distribution,	phlorhizinized dog, fate
urine, influence (HIJI-	(CORLEY) 1926, 70, 99
KATA)	δ-Aminovaleric acid, phlor-
1922, 51, 141	hizinized dog, fate (Con-
Ring substitution prod-	$_{LEY})$ 1926, 70, 99
ucts, fate (CERECEDO	Bile salt metabolism, influ- ence (SMYTH and WHIP-
and Sherwin)	ence (SMYTH and WHIP-
1923–24, 58, 215	PLE) 1924, 59, 655
Tri-, fate, animal body	Carbohydrate oxidation,
(MIRIAM, WOLF, and	phlorhizinized dogs
Sherwin) 1926–27, 71, 695	(Wilson) 1927, 74, xxxix
1920-21, 71, 099	1021, 12, 1121111

TO 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Phlorhizin—continued:
Phlorhizin—continued:	
Diabetes, glucose action	Diabetes, respiratory me-
(Wierzuchowski)	tabolism, glucose effect
1927, 73, 445	(Wierzuchowski)
—, glycerol metabolism	1926, 68, 385
(CHAMBERS and DEUEL)	—, sugar elimination
1925 65, 21	(Deuel and Chambers)
—, hypoglycemia with con-	1925, 65, 7
vulsions (WIERZUCHOW-	Glycosuria, insulin and
ski) 1926, 67, xlii	(Colwell)
—, insulin and (NASH)	1924, 61, 289
1002 04 EQ 452	Nephrectomized dogs,
1923–24, 58, 453	
II (NASH)	action (DEUEL, MIL-
1925, 66, 869	HORAT, and SWEET)
—, — effect (Ringer)	1927, 74, xl
1923–24, 58, 483	Phosphate(s):
(Gaebler)	Bell-Doisy method, modi-
1925, 63, li	fication (Briggs)
(GAEBLER and MURLIN)	1922, 53, 13
1925, 66, 731	Blood, carbohydrate
-, - orally adminstered,	metabolism, relation
influence (GAEBLER)	(Bolliger and Hart-
1925, 63, li	MAN) 1925, 63, lvi
(GAEBLER and MURLIN)	1925, 64, 91
1925, 66, 731	- changes following
- kotosia (Wrangarawawa	administration (Salve-
-, ketosis (Wierzuchow-	
ski) 1927, 73, 417	sen, Hastings, and
-, kidney factor (Nash)	.McIntosh)
1922, 51, 171	1924, 60, 311
—, lactic acid formation	<ul> <li>plasma, determination,</li> </ul>
(LOEBEL, BARR, TOL-	colorimetric, micro
stoi, and Himwich)	(KUTTNER and COHEN)
1924, 61, 9	1927, 75, 517
—, mechanism (Nash)	, $-$ , error (Denis and
1925, 66, 869	von Meysenbug)
4	1922, 52, 1
(DEUEL, WILSON, and MILHORAT)	Bone, determination
	(Kramer and How-
1927, 74, 265	LAND) 1926, 68, 711
I (Nash and Benedict)	Buffers, glucose determin-
1923, 55, 757	ation in presence (Viss-
II (NASH and BENEDICT)	CHER) 1926, 69, 1
1924, 61, 423	Cerebrospinal fluid, deter-
—, monosaccharide elimi-	mination, colorimetric,
netion rate (Drawer and	mina (Vramera and
nation rate (Deuel and	micro (Kuttner and
CHAMBERS)	COHEN)
1925, 63, xxii	1927, 75, 517

Phosphate(s)—continued:	Phosphate(s)—continued:
Colorimetric method, applications (Briggs)	Metabolism, anesthesia effect (Bolliger)
1924, 59, 255	1926, 67, lvi
Determination, blood	—, — relation (Bolliger)
plasma, error (Denis	1926, 69, 721
and von Meysenbug)	-Phosphorus determina-
1922, 52, 1	tion, ceruleomolybdate
-, bone (Kramer and	(Gilbert and Smith)
Howland)	1927, 74, 223
1926, 68, 711	Pus, determination, colori-
	metric, micro (KUTTNER
—, colorimetric, micro,	and Cohen)
blood plasma (KUTTNER	1927, 75, 517
and Cohen)	Rickets, diet supplement
1927, 75, 517	(KARELITZ and SHOHL)
—, —, —, cerebrospinal	1927, 73, 665
—, —, —, cerebrospinal fluid (Kuttner and	Secondary, determination,
COHEN)	direct (Kugelmass and
1927, <b>75,</b> 517	ROTHWELL)
—, —, —, pus (Kuttner	1923–24, 58, 643
and Cohen)	Phosphate ion:
1927, 75, 517	Equilibrium determination
Inorganic, blood protein,	(Kugelmass and Shohl)
Bright's disease, relation	1923–24, 58, 649
(Salvesen and Linder)	· · ·
1923–24, 58, 617	Phosphatide(s):
-,, heart failure,	Blood, pregnancy (BAU- MANN and HOLLY)
relation (SALVESEN and	1924, 59, xxv
Linder)	Fraction, tubercle bacilli
1923–24, 58, 617	(Anderson)
—, —, sodium lactate	1927, 74, 537
intravenously injected,	Milk (Hess and Helman)
effect (Riegel)	1925, 64, 781
1927, 74, 135	Plant. I (Levene and
	Rolf)
—, body fluids, protein,	1924–25, 62, 759
Bright's disease, relation	•
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617	II (LEVENE and ROLF) 1926, 68, 285
—, — , —, heart failure,	Suprarenal, hypertrophy
relation (Salvesen and	effect (Baumann)
LINDER)	1926, 67, xxx
1923–24, 58, 617	Phospholipid:
—, muscle (Fiske and	Cutaneous epithelium
SUBBAROW)	(Eckstein and Wile)
1927, 74, xxii	1926, 69, 181

Phosphorus—continued: Phospholipid—continued: Balance, bone meal and Ÿeast (Austin) 1924, 59, lii milking green grasses, Phosphoric acid: effect cows. (HART, Compound, blood (GREEN-STEENBOCK, HOPPERT. and HUMPHREY) WALD) 1923-24, 58, 43 1925, 63, 339 Compounds, blood serum, , cholesterol, irradiated, fetus (Plass and Tompeffect (HESS and SHER-1923, 56, 309 KINS) MAN) 1927, 73, 145 -, — —, maternal (Plass -, green grasses, milking and TOMPKINS) cows, effect (HART, 1923, 56, 309 STEENBOCK, HOPPERT. Lipoid. blood, determiand HUMPHREY) (RANDLES and nation 1923-24, 58, 43 Knudson) hay and calcium 1922, 53, 53 phosphate (bone meal), Liver autolysis, liberation milking cows, effect (SEVRINGHAUS) HART, STEENBOCK, 1923, 57, 191 HOPPERT, BETHKE, and Phosphoric esters: HUMPHREY) Glucose. substituted 1922, 54, 75 (LEVENE and MEYER) 1922, 53, 431 , —, milking cows, effect hydrolysis rate (HART. STEENBOCK. (LEVENE and MEYER) HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUMPHREY) 1922, 53, 431 1922, 54, 75 Phosphorus: Absorption, carbohydrates , light effect, lactating and (Bergerm) animals (HART, STEEN-1926, 70, 35 BOCK, and ELVEHJEM) —, intestine (Bergem) 1924–25, 62, 117 1926, 67, lv Bile salt metabolism, bile 1926, 70, 51 fistula, influence (SMYTH Assimilation, butter fat inand WHIPPLE) fluence (Bogert and 1924, 59, 623 TRAIL) Blood, compounds (BUELL) 1922, 54, 753 1923, 56, 97 —, yeast influence (Bog- determination, colori-ERT and TRAIL) metric, molybdic oxide (Roe, Irish, and Boyn) 1922, 54, 753 Balance, alfalfa, milking 1926, 67, 579 effect (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT. – serum, chicks (Ackerson, Bush, and Musand HUMPHREY) 1925, 63, 75 1922, 53, 21 SEHL)

Phosphorus—continued:

Phosphorus—continued: Blood determination. fracture union, concentration (MOORHEAD. SCHMITZ, CUTTER, and MYERS) 1923, 55, xiii rickets, chicks (Ackerson, Blish, and Mussehl) 1925, **63**, 75 Body, age relation (SHER-MAN and QUINN) 1926, **67,** xxxiii, 667 food relation (SHER-MAN and QUINN) 1926, 67, xxxiii, 667 —, growth relation (SHER-MAN and QUINN) 1926, 67, xxxiii, 667 Bone, growth (HAMMETT) 1925, **64,** 685 —, parathyroid gland rôle (HAMMETT) 1927, 72, 527 —, thyroid gland rôle (HAMMETT) 1927, 72, 527 Determination. animal substances (DIENES) 1924, 61, 77 —, blood, total (Roe) 1926, 67, xv , colorimetric (Fiske and SUBBAROW) 1925, 66, 375 molybdic oxide, blood (Roe, Irish, and Boyd) 1926, 67, 579 Distribution, rickets (McCann and Barnett) 1922, **54,** 203 Excretion, calcium chloride and sodium phosphate injection effect (GREENWALD Gross) 1925, 66, 201

Excretion, calcium chloride injection effect (GREEN-WALD and Gross) 1925, 66, 201 , feces, potassium influence (MILLER) 1926, 70, 593 parathyroid extract effect (Greenwald and GROSS) 1925, 66, 217 1926, 68, 325 influence potassium (MILLER) 1926, 67, 71 , sodium phosphate injection effect (GREEN-WALD and GROSS) 1925, 66, 201 thyroparathyroidectomy effect (GREEN-WALD and Gross) 1925, 66, 185 -, urine, potassium influence (MILLER) 1926, 70, 593 Fat-soluble vitamin and, blood composition, relation (BETHKE, STEEN-BOCK, and NELSON) 1923-24, 58, 71 --, bone composition, relation (BETHKE, STEENBOCK, and NELSON) 1923–24, **58,** 71 -, growth relation (Bethke, STEENBOCK, and NELSON) 1923–24, 58, 71 Femur ash, parathyroidectomy effect (HAMMETT) 1923, 57**, 2**85 —, thyroparathyroidectomy effect (HAMMETT) 1923, 57, 285

Phosphorus—continued: Phosphorus—continued: Humerus ash, parathyroi-Inorganic, blood serum. dectomy effect (HAMfasting effect (CAVINS) 1924, 59, 237 METT) 1923, **57, 285** , — —, fracture healing relation (Eddy —, thyroparathyroidectomy effect (HAMMETT) HEFT) 1923, 55, xii 1923, 57, 285 , ---, molybdic method Inorganic, blood, anti-(BENEDICT and THEIS) rachitic vitamin criterion (STEENBOCK, HART, 1924, 61, 63 Jones, and Black) , rickets, fasting effect (CAVINS) 1923-24, 58, 59 -, calcium relation 1924, 59, 237 (GROLLMAN) Intestine, antirachitic vitamin effect (YODER) 1927, 72, 565 1927, **74,** 321 diet effect (DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, Lipoid, blood (BAUMANN and ROTHROCK) and HOLLY) 1923, 55, 457 1925, 66, 401 -, suprarenalectomy glucose effect (KATAYAMA and KILeffect (Baumann and LIAN) HOLLY) 1926-27, 71, 707 1923, 55, 457 determination, blood infant (Rose, RIESENFELD, and (WHITEHORN) 1924-25, 62, 133 HANDLEMAN) 1925, 63, xlii (RoE) 1926, 67, xv , —, insulin and glucose – plasma (Whiteeffect (KATAYAMA and HORN) Killian) 1924–25, 62, 133 1926–27, 71, 707 -Low, calcium-high diets, -, - effect (KATArickets, metabolism YAMA and KILLIAN) effect (KARELITZ and 1926–27, 71, 707 SHOHL) , —, irradiated rachitic 1927, 73, 655 diet, effect (DUTCHER, Metabolism (Medes) CREIGHTON, and ROTH-1926, 67, xxxii 1925, 66, 401 -, childhood (Sherman ·, —, rachitic diet effect and HAWLEY) (DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, 1922, 53, 375 and ROTHROCK) 1925, 66, 401 -, clover and alfalfa hay, dairy cows, effect (TUR-—, — plasma (Tolstoi) 1923, 55, 157 NER, HARDING, and -, — serum (Tolstoi) HARTMAN) 1927, 74, xxvii 1923, 55, 157

Phosphorus—continued:	Phosphorus—continued:
Metabolism, cod liver oil	Milk, human and cow
influence (SJOLLEMA)	(LENSTRUP)
1923, 57, 255	1926, 70, 193
—, crude fiber influence	—, total, human and cow
(SJOLLEMA)	(Hess and Helman)
1923, 57, 271	
	1925, 64, 781
—, dairy cows (MEIGS and	Organic, determination
TURNER)	(BAUMANN)
1925, 63, xxix	1924, 59, 667
II (TURNER, HARDING,	—, —, gravimetric (Jones
and HARTMAN)	and Perkins)
1927, <b>74,</b> xxvii	1923, 55, 343
—, insulin effect (ВLATH-	-, -, urine (Youngburg
ERWICK, BELL, and	and Pucher)
Hill)	1924-25, 62, 31
1924, 59, xxxv	—, urine (Youngburg and
1924, 61, 241	Pucher)
	1924–25, 62, 31
—, protein influence (Sjol-	Phosphate-, determination,
LEMA) 1923, 57, 271	ceruleomolybdate (G11-
—, rickets, restricted food	BERT and SMITH)
intakes (Shohl and Ben-	1927, 74, 223
NETT) 1927, 74, 247	Poisoning, carbohydrate
-, thyroparathyroidec-	tolerance, effect (Bodan-
tomy, calcium salts	sky)
administration effect	1923–24, 58, 515
(GREENWALD)	Retention, orange juice
1926, 67, 1	effect, children (CHANEY
—, —, sodium phosphate	and Blunt)
administration effect	1925, 66, 829
(GREENWALD)	1926, 67, xxxi
	Rickets, distribution
1926, 67, 1	(McCann and Barnett)
—, ultra-violet light, milk-	1922, 54, 203
ing cows, influence (HART, STEENBOCK,	Total, blood, determina-
(HART, STEENBOCK,	tion (Rom)
Scott, and HUMPHREY)	1926, 67, xv
1927, 73, 59	Utilization, vegetables, by
Milk, compounds, solu-	man (BLATHERWICK and
bility, heat effect (Bell)	Long) 1922, 52, 125
1925, 64, 391	Photosynthesis:
-, evaporated and pasteur-	Vitamin A, relation (WIL-
ized, as source, compari-	son) 1922, 51, 455
son (WILLARD and	Physiological observations:
BLUNT)	Series, adequate (Scott)
1927, 75, 251	1927, 73, 81
1041, 10, 201	1020, 10, 01

Phytosterol:	Pigment—continued:
Irradiated, absorption	Bile, mercuric chloride
Tradizoed, west-past	action (von Oerringen
spectra (HESS and	
Weinstock)	and Sollmann)
1925, 64 <b>,</b> 193	1927, <b>72,</b> 635
-, antirachitic value. I	—, oxidation (BARRY and
(Hess, Weinstock, and	LEVINE)
HELMAN)	1924, <b>59,</b> lii
1925, <b>63,</b> 305	—, reduction (Barry and
II (Hess and Wein-	LEVINE) 1924,59, lii
STOCK) 1925, 64, 181	
510(k) 1320, 01, 101	Blood, oxygen capacity,
III (Hess and Wein-	nitrobenzene effect
STOCK) 1925, 64, 193	(Stimson)
IV (HESS, WEINSTOCK,	1927, 75, 741
and SHERMAN)	-,, splenectomy
	offert (Commence)
1925, 66, 145	effect (STIMSON)
V (Hess, Weinstock,	1927, 75, 95
and Sherman)	Flavone-like, coloration
1926, 67, 413	Flavone-like, coloration cause, hemipterous
	families (Parson and
VII (HESS and SHER-	families (PALMER and
man) 1927, 73, 145	KNIGHT)
VIII (HESS and ANDER-	1924, 59, 451
son) 1927, 74, 651	Grape, chemistry (ANDER-
-, biological activity,	son) 1923, 57, 795
, biological activity,	TT /A
change (Hess and Wein-	II (Anderson and Na-
STOCK)	BENHAUER)
1925, 64, 181	1924, 61, 97
-, changes (Hess, Wein-	III (Anderson)
STOCK, and SHERMAN)	1924, 61, 685
	36.1 . 36 - 1-12
1926, 67, 413	Maize, Mendelian color
Pollen, corn, White Flint	types (Sando and Bart-
(Anderson)	LETT) 1922, 54, 629
1923, 55, 611	Plant, yellow, fat-soluble
Picrate:	ritanin (Communication of
II	vitamin (STEENBOCK and
Urine, normal, nature, Findlay and Sharpe	SELL) 1922, 51, 63
Findlay and Sharpe	Urine, normal (DRABKIN)
method (WHITE)	1926, 67, xl
1926-27, 71, 419	I (DRABKIN)
Picric acid:	
	1927, 75, 443
Purification, creatinine	II (DRABKIN)
determination (BENE-	1927, 75, 481
DICT) 1922, 54, 239	',, extraction (DRAB-
Pigment:	KIN) 1927, 74, XV
Bile, hydrogen dioxide	may respect to an
Land, Lythogen Uloxide	—, —, output, basal
action (von Opythern	metabolism relationship
and Solamann)	(Drabkin)
1927, 72, 635	1927, 75, 481
20 (12)	

Pigment—continued: Plant-continued: Urine, output, diet rela-Fats. dihydrositosterol tionship (DRABKIN) distribution (Anderson, 1927, 75, 443 NABENHAUER, metabolism rela-SHRINER) tionship (Drabkin) 1926–27, 71, 389 1927, 75, 443 Hormone, glucokinin (Col-Pilocarpine: LIP) 1923, 56, 513 Bile salt metabolism, influ-Ions, nutrient (Doby and ence (SMYTH and WHIP-Hibbard) PLE) 1924, **59**, 655. 1927, 73, 405 Blood concentration, effect Material, manganese (LIN-(UNDERHILL and ROTH) DOW and PETERSON) 1922, 54, 607 1927, 75, 169 Lymph, mineral metab-Nitrogen, nitrate, deterolism, effect (Petersen mination (Burrell and and Hughes) Phillips) 19**25, 66, 2**29 1925, 65, 229 Pisum sativum: Nucleic acid, nitrogenous See Pea, field. groups (Jones and Per-Pituitary: Posterior, ablation effect KINS) 1924-25, 62, 557 (Foster and Smith) 1926, 67, xxix Nucleoside, dissociation Pituitrin: constant, nucleic acid structure, relation (LE-Lymph, mineral metabolism, effect (PETERSEN VENE and Smors) and Hughes). 1925, 65, 519 1925, 66, 229 Nucleotide, animal tissue, Piacenta: occurrence (Jones and content Alcohol (Mc-Perkins) NALLY, EMBREE, and 1924–25, 62, 291 1927, 74, 219 Rust) , dissociation constant, Transmission, I (BOGERT nucleic acid structure, and PLASS) relation (Levene and 1923, 56, 297 SIMMS) II (PLASS and TOMP-1925, 65, 519 1923, 56, 309 KINS) Phosphatides. I (LEVENE Plant: and Rolf) Chlorophyll-free, water-1924–25, 62, 759 soluble B, antineuritic II (LEYENE and ROLF) substance (Orton, Mc-1926, 68, 285 COLLUM, and SIMMONDS) yellow, 1922, 53, 1 Pigment, soluble vitamin (STEEN-Enzymes, ion activation (Doby and Hibbard) BOCK and SELL) 1922, 51, 63 f. 14. of 18. 1927, 73, 405

Pneumococcus—continued: Plant—continued: Sterols, reduction products Specific substance, soluble. V (Heidelberger and (Anderson and GOEBEL) Shriner) 1926-27, 71, 401 1927, 74, 613 ash, nutritional Type III, specific polysac-Tissue, charide (HEIDELBERGER anemia, corrective (HART, ELVEHJEM, WADand GOEBEL) DELL, and HERRIN) 1926, 70, 613 1927, 72, 299 -. aldobionic extracts, florid rickets, acid from (Heidel-BERGER and GOEBEL) effect (Shipley, Kin-NEY, and McCollum) 1927, 74, 613 1924, 59, 165 Poikilothermism: Blood serum electrolytes, vitamin green, Burtis, and (QUINN, different temperatures, effect (Austin, Sunder-MILNER) 1927, 72, 557 MAN, and CAMACK) 1927, 72, 677 B (QUINN, BURTIS, and MILNER) - — hydrogen ion concen-1927, 72, 557 tration, different tem-C (QUINN, peratures, effect (Aus-BURTIS, and MILNER) TIN, SUNDERMAN, and 1927, 72, 557 CAMACK) 1927, 72, 677 , greenness, vitamin A association. Ι (DYE, Poison: Medlock, and Crist) Cardiac, structural rela-1927, 74, 95 tionship (JACOBS and vitamin A formation. HOFFMANN) heat influence (COWARD) 1926, 67, 333 1927, 72, 781 Poisoning: , light influence Antimony, subacute, ni-(COWARD) metabolism trogen 1927, 72, 781 (Přibyl) Vitamin A, photosynthesis, 1927, 74, 775 relation (WILSON) Arsenic, subacute, nitrogen 1922, 51, 455 metabolism (Přibyl) Plasma: 1927, 74, 775 Blood. See Blood plasma. Chloroform, carbohydrate Plastein: tolerance effect (Bodan-Nutritive value (BEARD) 1926-27, 71, 477 SKY) 1923-24, 58, 515 Pneumococcus: Specific substance, soluble. Cocaine, salt inorganic IV (HEIDELBERGER and metabolism effect GOEREL) (UNDERHILL and GROSS) 1926, 70, 613 1923-24, 58, 141

Poisoning—continued:	Porichthys notatus:
Mercuric chloride, acute,	See Fish, California sing-
blood changes (LOONEY)	ing.
1926, 70, 513	Pork:
Phosphorus, carbohydrate	
	Production, ration and sun-
tolerance effect (BODAN-	light relation (STEEN-
SKY)	BOCK, HART, and JONES)
1923–24, 58, 515	1924, 61, 775
Sodium, tetany relation	Proteins, growth value
(Greenwald)	(MITCHELL and Car-
1924, 59, 1	MAN) 1924, 60, 613
Pollen:	—, maintenance value
Corn. II (Anderson)	(MITCHELL and CAR-
1923, 55, 611	MAN) 1924, 60, 613
Hydrocarbon, corn, White	Soft. I (ELLIS and HAN-
Flint (Anderson)	kins) 1925, 66, 101
1923, 55, 611	II (ELLIS and ISBELL)
Lipoids, corn, White Flint	1926, 69, 219
(Anderson)	III (Ellis and Isbell)
1923, 55, 611	1926, 69, 239
Phytosterol, corn, White	Potassium:
Flint (Anderson)	Blood cell, red (KERR)
1923, 55, 611	1926, 67, 721
Pollock:	— cells and serum, distri-
Blood sugar, asphyxia,	bution between (KRA-
changes (MENTEN)	MER and TISDALL)
1927, 72, 249	1922, 53, 241
Polyneuritis:	— plasma, renal disease
Metabolism, poultry	(RABINOWITCH)
(Anderson and Kulp)	1924–25, 62, 667
1922, 52, 69	Calcium excretion, influ-
Respiratory exchange,	ence (MILLER)
poultry (Anderson and	1926, 67, 71
Kulp) 1922, 52, 69	1926, 70, 593
Polypeptide:	Chlorine excretion, influ-
	ence (MILLER)
Optical rotation, ionization	1006 67 71
effect (LEVENE, BASS,	1926, 67, 71
STEIGER, and BENCO-	1926, 70, 593
WITZ) 1927, 72, 815	— —, urine, influence
Polysaccharide:	(MILLER)
. Specific, _pneumococcus	1923, 55, 45
Type III (HEIDEL-	Determination (Fiske and
BERGER and GOEBEL)	Litarczek)
1926, 70, 613	1926, 67, xvi
—, — —, aldobionic	—, micro method, physio-
acid from (HEIDEL-	logical material (Sнонь
BERGER and GOEBEL)	and Bennett)
1927, 74, 613	1927, 74, iv
,, 0_0	

Potassium—continued:	Potential—continued:
Growth effect (MILLER)	Oxidation-reduction, 2-oxy-
1923, 55, 61	dihydroindole-3-propi-
- requirement (MILLER)	onic acid and halogen
	derive tires (Varanta
1926, 70, 587	derivatives (KENDALL
Maintenance requirement	and Ort)
(MILLER)	1926, 68, 611
1926, 70, 587	, thyroxine-related com-
Nutrition. I (MILLER)	pounds (ORT)
1000 55 45	1926, 67, x
1923, 55, 45	
II (MILLER)	Pregnancy:
1923, 55, 61	Basal metabolism (Rowe,
III (Miller)	ALCOTT, and MORTIMER)
1926, 67, 71	1924, 59, xli
IV (MILLER)	(SANDIFORD and
1926, 70, 587	Wheeler)
V (Miller)	1924–25, 62, 329
1926, 70, 593	Blood calcium (UNDER-
Phosphorus excretion, in-	HILL and DIMICK)
fluence (MILLER)	1923–24, 58, 133
1926, 67, 71	cholesterol (BAUMANN
1926, 70, 593	and Holly)
Sodium excretion, influence	1924, 59, xxv
	inormania galta (Urrana
(MILLER)	— inorganic salts (UNDER-
1926, 67, 71	HILL and DIMICK)
1926, 70, 593	1923–24, 58, 133
— —, urine, influence	— lipoids (Tyler and
(Miller)	Underhill)
1923, 55, 45	1925, 66, 1
<ul> <li>plus, determination,</li> </ul>	- phosphatides (BAU-
electrolytic (STODDARD)	MANN and HOLLY)
1927, 74, 677	1924, 59, xxv
Potassium oxalate:	
Blood electrolytes, elect	tions (Howe and
(Eisenman)	Sanderson)
1926–27, 71, 587	1924–25, 62, 767
<ul> <li>plasma electrolytes,</li> </ul>	Carbon dioxide, alveolar,
effect (Eisenman)	tension changes (Rowe)
1926–27, 71, 587	1923, 55, xxviii
Potato:	Hydroplasmia, blood
	plasma protein as index
Starch, raw, digestibility	(Dr. 155 and Dosman)
(LANGWORTHY and	(PLASS and BOGERT)
DEUEL)	1924, 59, xxiv
1922, 52, 251	Ketogenesis threshold
Potential:	(Harding, Allin, Eagles, and Van
Electrometric reduction,	EAGLES. and VAN
SUGAIS (PREISLER)	WYCK)
	1925, 63, xlix
1927, 74, xlviii	1020, W, AllA

Pregnancy—continued:	Propylene oxide:
Ketosis (Harding and	Ammonia action on (LE-
ALLIN)	VENE and WALTI)
1926, 69, 133	1926–27, 71, 461
Metabolism. I (Rowe)	Condensation products
1923, 55, xxviii	(LEVENE and WALTI)
II (ROWE, ALCOTT, and	1927, 75, 325
Mortimer)	Optically active, hydroly-
1924, 59, xli	sis mechanism (Levene
Prolamin:	and Walti)
Bran, wheat (Jones and	1927, 73, 263
Gersdorff)	Protamine:
1923–24, 58, 117	Amino acids, sardine
Mixed solvents, behavior.	(Dunn)
II (Dirt)	1926, 70, 697
1927, 72, 239	Nitrogen distribution, sar-
III (GOTTENBERG and	dine (DUNN)
ALSBERG)	1926, 70, 697
1927, 73, 581	Protease:
Proline:	Action, beef tissues (FALK,
Growth effect (SURE)	Noyes, and Sugiura)
1924, 59, 577	1924, 59, 213
—, indispensability (Sure)	—, Flexner-Jobling car-
1924, 59, xv	cinoma (Falk, Noves,
Propionic acid:	and Sugiura) 1924, 59, 183
Lactose fermentation	
(SHERMAN and SHAW) 1923, 56, 695	-, hydrogen ion concen-
	tration, tumor extracts (FALK, Noves, and
2-Oxydihydroindole-3-, and	SUGIURA)
halogen derivatives, oxi- dation-reduction po-	1922, 53, 75
tentials (Kendall and	—, rat tissue (Falk,
ORT) 1926, 68, 611	Noves, and Sugiura)
α-Sulfo-, optical rotation	1924, 59, 183
(Levene and Mikeska)	Autolytic, pepsin, relation
1924, 60, 1	(Baernstein and
Propylene glycol:	Bradley)
$\beta$ -Hydroxybutyric acid,	1926, 67, xiv
configurational relation-	Protein(s):
ship (Levene and	VIII (Johnson and Das-
WALTI)	CHAVSKY)
1926, 68, 415	1924–25, 62, 197
Lactic acid conversion to	Adsorbed substances, liber-
(LEVENE and HALLER)	ation. II (ROSENTHAL)
1926, 67, 329	1926, <b>70,</b> 129

Protein(s)—continued: Protein(s)—continued: Bean, jack, urease (SUMNER, Alcohol-soluble, polished rice, isolation (Hoff-GRAHAM, and NOBACK) 1925, 66, 501 1924, 59, xx MAN) -, Lima (Jones, Gersvegetable, immunological properties. DORFF, Johns, FINKS) (LEWIS and WELLS) 1922, 53, 231 1925, 66, 37 -, soy, curd, maintenance Alfalfa leaves (Chibnall value (Rose and Macand NOLAN) 1924–25, 62, 173 LEOD) Alkali-soluble, tubercle 1925, 66, 847 bacillus (Cognill) —, nitrogen distribu-1926, 70, 449 tion, sodium hydroxideextracted (FRIEDEMANN) Amino acid, sulfur-containing, hydrolysate (Muel-1922, 51, 17 LER) 1923, 56, 157 , velvet, nutrition value II (Mueller) (Jones, Finks, and 1923–24, 58, 373 Waterman) and, 1922, **52, 2**09 acids specific Bence-Jones, spontaneous dynamic action, interrelations (Weiss and crystallization (Wilson) 1923, 56, 203 RAPPORT) Benzoic acid administra-1924, 60, 513 nitrogen, free, detertion with (Csonka) mination (WILSON) 1924, 60, 545 1923, 56, 191 Bile (Logan) Aspartic acid determina-1923–24, 58, 17 tion (Jones and Moel-Biological reactions, vege-LER) 1927, 74, liv table (Lewis Autolysis inhibition Wells) (HERTZMAN and BRAD-1925, 66, 37 value, determination 1925, 63, xxxvii (MITCHELL) Bark, locust (Jones and 1923–24, **58,** 873 GERSDORFF) different intake 1925, 63, xliv levels (MITCHELL) (JONES, GERSDORFF, 1923-24, 58, 905 and MOELLER) Blood, age effect (Hown) 1925, 64, 655 1922, 53, 479 anemia, distribution —, enzymes (Jones, (Bodansky, Morse, Kiech, and Bramkamp) GERSDORFF, and MOEL-LER) 1925, 64, 655 1927, 74, 463 Basic. I (Dunn) 1926, 70, 697 inorganic bases, Bright's disease, relation Bean. adsuki (JONES, FINES, and GERSDORFF) (SALVESEN and LINDER) 1922, 51, 103 1923-24, 58, 617

-	
Protein(s)—continued:	Protein(s)—continued:
Blood, inorganic bases,	Blood serum, formalized,
heart failure, relation	changes (HENLEY)
(Salvesen and Linder)	1923, 57, 139
1923–24, 58, 617	— —, osmotic pressure
—, — phosphates, Bright's	regulation, effect (GRAM)
disease, relation (SALVE-	1923, 56, 593
sen and Linder)	——, rickets, cod liver oil
1923–24, 58, 617	feeding effect (Ederer)
—, — —, heart failure,	1924, 60, 621
relation (Salvesen and	Body fluids, inorganic
Linder)	bases, Bright's disease,
1923–24, <b>58,</b> 617	relation (Salvesen and
— plasma (Маттнеw)	LINDER)
1927, 74, 557	1923–24, 58, 617
— —, abortion (Howe and	
Sanderson)	——, ——, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and
1924–25, 62, 767	Linder)
— — and synovial fluid	
(Fremont-Smith and	1923–24, 58, 617
DAILEY)	— —, — phosphates,
1926, 70, 779	Bright's disease, relation
— —, anhydremia (Bodan-	(Salvesen and Linder)
SKY)	1923–24, 58, 617
1926, 67, xxxviii	——, ——, heart failure,
——, determination, color-	relation (Salvesen and
imetric (Wu)	LINDER)
1922, 51, 33	1923–24, 58, 617
— —, hydroplasmia index,	Bread and milk, mainte-
pregnancy (PLASS and	nance value (Rose and
BOGERT)	MacLeod)
1924, 59, xxiv — serum, calcium and,	1925, 66, 847
parathyroid tetany,	Calcium and, blood serum,
relation (Salvesen and	parathyroid tetany,
Linder)	relation (Salvesen and
1923–24, 58, 635	LINDER)
— — conductivity, correc-	1923–24, <b>58,</b> 635
tion (Gram and Cullen)	— metabolism, influence
1923, 57, 477	(Sjollema)
— — —, influence (ATCH-	1923, 57 <b>,</b> 271
LEY and NICHOLS)	<ul> <li>phosphate solubility,</li> </ul>
1925, 65, 729	influence (Csapo)
— —, determination,	1927, 75, 509
refractometric (NEU-	Calories, graphic represen-
HAUSEN and RIOCH)	tation (Du Bois)
1923, 55, 353	1924, 59, 43

Protein(s)—continued: Protein(s)—continued: Corn, Zea mays, leaves (CHIBNALL and NOLAN) Cantaloupe seed (JONES and GERSDORFF) 1924-25, 62, 179 1923, 56, 79 histamine Corn-meal in combina-Catabolism. tions, efficiency (MAYeffect (HILLER) FRONDA, and 1926, 68, 847 NARD, Cauliflower bud (McKee CHEN) 1923, 55, 145 Cottonseed (Jones and and SMITH) 1926, 70, 273 CSONKA) Cerebrospinal fluid, deter-1925, 64, 673 - meal, nitrogen distribumination (LING) tion, sodium hydroxide-1926, **69,** 397 typhus fever, inextracted (FRIEDEMANN) 1922, 51, 17 crease (Ling) (JONES, GERS-Cystine 1926, 69, 397 DORFF, and MOELLER) Chocolate, dietary value (MITCHELL, BEADLES, 1924-25, 62, 183 and KEITH) -, determination, colori-1926-27, 71, 15 metric (Folin Coagulated, solubility LOONEY) (Wells and Lewis) 1922, 51, 421 1924, 59, iii II (LOONEY) Coagulation, reversibility 1926, 69, 519 (Anson and Mirsky) Deposit, thyroxine effect 1927, 74, Ivii (DEUEL. SANDIFORD, Cocoa, dietary value (MIT-Sandiford, and Booth-CHELL, BEADLES, and BY) 1926, 67, xxiii Keith) Determination. cerebrospinal fluid (Ling) 1926–27, 71, 15 1926, 69, 397 Coconut, nitrogen distribution, sodium hydroxidecolorimetric, blood extracted (Friedemann) plasma (Wu) 1922, 51, 17 1922, 51, 33 Colostrum, determination -, colostrum (Howe) (Howe) 1922, 52, 51 1922, 52, 51 , differential precipita--, Hahn method (Seition (Howr) 1926, 70, 265 BERT) 1922, 52, 51 refractometric, blood -Containing serum (NEUHAUSEN and mixtures, RIOCH) tyramine determination (HANKE) 1923, 55, 353 1925, 66, 475 Digestibility and isoelectric point (HERTZMAN and determination Copper, (HENDRIX) BRADLEY) 1924, 59, xix 1927, 74, vii

	<b>5</b>
Protein(s)—continued:	Protein(s)—continued:
Digestibility in vitro. III	Fat production from
(Jones and Waterman)	(ATKINSON, RAPPORT,
1922, 52, 357	and Lusk)
IV (Jones and Water-	1922, 53, 155
MAN) 1923, 56, 501	Feeding, urine nitrogen
Digestion, peptic-tryptic,	partition products, pro-
gossypol effect (Jones	tein-free diet (SANDI-
and Waterman)	ford, Sandiford,
1923, 56, 501	DEUEL, and BOOTHBY)
Dye-, aggregates (Shack-	1926, 67, xxiv
ELL) 1924 59, lv	-Free blood filtrate, di-
I (SHACKELL)	amino nitrogen (BLAU)
1923, 55, xxxiii	1923, 56, 867
1923, 56, 887	— filtrates, Folin-
Dyes, acid, combination	Wu modified method
(Chapman, Greenberg,	(HADEN)
and SCHMIDT)	1923, 56, 469
1927, 72, 707	— diet, nitrogen partition
(GORTNER)	products, urine, effect
1927, 74, 409	(SANDIFORD, SANDIFORD,
Egg, growth value (Mrr-	DEUEL, and BOOTHBY)
CHELL and CARMAN)	1926, 67, xxiv
1924, 60, 613	— —, — products,
—, maintenance value	urine, thyroxine effect
(MITCHELL and CAR-	(Sandiford, Sandiford,
MAN) 1924, 60, 613	DEUEL, and BOOTHBY)
Enzyme synthesis. I (Wasteneys and Bor-	1926, 67, xxiv
sook) 1924–25, 62, 15	— —, thyroxine effect,
	deposit protein (DEUEL,
II (Borsook and Wast-	Sandiford, Sandiford, and Boothby)
· ENEYS)	
1924–25, 62, 633	1926, 67, xxiii Glutamic acid determina-
III (Wasteneys and	tion (Jones and Moel-
Borsook)	LER) 1927, 74, liv
1924–25, 62 <b>,</b> 675	Heart, beef, nutrition
IV (Borsook and	value (MITCHELL and
Wasteneys)	Beadles)
1925, <b>63, 5</b> 63	1926–27, 71, 429
V (Wasteneys - and	Heat denaturation (Wu
(Borsook)	and Wu)
1925, 63, 575	1925, 64, 369
Excess in diet, kidney effect	-High diet, creatine-creatin-
(Addis, Mackay, and	ine excretion (Harding
MacKay)	and GAEBLER)
1926–27, 71, 139	1922, 54, 579
	,,

Protein(s)—continued: **Protein**(s)—continued: -High diet, effect (OSBORNE, Kidney, beef, nutrition MENDEL, PARK. value (MITCHELL and BEADLES) WINTERNITZ) 1926-27, 71, 429 1926-27, 71, 317 Liver, beef, nutrition -, kidney effect (Jackson and Riggs) value (MITCHELL and BEADLES) 1926, 67, 101 1926-27, 71, 429 Hippuric acid elimination Meat connective tissue, nutrition value, relation after benzoate administration (GRIFFITH and (MITCHELL, BEADLES, LEWIS) and KRUGER) 1923, 57, 697 - — synthesis after ben-1927, 73, 767 maintenance administration value (GRIFFITH and LEWIS) (Rose and MacLeod) 1923, 57, 697 1925, 66, 847 Histidine content (HANKE) Metabolism, temperature effect (Youngburg and 1925, **66,** 489 in, determination FINCH) (HANKE) 1926, **68**, 335 Milk, maintenance value 1925, 66**,** 475 (Rose and MacLeon) Hydrolysates, fractional (WASTENEYS analysis 1925, 66, 847° and Borsook) reproduction value 1924–25, 62, 1 (Sure) 1923-24, 58, 681 -, hexone bases, electroly-Molecular weights (COHN) tic separation (Schmidt 1925, 63, xv and Foster) -, minimal (Cohn, 1923, 55, xvi HENDRY, and PRENTISS) (FOSTER and SCHMIDT) 1923, **56,** 545 1925, 63, 721 Immunological properties, Muscle (Howe) alcohol-soluble, 1924, 61, 493 table. IX (Lewis and soluble, differential extraction (Howe) Wells) 1925, 66, 37 1924, 61, 493 Intake, temperature effect precipitation (HowE) (Denis and Borgstrom) 1924, 61, 493 1924, 61, 109 , vitamin B requirement Nitrogen determination (MAIN and LOCKE) (SHERMAN and GLOY) 1927, 74, 117 1925, 64**,** 75 Isoelectric distribution, coconut, point and digestibility (HERTZMAN sodium hydroxide-exand BRADLEY) tracted (FRIEDEMANN) 1924, 59, xix 1922, 51, 17

Protein(s)—continued:	Protein(s)—continued:
Nitrogen distribution, cot-	Phosphorus metabolism,
tonseed meal, sodium	influence (Sjollema) ´
hydroxide-extracted	1923, 57, 271
(Friedemann)	Physical chemistry, V
1922, 51, 17	Physical chemistry. V (Cohn, Hendry, and
— —, soy bean, sodium	Prentiss)
hydroxide-extracted	1925, 63, 721
(Friedemann)	Physicochemical method
1922, 51, 17	characterizing. IV
Nitrous acid reaction with	(Cohn)
(Lewis and Updegraff)	1923, 55, xliv
1923, 56, 405	V (Cohn)
Non-, constituents, tissues,	1924, 59, iv
endogenous catabolism,	VI (Cohn)
relation (MITCHELL,	1924, 59, vii
Nevens, and Kendall)	VII (COHN)
. 1922, 52, 417	1925, 63, xv
-, organic constituents,	Pork, growth value (Mrt-
blood, fish (Denis)	CHELL and CARMAN)
1922, 54, 693	1924, 60, 613
Non-cystine-, sulfur	—, maintenance value
(Mueller)	(MITCHELL and CAR-
1923, 55, xv	MAN) 1924, 60, 613
Nutritive value, heat effect	Precipitants (HILLER and
(Goldblatt and	Van Slyke)
Moritz)	1922, 53, 253
1927, 72, 321	Precipitation by tungstic
— —, oxidation effect	acid, hydrogen ion con-
(Goldblatt and	centration relation
Moritz)	(MERRILL)
1927, 72, 321	1924, 60, 257
Orange (SMITH)	—, cation influence
1925, 63, 71	(Howe)
Pea, cow-, cystine nutritive	1923, 57, 241
properties (Finks,	Rice, polished, alcohol-
Jones, and Johns)	soluble (Hoffman)
1922, 52, 403	1925, 66, 501
—, field, cystine nutritive	Sesame seed (Jones and
properties (Finks,	GERSDORFF)
Jones, and Johns)	1927, 75, 213
1922, 52, 403	Solution, hydration, inert
Peanut flour supplement	gases, relation (Stod-
(Eddy and Eckman)	DARD)
1923, 55, 119	1926–27, 71, 629
Phenol red, combination	Solutions, activity. I
(Grollman)	(STODDARD)
	1926-27, 71, 629
1925, 64, 141	1920-21, 11, 029

Protein(s)—continued:	Protein(s)—continued:
Solutions, aqueous, filtra-	Synthesis, pepsin concen-
tion rate (Amberg)	tration effect (Borsook
1926, 67, lx	and Wasteneys)
Specific dynamic action	1925, 63, 563
(Rapport)	—, trypsin effect (Wast-
1924, 60, 497	ENEYS and Borsook)
, amino acids and,	1925, 63, 575
interrelations (Weiss	Tomato seed (Johns and
and Rapport)	GERSDORFF)
1924, 60, 513	1922, 51, 439
— —, — acids, split-	Tryptophane (MAY and
products, relation (RAP-	Rose)
PORT and BEARD)	1922, 54, 213
1927, 73, 299	(Jones, Gersdorff, and Moeller)
Spinach leaves (Chibnall)	1924–25, 62, 183
1924, 61, 303	- determination (Folin
Spinacin, spinach leaves	and Ciocalteu)
(Chibnall)	1927, 73, 627
1924, 61, 303	— —, colorimetric (Folin
Split-products, metabolism	and Looney)
effect. I (RAPPORT and	1922, 51, 421
Beard)	II (LOONEY)
1927, 73, 285	1926, 69, 519
II (RAPPORT and BEARD)	Tubercle bacillus, alkali-
1927, 73, 299	soluble (Cognill)
Sulfur. II (HOFFMAN)	1926, 70, 449
1925, 65, 251	— —, nitrogen (Johnson
III (GORTNER and HOFF-	and Cognill)
MAN) 1927, 72, 433	1925, 63, 225
. (ABDERHALDEN)	Tyrosine (Hanke)
1927, 75, 195	1925, 66, 489
(GORTNER)	— determination (HANKE)
1927, 75, 199	1925, 66, 475
-, labile, determination,	(Folin and Ciocaliteu)
micro (Maxwell, Bis-	1927, 73, 627
CHOFF, and BLATHER-	— —, colorimetric (Folin
WICK) 1927, 72, 51	and Looney)
—, total, determination,	1922, 51, 421
micro (Maxwell, Bis-	(HANKE)
CHOFF, and BLATHER-	1927, 74, x II (Looney)
wick) 1927, 72, 51	1926, 69, 519
Supplementary relations	Urine, fractional precipita-
(Mitchell)	tion (Rose and Extron)
1923–24, 58, 923	1926, 67, xli
1020 21, 00, 020	- 1020, Or, All

Protein(s)—continued:	Protoplasm:
Vegetable, alcohol-soluble,	Leaf cells, extraction
immunological proper-	(Chibnall)
ties. IX (Lewis and	1923, 55, 333
Wells)	Prunes:
1925, 66, 37	Urine acidity effect
—, biological reactions	(BLATHERWICK and
(Lewis and Wells)	Long) 1923, 57, 815
1925, 66, 37	Pseudomorphine:
Wheat bran. I (Jones and Gersdorff)	(Balls) 1926–27, <b>71,</b> 537
1923–24, 58, 117	Determination (Balls)
II (Jones and Gers-	1926–27, 71, 543
DORFF)	Ptyalin:
1925, 64, 241	Adrenalin promoter action
III (MURPHY and	(Rockwood and
Jones) 1926, <b>69</b> , 85	Keltch)
— — and embryo,	1926, 67, lvi
	Puerperium:
GERSDORFF)	Nitrogen metabolism
1925, 64, 241 — — endosperm, com-	(Harding and Mont- gomery)
parison (Jones and	1927, 73, 27
Gersdorff)	Pulegone:
1925, 64, 241	Occurrence (KREMERS)
— —, nutritive properties	1922, 52, 439
(Murphy and Jones)	Purine:
1926, 69, 85	Histidine replacement,
-, whole, growth value	growth effect (Cox and
(MITCHELL and CAR-	Rose) 1926, 68, 769
MAN) 1924, 60, 613	Metabolism. I (CHRIST-
—, —, maintenance value	MAN and Eckstein)
(MITCHELL and CAR- MAN) 1924, 60, 613	1927, 75, 201
	—, arginine relation (Rose and Cook)
Proteolysis: Conductivity and. I	1925, 63, xvii
(Baernstein)	1925, 64, 325
1927, 74, lviii, 351	—, histidine relation (Rose
Proteose:	and Cook)
Determination, Hahn	1925, 63, xvii
method (Seibert)	1925, 64, 325
1926, 70, 265	Pus:
Intoxication, bile salt	Calcium determination,
metabolism influence	colorimetric, micro
(SMYTH and WHIPPLE)	(KUTTNER and COHEN)
1924, 59, 637	1927, 75, 517

Pus—continued:	Pyrimidine(s)—continued:
Phosphate determination,	Phenylhydrazino deriva-
colorimetric, micro	tives (Levene)
(KUTTNER and COHEN)	1925, 63, 653
1927, 75, 517	Physiology (Cerecedo)
Putrefaction:	1927, 75, 661
Intestine, intestinal reduc-	Tuberculinic acid (John-
tions as measures of	son and Brown)
(Bergeim)	1922, 54, 731
1924–25, 62, 49	L-Pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid:
Metabolism, cellular, prod-	Acid stability (BETHKE
ucts, influence. II	and Steenbock)
(Hijikata)	1923-24, 58, 105
1922, 51, 141	Alkali stability (BETHKE
Pyloric obstruction:	and Steenbock)
Acid-base equilibrium,	1923–24, 58, 105
blood (FELTY and MUR-	Metabolism (BETHKE and
BAY) 1923 57, 573	STEENBOCK)
Chlorides, blood (FELTY	1923–24, 58, 105
and Murray)	1025 21, 00, 100
1923, 57, 573	
Nitrogen, non-protein,	Quercimeritrin:
blood (FELTY and MUR-	Sunflower (SANDO)
RAY) 1923, 57, 573	1926, 68, 407
Urea, blood (Felty and	Quinhydrone:
MURRAY)	Electrode, acid-base titra-
1923, 57, 573	tions (LA MER and
	Parsons)
Pyrimidine(s): Chemistry. VI (BAU-	1923, 57, 613
Chemistry, vi (DAU-	
DISCH)	—, alkaline solution
DISCH) 1924, 60, 155	—, alkaline solution effect (La Mer and Par-
DISCH) 1924, 60, 155 Ionization, pyrimidine	—, alkaline solution effect (La Mer and Par- sons) 1923, 57, 613
DISCH) 1924, 60, 155 Ionization, pyrimidine nucleosides, chemical	<ul> <li>alkaline solution effect (La Mer and Parsons) 1923, 57, 613</li> <li>hydrogen ion concen-</li> </ul>
DISCH) 1924, 60, 155 Ionization, pyrimidine nucleosides, chemical	<ul> <li>alkaline solution</li> <li>effect (LA MER and PARSONS) 1923, 57, 613</li> <li>hydrogen ion concentration</li> </ul>
DISCH)  1924, 60, 155  Ionization, pyrimidine nucleosides, chemical structure relation (Levene, Bass, and	<ul> <li>alkaline solution effect (LA MER and PARSONS) 1923, 57, 613</li> <li>hydrogen ion concentration determination (MEEKER and OSER)</li> </ul>
DISCH)  1924, 60, 155  Ionization, pyrimidine nucleosides, chemical structure relation (LEVENE, BASS, and SIMMS)	<ul> <li>alkaline solution effect (La Mer and Parsons) 1923, 57, 613</li> <li>hydrogen ion concentration determination (Meeker and Oser) 1926, 67, 307</li> </ul>
DISCH)  1924, 60, 155  Ionization, pyrimidine nucleosides, chemical structure relation (LEVENE, BASS, and SIMMS)  1926, 70, 229	-, alkaline solution effect (La Mer and Parsons) 1923, 57, 613 -, hydrogen ion concentration determination (Meeker and Oser) 1926, 67, 307 -, determination,
DISCH)  1924, 60, 155  Ionization, pyrimidine nucleosides, chemical structure relation (LEVENE, BASS, and SIMMS)  1926, 70, 229  Metabolism (WILSON)	—, alkaline solution effect (La Mer and Parsons) 1923, 57, 613 —, hydrogen ion concentration determination (Meeker and Oser) 1926, 67, 307 —,———— determination, blood (Meeker and
DISCH)  1924, 60, 155  Ionization, pyrimidine nucleosides, chemical structure relation (Levene, Bass, and Simus)  1926, 70, 229  Metabolism (Wilson)  1923, 56, 215	-, alkaline solution effect (LA MER and PAR- sons) 1923, 57, 613 -, hydrogen ion concen- tration determination (MEEKER and OSER) 1926, 67, 307 -, determination, blood (MEEKER and OSER) 1926, 67, 307
DISCH)  1924, 60, 155  Ionization, pyrimidine nucleosides, chemical structure relation (Levene, Bass, and Simons)  1926, 70, 229  Metabolism (Wilson)  1923, 56, 215 (Deuel)	—, alkaline solution effect (LA MER and PAR- sons) 1923, 57, 613  —, hydrogen ion concen- tration determination (MEEKER and OSER) 1926, 67, 307  —,——————————————————————————————————
DISCH)  1924, 60, 155  Ionization, pyrimidine nucleosides, chemical structure relation (Levene, Bass, and Simms)  1926, 70, 229  Metabolism (Wilson)  1923, 56, 215 (Deuel)	—, alkaline solution effect (LA MER and PAR- sons) 1923, 57, 613  —, hydrogen ion concen- tration determination (MEEKER and OSER) 1926, 67, 307  —,——————————————————————————————————
DISCH)  1924, 60, 155  Ionization, pyrimidine nucleosides, chemical structure relation (Levene, Bass, and Simms)  1926, 70, 229  Metabolism (Wilson)  1923, 56, 215 (Deuel)	—, alkaline solution effect (LA MER and PAR- sons) 1923, 57, 613  —, hydrogen ion concen- tration determination (MEEKER and OSER) 1926, 67, 307  —, — — determination, blood (MEEKER and OSER) 1926, 67, 307  —, — — determination, blood serum (Cullen and Bhemann)
DISCH)  1924, 60, 155  Ionization, pyrimidine nucleosides, chemical structure relation (Levene, Bass, and Simms)  1926, 70, 229  Metabolism (Wilson)  1923, 56, 215 (Deuel)  1924, 60, 749  Nucleosides, pyrimidine ionization, chemical	—, alkaline solution effect (LA MER and PAR- sons) 1923, 57, 613  —, hydrogen ion concen- tration determination (MEEKER and OSER) 1926, 67, 307  —,——————————————————————————————————
DISCH)  1924, 60, 155  Ionization, pyrimidine nucleosides, chemical structure relation (Levene, Bass, and Simms)  1926, 70, 229  Metabolism (Wilson)  1923, 56, 215 (Deuel)  1924, 60, 749  Nucleosides, pyrimidine ionization, chemical structure relation (Le-	—, alkaline solution effect (LA MER and PARSONS) 1923, 57, 613  —, hydrogen ion concentration determination (MEEKER and OSER) 1926, 67, 307  —, — — determination, blood (MEEKER and OSER) 1926, 67, 307  —, — — determination, blood serum (Cullen and Billmann) 1925, 64, 727
DISCH)  1924, 60, 155  Ionization, pyrimidine nucleosides, chemical structure relation (Levene, Bass, and Simus)  1926, 70, 229  Metabolism (Wilson) 1923, 56, 215 (Deuel) 1924, 60, 749  Nucleosides, pyrimidine ionization, chemical structure relation (Levene, Bass, and Simus)	—, alkaline solution effect (LA MER and PAR- sons) 1923, 57, 613  —, hydrogen ion concen- tration determination (MEEKER and OSER) 1926, 67, 307  —, — — determination, blood (MEEKER and OSER) 1926, 67, 307  —, — — determination, blood serum (CULLEN and BILLMANN) 1925, 64, 727  —, — — determination,
DISCH)  1924, 60, 155  Ionization, pyrimidine nucleosides, chemical structure relation (Levene, Bass, and Simms)  1926, 70, 229  Metabolism (Wilson)  1923, 56, 215 (Deuel)  1924, 60, 749  Nucleosides, pyrimidine ionization, chemical	—, alkaline solution effect (LA MER and PARSONS) 1923, 57, 613  —, hydrogen ion concentration determination (MEEKER and OSER) 1926, 67, 307  —, — — determination, blood (MEEKER and OSER) 1926, 67, 307  —, — — determination, blood serum (Cullen and Billmann) 1925, 64, 727

Ration—continued:

Corn,

Ouinhydrone—continued:

Electrode, hydrogen ion

sodium chloride

addition, growth effect (MITCHELL and CARconcentration determination, urine (MEEKER and OSER) 1926, 68, 165 MAN) 1926, 67, 307 -, — deficiency (MILLER) Quinine: 1926, 70, 759 Bile salt metabolism, nega-Fat-low, fat formation, pig tive influence (SMYTH (Ellis and Hankins) and WHIPPLE) 1925, 66, 101 1924, 59, 655 Fat-soluble vitamin, egg R yolk, effect (Bethke, KENNARD, and SASSA-Racemization: MAN) 1927, 72, 695 (LEVENE and PFALTZ) constituents. Inorganic 1925, 63, 661 III (LEVENE and PFALTZ) relation ophthalmia (JONES) 1926, 68, 277 1927, 75, 139 IV (LEVENE and PFALTZ) 1926, 70, 219 Milk, fat-high, X substance V (LEVENE and BASS) effect, sterility prevention (MATTILL, CARMAN, 1927, 74, 715 and CLAYTON) Radiant energy: Calcification, rickets-pro-1924, 61, 729 ration, effect ducing sex glands, influence (STEENBOCK and NEL-(MATTILL and CLAYTON) son) 1925, 63, xxvii 1924–25, **62**, 209 -, yeast addition, infer-Xerophthalmia, influence tility, influence (MAT-(Powers, PARK, and TILL and Congdon) SIMMONDS) 1924, 59, xii 1923, 55, 575 Radiation(s): Purified, antirachitic Rickets-curing, properties, ultra-violet glass screens transmitting light influence (DUTCHER light (Luce) and KRUGER) 1926-27, 71, 187 1926, 69, 277 See also Irradiation, Radi-Restricted, sunlight and, ant energy. pork production, rela-Rast: tion (STEENBOCK, HART, Molecular weight deterand Jones) mination, modification 1924, 61, 775 (SMITH and YOUNG) Rickets-producing, radiant 1927, 75, 289 energy, calcification Ration: effect (STEENBOCK and Body fat, hogs, influence Nelson) (ELLIS and ISBELL) 1926, 69, 219 1924-25, 62, 209

Ration—continued:	Reducing substance—contin-
Scorbutic, vitamin C, liver,	ued:
depletion (Parsons and	Urine, commercial granu-
	lar glucose alcoholic
REYNOLDS)	
1924, 59, 731	extract, effect (WANG
-,,, persistence	and Felsher)
(Lepkovsky and Nel-	1924, 61, 659
son) 1924, 59, 91	—, — — —, ingestion effect (WANG and FEL-
Ultra-violet light exposure,	effect (WANG and FEL-
calcifying properties	SHER) 1924, 59, liii
	Reduction:
(Steenbock and Black)	
1924, 61, 405	Biological, methylene blue
— — —, growth-promot-	(CLARK, COHEN, and
ing properties (Steen-	Gіввя)
BOCK and BLACK)	1925, 63, liv
1924, 61, 405	Blood, rate (Koehler)
Vitamin A in lard and	1923–24, 58, 813
(Mallon and Clark)	—, residual (EGE)
1922, 54, 763	1926, 68, 317
— C of milk and, relation	(VAN SLYKE and HIL-
(Hughes, Fitch, Cave,	LER) 1926, 68, 323
and RIDDELL)	Glucose, renal diabetes,
1926–27, 71, 309	optical activity, relation
See also Diet, Food, Nutri-	(Magers and Gibson)
tion.	1927, 75, 299
	Non-sugar, blood (Somo-
Ray:	TYOH-Sugar, DIOOG (DOMO-
Gamma, cholesterol irradi-	GYI) 1927, 75, 33
ation (REINHARD and	Potentials, electrometric,
Buchwald)	sugars (Preisler)
1927, 73, 383	1927, 74, xlviii
Ultra-violet, cholesterol	Reduviidæ:
ethers and esters, anti-	See Hemiptera.
rachitic action (Bills	Refractive index:
and McDonald)	Blood serum, parathy-
1927, 72, 13	roidectomy (HAMMETT)
x-Ray. See Roentgen ray.	1923, 55, x
Reducing substance:	, thyroparathyroidec-
Blood (Hiller, Linder, and Van Slyke)	tomy (HAMMETT)
and VAN SLYKE)	1923, 55, x
1925, 64, 625	Reproduction:
-, commercial granular	-Deficient diet, skimmed
, commercial granular	-Dendent diet, skimmed
· glucose, ingestion effect	milk powder (SURE)
(WANG and FELSHER)	1927, 74, 37
1924, 59, liii	— —, — — powder, ster-
Cerebrospinal fluid, insulin	ility effect (Sure)
effect (Kasahara and	1926, 69, 41
Uetani)	Diet relation (ANDEREGG)
	1924, 59, 587
1924, 59, 433	1021, 09, 001

•	
Reproduction—continued:	Reproduction—continued:
Dietary requirements. I	Milk proteins, value
(SURE)	(Sure)
1923–24, 58, 681	1923–24, 58, 681
II (Sure)	Mollusks, Pacific coast,
1923–24, 58, 693	reproductive system,
III (SURE)	chemical study (AL-
1924–25, 62, 371	BRECHT)
IV (SURE)	1923, 56, 483
1925, 63, xxvi, 211	Vitamin (SURE)
V (SURE)	1923–24, 58, 693
1925, 63, lxxiv	-, corn, yellow (SURE)
1926, 69, 29	1924–25, 62, 371
VI (SURE) 1926, <b>69, 4</b> 1	— E, evidence (Sure) 1925, 63, xxvi
VII (SURE)	
1926, 69, 53	and CLAYTON)
VIII (SURE)	1926, 67, xlix
1927, 74, 37	1926, 68, 665
IX (SURE)	— — solubility (Sure)
1927, 74, 45	1925, 63, 211
X (Sure)	— —, synthetic diet (MAT-
1927, 74, 55	TILL and CLAYTON)
XI (SURE)	1926, 67, xlix
1927, 74, 71	1926, 68, 665
Fats, unsaturated, animal,	—, vegetable oils, distri-
influence (CLAYTON)	bution (Sure)
1927, 74, lxxiv	1925, 63, lxxiv
Food, simplified, effect. II (SHERMAN and MUHL-	—, hemp-seed (Sure) 1924–25, 62, 371
FELD) 1922, 53, 41	—, wheat embryo (Sure)
III (SHERMAN and	1924–25, 62, 371
CROCKER)	•
1922, 53, 49	Respiration:
IV (SHERMAN and	Air, oxygen determination (Sheaff)
CAMPBELL)	1922, 52, 35
1924, 59, xlv	
19 <b>24, 60,</b> 5	Apparatus, chamber, gas
Foodstuffs, treatment, re-	analysis apparatus for (Carpenter)
lation (MILLER and	1923, 55, xix
YATES)	—, small animals (Foster
1924–25, 62, 259	and Sundstroem)
Milk, dry, oxidized, potency (Supples and	1926, 69, 565
Dow) 1925, 63, 103	Blood plasma bicarbonate
- effect. II (MATTILL	ion, influence (MURRAY
and Stone)	and Hastings)
1923, 55, 443	1925, 65, 265
	•

Respiration—continued:	Respiratory exchange—con-
Blood plasma carbon di-	tinued:
oxide, influence (Mur-	Polyneuritis (Anderson
RAY and HASTINGS)	and Kulp)
1925, 65, 265	1922, 52, 69
— — carbonate ion, influ-	Vitamin starvation, poul-
ence (Murray and	try (Anderson and
Hastings)	Kulp) 1922, 52, 69
1925, 65, 265	Respiratory gases:
— hydrogen ion, influ-	Blood density, effect (Hamilton and Bar-
ence (Murray and	
HASTINGS)	BOUR) 1927, 74, 553
1925, 65, 265	Respiratory metabolism:
Exercise, heavy, effect. I	Benzoic acid_ influence
(Lundsgaard and Möl-	(RAPPORT, WEISS, and
LER) 1923, 55, 315	Csonka)
II (LUNDSGAARD and	1924, 60, 583
	Carbohydrate effect
Möller) 1923, 55, 477	(Deuel)
	1927, 75, 367
III (LUNDSGAARD and	Diabetes, phlorhizin, glu-
Möller)	cose effect (Wier-
1923, 55, 599	zuchowski)
Respiratory exchange:	1926, 68, 385
Blood, nephritis, chronic,	Food influence (RAPPORT,
terminal (Henderson,	Weiss, and Csonka)
Bock, DILL, HURXTHAL,	1924, 60, 583
and van Caulaert)	Glycylglycine influence (Plummer, Deuel, and
1927, 75, 305	(PLUMMER, DEUEL, and
-, work effect (Bock,	Lusk) 1926, 69, 339
DILL, HURXTHAL, LAW-	Insulin effect (BOOTHBY
RENCE, COOLIDGE,	and Weiss)
Dailey, and Hender-	1925, 63, p. l
son) 1927, 73, 749	Respiratory quotient:
Determination, ether nar-	Apparatus, small animals
cosis (Kruse)	(WESSON)
1923, 56, 139	1927, 73, 499
Diabetes (RICHARDSON	Diabetes, exercise effect
and Ladd)	(RICHARDSON and
1923–24, 58, 931	LEVINE)
Fasting, insulin effect	1925, 66, 161
(CHAIKOFF and MAC-	Graphic representation
LEOD) 1927, 73, 725	(Du Bois)
Insulin effect (CHAIKOFF	1924, 59, 43 Insulin effect (HAWLEY
and MacLEOD)	and Murlin)
1927, 73, 725	
1941, 13, 140	1924, 59, xxxii

Respiratory quotient—continued:  Pancreatectomy, pancreatic perfusate influence (CLOUGH, STOKES, GIBBS, STONE, and MURLIN) 1923, 55, xxx  Retention:  Acute, blood non-protein nitrogenous constituents in relation to (PLASS)  1923, 56, 17  —, — plasma non-protein nitrogenous constituents in relation to (PLASS)  1923, 56, 17  Amino acids, urea formation (FOLIN and BERGLUND) 1922, 51, 395  Calcium, orange juice effect, children (CHANEY and BLUNT)  1925, 66, 829  1926, 67, xxxi  Carbohydrates (FOLIN and BERGLUND)  1922, 51, 213  Magnesium, orange juice effect, children (CHANEY and BLUNT)  1925, 66, 829  1926, 67, xxxi  Nitrogen, orange juice effect, children (CHANEY and BLUNT)  1925, 66, 829  1926, 67, xxxi  Phosphorus, orange juice effect, children (CHANEY and BLUNT)  1925, 66, 829  1926, 67, xxxi	Rhinorrhea: Cerebrospinal, blood sugar curves, glucose ingestion (Gibson and Dulaney) 1926, 67, lxi — fluid sugar curves, glucose ingestion (Gibson and Dulaney) 1926, 67, lxi Rice: Bran, protein efficiency with corn-meal (Maynard, Fronda, and Chen) 1923, 55, 145 Oryza sativa, globulins (Jones and Gersdorff) 1927, 74, 415 — —, glutelin (Jones and Csonka) 1927, 74, 427 Polishings, vitamins extracted from (Funk, Harrow, and Paton) 1923, 57, 153 Protein, alcohol-soluble, isolation from polished (Hoffman) 1925, 66, 501 Starch, raw, digestibility (Langworthy and Deuel) 1922, 52, 251 Rickets: XVI (McCollum, Simmonds, Shipley) 1922, 53, 293 IX (McCann and Barnett) 1922, 54, 203 XXIII (McCollum, Simmett) 1922, 54, 203 XXIII (McCollum, Simmett)
•	AAIII (MCCOLLUM, SIM-
Uric acid, during fasting (LENNOX)	Monds, Becker, and Shipley)
1925, 66, 521	1922, 54, 249

Rickets-continued: Rickets—continued: Antirachitic factor, cod XXIV (SHIPLEY, KINNEY, liver oil, destruction, and McCollum) 1924, 59, 165 ground grains (HART, XXV (SHIPLEY, KINNEY, STEENBOCK, and LEP-KOVSKY) and McCollum) 1924, 59, 177 1925, 65, 571 XXVI (McCollum, Simproperty, green vegetables, ultra-violet ir-BECKER, and MONDS, (HESS radiation and SHIPLEY) 1925, 65, 97 Weinstock) 1924-25, 62, 301 XXVII (McCollum, Sim-- —, hay, climatic condimonds, Becker, and tions, relation (STEEN-SHIPLEY) BOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, 1926, 70, 437 and KLETZIEN) I (KARELITZ and SHOHL) 1925, 66, 425 1927, 73, 655 · —, —, ultra-violet light II (KARELITZ and SHOHL) irradiation (STEENBOCK, 1927, 73, 665 HART, ELVEHJEM, and III (SHOHL and BENNETT) KLETZIEN) 1927, 74, 247 1925, 66, 425 kaline reserve, blood serum, chicks (Acker-- —, inert fluids, ultra-Alkaline violet irradiation (HESS son, Bush, and Musand Weinstock) SEHL) 1925, 63, 75 1924-25, 62, 301 substances, Antirachitic activation, ultra-violet irradiation, light (STEENBOCK, (HESS and WEINSTOCK) BLACK, NELSON, NEL-1925, 63, 297 SON. and HOPPERT) lipoids (Koch, 1925, 63, xxv CAHAN, and GUSTAVSON) — —, ultra-violet irradia-1926, 67, lii tion (HESS and WEIN-- —, milk (Steenbock, STOCK) HART, HOPPERT, and 1925, 63, xxv BLACK) - cholesterol derivative, 1925, 66, 441 formation (Bills) -, -, animal irradia-1926, 67, 753 tion effect (STEENBOCK, effect, oils (Shipley, HART, HOPPERT, and KINNEY, and McCol-BLACK) LUM) 1924, 59, 177 1925, 66, 441 -, dry, irradiated —, ultra-violet irradiation (STEENBOCK, and non-irradiated, sum-HART, Rusing, and mer- and winter-pro-HOPPERT) duced (SUPPLEE 1927, 74, lxxiii 1927, 73, 617 Dow)

Rickets—continued: Rickets—continued: Antirachitic vitamin, perox-Antirachitic property, milk, irradiated (STEENidation, relation (Youer) BOCK, HART, HOPPERT, 1926, 70, 297 and BLACK) phosphorus, intes-1925, 66, 441 tinal tract, purified rations, (YODER) ultra-violet light influ-1927, 74, 321 - — stability to saponifience (Dutcher Kruger) (STEENBOCK, cation 1926, 69, 277 JONES. and HART) - substance, cod liver oil, 1923–24, 58, 383 resistance to reagents inorganic phos-Blood (Bills) 1925, 64, 1 phorus, irradiated rachi-- substances. II (BILLS) diet (DUTCHER, 1925, 66, 451 CREIGHTON, and ROTH-III (Bills) ROCK) 1926, 67, 753 1925, 66, 401 IV (BILLS and McDon-–, rachitic diet 1926, **68,** 821 (DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, V (Bills and McDonand ROTHROCK) ALD) 1927, 72, 13 1925, 66, 401 VI (BILLS) serum calcium, chicks 1927, 72, 751 (Ackerson, Blish, and , cholesterol ethers Mussehl) and esters, ultra-violet 1925, 63, 75 irradiation (BILLS and fasting effect (CAVINS) McDonald) 1927, 72, 13 1924, 59, 237 inorganic phos- vitamin, n-butyl nitrite fasting effect action (BILLS) phorus, 1925, 66, 451 (CAVINS) -, calcium, intestinal 1924, 59, 237 tract, effect (YODER) phosphorus, chicks 1927, 74, 321 (ACKERSON, BLISH, and - criterion (STEEN-MUSSEHL) BOCK, HART, JONES, and 1925, 63, 75 protein, cod liver oil BLACK) feeding effect (EDERER) 1923–24, 58, 59 1924, 60, 621 · —, eggs, hen exposed to ultra-violet light, effect Bone ash, irradiated rachi-(Hughes, Payne, Titus, diet (DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, and ROTHand Moore) ROCK) 1925, 66, 401 1925, 66**,** 595 —, hydrogen ion conrachitic diet centration, intestinal (DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, tract, effect (YODER) and ROTHROCK) 1927, 74, 321 1925, 66**,** 401

Rickets—continued: Rickets—continued: Diet, blood inorganic phos-Calcium deposition, bones, hematoporphyrin effect (DUTCHER. phorus CREIGHTON, and ROTH-(VAN LEERSUM) 1925, 66, 401 1923-24, 58, 835 ROCK) distribution (McCANN , bone ash (Dutcher, CREIGHTON, and ROTHand BARNETT) 1922, 54, 203 1925, 66, 401 irradiated. Cholesterol, - influence (HESS, WEINeffect stock, and Tolstoi) fractions, SHEAR, and (KRAMER, 1923, 57, 731 SHELLING) irradiated, blood 1926-27, 71, 221 inorganic phosphorus I (HESS, WEIN-(DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, STOCK, and HELMAN) and ROTHROCK) 1925, 63, 305 1925, 66, 401 II (HESS and WEIN-, —, bone ash (DUTCHER, STOCK) CREIGHTON, and ROTH-1925, 64, 181 ROCK) 1925, 66, 401 III (HESS and WEIN-Florid, plant tissue STOCK) extracts, effect (SHIP-LEY, KINNEY, and 1925, 64, 193 IV (HESS, WEINSTOCK, McCollum) and SHERMAN) 1924, 59, 165 1925, 66, 145 V (HESS, WEINSTOCK, Hematoporphyrin effect. and SHERMAN) calcium deposition, 1926, 67, 413 bones (VAN LEERSUM) 1923-24, 58, 835 VI (HESS, WEINSTOCK, and SHERMAN) Irradiated air 1926, 70, 123 (Hughes, Nitcher, and VII (HESS and SHER-Tirus) 1927, 73, 145 1925, 63, 205 MAN) VIII (HESS and ANDER-Leg weakness, chicks, re-1927, 74, 651 lation (PAPPENHEIMER and DUNN) Cod liver oil concentrate, 1925, 66, 717 effect (KRAMER, KRAMER, SHELLING, and (Hughes and Titus) 1926, 69, 289 SHEAR) 1926-27, 71, 699 Light radiations curative feeding, blood of, glass screens transserum protein (Ederer) mitting (Luce) 1924, 60, 621 1926–27, 71, 187 -, relation (NELSON Phosphate supplement and STEENBOCK) (KARELITZ and SHOHL) 1925, 64, 299 1927, 73, 665

	_
Rickets—continued:	Roentgen ray:
Phosphorus distribution	Cholesterol irradiation
(McCann and Barnett)	(REINHARD and Buch-
1922, 54, 203	WALD)
Phytosterol, irradiated. I	
	1927, 73, 383
(Hess, Weinstock, and	Intoxication, bile salt
Helman)	metabolism, influence
	(Carrier 1 W
1925, 63, 305	(SMYTH and WHIPPLE)
II (Hess and Wein-	1924, 59, 637
STOCK) 1925, 64, 181	Rotatory dispersion:
III (Hess and Wein-	$\alpha$ -Glucose pentacetate
STOCK)	(LEVENE and BENCO-
1925, 64, 193	WITZ) 1927, 74, 153
IV (HESS, WEINSTOCK,	β-Glucose pentacetate
and SHERMAN)	(LEVENE and BENCO-
1925, 66, 145	witz) 1927, 74, 153
V (HESS, WEINSTOCK,	$\alpha$ -Mannose pentacetate
and Sherman)	(LEVENE and BENCO-
1926, 6 <b>7,</b> 413	witz) 1927, 74, 153
VII (Hess and SHER-	$\beta$ -Mannose pentacetate
-NEED COMET) III	
MAN) 1927, 73, 145	(Levene and Benco-
VIII (Hess and Ander-	witz) 1927, 74, 153
	Rubidium:
son) 1927, 74, 651	
-Producing ration, radiant	Creatinine picrate (Green-
energy, calcification	wald and Gross)
Chorgy, Caronication	
effect (Steenbock and	1924, 59, 613
Nelson)	Rubus argutus:
	See Blackberry.
1924–25, 62, 209	
Purified food substances,	Rutin:
production (McCollum,	Elder flowers, isolation and
SIMMONDS, BECKER, and	identification (SANDO
Shipley)	and LLOYD)
1922, 54, 249	1923–24, 58, 737
	1020 21, 00, 101
Ultra-violet light effect	
(Hughes, Nitcher, and	
Ťrtus)	Sahli:
	-
1925, 63, 205	Hemoglobinometer, per-
Vitamin D, butter fat,	manent standard (HAS-
factor (MaCorress Care	
factor (McCollum, Sim-	
monds, Becker, and	Saliva:
Shipley)	I (STARR)
1926, 70, 437	1922, 54, 43
Rigor mortis:	II (Starr)
Muscle, fish, changes(BEN-	1922, 54, 55
son) 1925, 63, lxxii	Chemical constituents
Robinia pseudacacia:	(Morris and Way)
	1924, 59, xxvi
See Locust tree.	1924, 39, XXVI

Saliva—continued:	Salt(s)—continued:
Chemical constituents,	Urease extraction, amebo-
glandular activity index	cytes, Limulus (Loeb
(Morris and Jersey)	and Bodansky)
1923, 56, 31	1927, 72, 415
- study (Morris and	Sambucus canadensis:
JERSEY)	See Elder.
1923, 55, xviii	Sapindus mukorossi utilis:
	See Soapnut.
Hydrogen ion concentra- tion determination	
	Sapindus saponaria:
(STARR)	See Soapnut.
1922, 54, 43	Sapogenin:
(Henderson and Mil-	Soapnuts (Jacobs)
LET) 1927, 75, 559	1925, 63, 621
——— variations (STARR)	1925, 64, 379
1922, 54, 55	Saponin(s):
Organic constituents	I (Jacobs)
(Updegraff and Lewis)	1925, 63, 621
1924, 61, 633	II (JACOBS)
Reaction changes (CLARK	1925, <b>63</b> , 631
and Carter)	III (JACOBS)
1927, 73, 391	1925, 64, 379
Urea, determination	IV (JACOBS and GUSTUS)
(SCHMITZ)	1926, 69, 641
1923, 55, xliii	Agave lechuguilla, isola-
Salt(s):	tion from (Johns, Cher-
Blood plasma, precipita-	NOFF, and VIEHOEVER)
tion (Hown)	1922, 52, 335
1923, 57, 241	Sardine:
— serum, precipitation	
(Hown)	Sardinia cærulea, prota-
1923, 57, 241	mine, amino acids
Colloids, content, electro-	(DUNN)
motive forces influence	1926, <b>70,</b> 697
motive forces, influence (Beutner and Menit-	——,—, nitrogen distribu-
(DEUTNER SHO MENT)	tion (Dunn)
OFF) 1927, 72, 759 Solution, Thiry-Vella	1926, <b>70,</b> 697
Solution, Intry-vena	Sardinia cærulea:
loops, effect (White and	See Sardine.
RABINOWITCH)	Sculpin:
1927, 74, 449	
Solutions, calcium carbon-	Blood sugar, asphyxia,
ate solubility (Hastings,	changes (MENTEN)
MURRAY, and SENDROY)	1927, 72, 249
1926–27, 71, 723	Scurvy:
—, — phosphate, tertiary,	Antiscorbutic factor, solu-
solubility (SENDROY and	bilities, lemon juice
HASTINGS)	(VEDDER and LAWSON)
1926-27, 71, 783	1927, 73, 215
	•

Scurvy—continued:	Sea-lion:
Antiscorbutic properties,	Body fluids, chemical com-
eggs (Hauge and Car-	position (Swain and
RICK)	RAKESTRAW)
1925, 64, 111 — requirement, rat (Par-	1923, 55, iv
sons and Hutton)	Seasonal periodicity:
	I (Pucher)
1924, 59, 97	1927, 74, xviii
— substance, liver, scor-	Blood variations (Pucher)
butic diet (Carrick and	1927, 74, xviii
HAUGE)	
1925, <b>63,</b> 115	Secretin:
— vitamin. I (HART,	Histamine (Parsons and
STEENBOCK, and LEP-	Косн)
KOVSKY)	1924, 59, xxxviii
1922, 52, 241	Secretions:
——, solubility, desiceated	
	Urea determination, micro
orange juice (HART,	(Gad-Andresen)
STEENBOCK, and LEP-	1922, 51, 373
KOVSKY)	Seed:
1922, 52, 241	Asparagus officinalis,
Growth effect (Anderson	carbohydrate (Čake and
and Smith)	BARTLETT)
1924, 61, 181	
Nutrition effect (ANDER-	1922, 51, 93
son and Smith)	Cantaloupe, globulin,
1924, 61, 181	crystalline, isolation
— following (SMITH and	(Jones and Gersdorff)
Anderson)	1923, 56, 79
	-, proteins (Jones and
1924, 59, viii	GERSDORFF)
Ration, vitamin C deple-	
tion in liver (Parsons	1923, 56, 79
and REYNOLDS)	Hemp, vitamin E (SURE)
1 <b>924</b> , <b>59, 7</b> 31	1924–25, 62, 371
—, — persistence in	Sesame, proteins (Jones
liver (Lepkovsky and	and GERSDORFF)
Nelson)	1927, 75, 213
1924, 59, 91	
Scyllitol:	Squash, globulin, crystal- line (Jones and Gers-
Dogwood (HANN and	
'SANDO)	DORFF)
1926, 68, 399	1923, 56, 79
	Tomato, proteins (Johns
Sea urchin:	and Gersdorff)
Egg, carbon dioxide effect	1922, 51, 439
on segmentation	
(CLOWES and SMITH)	Serum:
1923, 55, xix	Blood. See Blood serum.

Sitosterol:

Sesame:

Sesamum indicum, seed,	Dihydro-, plant fats,
proteins (Jones and	distribution (Anderson,
GERSDORFF)	Nabenhauer, and
1927, 75, 213	SHRINER)
Sesamum indicum:	1926–27, 71, 389
See Sesame.	Skatole:
Sex glands:	Nitrogen metabolism,
Milk influence (MATTILL	effect (Underhill and
and CLAYTON)	Kapsinow)
1925, 63, xxvii	1922, 54, 717
Shaffer-Hartmann:	Tryptophane, quantitative
Micro sugar reagent, potas-	separation (Kraus)
sium iodide effect (DE-	1925, 63, 157, lxv
Long) 1927, 72, 731	Skeleton:
Ship-worm:	Rickets, calcium distribu-
Cellulase (Boynton and	tion (McCann and
MILLER)	BARNETT)
1927, 75, 613	1922, 54, 203
	—, phosphorus distribution
Shrimp:  Peneus setiferus, muscle,	(McCann and Barnett)
amino acids (Jones,	1922, 54, 203
Moeller, and Gers-	Skin:
DORFF)	Boric acid passage by os-
1925, 65, 59	mosis (Kahlenberg)
	1924–25, 62, 149
— —, —, nitrogen distri- bution (Jones, Moel-	Mineral content (Brown)
LER, and GERSDORFF)	1926, 68, 729
1925, 65, 59	1927, 75, 789
Silk:	Water elimination, sweat
	gland absence, effect
Fibroin, distillation,	(Richardson)
destructive (Johnson and Daschavsky)	1926, 67, 397
1924–25, 62, 197	See also Epidermis, Epi-
	thelium, cutaneous.
Tyramine formation from	Sleep:
tyrosine of (Johnson	Urine chlorides, effect
and Daschavsky)	(SIMPSON)
1924–25, 62, 725	1926, 67, 505
Silver:	—, hydrogen ion concen-
Arginine and histidine	tration, effect (SIMPSON)
compounds, separation,	1926, 67, 505
hydrogen ion concentra-	Snail:
tion effect (VICKERY and	Helix aspersa, mucopro-
LEAVENWORTH)	teins (Levene)
1927, 72, 403	1925, <b>65,</b> 683

Snail—continued:	Sodium benzoate:
Helix pomatia, mucopro-	Absorption, intestine
teins (LEVENE)	(Griffith)
1925, 65, 683	1924, 59, li
Soapnut:	Blood, ingestion effect
Sapogenin (Jacobs)	(Swanson)
1925, 63, 621	1924–25, 62, 565
Sapindus mukorossi utilis,	Growth effect (Griffith)
sapogenin (Jacobs)	1927, 74, lxv
1925, 64, 379	Urine, ingestion effect
— saponaria, sapogenin (Jacobs)	(SWANSON)
1925, 64, 379	1924–25, 62, 565
Sodium:	Sodium bicarbonate:
Blood cells and serum,	Hemoglobin and, carbon
distribution between	dioxide curves, blood
(Kramer and Tisdall)	' (Adair)
1922, 53, 241	1925, 63, 515
— plasma, renal disease	Sodium carbonate:
(RABINOWITCH)	Yeast nucleic acid, action
1924–25, 62, 667	(Calvery)
Corn ration, deficiency	1927, 72, 27
(Miller)	Sodium chloride:
1926, 70, 759	Blood uric acid level, in-
Determination, iodometric,	fluence (HARDING,
blood serum (KRAMER	ALLIN, and VAN WYCK)
and GITTLEMAN)	1924–25, 62, 61
1924–25, 62, 353	Corn ration addition, grow-
—, volumetric method,	ing animals (MITCHELL
blood serum (KRAMER	and Carman)
and GITTLEMAN)	1926, 68, 165
1924, 59, xlvi Excretion, feces, potassium	Sodium fluoride:
influence (MILLER)	Blood preservation (RoE,
1926, 70, 593	IRISH, and BOYD)
-, potassium influence	1927, 75, 685
(Miller)	Sodium hippurate:
1926, 67, 71	Absorption, intestine
—, urine, potassium influ-	(Griffith)
ence (MILLER)	1924, 59, li
1923, 55, 45	Acid excretion, kidney,
1926, 70, 593	following injection
Poisoning, tetany relation	(HENDRIX and SANDERS)
(GREENWALD)	1923–24, 58, 503
1924, 59, 1	Ammonia excretion, kid-
Potassium plus, determina-	ney, following injection
tion, electrolytic (Stod-	(Hendrix and Sanders)
DARD) 1927, 74, 677	1923–24, 58, 503

Sodium r-lactate—continued: Sodium hydroxide: consumption. and. carbon Oxygen Asbestos effect (ABRAMSON, EGdioxide absorption, GLETON, and EGGLETON) gravimetric metabolism 1927, 75, 763 determination (LEE and Brown) Utilization, intravenous. 1927, 73, 69 (ABRAMSON Sodium ion: EGGLETON) Tetany cause, alkalosis, 1927, 75, 745 comparison (DENIS and (ABRAMSON and von Meysenbug) EGGLETON) 1923, 57, 47 1927, 75, 753 - production, influence III (ABRAMSON, EGGLE-(TISDALL) TON, and EGGLETON) 1922, 54, 35 1927, 75, 763 Sodium lactate: Sodium oleate: Blood inorganic phosphate, intravenous administra-Non-protein nitrogen, tion, effect (RIEGEL) blood filtrates, addition 1927, 74, 135 effect (Rosenthal) 1926, 70, 129 intravenous sugar, administration. effect Sodium phosphate(s): (RIEGEL) Acid excretion, kidney, 1927, 74, 135 injection following Fate, intravenous adminis-(HENDRIX and SANDERS) tration (RIEGEL) 1923-24, 58, 503 1927, 74, 135 Ammonia excretion, kid-Sodium r-lactate: ney, following injection Acid-base equilibrium, (HENDRIX and SANDERS) effect (ABRAMSON and 1923-24, 58, 503 EGGLETON) 1927, 75, 753 Calcium chloride and, cal cium excretion, injection effect Blood sugar, effect (GREENWALD and (AFRAMSON, EGGLETON, and Eggleton) Gross) 1925, 66, 201 1927, 75, 763 Excretion, intestine - — —, magnesium excre-(ABRAMSON and EGGLEtion, injection effect 1927, 75, 745 (GREENWALD and Gross) , kidney (Abramson and 1925, 66, 201 EGGLETON) 1927, 75, 745 - — —, phosphorus excretion, injection effect Glycogen synthesis, liver, effect (ABRAMSON, EG-(GREENWALD and GLETON, and EGGLETON) Gross) 1927, 75, 763 1925, 66, 201

Sodium phosphate(s)—contin-Specific dynamic action—conued: tinued: Amino acids, protein, re-Calcium excretion, injection effect (GREENWALD (RAPPORT and lation and Gross) Beard) 1925, 66, 201 1927, 73, 299 - metabolism, thyropara-Gelatin hydrolysates thyroidectomy, effect (RAPPORT) 1926-27, 71, 75 (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 Glucose, urethane narcosis Magnesium excretion, ininfluence (GUTTMACHER jection effect (Greenand WEISS) WALD and GROSS) 1927, 72, 283 1925, **66**, 201 Glycocoll, urethane narco-Phosphorus excretion, ininfluence (Guitjection effect (GREEN-MACHER and WEISS) WALD and Gross) 1927, 72, 283 1925, 66, 201 Protein, amino acids, pro-- metabolism, thyroparatein split-products, rethyroidectomy effect (RAPPORT and lation (GREENWALD) BEARD) 1926, 6**7,** 1 1927, 73, 299 Sodium sulfate: Proteins (RAPPORT) Fibrinogen determination 1924, 60, 497 (HowE) 1923, 57, 235 and amino acids, inter-Sodium tungstate: relations (Weiss Blood analysis, quality of RAPPORT) (FOLIN) 1924, **60**, 513 1922, 51, 419 Thermodynamic laws Solanum elaeagnifolium: (ADAMS) Milk-coagulating enzyme 1926, 67, xxi of (Bodansky) Thyroid secretion, relation 1924, 61, 365 (BAUMANN and HUNT) Solanum esculentum: 1925, 64, 709 See Tomato. Specific gravity: Solubility: Blood, respiratory gases, Calcium salts, intestinal effect (HAMILTON and absorption, relation BARBOUR) (IRVING) 1927, 74, 553 1926, 68, 513 Body fluid, honey bee, Soy bean: larval activity, changes See Bean. (Bishop) Specific dynamic action: 1923-24, 58, 543 Amino acids and proteins, , — —, metamorphointerrelations (Weiss and RAPPORT) sis, changes (Bishop) 1924, 60, 513 1923-24, 58, 543

Spinacin: Specific gravity—continued: Protein, spinach leaves Determination, densimeter (CHIBNALL) (DU NOÜY) 1924, 61, 303 1927, 74, 443 Spinal cord: falling drop method (BARBOUR and HAMIL-Blood calcium, section effect (HESS, BERG, and 1926, 69, 625 TON) SHERMAN) Specific rotation: 1927, 74, xxvii 2-Aminohexonic acid (LE-Spleen: 1924, 59, 123 Cholesterol metabolism. sodium salts relation (RANDLES and (LEVENE) KNUDSON) 1924, 59, 123 1926, 67, xvii Gliadin (DILL and ALSproteolytic Enzymes, BERG) (HEDIN) 1925, 63, lxviii -, wheat (DILL and ALS-1922, 54, 177 Splenectomy: BERG) Blood pigment, oxygen 1925, 65, 279 capacity, effect (STIM-SON) 1927, 75, 95 Glucose-insulin solutions and muscle tissue, in vitro (BEARD and JER-Squash: Cucurbita maxima, seed, 1926, 70, 167 globulin, crystalline Hexonic acids (LEVENE) (JONES and GERSDORFF) 1924, 59, 123 1923, 56, 79 sodium salts Starch: (LEVENE) (ALSBERG and GRIFFING) 1924, 59, 123 1927, 74, lxv See also Mutarotation, Adsorption (CLARK and Optical rotation, Rotatory dispersion. Mann) 1922, 52, 157 Spectrophotometry: Emulsifying agent, action as (CLARK and MANN) Phenol tests (GIBBS) 1926-27, 71, 445 1922, 52, 157 Sperm: grinding effect Grains, Agglutinins (CLOWES and (ALSBERG and PERRY) Walden) 1925, 63, lxvi 1925, 63, lxiv Hydrolysis, Aspergillus Sphingosine: oryzæ (Maslow and V (LEVENE and HALLER) DAVISON) 1925, 63, 669 1926, 68, 75 Spinach: -Liquefying activity, amy-Calcium utilization (Mclase, Aspergillus oryzæ, hydrogen ion concentra-LAUGHLIN) tion effect (MASLOW and 1927, 74, 455 Protein, leaves (CHIBNALL) DAVISON) 1924, 61, 303 1926, 68, 83

Starch—continued: Sterilization—continued: Raw, digestibility (LANG-Milk, evaporated, stability WORTHY and DEUEL) (BENTON and ALBERY) 1922, 52, 251 1926, 68, 251 Starfish: Sterol(s): Asteriasterol from (PAGE) Asteriasterol. starfish 1923, 57, 471 (PAGE) Stasis: 1923, 57, 471 Blood plasma, acid-base Fractions. ultra-violet equilibrium, effect irradiation activation (Hess and Anderson) (Peters, BULGER, EISENMAN, and LEE) 1927, 74, 651 1926, 67, 175 Marine echinoderms Statistics: (PAGE) Physiological observations 1923, 57, 471 Metabolism, bile and fecal (Scott) 1927, 73, 81 lipids, relation (Sperry) measurements, Repeated 1926–27, 71, 351 Plant, reduction products accuracy (Krogh) (Anderson and Shrin-1927, 74, 393 ER) Stearic acid: 1926-27, 71, 401 Fatty acids, normal, synthesis, hexacosanic acid Stomach: Enzyme, acid-forming, to (LEVENE and TAYLOR) hydrochloric acid mech-1924, 59, 905 anism, rôle (HANKE) Sterility: 1926, 67, xi Skimmed milk powder diet Gastric contents, hydrogen 1926, 69, 41 (SURE) ion concentration deter-X substance, milk ration, mination (McClendon) fat-high, prevention 1924, 59, 437 (Mattill, Carman, and , — — concentration CLAYTON) determination, electro-1924, 61, 729 metric and colorimetric, Sterilization: comparison (Kahn and Milk, evaporated, alcohol STOKES) (BENTON and test 1926, 69, 75 ALBERY) juice, calcium content. 1926, 68, 251 parathyroid hormone -, —, hydrogen ion coneffect (Austin) centration (Benton and 1927, 74, lxiv ALBERY) collection, technique 1926, 68, 251 (HOLLANDER) specific buffer 1927, 74, xxiii secretion, mechanism addition (Benton and ALBERY) (HOLLANDER) 1927, 74, xxiii 1926, 68, 251

Stomach—continued:	Strophanthin:
Gastric secretion, para-	I (JACOBS and HEIDEL-
thyroid hormone effect	BERGER)
(Austin)	1922, 54, 253
1927, 74, lxiv	II (JACOBS)
Hydrochloric acid forma-	1923, 57, 553
tion organic oblarida	III (Jacobs)
tion, organic chlorides,	
tissues, relation (HANKE	1923, 57, 569
and Donovan)	IV (Jacobs and Collins)
1927, 74, xxiv	1924, 59, 713
Strophanthidin:	V (JACOBS and COLLINS)
(JACOBS and HEIDELBER-	1924, 61, 387
GER) 1922, 54, 253	VI (JACOBS and COLLINS)
Anhydro- (Jacobs and	1925, 63, 123
Collins)	VII (Jacobs and Collins)
1924, 59, 713	1925, 64, 383
—, hydrogenation (Jacobs	VIII (JACOBS and COL-
and Collins)	LINS) 1925, 65, 491
1925, 63, 123	IX (JACOBS and HOFF-
Carbonyl group (Jacobs	MANN) 1926, 67, 609
and Collins)	X (Jacobs and Hoff-
1925, 65, 491	MANN)
Dianhydro- (Jacobs and	1926, 69, 153
Collins)	XI (JACOBS and GUSTUS)
1924, 59, 713	1927, 74, 795
Double bond (Jacobs and	XII (Jacobs and Gustus)
Collins)	1927, 74, 805
1925, 64, 383	XIII (JACOBS and GUS-
Hydroxyl groups (Jacobs	
and Gustus)	XIV (JACOBS and GUSTUS)
1927, 74, 795	1927, 74, 829
Iso-, derivatives (Jacobs	Crystalline, Kombe
and Gustus)	(Jacobs)
1927, 74, 811	1923, 57, 569
—, isomerization (Jacobs	(Jacobs and Hoffmann)
and Collins)	1926, 67, 609
1924, 61, 387	Kombe (Jacobs and Hoff-
(Jacobs and Gustus)	MANN)
1927, 74, 829	1926, <b>69,</b> 153
—, oxidation (Jacobs and	K-Strophanthin-β:
Collins)	(Jacobs and Hoffmann)
1924, 61, 387	1926, 69, 153
Oxidation (Jacobs)	Succinamide:
1923, 57, 553	Thio-, oxidation to cor-
Trianhydro-, oxidation	responding sulfo acid
(Jacobs and Gustus)	(LEVENE and MIKESKA)
1927, 74, 805	1924, 60, 685
	•

Succinic acid: Sugar(s)—continued: Thio-, oxidation to cor-Cane-, yeast growth-proresponding sulfo moting vitamin in (FUNK (LEVENE and MIKESKA) and Freedman) 1924, 60, 685 1923, 56, 851 Suckling: Cerebrospinal fluid, curves, Vitamin requirements, cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, mother. I (SURE and glucose ingestion (GIB-Schilling) SON and DULANEY) 1927, 74, lxxiv 1926, 67, lxi Young, beriberi, diets satis--, Folin-Wu and Benefactory for growth (SURE dict methods, compariand SCHILLING) (LYTTLE son 1927, 74, lxxiv HEARN) Sucrase: 1926, 68, 751 Banana (FALK and Mc-Determination (Somogyi) GUIRE) 1926, 70, 599 1922, 54, 655 blood (GILBERT and Bock) Sucrose: Determination (CAMPBELL 1924-25, 62, 361 and Hanna) (BENEDICT) 1926, 69, 703 1925, 64, 207 -, iodine in (Cajori) (Duggan and Scott) 1926, 67, 287 1922, 54, 617 Hydrolysis, honey inver-(FOLIN) tase, fructose influence 1926, 67, 357 (NELSON and SOTTERY) (BENEDICT) 1926, 68, 759 1924–25, 62, 139 —, Folin-Wu (Roтн-- —, glucose influence (NELSON and SOTTERY) BERG and EVANS) 1924-25, 62, 139 1923–24, **58, 4**35 invertase,  $\alpha$ -methyl- total (EVERETT and glucoside presence. SHOEMAKER) (NELSON and FREEMAN) 1927, 74, vi 1925, 63, 365 colorimetric, urine. II (NELSON and Post) normal (FOLIN and 1926, 68, 265 BERGLUND) Sugar(s): 1922, 51, 209 Acetone from, by Bacillus , gasometric, blood (VAN acetoethylicum (SPEAK-SLYKE and HAWKINS) 1925, 64, 41 MAN) 1927, 74, viii Adsorption (CLARK and -, urine (Sumner) MANN) 1925, 65, 393 1922, 52, 157 (Kingsbury) Blood. See Blood sugar. 1927, 75, 241 serum, fasting effect , diabetes (Sumner) (SHOPE) 1927, 75, 101 1924-25, 62, 287

Guarda antimosti	Sermon(a) continued:
Sugar(s)—continued:	Sugar(s)—continued:
Determination, urine, nor-	Fate, animal body (Cori
mal (Folin)	and Cori)
1926, 67, 357	1926, 67, xlvii
(BENEDICT)	I (Cori)
1926, 68, 759	1925, 66, 691
—, —, total (EVERETT and	II (Cori and Cori)
Shoemaker)	1926, 70, 557
1927, 74, vi	III (Cori)
Diabetes, phlorhizin,	1926, 70, 577
elimination (Deuel and	IV (Cori and Cori)
Chambers)	1927, 72, 597
1925, 65, 7	V (Cori and Cori)
Emulsifying agent, action	1927, 72, 615
as (Clark and Mann)	VI (Cori and Cori)
1922, 52, 157	1927, 73, 555
Excretion curves, glucose	VII (Corr and Corr)
injection effect (Felsher	1927, 74, 473
and WOODYATT)	Free, tumors, malignant
1924, 60, 737	(Cori and Cori)
—, diabetes, phlorhizin	1925, 64, 11
(Deuel and Chambers)	Glucose equivalent, by
1925, 65, 7	different methods
-, diet effect (Green-	(GREENWALD, SAMET,
WALD, GROSS, and	and Gross)
Samet)	1924–25, 62, 397
1924–25, 62, 401	Hydroxyl groups, deter-
-, glucose injection effect	mination, volumetric
(BENEDICT and OSTER-	(Peterson and West)
BERG) 1923, 55, 769	1927, 74, 379
—, renal integrity, relation	
(UNDERHILL and	Metabolism, acidosis effect
WILENS)	(KOEHLER)
1923–24, 58, 153	1926, 67, xlv
—, uranium nephritis,	—, amino acids, optical
acidosis relation (HEN-	activity, relation
DRIX and BODANSKY)	(BURGE, WICKWIRE,
1924, <b>60,</b> 657	Estes, and Williams)
—, — —, hyperglycemia	1927, 74, 235
relation (HENDRIX and	<ul> <li>—, ultra-violet radiation,</li> </ul>
Bodansky)	effect (Burge and Wick-
1924, 60, 657	WIRE) 1927, 72, 827
-, urine (Neuwirth)	Molecular configuration
1922, 51, 11	and acid production by
-, -, normal (Blather-	Bacillus granulobacter
WICK, BELL, HILL, and	pectinovornm (SPEAK-
Long)	MAN)
1925, 66, 801	1923–24, 58, 395

Sugar(s)—continued:	Sugar(s)—continued:
Non-, reducing, blood,	Tolerance, menstrual cycle,
human (Somogyi)	relation (OKEY and
1927, 75, 33	
Oridation alreaden forms	Robb)
Oxidation, glycogen forma-	1925, 65, 165
tion, fructose absorption,	Urine (Folin and Sved-
effect (Cori and Cori)	BERG) 1926, 70, 405
1927, 73, 555	-, determination (Sum-
—, — —, — absorption,	NER) 1925, 65, 393
insulin effect (Cori and	(Kingsbury)
Cori) 1927, 73, 555	1927, 75, 241
-,, glucose absorp-	—, diabetes, determina-
tion, insulin effect (Cori	tion (Sumner)
and Cori)	1924–25, 62, 287
1926, 70, 557	—, excretion (Neuwirth)
-, -, - absorption,	1922, 51, 11
relation (Cori and Cori)	—, nature (EAGLE)
1926, 70, 557	1926–27, 71, 481
<ul> <li>induced by (HARNED)</li> </ul>	-, normal. I (Green-
1927, <b>74,</b> xlvii	WALD, SAMET, and
Reagent, Shaffer-Hart-	Gross)
mann micro, potassium	1924–25, 62 <b>,</b> 397
iodide effect (DELong)	II (GREENWALD, GROSS,
1927, 72, 731	and Samet)
Reducing power (Rowe	1924–25, 62 <b>,</b> 401
and WIENER)	—, —, determination
1925, <b>63,</b> lxxiii	(Folin)
Reduction potentials,	1926, 67, 357
electrometric (Pressler)	(Benedict)
1927, 74 <b>,</b> xlviii	1926, 68, 759
-Regulating mechanism	—, —, —, colorimetric
(LENNOX)	(FOLIN and BERGLUND)
1927, 73, 237	1922, 51, 209
	-, -, excretion (Blath-
Thio, yeast (Levene and	ERWICK, BELL, HILL,
SOBOTKA)	and Long)
1925, 65, 551	1925, 66, 801
Tolerance, glucose (WANG	-, -, nature (Green-
and Felsher)	WALD, GROSS, and Mc-
1924, 59, liv	Guire)
—, —, chemically pure	1927, 75 <b>, 4</b> 91
plus commercial granu-	—, total (Everett, Shoe-
lar glucose extract	MAKER, and SHEPPARD)
(WANG and FELSHER)	1927, 74, 739
1924, 59, liv	-, -, determination
—, —, commercial granu-	(EVERETT and SHOE-
lar (WANG and FELSHER)	MAKER)
1924, 59, liv	1927, 74, vi
1021, 09, 111	1021, 12, 11

Sugar(s)—continued:	Sulfocarboxylic acids:
	Free acids, optical rota-
Urine, variations (KINGS-	
BURY)	tions (Levene and
1926, 67, xviii	Mikeska)
Utilization, rats deprived	1925, 63, 85
of with min D (M. marr)	
of vitamin B (MATTILL)	Salts, optical rotations
1923, 55, xxv	(LEVENE and Mikeska)
	. 1925, 63, 85
Sugar acids:	Sulfonic acids:
2, 5-Anhydro-, optical rota-	
tion, ionization effect	Mercaptans, oxidation to
(LEVENE and Bass)	corresponding (LEVENE
1927, 74, 727	and Mikeska)
1921, 14, 121	1926, 70, 365
Dicarboxylic, lactone for-	
mation (Levene and	—, secondary, oxidation to
SIMMS) 1925, 65, 31	corresponding (LEVENE
Manager 1020, 00, 01	and MIKESKA)
Monocarboxylic, lactone	
formation (Levene and	1925, 65, 515
Smas) 1925, 65, 31	1927, 75, 587
	Thio acids, oxidation to
Sulfate(s):	corresponding (LEVENE
Determination, colori- metric, blood serum	corresponding (LEVENE
metric blood serum	and Mikeska)
	1926, 70, 365
(HUBBARD)	2-Thiolearboxylic acid
1927, 74, v	2-Information to /I
—, gasometric, micro (VAN	oxidation to (Levene,
SLYKE, HILLER, and	Mori, and Mikeska)
	1927, 75, 337
Berthelsen)	α-Sulfopropionic acid:
1927, 74, 659	Ontical nation (Townson
-, tissues (Denis and	Optical rotation (Levene
LECHE)	and Mikeska)
	1924, 60, 1
1925, 65, 561	Sulfur:
Ethereal, formation	
(Shiple, Muldoon, and	Blood, compounds, sulfur
Sherwin)	administration effect
	(DENIS and REED)
1924, 60, 59	1927, 73, 51
Tissue, injected, distribu-	
tion (DENIS and LECHE)	-, non-protein, com-
	pounds. I (Hunter
1925, 65, 565	and Eagles)
Sulfhemoglobin:	1927, 72, 123
Detection (CAMPBELL)	Telegraphic Comments of the Co
1007 F4 1-	II (HUNTER and
1927, 74, lvi	Eagles)
Determination (CAMP-	1927, 72, 133
BELL) 1927, 74, Ivi	Compounds, cystine-
	Compounds, cystine-
Salfides:	related, oxidation, ani-
Bleed action (Denis and	mal organism (HILL and
Harry Resp)	Lewis
	1924, 59, 557
1927, 72, 385	1301, 39, 001

Sulfur—continued:	Sulfur—continued:
Compounds, fate (SCHMIDT	Labile, determination,
and CLARK)	micro, proteins (Max-
1922, 53, 193	WELL, BISCHOFF, and
-Containing amino acid,	BLATHERWICK)
pancreatic amylase	1927, 72, 51
activity, influence	Metabolism (Sherwin,
(CALDWELL)	SHIPLE, and Rose)
1924, <b>59,</b> 661	1927, 73, 607
, protein hydroly-	V (LEWIS and McGINTY)
sate (Mueller)	1922, 53, 349
1923, 56, 157	VI (LEWIS, UPDEGRAFF,
	and McGinty)
II (MUELLER)	1924, 59, 59
<b>1923–24, 58,</b> 373	VII (HILL and LEWIS)
— — , sulfur excretion	1924, 59, 557
after (Mueller)	VIII (HILL and LEWIS)
<b>1923–24, 58, 373</b>	1924, 59, 569
— compound (thiasine),	IX (Lewis)
blood (BENEDICT, NEW-	1925, 65, 187
TON, and BEHRE)	X (Lewis and Wilson)
1926, <b>67,</b> 267	1926, 69, 125
<ul> <li>compounds, determina-</li> </ul>	XI (LEWIS and LEWIS)
tion, Zeisel modified pro-	1926, 69, 589
cedure (Eaton and	XII (LEWIS and LEWIS)
West)	1927, 73, 535
1927, 75, 283	XIII (Lewis and Lewis)
Cystine derivatives,	1927, 74, 515
lability, insulin constitu-	—, cystine effect (Lewis)
tion, relation (Brand	1925, 65, 187
and Sandberg)	Non-cystine-protein
1926, 70, 381	(MUELLER)
Determination, nephelo-	1923, 55, xv
metric, urine (Denis	Non-protein, blood, deter-
and Reed)	mination (DENIS and
1926-27, 71, 205	REED)
	1926-27, 71, 191
Elementary, growth effect	—, —, distribution (Reed
(LEWIS and LEWIS)	and Denis)
1927, 74, 515	1927, 73, 623
Excretion, sulfur-contain-	- compounds, blood. I
ing amino acid, ingestion	(HUNTER and EAGLES)
effect (MUELLER)	1927, 72, 123
1923–24, 58, 373	II (HUNTER and
Insulin (DU VIGNEAUD)	EAGLES)
1927, 75, 393	1927, 72, 133

Sulfur—continued:	Sunflower:
Non-protein compounds,	Helianthus annuus, antho-
blood, kidney function	cyanin formation
influence (DENIS and	(Šando)
REED) 1927, 73, 41	1925, 64, 71
-, determination, blood	— —, quercimeritrin
(DENIS and REED)	(SANDO)
1926–27, 71, 191	1926, 68, 407
Proteins. II (HOFFMAN)	Sunlight:
1925, 6 <b>5,</b> 251	Bone development, influ-
III (GORTNER and HOFF-	ence (Maynard, Gold-
man) 1927, 72, 433	BERG, and MILLER)
(Abderhalden)	1925, 65, 643
1927, 75, 195	
(GORTNER)	Calcium balance, milking
1927, 75, 199	cows, effect (HART,
Total, determination,	STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM,
micro, proteins (MAX-	Scott, and Humphrey)
well, Bischoff, and	1926, 67, 371
Blatherwick)	(HART, STEENBOCK,
1927, 72, 51	Scott, and Humphrey)
Urine, compounds, sulfur	1926–27, 71, 263
administration effect	Effect (Powers, Park, and
(DENIS and REED)	Simmonds)
1927, 73, 51	1923, 55, 575
-, determination, nephelo-	Leg weakness, chicks
metric (DENIS and	(BETHKE, KENNARD, and
REED)	Kik) 1925, 63, 377
1926–27, 71, 205	Pork production, restricted
-, fasting steers (CAR-	rations, relation (STEEN-
PENTER)	BOCK, HART, and JONES)
1923, 55, iii	1924, 61, 775
Sulfuric acid:	
Butter fat, reaction (Sjör-	Suprarenal: Cholesterol, hypertrophy
SLEV)	offect (Barrasay)
1924–25, 62, 487	effect (BAUMANN)
Vitamin A-containing	1926, 67, xxx
Vitamin A-containing butter fat, reaction	— metabolism, relation
(Sjörslev)	(RANDLES and KNUD-
1924–25, 62, 487	son) 1926, 67, xvii
Sulfuric esters:	Fat, hypertrophy effect
Glucose, substituted	(BAUMANN)
(LEVENE and MEYER)	1926, 67, xxx
1922, 53, 437	Lipoid relation to physi-
—, —, hydrolysis rate	ology. I (BAUMANN
(LEVENE and MEYER)	and HOLLY)
1922, 53, 437	1923, 55, 457
•	

Suprarenal—continued: Sweat glands—continued: Absence, water elimina-Lipoids, infection influence (BAUMANN and HOLLY) tion from skin, effect 1925, 63, lxiii (RICHARDSON) Phosphatide, hypertrophy 1926, 67, 397 effect (Baumann) Sympathetic nervous system: 1926, 67, xxx Blood calcium. section effect (HESS, BERG, and Suprarenalectomy: Blood cholesterol, effect SHERMAN) 1927, 74, xxvii (BAUMANN and HOLLY) Sympectothion: 1923, 55, 457 Sulfur, non-protein, com- inorganic constituents, pound, blood (HUNTER changes (Baumann and and EAGLES) Kurland) 1927, 72, 123 1926-27, 71, 281 See also Ergothioneine. lipoid phosphorus, effect Thiasine. (BAUMANN and HOLLY) Synovial fluid: 1923, 55, 457 Chlorides, blood plasma Suprarenin: (FREMONT-SMITH Dextro-, lymph, mineral and Dailey) metabolism. 1926, 70, 779 (PETERSEN and HUGHES) Composition (Cajori and 1925, 66, 229 PEMBERTON) Levo-, mineral lymph, 1927, 74, xxii metabolism. effect Proteins, blood plasma and (Petersen and Hughes) (FREMONT-SMITH 1925, 66, 229 DAILEY) Surface area: 1926, 70, 779 Determination. fetus Synthalin: (SANDIFORD) Metabolism effect (Blath-1924-25, 62, 323 ERWICK, SAHYUN, and Formulas, graphic com-HILL) 1927, 75, 671 parison (SANDIFORD) 1924-25, 62, 323 Surface tension: Taro: Detoxication, factor (Rose Starch, raw, digestibility and SHERWIN) (LANGWORTHY and 1926, 68, 565 DEUEL) of foreign organic sub-1922, 52, 251 stances, relation (Rose Taurine: and SHERWIN) Cystine replacement in 1924, 59, p. l diet (Lewis and Lewis) Sweat glands: 1926, 69, 589 Absence, water elimina-Cystine-deficient diet, supplement (Rose and Hubtion from lungs, effect

DLESTUN)

1926, 69, 599

(RICHARDSON)

1926, 67, 397

Temperature—continued: Taurine—continued: Catalase reaction, hydrogen Titration curves (Andrews ion concentrations, effect and SCHMIDT) (Morgulis, Beber, and 1927, 73, 651 Rabkin) Tea leaves: Adenine nucleotide prep-1926, 68, 547 aration (CALVERY) -, — peroxide concen-1926, **68,** 593 tration, effect (Mor-II (CALVERY) GULIS, BEBER, and RAB-Chemistry. 1927, **72,** 549 KIN) 1926, 68, 521 Cytosine nucleotide isola-Control, Clark hydrogen electrode vessel, modition (Calvery) 1927, 72, 549 fication (Cullen) Guanine nucleotide isola-1922, 52, 521 Correction, catalase detertion (CALVERY) 1927, 72, 549 minations (Morgulis Temperature: and BEBER) Acid-base-protein equi-1927, 72, 91 librium, effect (STADIE, Electrolyte composition, blood serum, poikilo-Austin, and Robinson) 1925, 66, 901 thermous animal at Carbon dioxide absorption different (Austin. curve, blood, influence SUNDERMAN, and CA-(STADIE, AUSTIN, and MACK) Robinson) 1927, 72, 677 1925, 66**,** 901 Enzymes, ester-hydrolyz-, blood serum, ing, effect (Noves, Lorinfluence (STADIE, BERBLATT, and FALK) Austin, and Robinson) 1926, 68, 135 1925, 66, 901 Hydrogen ion concentra-Catalase activity loss. tion, blood serum, poikieffect (MORGULIS, lothermous animal at BEBER, and RABKIN) different (Austin, 1926, 68, 535 SUNDERMAN, and CAeffect. I reaction, MACK) (Morgulis, Beber, and 1927, 72, 677 Rabkin) Protein intake, effect 1926, 68, 521 (DENIS and BORGSTROM) II (MORGULIS, BEBER, 1924, 61, 109 and RABKIN) metabolism. effect 1926, 68, 535 (Youngburg and III. IV (Morgulis, Finch) BEBER, and RABKIN) 1926, 68, 335 1926, 68, 547 (Morgulis and Temperature coefficient: Enzyme activity (Cook) BEBER) 1927, 72, 91

1925, 65, 135

Tetany:	Tetany—continued:
(DRUCKER and FABER)	Pathogenesis (GREENWALD)
` 1926, <b>68, 5</b> 7	1926, 67, 1
Alkalosis, relation (GREEN-	Production, sodium ion
WALD)	influence (TISDALL)
1922, <b>54,</b> 285	1922, 54, 35
1924, 59, 1	Sodium poisoning, relation
Calcium compounds, blood	(GREENWALD)
(Greenwald)	1924, 59, 1
1926, 67, 1	Tetramethylmannonolactone:
—, alkalosis, sodium ion	Isomeric (Levene and
concentration, compari-	MEYER)
son (DENIS and von	1924, 60, 167
Meysenbug)	2,3,5,6-Tetramethylmethyl-
1923, 57, 47	glucoside:
Causes (Peters, Bulger, Eisenman, and Lee)	$\alpha$ - and $\beta$ -isomers (Levene and Meyer)
1926, 67, 175	1927, 74, 701
Parathyroid (Cameron	Theophylline pentoside:
and . Moorhouse)	(Levene and Sobotka)
1925, 63, 687	1925, 65, 463
—, blood calcium (Cam-	Thermodynamics:
ERON and MOORHOUSE)	Blood, base-combining
1925, 63, 687	properties, relations
-, -, inorganic ion bal-	(STADIE and MARTIN)
ance (Gross and Under-	1924, 60, 191
HILL) 1922, 54, 105	-, oxygen-combining
—, — serum calcium and	properties, relations
protein, relation between	(STADIE and MARTIN)
(Salvesen and Linder)	1924, 60, 191
1923–24, 58, 635	Laws, specific dynamic
—, cerebrospinal fluid cal-	action (Adams)
cium (Cameron and	1926, 67, xxi Thiasine:
Moorhouse)	Ergothioneine, identifica-
1925, 63, 687 —, guanidine relation	tion (Newton, Bene-
(Collip and Clark)	DICT, and DAKIN)
1926, 67, 679	1927 72. 367
—, liver rôle (Blumen-	1927, 72, 367 Structure (Newton,
STOCK and ICKSTADT)	BENEDICT, and DAKIN)
1924, 61, 91	1927, 72, 367
-, parathyroid hormone	Sulfur-containing com-
relation (COLLIP)	pound, blood (Benedict,
1925, 63, 395	NEWTON, and BEHRE)
Pathogenesis (Greenwald	1926, 67, 267
and Gross)	See also Ergothioneine,
1925, 66, 217	Sympectothion.

Thirv-Vella loop-continued: Thio acids: solutions, Sulfonic acids from oxida-Salt and RABINO-(WHITE tion of (Levene and WITCH) Mikeska) 1927, 74, 449 1926, 70, 365 Thiocarboxylic acids: Thymine: Free acids, optical rota-4,5-Dihydroxyhydro-, oxitions (LEVENE and MIKdation (BAUDISCH and 1925, 63, 85 ESKA) DAVIDSON) Salts. optical rotations 1925, 64, 233 (LEVENE and MIKESKA) Oxidation, mechanism 1925, 63, 85 (BAUDISCH and DAVID-Thiocresol: 1925, 64, 233 son) Behavior, animal organ-Thymine glycol: ism (HILL and LEWIS) Oxidation (BAUDISCH and 1924, 59, 569 and DAVIDSON) Thiolactic acid: 1925, 64, 233 Optical rotation (LEVENE Thymus: and MIKESKA) Involution, chemistry 1924, 60, 1 (HAMMETT) 2-Thiolcarboxylic acid: 1927, 74, lxiii Oxidation to corresponding Thyroid: sulfonic acids (LEVENE, Apparatus. XVII (HAM-Mori, and Mikeska) 1923, 57, 285 METT) 1927, 75, 337 XLIV (HAMMETT) Thiophenol: 1927, 72, 505 Behavior, animal organism  ${f x}{f L}{f V}$ (HAMMETT) (HILL and LEWIS) 1927, 72, 527 1924, 59, 569 Bile salt metabolism, influence (SMYTH and WHIP-Thiosuccinamide: Oxidation to corresponding sulfo acid (LEVENE and 1924, 59, 637 Mikeska) Deficiency, bone composi-1924, 60, 685 tion, effect (HAMMETT) Thiosuccinic acid: 1924, 59, xli Oxidation to correspond-Gland, bone ash, growth, ing sulfo acid (LEVENE rôle (HAMMETT) and MIKESKA) 1927, 72, 505 1924, 60, 685 - calcium, growth, Thio sugar: rôle (HAMMETT) Yeast (LEVENE and 1927, 72, 527 SOBOTKA) -, — magnesium, growth, 1925, 65, 551 rôle (HAMMETT) Thiry-Vella loop: 1927, 72, 527 Glucose solutions, effect (WHITE and RABINO-- organic matter, growth, rôle (HAMMETT) WITCH) 1927, 74, 449 1927, 72, 505

Thyroid—continued: Gland, bone phosphorus, growth, rôle (Hammett)  1927, 72, 527  —, — water, growth, rôle (Hammett)  1927, 72, 505  —, globulin, amino acids, distribution (Eckstein)  1926, 67, 601  —, hyperplastic, iodine distribution, iodine injection effect (Van Dyke)  1925, 63, lxvi  —, iodine distribution.  IV (VAN DYKE)  1922, 54, 11 Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (Baumann and Hunt)  1925, 64, 709  Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald)  — sefum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Horer)  1923, 55, x  —, water content (Hammett)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  1926, 67, 1  1926, 67, 1  1926, 67, 1  1927, 72, 527  Femur ash, calcium (Hammett) 1923, 57, 285  ——, magnesium (Hammett) 1923, 57, 285  Humerus ash, calcium (Hammett) 1923, 57, 285  Humerus ash, calcium (Hammett) 1923, 57, 285  ——, magnesium (Hammett) 1923, 57, 285  Humerus ash, calcium (Hammett) 1923, 57, 285  Hypercalcemia, induced by parathyroid extract (Hyoer, Robion, and Tendley)  Grees)  1925, 66, 783  ——, water content (Hammett) 1925, 66, 185  ——, sodium ph		
Gland, bone phosphorus, growth, rôle (Hammett)  1927, 72, 527  —, — water, growth, rôle (Hammett)  1927, 72, 505  —, globulin, amino acids, distribution (Eckstein)  1926, 67, 601  —, hyperplastic, iodine distribution, iodine injection effect (van Dyke)  1922, 54, 11 —, insulin effects, relation (Bodansky)  1925, 63, lxvi —, iodine distribution. IV (van Dyke)  1922, 54, 11 Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (Baumann Hunt)  1925, 64, 709  Thyroparathyroidectomy:  Blood (Greenwald)  1924, 61, 649 — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort)  1923, 55, x ——, water content (Hammett)  1923, 55, x Calcium excretion (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1 ——, physiological (Kendall)  1925, 63, xi	Thyroid—continued:	Thyroparathyroidectomy—con-
Growth, rôle (Hammett)  1927, 72, 527  —, water, growth, rôle (Hammett)  1927, 72, 505  —, globulin, amino acids, distribution (Eckstein)  1926, 67, 601  —, hyperplastic, iodine distribution, iodine injection effect (Van Dyke)  1922, 54, 11  —, insulin effects, relation (Bodansky)  —, iodine distribution.  IV (Van Dyke)  1922, 54, 11  Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (Baumann and Hunt)  1925, 64, 709  Thyroparathyroidectomy:  Blood (Greenwald)  1924, 61, 649  — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort)  1923, 55, x  ——, water content (Hammett)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1924-25, 62, 245  —, physiological (Kendall)  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine:  Action (Rabinowitch)  1924-25, 62, 245  —, physiological (Kendall)  1924-25, 63, 13  —, physiological (Kendall)  1925, 63, 15  —, physiological (Kendall)  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine:  Action (Rabinowitch)  1925, 63, 13  —, tissues (Kendall)	Gland, bone phosphorus,	
1927, 72, 527  —, — water, growth, rôle (Hammett)  1927, 72, 505 —, globulin, amino acids, distribution (Eckstein)  1926, 67, 601 —, hyperplastic, iodine distribution, iodine injection effect (van Dyke)  1922, 54, 11 —, insulin effects, relation (Bodansky)  1922, 54, 11 —, iodine distribution.  IV (van Dyke)  1922, 54, 11 Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (Baumann and Hunt)  1923, 57, 285  Thyroparathyroidectomy:  Blood (Greenwald) — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort)  1923, 55, x ——, water content (Hammett)  1923, 55, x Calcium excretion (Greenwald) 1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1	growth, rôle (HAMMETT)	Cod liver oil effect (Jones)
Femur ash, calcium (Hammett) 1927, 72, 505  —, globulin, amino acids, distribution (Eckstein) 1926, 67, 601  —, hyperplastic, iodine distribution, iodine injection effect (van Dyke) 1922, 54, 11 —, insulin effects, relation (Bodansky) 1925, 63, lxvi —, iodine distribution. IV (van Dyke) 1922, 54, 11 Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (Baumann and Hunt) 1925, 64, 709 Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald) 1924, 61, 649 — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort) 1923, 55, x ——, water content (Hammett) 1923, 55, x Calcium excretion (Greenwald) 1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1924–25, 62, 245 —, physiological (Kendall) 1925, 63, xi —, tissues (Kendall)	1927. 72, 527	1926, 70, 647
Hammett) 1927, 72, 505  , globulin, amino acids, distribution (Eckstein) 1926, 67, 601  , hyperplastic, iodine distribution, iodine injection effect (Van Dyke) 1922, 54, 11  , insulin effects, relation (Bodansky) 1925, 63, kvi  , iodine distribution. IV (Van Dyke) 1922, 54, 11   Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (Baumann and Hunt) 1922, 54, 11   Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (Baumann and Hunt) 1922, 54, 11   Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (Baumann and Hunt) 1925, 64, 709   Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald) 1924, 61, 649  , refractive index (Hammett) 1923, 55, x  , refractive index (Hammett) 1923, 55, x  , water content (Hammett) 1923, 55, x   Calcium excretion (Greenwald) and Gross) 1925, 66, 185   metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1  , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1   , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1924-25, 62, 245   , physiological (Kendall) 1925, 63, xi   , tissues (Kendall)		Femur ash, calcium (HAM-
——————————————————————————————————————	(HAMMETT)	MORETEN 1023 57 285
—, globulin, amino acids, distribution (ECKSTEIN)  1926, 67, 601 —, hyperplastic, iodine distribution, iodine injection effect (VAN DYKE)  1922, 54, 11 —, insulin effects, relation (Bodansky)  1925, 63, kvi —, iodine distribution. IV (VAN DYKE)  1922, 54, 11 Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (BAUMANN and HUNT)  1925, 64, 709 Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (GREENWALD)  1924, 61, 649 — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (HJORT)  1923, 55, x ——, water content (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x Calcium excretion (GREENWALD)  1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, spodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, spodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, spodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, spodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, spodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, spodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, spodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, spodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, spodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, spodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, spodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, spodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 ——, spodium excretion (GREENWALD)  1927, 66, 185 ———, spodium excretion (GREENWALD)  1928, 66, 185 ————————————————————————————————————		
distribution (Eckstein) 1926, 67, 601 —, hyperplastic, iodine distribution, iodine injection effect (van Dyke) 1922, 54, 11 —, insulin effects, relation (Bodansky) 1925, 63, kvi —, iodine distribution. IV (van Dyke) 1922, 54, 11 Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (Baumann and Hunt) 1925, 64, 709 Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald) 1924, 61, 649 — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort) 1923, 55, x —, refractive index (Hammett) 1923, 55, x Calcium excretion (Greenwald) 1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald) 1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1924-25, 62, 245 —, physiological (Kendald) 1924-25, 63, xi —, tissues (Kendald)	- globulin emino egide	nagnesium (HAM-
1926, 67, 601 —, hyperplastic, iodine distribution, iodine injection effect (VAN DYKE) 1922, 54, 11 —, insulin effects, relation (Bodansky)  1925, 63, kvi —, iodine distribution. IV (VAN DYKE)  1922, 54, 11 Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (BAUMANN and HUNT)  1923, 64, 709 Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald)  1924, 61, 649 — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (HJORT)  1925, 65, 783 — , refractive index (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x —, water content (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x Calcium excretion (Greenwald)  1924, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1 — , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1924-25, 62, 245 —, physiological (Kendall)	distribution (Forement)	merr) 1929, 37, 209
distribution, iodine injection effect (VAN DYKE) 1922, 54, 11 —, insulin effects, relation (Bodansky) —, iodine distribution. IV (VAN DYKE) —, iodine distribution. IV (VAN DYKE) ——, phosphorus (HAMMETT) 1923, 57, 285  Hypercalcemia, induced by parathyroid extract (Hjort, Robison, and Tendick)  Tendick)  Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald) — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort) ———, refractive index (Hammett) ———————————————————————————————————		
distribution, iodine injection effect (VAN DYKE) 1922, 54, 11 —, insulin effects, relation (Bodansky) —, iodine distribution. IV (VAN DYKE) —, iodine distribution. IV (VAN DYKE) ——, phosphorus (HAMMETT) 1923, 57, 285  Hypercalcemia, induced by parathyroid extract (Hjort, Robison, and Tendick)  Tendick)  Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald) — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort) ———, refractive index (Hammett) ———————————————————————————————————	humannlastia is dina	METT) 1925, 57, 289
Dyke) 1922, 54, 11 —, insulin effects, relation (Bodansky)  1925, 63, kvi —, iodine distribution. IV (van Dyke)  1922, 54, 11 Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (Baumann and Hunt)  1925, 64, 709 Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald)  1924, 61, 649 — setum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort)  1925, 65, 783 — —, refractive index (Hammett)  1923, 55, x ——, water content (Hammett)  1923, 55, x Calcium excretion (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1924–25, 62, 245 ——, tissues (Kendall)	-, hyperplastic, louine	numerus asn, calcium
Dyke) 1922, 54, 11 —, insulin effects, relation (Bodansky)  1925, 63, kvi —, iodine distribution. IV (van Dyke)  1922, 54, 11 Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (Baumann and Hunt)  1925, 64, 709 Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald)  1924, 61, 649 — setum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort)  1925, 65, 783 — —, refractive index (Hammett)  1923, 55, x ——, water content (Hammett)  1923, 55, x Calcium excretion (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1 ——, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1924–25, 62, 245 ——, tissues (Kendall)	distribution, lodine in-	
-, insulin effects, relation (BODANSKY)  1925, 63, lxvi  -, iodine distribution. IV (VAN DYKE)  1922, 54, 11 Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (BAU-MANN and HUNT)  1925, 64,709  Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (GREENWALD)  1924, 61, 649  - serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (HJORT)  1925, 65, 783 , refractive index (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x , water content (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (GREENWALD)  1925, 66, 185  - metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1 , sodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine:  Action (RABINOWITCH)  1925, 63, xi , tissues (KENDALL)	lection effect (AVI	1923, 57, 285
(BODANSKY)  1925, 63, lxvi	DYKE) 1922, 54, 11	— —, magnesium (Ham-
1925, 63, lxvi  —, iodine distribution. IV (van Dyke)  1922, 54, 11 Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (Baumann and Hunt)  1925, 64, 709 Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald)  1924, 61, 649 — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort)  1925, 65, 783 — —, refractive index (Hammett)  1923, 55, x ——, water content (Hammett)  1923, 55, x Calcium excretion (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1925, 63, xi — —, tissues (Kendald)  1923, 57, 285 Hypercalcemia, induced by parathyroid extract (Hjort, Robison, and Tendick)  1925, 65, 117  Magnesium excretion (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1924–25, 62, 245 — , physiological (Kendald)		METT) 1923, 57, 285
METT) 1923, 57, 285  Hypercalcemia, induced by parathyroid extract (Hjort, Robison, and Tendick)  1925, 64, 709  Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald) 1924, 61, 649 — sefum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort) 1925, 65, 783 — , refractive index (Hammett) 1923, 55, x — , water content (Hammett) 1923, 55, x Calcium excretion (Greenwald) 1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1925, 63, xi — , tissues (Kendall)	(Bodansky)	- nhoenhomis (HAM-
Hypercalcemia, induced by parathyroid extract (Hjort, Robison, and Tendick)  Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (Baumann and Hunt)  1925, 64,709  Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald)  1924, 61, 649  — sefum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort)  1925, 65, 783  — , refractive index (Hammett)  1923, 55, x  — , water content (Hammett)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  — , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1924-25, 62, 245  —, physiological (Kendall)  1925, 63, xi  —, tissues (Kendall)	1925, 63, lxvi	3cmm) 1023 57 285
1922, 54, 11 Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (Baumann and Hunt) 1925, 64, 709 Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald) 1924, 61, 649 — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort) 1925, 65, 783 — , refractive index (Hammett) 1923, 55, x — , water content (Hammett) 1923, 55, x Calcium excretion (Greenwald) 1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald) 1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine: Action (Rabinowitch) 1924-25, 62, 245 —, physiological (Kendall)		
Specific dynamic action, secretion relation (Bau-Mann and Hunt)  1925, 64,709  Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald)  1924, 61, 649  — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort)  1925, 65, 783  — , refractive index (Hammett)  1923, 55, x  — , water content (Hammett)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  — , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine:  Action (Rabinowitch)  1924–25, 62, 245  —, physiological (Kendald)  1925, 63, xi  —, tissues (Kendald)	IV (van Dyke)	
Secretion relation (BAU-MANN and HUNT)  1925, 64,709  Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald)  1924, 61, 649  — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (HJORT)  1925, 65, 783  — , refractive index (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x  — , water content (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine:  Action (Rabinowitch)  1924–25, 62, 245  —, physiological (Kendall)  1925, 63, xi  —, tissues (Kendall)	1922, 54, 11	paratnyroid extract
Secretion relation (BAU-MANN and HUNT)  1925, 64,709  Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (GREENWALD)  1924, 61, 649  — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (HJORT)  1925, 65, 783  — —, refractive index (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x  — —, water content (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (GREENWALD)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1  — —, sodium phosphate administration effect  (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine:  Action (RABINOWITCH)  1924-25, 62, 245  —, physiological (Kendall)  1925, 63, xi  —, tissues (KENDALL)	Specific dynamic action,	
MANN and Hunt) 1925, 64,709 Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (Greenwald) 1924, 61, 649 — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort) 1925, 65, 783 — —, refractive index (Hammett) 1923, 55, x — —, water content (Hammett) 1923, 55, x Calcium excretion (Greenwald) 1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald) 1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate excretion (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate excretion (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate excretion (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate excretion (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate excretion (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate excretion (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate excretion (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate excretion (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate excretion (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate excretion (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate excretion (Greenwald)	secretion relation (BAU-	
Thyroparathyroidectomy: Blood (GREENWALD) 1924, 61, 649 — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (HJORT) 1925, 65, 783 — —, refractive index (HAMMETT) 1923, 55, x ——, water content (HAMMETT) 1923, 55, x Calcium excretion (GREENWALD) 1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (GREENWALD) 1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (GREENWALD) 1926, 67, 1 — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD) 1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine: Action (RABINOWITCH) 1924—25, 62, 245 —, physiological (KENDALL) 1925, 63, xi —, tissues (KENDALL)	MANN and HUNT)	
Thyroparathyroidectomy:  Blood (Greenwald)  1924, 61, 649  — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (Hjort)  1925, 65, 783  — —, refractive index (Hammett)  1923, 55, x  — —, water content (Hammett)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine:  Action (Rabinowitch)  1924–25, 62, 245  —, physiological (Kendald)  1925, 63, xi —, tissues (Kendald)		Magnesium excretion
Blood (GREENWALD)  1924, 61, 649  — serum calcium, calcium salts administration in- fluence (HJORT)  1925, 65, 783  — refractive index (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x  —, water content (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (GREENWALD)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1  —, sodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine: Action (RABINOWITCH)  1924–25, 62, 245  —, physiological (KENDALL)  1925, 63, xi  —, tissues (KENDALL)	Thyroparathyroidectomy:	(Greenwald and
1924, 61, 649  — serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (HJORT)  1925, 65, 783  — —, refractive index (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x  — —, water content (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (GREENWALD)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1  — —, sodium phosphate administration effect  (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine:  Action (RABINOWITCH)  1924-25, 62, 245  —, physiological (KENDALL)  1925, 63, xi  —, tissues (KENDALL)	Blood (GREENWALD)	Ġross)
- serum calcium, calcium salts administration influence (HJORT)  1925, 65, 783  - —, refractive index (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x  - —, water content (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (GREEN-WALD)  1925, 66, 185  - metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1  - —, sodium phosphate administration effect  (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine:  Action (RABINOWITCH)  1924-25, 62, 245  -, physiological (KENDALL)  1925, 63, xi  -, tissues (KENDALL)		1925, 66, 185
salts administration influence (Hjort)  1925, 65, 783  —, refractive index (Hammett)  1923, 55, x  —, water content (Hammett)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (Green-wald)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine:  Action (Rabinowitch)  1924-25, 62, 245  —, physiological (Kendall)  1925, 63, xi  —, tissues (Kendall)	- serum calcium, calcium	
fluence (Hjort)  1925, 65, 783  —, refractive index (Hammett)  1923, 55, x  —, water content (Hammett)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (Green-wald)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine:  Action (Rabinowitch)  1924-25, 62, 245  —, physiological (Kendall)  1925, 63, xi  —, tissues (Kendall)		(GREENWALD and
1925, 65, 783  —, refractive index (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x  —, water content (HAMMETT)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (Green-wald)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine:  Action (Rabinowitch)  1924-25, 62, 245  —, physiological (Kendall)  1925, 63, xi  —, tissues (Kendall)		
, refractive index (Hammett)  1923, 55, x , water content (Hammett)  1923, 55, x , water content (Hammett)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (Green-wald)  1925, 66, 185		
(Hammett)  1923, 55, x  —, water content (Hammett)  1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (Green-wald)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  —, sodium phosphate administration effect  (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine:  Action (Rabinowitch)  1924-25, 62, 245  —, physiological (Kendall)  1925, 63, xi  —, tissues (Kendall)	- refractive index	
1923, 55, x  —, water content (Hammert) 1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (Green-wald) 1926, 67, 1  METT) 1923, 55, x  Calcium excretion (Green-wald) 1926, 67, 1  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine:  Action (Rabinowitch) 1924-25, 62, 245  —, physiological (Kendald) 1925, 63, xi  —, tissues (Kendald)		— metabonsm, carcium
, water content (Hammert) 1923, 55, x Calcium excretion (Green-wald and Gross) 1925, 66, 185		
METT) 1923, 55, x Calcium excretion (Green-wald and Gross) 1925, 66, 185 — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 — , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 63, xi — , tissues (Kendall)	Wester content (Hare	
Calcium excretion (GREEN-WALD and GROSS)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1  — , sodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1  — , sodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1926, 67, 1  — , physiological (Kendall)  1925, 63, xi  — , tissues (KENDALL)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
WALD and GROSS)  1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  — , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  — , tissues (Kendall)	Coloium overation (Correct	— —, sodium phosphate
1925, 66, 185  — metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1  — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  (Greenwald)  1925, 66, 185  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine:  Action (Rabinowitch) 1924-25, 62, 245  —, physiological (Kendall) 1925, 63, xi —, tissues (Kendall)		
— metabolism, calcium salts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  Thyroxine: Action (Rabinowitch) 1924-25, 62, 245  —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  —, physiological (Kendall)  DAIL) 1925, 63, xi —, tissues (Kendall)		(Greenwald)
Thyroxine:  alts administration effect (Greenwald)  1926, 67, 1  —, sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  (Greenwald)  Thyroxine:  Action (Rabinowitch)  1924–25, 62, 245  —, physiological (Kendall)  DAIL)  1925, 63, xi  —, tissues (Kendall)	1920, 00, 100	1926, 67, 1
effect (Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 1924-25, 62, 245 , sodium phosphate administration effect (Greenwald)  Action (Rabinowitch) 1924-25, 62, 245 , physiological (Kendall) 1925, 63, xi, tissues (Kendall)	— metabonsm, calcium	
1926, 67, 1  — —, sodium phosphate administration effect (GREENWALD)  1924–25, 62, 245  —, physiological (Ken- pall) 1925, 63, xi —, tissues (Kendall)		Action (RABINOWITCH)
— —, sodium phosphate —, physiological (Ken- administration effect DALL) 1925, 63, xi (Greenwald) —, tissues (Kendall)	enect (Greenwald)	1924-25, 62, 245
(Greenwald) —, tissues (Kendall)	1926, 67, 1	
(Greenwald) —, tissues (Kendall)	— —, sodium phosphate	—, physiological (AEN-
(GREENWALD) —, tissues (KENDALL) 1926, 67, 1 1926, 67, iii		DAIM) 1920, 93, XI
1926, 67, 1 1926, 67, iii		—, tissues (Kendall)
	. 1926, 67, 1	1926, 67, iii

Tissue: Thyroxine—continued: Animal, ash, nutritional Bile salt metabolism, influence (SMYTH and WHIPanemia, corrective ELVEHJEM, 1924, 59, 637 (HART, PLE) Calorigenic agent, cataly-WADDELL, and Her-1927, 72, 299 tic power (BOOTHBY and RIN) iron (Elvehjem and Sandiford) 1924, 59, xl Peterson) 1927, 74, 433 diet. Carbohydrate-high effect (Sandiford and plant nucleotides (JONES and PERKINS) SANDIFORD) 1927, 74, li 1924-25, 62, 291 Beef, lipase action (FALK, configuration Chemical (KENDALL) Noyes, and Sugiura) 1924, 59, 213 1926, 67, iii reactions in physio-, protease action (FALK, Noves, and Sugiura) functioning logical 1924, 59, 213 (KENDALL) 1924, 59, xxxix determi-Body. arsenic Destruction rate (BOOTHnation (Lawson and BY and SANDIFORD) Scott) 1925, 64, 23 1924, 59, xl Brain, arachidonic acid Isolation (Kendall) from (Wesson) 1927, 72, 213 1924, 60, 183 Isomer, 3, 4, 5-triiodoextracts. creatinine phenylpyrrolidone carformation from creatine boxylic acid (HARING-(HAMMETT) 19**2**4, 59, 347 1925, 64, 29 TON) Buffering, carbon dioxide Protein, deposit, effect capacity of body, indi-SANDIFORD, (Deuel, SANDIFORD, and BOOTHcation (BROCKLEHURST 1926, 67, xxiii and Henderson) BY) -Related 1927, 72, 665 compounds, oxidation-reduction po-Calcium, determination (CORLEY and DENIS) tentials (ORT) 1925, 66, 601 1926, **67,** x -, excessive calciuminges-Urine nitrogen partition products, tion and ultra-violet protein-free diet, effect (Sandiford, Sandiford, Deuel, and light exposure, effect (Denis and Corley) BOOTHBY) 1925, 66, 609 1926, 67, xxiv , — — —, effect (Denis Tisdall: and CORLEY) Blood serum calcium, 1925, 66, 609 modified method (CLARK Chlorides, determination and COLLIP) (VAN SLYKE) 1923-24, 58, 523 1925, 63, 461

Tissue—continued: Tissue—continued: Chlorides, organic, gastric Extract, blood serum and, hydrochloric acid forpeptone plasma (LOEB, FLEISHER, and TUTTLE) mation, relation (HANKE and Donovan) 1922, 51, 461 1927, 74, xxiv Extracts, blood serum and, insulin-like Clam. subinteraction mechanism stance in (Collip) (Loeb, Fleisher, and 1923, 55, xxxix TUTTLE) Connective, determination, 1922, 51, 485 meat (MITCHELL, ZIM-, enzyme actions (Falk, MERMAN, and HAMIL-Noyes, and Sugiura) TON) 1924, 59, 225 1926-27, 71, 379 erythrocyte stroma -, meat, protein value in and, blood coagulation nutrition, relation (MITeffect (LOEB, FLEISHER, CHELL, BEADLES, and and TUTTLE) Kruger) 1922, 51, 485 1927, 73, 767 ester-hydrolyzing Creatine distribution actions, kinetics (Sug-(Chanutin) IURA, NOYES, and FALK) 1927, 74, xxi 1927, 75, 549 1923, 56, 903 -, time changes Creatinine determination (Rose, (FALK and Noves) HELMER, and CHANUTIN) 1927, 72, 489 1927, 75, 543 Fat, obesity experimentally Epidermal, cystine (WILinduced (Foster and son and Lewis) BENNINGHOVEN) 1926, 70, 285 1927, 73, 543 Extract, blood coagulation, Fatty acids, unsaturated, blood serum distribution. I (BLOOR) and. 1926, 68, 33 (LOEB, FLEISHER, and TUTTLE) II (Bloor) 1927, 72, 327 1922, 51, 461 II (LOEB, FLEISHER, and Glycogen, obesity experimentally induced (Fos-TUTTLE) 1922, 51, 485 and BENNING-TER HOVEN) - serum and, fluoride 1926, 70, 285 plasma (Loeb, Fleisher, and TUTTLE) Insect, arsenic determina-1922, 51, 461 tion (FINK) 1927, 72, 737 hirudin plasma (LOEB, FLEISHER, Insulin in (BEST, SMITH, and Scott) and TUTTLE) 1922, 51, 461 1924, 59, xxx

	_
Tissue—continued:	Tissue—continued:
Iron, determination (KEN-	Muscle, and insulin, in
NEDY)	vitro, glucose reducing
1927, 74, 385	values, effect (Paul)
Lactic acid, epinephrine	1926, 68, 425
influence (Cori)	—, — —, — vitro, glucose
1925, 63, liii, 253	rotation values, effect
— —, insulin influence	(PAUL)
(Cori)	1926, 68, 425
1925, <b>63,</b> liii, 253	—, atrophy (Chen, Meek, and Bradley)
Limulus, urease (Loeb and	1924, 61, 807
BODANSKY)	
1926, 67, 79	—, enzymes, creatine,
Lipase action (FALK,	effect (Hammett) 1922, 53, 323
Noves, and Sugiura)	
<b>1924, 59,</b> 183	—, —, creatinine, effect
(Noves and Falk)	(HAMMETT)
1924–25, 62, 687	1922, 53, 323
(FALK, Noyes, and	— extracts, creatinine for-
SUGIURA)	mation from creatine (HAMMETT)
1924–25, 62, 697	1924, 59, 347
Lipolytic action, hydrogen	
ion concentration vari-	—, fumaric acid, action (Dakin)
ation effect (Noves,	1922, 52, 183
SUGIURA, and FALK)	
1923, 55, 653	—, glucose, and insulin,
Liver, antipressor fraction	interaction (Barbour) 1926, 67, 53
(James, Laughton, and Macallum)	
1926, 67, vi	—, glucose-insulin solu- tions, in vitre, effect
• •	(BEARD and JERSEY)
—, glucose in vitro, action	1926, 70, 167
(LUNDSGAARD and Hol- Bøll) 1926, 68, 485	—, glutaconic acid, action
	(Dakin)
—, insulin and, glucose in vitro, action (Lunds-	1922, 52, 183
GAARD and HOLBØLL)	-, in vitro, glucose
1926, 68, 485	reducing values, effect
	(Paul)
Mixtures, enzyme actions (FALK, Noves, and	1926, 68, 425
SUGIURA)	_,, _ rotation
1924, 59, 225	values, effect (Paul)
Muscle, and insulin, glu-	1926, 68, 425
cose, in vitro, influence	—, maleic acid, action
(LUNDSGAARD and HOL-	(Dakin)
Boll. 1926, 70, 71	1922, 52, 183

Tissue—continued:	Tissue—continued:
Muscle, malic acid, action	Plant, vitamin A associa-
(Dakin)	tion with greenness. I
1922, 52, 183	(Dye, Medlock, and
Non-protein constituents,	Črist)
endogenous catabolism,	1927, 74, 95
relation (MITCHELL,	-, - formation, heat
Nevens, and Kendall)	influence (Coward)
1922, 52, 417	1927, 72, 781
Oxygen consumption,	—, — —, light influence
hydrogen ion concentra-	(Coward)
tion effect (Koehler	1927, <b>72</b> , 781
and Reitzel)	
19 <b>25, 64, 7</b> 39	Protease action (FALK,
— — measurement, appa-	Noves, and Sugiura)
ratus (Koehler)	1924, 59, 183
1925, 63, 475	Sulfate, determination
Pancreas, pentose com-	(Denis and Leche)
pounds, distribution,	1925, 65, 561
ling cod (Berkeley)	—, injected, distribution
1923–24, 58, 611	(Denis and Leche)
Placenta, alcohol content	1925, 65, 565
(McNally, Embree, and	Thyroxine action (Ken-
Rust)	DALL) 1926, 67, iii
1927, 74, 219	Urea determination, micro
Plant, ash, nutritional anemia, corrective	(Gad-Andresen)
(HART, ELVEHJEM,	1922, 51, 373
WADDELL, and HERRIN)	Urease, Limulus (Loeb
1927, 72, 299	and Bodansky)
—, extracts, florid rickets,	1926, 67, 79
effect (Shipley, Kinney,	Titration curve:
and McCollum)	Cysteic acid (Andrews
1924, 59, 165	and SCHMIDT)
—, glucokinin, hormone in	1927, 73, 651
(Collip)	Graphical interpretation,
1923, 56, 513	electrometric data
-, green, vitamin A	(Simus and Levene)
(QUINN, BURTIS, and	1926, 70, 319
MILNER)	
1927, 72, 557	Nucleic acid structure
—, —, —, B (Quinn, Bur-	determination (LEVENE
TIS, and MILNER)	and Simms)
1927, 72, 557	1926, 70, 327
—, —, — C (Quinn, Bur-	Taurine (Andrews and
TIS, and MILNER)	SCHMIDT)
1927, 72, 557	1927, 73, 651

olerance:	Tolerance—continued:
Carbohydrate (Berglund	Sugar, glucose, commercial
and NI)	granular (WANG and
1925, 63, xlviii	Felsher)
-, chloroform poisoning	1924, <b>59,</b> liv
effect (Bodansky)	-, menstruation relation
1923–24, 58, 515	(OKEY and ROBB)
-, phosphorus poisoning	1925, 65, 165
effect (Bodansky)	Tomato:
1923–24, 58, 515	Juice, fermentation, vita-
Fructose (Bodansky)	min C (Lepkovsky,
1923, 56, 387	HART, HASTINGS, and
—, following injection	Frazier)
(Cori and Cori)	1925, 66, 49
1927, 72, 597	
—, insulin effect, following	Solanum esculentum, seed,
injection (Cori and	proteins (Johns and
CORI) 1927, 72, 597	GERSDORFF)
Galactose (Bodansky)	1922, 51, 439
1923, 56, 387	Tooth:
(Berglund and NI)	Diet influence (Toverup)
1925, 63, xlviii	1923–24, 58, 583
—, endocrine disturbance	Fluorine in diet, effect
influence (Rowe)	(McCollum, Simmonds,
1926, 67, xlviii	BECKER, and BUNTING)
Glucose (Bodansky)	1925, 63, 553
1923, 56, 387	Growth, biochemistry
—, diet influence (GREEN-	(MATSUDA)
wald, Gross, and	1926–27, 71, 437
SAMET)	Toxicity:
1924–25, 62, 401	Ammonium salts (Under-
—, following injection	HILL and KAPSINOW)
(Cori and Cori) 1927, 72, 597	1922, 54, 451
—, insulin effect, following	Intarvin (Heft, Kahn,
injection (Cori and	and Gies)
Copy) 1027 72 507	1925, 63, lvii
CORI) 1927, 72, 597 Pentose (BERGLUND and	
N _I ) 1925, 63, xlviii	Zine (HELLER and BURKE)
Sugar, glucose (WANG and	1927, 74, 85
Felsher)	Toxin:
1924, 59, liv	Blood, parathyroidectomy
-, -, chemically pure	(GREENWALD)
plus commercial granu-	1924, 61, 33
lar glucose extract	Transport numbers:
(WANG and FELSHER)	Fibrin solutions (GREEN-
1924, 59, liv	BERG) 1927, 74, lii

Tree-fern:	Trypsin—continued:
Starch, raw, digestibility	Digestion, ammonia libera-
(Langworthy and	tion (Hunter and
Ďeuel)	Sмітн)
1922, 52, 251	1924–25, 62, 649
Trianhydrostrophanthidin:	Insulin, action (Scott)
Oxidation (Jacobs and	1925, 63, 641
Gustus)	Protein digestion, gossy-
1927, 74, 805	pol effect (Jones and
3, 4, 5-Triiodophenylpyrro-	WATERMAN)
lidone carboxylic acid:	1923, 56, 501
Synthesis (Harington)	<ul> <li>synthesis action (Wast-</li> </ul>
1925, 64, 29	ENEYS and Borsook)
3, 5, 6-Trimethylmethylgluco-	1925, 63, 575
side:	Tryptophane:
$\alpha$ - and $\beta$ -isomers (Levene	Blood, mammary gland
and MEYER)	utilization (CARY)
1927, 74, 701	1926, 67, xl
Tripeptide:	-Deficient diet, indole
Enzyme hydrolysis	derivatives, effect (JACK-
(Levene, Simms, and	son) 1927, 73, 523
PFALTZ)	Determination, blood,
1926, 70, 253	Hopkins-Cole glyoxylic
Triphenylacetic acid:	acid reagent (CARY)
Fate, animal body (Mrr-	1926, 67, xxxix
IAM, Wolf, and Sher-	-, colorimetric (KRAUS)
WIN)	1925, 63, 157, lxv
1926–27, 71, 695	-, -, proteins (Folin and
Triphenylcarbinol: Fate, animal body (Mrr	Looney)
IAM, WOLF, and SHER-	1922, 51, 421
win)	II (LOONEY)
1926–27, 71, 695	1926, 69, 519
Triphenylmethane:	
Fate, animal body (Mir-	-, protein (Folin and
IAM, WOLF, and SHER-	Ciocalteu) 1927, 73, 627
WIN)	
1926–27, 71, 695	Globulins, jack bean (Sum-
Triticonucleic acid:	NER and GRAHAM)
Nucleotides (CALVERY and	1925, 64, 257
REMSEN)	Indole, quantitative sepa-
1927, 73, 593	ration (KRAUS)
Triticum vulgare:	1925, 63, 157, lxv
See Wheat.	Metabolism. I (Robson)
Trypsin:	1924–25, <b>62, 49</b> 5
Determination. Gross	Bz-3-Methyl-, racemic, synthesis (Robson)
modified method (KAI)	synthesis (Robson)
1922, 52, 133	1924–25, 62, 495

Tryptophane—continued:	Tubercle bacillus—continued:
Preparation, lactalbumin	Protein, nitrogen distribu-
hydrolysate (WATER-	tion (Johnson and Cog-
MAN) 1923, 56, 75	HILL) 1925, 63, 225
Proteins (MAY and Rose)	Tuberculinic acid (JOHN-
1922, 54, 213	son and Brown)
(Jones, Gersdorff, and	1922, 54, 721
Moeller)	Tuberculinic acid:
1924–25, 62, 183	
—, determination (Folin	Johnson)
and Ciocalteu)	1923, 57, 199
1927, 73, 627	Pyrimidines (Johnson and
—, —, colorimetric. II	Brown)
(LOONEY)	1922, 54, 731
1926, 69, 519	Tubercle bacillus, prepara-
Skatole, quantitative sepa-	tion from (Johnson and
ration (Kraus)	Brown)
1925, 63, 157, lxv	1922, 54, 721
Synthesis, alanine rôle,	Tuberculosis:
animal organism (SURE)	Blood lipoids (HENNING)
1924, 59, xvi	1922, 53, 167
—, indole rôle, animal	Tumor:
organism (Sure)	Animals, glutathione
1924, 59, xvi	(VOEGTLIN and THOMP-
Tubercle bacillus:	son) 1926, <b>70</b> , 801
Albumin-globulin fraction	Blood carbon dioxide-com-
(Coghill)	bining power, changes
1926, 70, 439	while passing through
Alkali-soluble protein	(Cori and Cori)
(Cognill)	1925, 65, 397
1926, 70, 449	— lactic acid changes
• •	while passing through
Lipoid fractions, separa-	(Cori and Cori)
tion (Anderson)	1925, 65, 397
1927, 74, 525	
Lipoids (Anderson)	— sugar changes while
1927, 74, lxvi	passing through (Corr
Nucleic acid (Johnson and	and Cori)
Brown)	1925, 65, 397
1922, 54, 731	Carbohydrate metabolism.
— preparation, nucleo-	I (Cori and Cori)
protein (Johnson and	1925, 64, 11
Propert (JUHNSON &HQ	II (Cori and Cori)
Brown)	1925, 65, 397
1922, 54, 721	Extracts ester-hydrolyzing
Phosphatide fraction	actions, kinetics (Sugi-
(Anderson)	URA, NOYES, and FALK)
1927, 74, 537	1923, 56, 903

Tumor—continued: Lipolytic action, hydrogen ion concentration varieffect (Noves, ation SUGIURA, and FALK) 1923, 55, 653 Malignant, extracts, protease action (FALK. Noyes, and Sugiura) 1922, 53, 75 glycogen (Corr and Cori) 1925, 64, 11 , lactic acid (Cori and Cori) 1925, 64, 11 , sugar, free (Cori and Cori) 1925, 64, 11 -Tissue extracts, enzyme actions (FALK, NOYES, and Sugiura) 1924, 59, 225 Tungstic acid: Protein precipitation, hydrogen ion concentration relation (MERRILL) 1924, 60, 257 Typhus fever: Cerebrospinal fluid, protein increase (Ling) 1926, 69, 397 Tyramine: Determination, proteincontaining mixtures (HANKE) 1925, 66, 475 Formation, tyrosine, silk (Johnson and Daschav-SKY) 1924-25, 62, 725 Production, intestinal microorganisms, laboratory media (HANKE and KOESSLER) 1924, 59, 855 Tyrosine: Acetic anhydride, acetone, pyridine, action (LEVENE and STEIGER) 1927, 74, 689

Tyrosine—continued: Casein, deaminized (Lewis and Updegraff) 1923, 56, 405 Determination, colorimetric, protein (HANKE) 1927, 74, x (Folin and Looney) 1922, 51, 421 II (LOONEY) 1926, 69, 519 protein (HANKE) 1925, **66, 4**75 (FOLIN and CIOCALTEU) 1927, 73, 627 Globulins, jack bean (Sum-NER and GRAHAM) 1925, 64, 257 Protein (HANKE) 1925, 66, 489 Pyridine, acetic anhydride, and acetone, action (LEVENE and STEIGER) 1927, 74, 689 Silk, tyramine formation (JOHNSON and DASCHAV-SKY) 1924-25, 62, 725 U

Udder:

Inflammation, aseptic, milk effect (SJOLLEMA and van der Zande) 1922, 53, 513

Ultrafiltration:

Blood serum inorganic constituents (NEUHAUsen and Pincus)

1923, 57, 99 (PINCUS, PETERSON, and KRAMER)

1926, 68, 601

Ultra-violet:

Absorption spectrum, acids (STENamino STRÖM and REINHARD) 1925, 66, 819 Ultra-violet—continued: spectrum. Absorption blood serum (STENSTRÖM and REINHARD) 1925, 66, 819 Irradiation, antirachitic (HESS and activation WEINSTOCK) 1925, 63, xxv variations (STEEN-BOCK, HART, RHSING, and HOPPERT) 1927, 74, lxxiii -, blood serum calcium, effect (Moritz) 1925, 64, 81 –, green vegetables, antirachitic properties (HESS and WEINSTOCK) 1924-25, 62, 301 -, hay, antirachitic prop-(STEENBOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, and KLETZIEN) 1925, 66, 425 -, inert fluids, antirachitic properties (HESS and WEINSTOCK) 1924-25, 62, 301 substances, antirachitic properties (HESS and WEINSTOCK) 1925, 63, 297 -, sterol fractions, activation (Hess and Ander-1927, 74, 651 Light, calcium metabolism, milking cows, influence (HART, STEENBOCK. SCOTT, and HUMPHREY) 1927, 73, 59 , —, tissues, excessive calcium ingestion effect

(DENIS and CORLEY)

1925, 66, 609

IIItra-violet—continued: Light, egg fertility, influence (HART, STEEN-LEPKOVSKY. BOCK. KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and Johnson) 1925, 65, 579 . — hatchability, influence (HART, STEENBOCK, LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and JOHNSON) 1925, 65, 579 production, influence (HART, STEENBOCK, LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, Halpin, and Johnson) 1925, 65, 579 growth-promoting properties induced by (Nelson and STEEN-BOCK) 1924-25, 62, 575 , hen exposed to antirachitic vitamin, eggs, relation (HUGHES. PAYNE, TITUS, MOORE) 1925, 66, 595 phosphorus metabolism, milking cows. influence (HART, STEEN-BOCK, SCOTT, and HUM-PHREY) 1927, 73, 59 , purified rations, antirachitic properties (DUTCHER and KRUGER) 1926, 69, 277 , ration exposed to, calcifying properties (Steen-BOCK and BLACK) 1924, 61, 405 , growth-promoting properties (STEENBOCK and BLACK)

1924, 61, 405

Ultra-violet—continued:  'Light, rickets prevention (Hughes, Nitcher, and Titus)  1925, 63, 205  - transmission, glass substitute (Russell and Massengale)  1927, 74, lxxvi Radiation, insulin destruction (Burge and Wickwire)  1927, 72, 827  -, sugar metabolism decrease (Burge and	Uranium—continued: Nephritis, hyperglycemia, base excretion, relation (Hendrix and Bodansky) 1924, 60, 657 —, sugar excretion, relation (Hendrix and Bodansky) 1924, 60, 657 Urea: Blood, determination (Behre) 1923, 56, 395 —, Folin-Wu filtrates,
Wickwire)	determination (Clark
1927, 72, 827	and Collip)
Rays, cholesterol ethers	1926, 67, 621
and esters, antirachitic	-, formation, digestion
action (Brils and Mc-	effect (Morgulis)
Donald)	1925, 66, 353
1927, 72, 13	—, pyloric obstruction
Uracil:	(FELTY and MURRAY)
5-Amino-, oxidation (BAU-	1923, 57, 573
DISCH and DAVIDSON)	—, urea excretion relation
1926–27, 71, 497 Color tests (Baudisch)	(Addis and Drury) 1923, 55, 105
1924, 60, 155	(Drury)
Uracil xyloside:	1923, 55, 113
Substituted (Levene and	Cyanic acid production,
Sobotka)	urease (SUMNER)
1925, 65, 469	1926, 68, 101
Uranium:	Determination (WEARN
Nephritis, acidosis, acid	and Richards)
excretion, relation	1925, 66, 275
(HENDRIX and BODAN-	-, blood (Behre)
SKY) 1924, 60, 657	1923, 56, 395 —, —, Folin-Wu filtrates
—, —, base excretion, re- lation (HENDRIX and	(Clark and Collip)
Bodansky)	1926, 67, 621
1924, 60, 657	—, gasometric (STEHLE)
—, —, sugar excretion,	1922, 51, 89
relation (HENDRIX and	(VAN SLYKE)
Bodansky)	1927, 73, 695
1924, 60, 657	—, micro, urease method
—, hyperglycemia, acid	(GAD-ANDRESEN)
excretion, relation	1922, 51, 373
(HENDRIX and BODAN-	—, saliva (Schmitz)
(SKY) 1924, 60, 657	1923, 55, xliii

Urea—continued:	Urease—continued:
Excretion, blood urea rela-	Amebocytes, Limulus,
tion (Addis and Drury)	extraction (Loeb and
1923, 55, 105	Bodansky)
(Drury)	1927, 72, 415
1923, 55, 113	Blood cells, Limulus
-, factors (Addis and	(LOEB and BODANSKY)
Deury)	. 1926, 67, 79
1923, 55, 629	— plasma, Limulus (Loeb
- rate. V (Addis and	and Bodansky)
Drury)	1926, 67, 79
1923, 55, 105	Crystallization (Sumner)
VI (DRURY)	1926, 69, 435
1923, 55, 113	1926, 70, 97
VII (Addis and Drury)	Crystallized, properties
1923, 55, 629	(SUMNER)
VIII (Addis and Drury)	1927, 74, lxi
1923, 55, 639	Cyanic acid production,
-, urine volume changes,	urea (Sumner)
effect (Addis and	1926, 68, 101
Drury)	Isolation (Sumner)
1923, 55, 639	1926, 69, 435
Formation, amino acids	Jack bean (Sumner and
(Folin and Berglund)	GRAHAM)
1922, 51, 395	1925, <b>63,</b> xliii
Hypobromite reaction	— proteins (Sumner,
(Menaul)	GRAHAM, and NOBACK)
1922, 51, 87	1924, 59, xx
Kidney efficiency test. I	Precipitation, lead acetate
(RABINOWITCH)	(SUMNER)
1925, 65, 617	1926, 67, viii
Saliva, determination	Tissues, Limulus (LOEB
(SCHMITZ)	and Bodansky)
1923, <b>55</b> , xliii	1926, 67, 79
Urease, cyanic acid produc-	Urea determination, gaso-
tion (Sumner)	metric (VAN SLYKE)
1926, 68, 101	1927, 73, 695
<ul> <li>determination, micro</li> </ul>	— —, micro (GAD-
(GAD-ANDRESEN)	Andresen)
1922, 51, 373	1922, 51, 373
-Urease system, cyanic acid,	Urea-, system, cyanic acid
significance (Fearon)	significance (Fearon)
1926, 70, 785	1926, 70, 785
Urease:	Ureter:
Activity, nitrogen com-	Ligation, electrolyte distri-
pounds effect (Rock-	bution following (ATCH-
wood and Husa)	LEY and BENEDICT)
1923, 55, v	1927, 73, 1
	•

#### Urethane: Narcosis, glucose specific dynamic action, influence (GUTTMACHER and Weiss) 1927, 72, 283 glycocoll specific dynamic action, influence (GUTTMACHER and Weiss) 1927, 72, 283 Uric acid: I (Pucher) 1922, 52, 317 II (PUCHER) 1922, 52, 329 Blood, carbohydrate diet influence (HARDING, ALLIN, and EAGLES) 1927, 74, 631 cell, combined, distribu-(NEWTON tion and Davis) 1922, 54, 601 combined (DAVIS, NEWTON, and BENE-1922, 54, 595 DICT) -, various species (NEWTON and DAVIS) 1922, 54, 603 eyelie. variations. women (OKEY and ERIKson) 1926, 68, 687 , determination (BENE-1922, 51, 187 DICT) (FOLIN) 1922, 54, 153 (BULMER, EAGLES, and HUNTER) 1925, 63, 17 (BENEDICT) 1925, 64, 215 (Brown) 1926, 68, 123 , -, unknown substance, effect (HUNTER and Eagles) 1925, 65, 623

Uric acid—continued: Blood, distribution, uric acid intravenous injection effect (CHRISTMAN and Eckstein) 1927, 75, 201 fat diet influence (HARDING, ALLIN, and EAGLES) 1927, 74, 631 fat-high diet effect (HARDING, ALLIN. EAGLES, and VAN WYCK) 1925, 63, 37 -, sodium chloride influence (Harding, Allin, and VAN WYCK) 1924-25, 62, 61 Determination (JACKSON and PALMER) 1922, 53, 373 (Benedict) 1922, 54, 233 blood (Benedict) 1922, 51, 187 (FOLIN) 1922, 54, 153 (Bulmer, Eagles, and HUNTER) 1925, 63, 17 (Benedict) 1925, 64, 215 (Brown) 1926, 68, 123 , —, unknown substance effect (HUNTER and EAGLES) 1925, 65, 623 -, direct, urine (BENEDICT and FRANKE) 1922, 52, 387 , Folin-Wu method, light effect (Rogers) 1923, 55, 325 Endogenous, excretion, carbohydrate influence (Lewis and Corley) 1923, 55, 373

Uric acid—continued:  Endogenous, excretion, fat influence (Lewis and Corley)  1923, 55, 373  Excretion (Koehler)  1924, 60, 721  —, organic acids effect (Gibson and Doisy)  1923, 55, xvii, 605  Folin-Wu method, modification (Pucher)  1922, 52, 329  —, variables (Pucher)  1922, 52, 317	Uridine: Hydrazine hydrate action (Levene and Bass) 1926-27, 71, 167  Urine: Acetone bodies, normal (Hubbard and Noback) 1925, 63, 391 ——, determination, colorimetric (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487 ——, ketogenic diet effect (McQuarrie and Keith) 1927, 74, xvi
Formation, Panulirus argus (Morgulis) 1925, 63, xviii Lymph, distribution, uric acid intravenous injec-	Acidity (Morgulis and Hamsa) 1927, 74, 851 I (Blataerwick and Long)
tion effect (Christman and Eckstein) 1927, 75, 201 Metabolism. III (Lewis and Corley) 1923, 55, 373	1922, 53, 103 II (BLATHERWICK and Long) 1923, 57, 815 —, cranberries, effect
Problem (Folin, Berg- LUND, and DERICK) 1924, 60, 361 Reagent, Folin-Denis, in- sulin behavior towards	(Blatherwick and Long) 1923, 57, 815 —, orange juice effect (Blatherwick and Long)
(DU VIGNEAUD) 1927, 74, xvii —, preparation (FOLIN and TRIMBLE) 1924, 60, 473	1922, 53, 103  —, prunes, effect (Blath- ERWICK and LONG) 1923, 57, 815
Retention, fasting (Len- NOX) 1925, 66, 521  Urine, determination, direct (Benedict and	(BLATHERWICK and Long) 1922, 53, 103 Adrenalin, color reaction
FRANKE) 1922, 52, 387 Uricase: (CALVERY) 1927, 73, 77	(FRIEND) 1923, 57, 497 Allantoin determination (CHRISTMAN) 1926, 70, 173

Urine—continued:	Urine—continued:
Alligator, nitrogen distri-	Cystine determination
bution (Hopping and	(LEWIS and WILSON)
Scott)	` 1926, <b>69,</b> 1 <b>2</b> 5
1923, 55, xxxiii	— —, colorimetric
Amino acid nitrogen, deter-	(LOONEY)
mination, colorimetric,	1922, 54, 171
in normal (Folin)	Diabetes insipidus,
1922, 51, 393	unknown substance
Ammonia, origin (Loeb,	(ILLIEVITZ)
ATCHLEY, and BENE-	1926–27, 71, 693
DICT) 1924, 60, 491	Electrometric titration
III (RABINOWITCH)	(Morgulis and Hamsa)
1926, 69, 283	1927, 74, 851
Base, total, determination	Excretion, short intervals,
(Fiske) 1922, 51, 55	diurnal variations in
Bicarbonate (GAMBLE)	(Simpson)
1922, 51, 295	1924, 59, 107
Bile acids, determination	Exercise effect (Wilson,
(SCHMIDT and MERRILL)	Long, Thompson, and
1923–24, <b>58,</b> 601	Thurlow)
Calcium excretion, potas-	1925, 65, 755
Calcium excretion, potassium influence (MILLER)	Fasting effect (SIMPSON)
1926, 70, 593	1925, 63, xxxii
Camel (READ)	Formic acid determination
1925, 64, 615	(BENEDICT and HARROP)
Carbohydrate, normal	` 1922, 54 <b>,</b> 443
(GREENWALD)	Glomerulus, chlorides, frog
1923, 55, xiv	(WEARN and RICHARDS)
Carbonic acid (GAMBLE)	1925, 66, 247
192 <b>2</b> , 51, 295	Glucose, nature (Austin
Chlorides, inorganic, intra-	and BOYD)
venous injection effect	1925, 63, xxii
(WHELAN)	Guanidines, parathyroidec-
1925, 63, 585	tomy (Greenwald)
—, sleep effect (Simpson)	1924, 59, 329
1926, 67, 505	•
, waking effect (Simpson)	Hen, nitrogenous constitu-
1925, 63, xxxii	ents (DAVIS)
Chlorine excretion, potas-	1927, 74, 509
sium influence (MILLER)	Homogentisic acid, deter-
1923, 55, 45	mination, colorimetric
(Miller)	(Briggs)
<b>1926, 70, 593</b>	1922, 51, 453
Citric acid determina-	Hydrogen ion concentra-
tion, pentabromoacetone	tion, carbon dioxide loss,
method (McClure)	effect (Marshall)
1922, 53, 357	1922, 51, 3

Urine—continued:	Urine—continued:
Hydrogen ion concentra-	Nitrogen partition, hyd-
tion determination	nocarpates influence
(Meeker and Oser)	(READ)
	1924–25, 62, 541
1926, 67, 307	1921-20, 02, 041
— — —, colorimetric	— products, protein-
(Hastings, Sendroy,	free diet, effect (SANDI-
and Robson)	ford, Sandiford,
1925, 65, 381	DEUEL, and BOOTHBY)
———, sleep effect (Šimp-	1926, 67, xxiv
son) 1926, 67, 505	— — —, — diet; protein
— — —, waking effect	feeding effect (SANDI-
(SIMPSON)	ford, Sandiford,
	DEUEL, and BOOTHBY)
1925, 63, xxxii	
Imidazole excretion	1926, 67, xxiv
(Koessler and Hanke)	———, thyroxine effect,
1924, 59, 803	protein-free diet (Sandi-
——, nephritis (Koessler	ford, Sandiford,
	DEUEL, and BOOTHBY)
and Hanke)	1926, 67, xxiv
1924, 59, 803	—, residual fraction, com-
Ketone bodies, hypogly-	position (Rowe and
cemia following insulin,	
occurrence (Collip)	Proctor) 1927,74,iii
1923, 55, xxxviii	Nitrogenous constituents,
	hen (Davis)
Lactic acid excretion, exer-	1927, 74, 509
cise effect (LILJESTRAND	Organic acid excretion, diet
and Wilson)	effect (McLaughlin and
1925, 65, 773	Blunt)
Lactose determination	1923–24, 58, 267
(Haskins)	- acids, orange juice effect,
1926, 67, lx	children (CHANEY and
	BLUNT)
Lead determination (FAIR-	
HALL) 1924, 60, 485	1925, 66, 829
Menthol glycuronic acid,	1926, 67, xxxi
determination (Quick)	— —, titration (PALMER)
1924, 61, 667	1926, 68, 245
Nitrogen distribution, alli-	Phosphorus excretion,
	potassium influence
gator (Hopping and	(MILLER)
SCOTT)	1926, 70, 593
1923, 55, xxxiii	-, organic (Youngburg
— —, phenylacetic acid	and Puches)
influence (HIJIKATA)	1924–25, 62, 31
1000 51 1/1	—, —, determination
phenylpropionic acid	7
influence (HLIIKATA)	PUCHER)
1922, 51, 141	1924–25, 62, 31

Urine—continued:	Urine—continued:
Picrate, normal, nature,	Sugar determination
Findlay and Sharpe	(Sumner)
method (WHITE)	1925, 65, 393
1926-27, 71, 419	(KINGSBURY)
Pigment, normal (DRAB-	1927, 75, 241
KIN) 1926, 67, xl	-, -, colorimetric, nor-
I (Drabkin)	mal (Folin and Berg-
1927, <b>75, 44</b> 3	LUND) 1922, 51, 209
II (Drabkin)	-, -, normal (Folin)
1927, 75, 481	1926, 67, 357
—, —, extraction (Drab-	(Benedict)
kin) 1927, 74, xv	1926, 68, 759
-, -, output, basal	—, diabetes, determination
metabolism, relationship	(Sumner)
(Drabkin)	1924–25, 62, 287
1927, 75, 481	— excretion (Neuwirth)
- output, diet relation-	1922, 51, 11
ship (DRABKIN)	—, —, normal (Blather-
1927, 75, 443	WICK, BELL, HILL, and
, metabolism relation-	Long) 1925, 66, 801
ship (Drabkin)	—, nature, normal (GREEN-
1927, 75, 443	WALD, GROSS, and Mc-
Protein, fractional precipi-	Guire)
tation (Rose and	1927, 75, 491 —, normal. I (Green-
Extron)	wald, Samet, and
1926, 67, xli	Gross)
Reducing substance, glu-	1924–25, 62, 397
cose, commercial granu-	II (GREENWALD, GROSS,
lar, alcoholic extract,	and SAMET)
effect (WANG and FEL-	1924–25, 62, 401
SHER) 1924, 61, 659	—, total (Everett, Shoe-
,-,-granular,effect	MAKER, and SHEPPARD)
· (WANG and FELSHER)	1927, 74, 739
1924, 59, liii	—,_ —, determination
Sodium benzoate ingestion	(EVERETT and SHOE-
effect (Swanson)	MAKER)
1924-25, 62, 565	1927, 74, vi
- excretion, potassium	— variations (Kingsbury)
influence (MILLER)	1926, 67, xviii
1923, 55, 45	Sugars, nature (Eagle) 1926–27, 71, 481
(MILLER)	Sulfur compounds, deter-
1926, 70, 593	mination, nephelometric
Sugar (Folin and Sved-	(Denis and Resp)
BERG) 1926, 70, 405	1926-27, 71, 205

Urine—continued:	Van Slyke:
Sulfur compounds, sulfur	Apparatus, total oxygen-
administration effect	combining power, blood
	Combining power, blood
(Denis and Reed)	(LUNDSGAARD and MÖL-
1927, 73, 51	LER) 1922, 52, 377
—, fasting steers (CARPEN-	Carbon dioxide method,
TER) 1923, 55, iii	ether presence, blood
Urea excretion, volume	serum (Austin)
observed offset /Apper	
changes effect (Addis	1924, 61, 345
and Drury)	Factors, nitrogen conver-
19 <b>2</b> 3, <b>55,</b> 639	sion to amino nitrogen
Uric acid determination,	(Sharp)
direct (Benedict and	1924, 60, 77
Franke)	Gas analysis apparatus,
1922, 52, 387	trap for (Shohl)
Zine emerica (Dansum	1000 E4 10E
Zinc excretion (DRINKER,	1923, 56, 125
Fehnel, and Marsh)	Vegetable:
1927, 72, 375	Antirachitic properties,
Uterus:	ultra-violet irradiation,
Fibroid extracts, ester-	green (Hess and Wein-
hydrolyzing actions,	STOCK)
time changes in (Noves	1924–25, 62, 301
, and FALK)	Calcium utilization by man
	Calcium umzanon by man
1927, 72, 475	(BLATHERWICK and
Muscle extracts, ester-	Long)
hydrolyzing actions,	1922, 52, 125
time changes in (Noves	Green, antirachitic proper-
and Falk)	ties, ultra-violet irradi-
1927, 72, 475	ation (HESS and WEIN-
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	STOCK)
	1924–25, 62, 301
Vacuole:	Phosphorus utilization by
Leaf cells, extraction	man (Blatherwick
(CHIBNALL)	and Long)
1923, 55, 333	1922, 52, 125
Valeric acid:	Protein, alcohol-soluble,
δ-Amino-, phlorhizinized	immunological proper-
dog, fate (Corley)	ties. IX (Lewis and
1926, 70, 99	Wells)
Valine:	1925, 66, 37
Zein, presence (Dakin)	—, biological reactions
1924, 61, 137	(LEWIS and WELLS)
Vanillin-hydrochloric acid re-	1925, 66, 37
action:	Vegetable oil:
Tryptophane determina-	Fertility, rôle (Sure)
tion, colorimetric	1926, 69, 29
(KRAUS)	Lactation, rôle (SURE)
1925, 63, 157, lxv	1926, 69, 29
TOOL TON TON	דם, צעו לחובד

Vegetable oil—continued: Vitamin E distribution (Sure) 1925, 63, lxxiv	Vitamin(s)—continued: A determination (STEEN-BOCK and COWARD)
Velvet bean:	1927, 72, 765
See Bean.	—, milk, human (Macy,
Vernine:	OUTHOUSE, GRAHAM,
Caffeine origin, relation	and Long)
(CAMARGO)	1927, 73, 175
1923–24, 58, 831 Coffee tree, caffeine origin,	—, fats, inactivating action on other fats (FRIDERI-
relation (Camargo)	CIA)
1923–24, 58, 831	1924–25, 62, 471
Vigna sinensis:	— formation, plant tissues,
See Pea, cow	heat influence (Coward)
Vitamin(s):	1927, 72, 781
XI (DUTCHER, CREIGH-	——, light influence
TON, and ROTHROCK)	(COWARD)
1925, 66, 401 XIV (DUTCHER and	1927, 72, 781 —, green plant tissues
Kruger)	—, green plant tissues (Quinn, Burtis, and
1926, 69, 277	Milner)
XVI (DUTCHER, HONEY-	1927, 72, 557
WELL, and DAHLE)	-, greenness association.
1927, 75, 85	I (DYE, MEDLOCK, and
A and D, differentiation,	CRIST) 1927, 74, 95
quantitative. I (SHER-	-, lard (Mallon and
MAN and HESSLER)	CLARK)
1927, 73, 113 —, butter fat, sulfuric acid	1922, 54, 763
reaction (Sjörsley)	, lettuce (Dye, Med- Lock, and Crist)
1924–25, 62, 487	1927, 74, 95
—, chemistry (Drum-	-, milk (Outhouse,
mond, Channon, and	MACY, BREKKE, and
Coward)	Grанам)
1926, 67, p. I	1927, 73, 203
— deficiency, nitrogen	—, —, evaporated
metabolism effect (Mor- GAN and OSBURN)	(DUTCHER, HONEYWELL,
1925, 66, 573	and DAHLE)
— destruction, oil inhibi-	1927, 75, 85
tion effect (ESTILL and	-, -, human (Macy,
McCollum)	OUTHOUSE, LONG, and
1927, 75, 157	HOOBLER)
— determination (STEEN-	1926, 67, li
BOCK, NELSON, and	-, -, -, determination
BLACK)	(MACY, OUTHOUSE, GRAHAM, and LONG)
1924, 59, ix 1924–25, 62, 275	1927, 73, 175
1042 40, 04, 210	1921, 193 119

Vitamin(s)—continued:	V
A, milk, irradiated, potency (Supplies and Dow)	
(Supplies and Dow)	
1927, 75, 227	
—, ophthalmia on diets	
containing (McCollum, Simmonds, and Becker)	
1925, 64, 161	
—, photosynthesis, rela-	
tion (Wilson)	
1922, 51, 455	
- requirement, chick	
(HART, STEENBOCK,	
LEPKOVSKY, and HAL- PIN) 1924, 60, 341	
- storage (Sherman and	
CAMMACK)	
1926, 68, 69	
Antineuritic and water-	
soluble B, identity	
(LEVENE and MUHL-	
FELD) 1923, 57, 341	
——— growth-promoting	
substances, differentia- tion (HAUGE and CAR-	
mich (HAUGE and CAR- RICK) 1926, 69, 403 —, brewers' yeast (SEI- DELL) 1926, 67, 593	
—, brewers' veast (Sei-	
DELL) 1926, 67, 593	
—, water-soluble B, chloro-	
phyll-free plants (ORTON.	
McCollum, and Sim-	
MONDS) 1922, 53, 1	
—, — —, glacial acetic acid	
as solvent (LEVINE, Mc-	
Collum, and Simmonds) 1922, 53, 7	
Antirachitic, n-butyl nitrite	
action (Bulls)	
1925, 66, 451	
-, calcium, intestine,	
effect (YODER)	
1927, 74, 321	
-, criterion (STEENBOCK,	
MARY ONTER and	-
BLACK) 1923-24, 58, 59	
1923–24, 58, 59	

Vitamin(s)—continued: Antirachitic, eggs, ultraviolet light received by hen, relation (Hughes, PAYNE, TITUS, Moore) 1925, 66, 595 -, hydrogen ion concentration, intestine, effect (YODER) 1927, 74, 321 peroxidation, relation (Yoder) 1926, 70, 297 -, phosphorus, intestine, effect (YODER) 1927, 74, 321 -, stability to saponification (STEENBOCK, JONES, and HART) 1923-24, 58, 383 Antiscorbutic. I (HART, STEENBOCK, and LEP-KOVSKY) 1922, 52, 241 solubility, desiccated orange juice (Hart, STEENBOCK, and LEP-KOVSKY) 1922, 52, 241 B. I (STEENBOCK, SELL, and NELSON) 1923, 55, 399 II (STEENBOCK, SELL, and Jones) 1923, 55, 411 -, appetite relation (Cow-GILL, DEUEL, and SMITH) 1924, 59, xi benzene solubility (WILLIAMS and WATER-MAN) 1926, 68, 499 biological test, bacterial flora effect (Heller, McElroy, and Gar-1925, 65, 255 LOCK)

Vitamin(s)—continued: Vitamin(s)—continued: B, carbohydrate utiliza-Jendrassik reaction tion, rats deprived of (Bezssonoff) (MATTILL) 1925, 64, 589 1923, 55, 717 (LEVINE) complex, active factors 1925, 64, 591 (SALMON) lactation requirement 1927, 73, 483 (SURE) - concentration (LEVENE 1927, 74, 55 and van der Hoeven) -, liver, diet effect (Os-1924, 61, 429 BORNE and MENDEL) (LEVENE and VAN 1923-24, 58, 363 DER HOEVEN) (OUTHOUSE, 1925, 65, 483 Macy, Brekke, and destruction by heat, GRAHAM) hydrogen ion concentra-1927, 73, 203 tion effect (SHERMAN and human (MACY, BURTON) OUTHOUSE, LONG, and 1926, 70, 639 HOOBLER) - determination (STEEN-1926, 67, li BOCK, SELL, and NELdetermination (NOa 1923, 55, 399 (MACY, OUTHOUSE, GRA-(SHERMAN and MAC-HAM, and Long) Arthur) 1927, 73, 189 1927, 74, 107 (SHERMAN and GLOY) -, multiple nature, quanti-1927, 74, 117 tative study (Sherman and AXTMAYER) —, milk, human (MACY, OUTHOUSE, GRAHAM, 1927, 75, 207 and Long) -, nutrition rôle (Osborne 1927, 73, 189 and MENDEL) -, rat for (GIVENS and 1922, 54, 739 BEHRENDT) pigeon adequacy, 1924, 59, x study (EMMETT and , excreta, vitamin B-low Peacock) diet (Salmon) 1925, 63, xxiii 1925, 65, 457 rat adequacy, study function (Cowgill, (EMMETT and PEACOCK) SMITH, and BEARD) 1925, 63, xxiii 1925, 63, xxiii requirement, protein plant tissues green intake, relation (SHER-(QUINN, BURTIS, and MAN and GLOY) MILNER) 1927, 74, 117 1927, 72, 557 storage (STEENBOCK, -, growth relation (Os-SELL, and JONES) BORNE and MENDEL) 1923, 55, 411 1925, 63, 233

Vitamin(s)—continued: Vitamin(s)—continued: B, sugar utilization by C preservation, orange rats deprived of (MATjuice, dried (HUMPHREY) 1926, 69, 511 1923, 55, xxv TILL) , technique for study (McCollum, Simmonds, -, tomato juice fermentation, effect (Lepkovsky, and BECKER) HART, HASTINGS, and 1925, 63, 547 FRAZIER) 1925, 66, 49 (SMITH, COWGILL, and Calcium-depositing (Mc-COLLUM, SIMMONDS. Croll) 1925, 66, 15 BECKER, and SHIPLEY) water-soluble, yeast 1922, 53, 293 Cod liver oil, stability synthesis (MacDonald) 1922, 54, 243 (STEENBOCK, JONES, and -, yeast (Heller) HART) 1923, 55, xxvi 1923, 55, 385 D and A, differentiation, quantitative. I (SHER-- source (Kennedy and PALMER) MAN and HESSLER) 1922, 54, 217 1927, 73, 113 B-low diet, vitamin B in butter fat, rickets excreta (SALMON) (McCollum, factor SIMMONDS, BECKER, and 1925, 65, 457 C, chicken requirement SHIPLEY) (HART, STEENBOCK, 1926, 70, 437 LEPKOVSKY, and HALdistribution (Bills) 1927, 72, 751 PIN) 1925, 66, 813 plant tissues green milk, evaporated (QUINN, Burris, and (HONEYWELL, DUTCHER, MILNER) and DAHLE) 1927, 72, 557 1927, 74, lxxvii liver, depletion, scor-— origin (Bills) butic ration (Parsons 1927, 72, 751 and REYNOLDS) E, butter fat (SURE) 1924, 59, 731 1927, 74, 71 -, cod liver oil (SURE) 1927, 74, 45 —, persistence, scorbutic ration (Lepkovsky corn, yellow (Sure) 1924-25, 62, 371 and NELSON) 1924, 59, 91 -, milk and ration, rela--, evidence (Sure) tion (Hughes, Firch, 1925, 63, xxvi CAVE, and RIDDELL) hemp-seed (SURE) 1926-27, 71, 309 1924-25, 62, 371 -, orange juice fermentairon assimilation, tion, effect (Lepkovsky, relation (SIMMONDS, HART, HASTINGS, and BECKER, and McCol-FRAZIER) LUM) 130 30 -1925, 66, 49 1927, 74, Ixviii

•	
Vitamin(s)—continued:	Vitamin(s)—continued:
E, lactation rôle (Sure)	Fat-soluble. XVIII
1926, 67, xlix	(STEENBOCK, HART, and
-, reproduction, milk	Jones) 1924, 61, 775
diets (MATTILL and	XIX (STEENBOCK and
	Nelson)
CLAYTON)	
1926, 67, xlix	1924–25, 62, 209
1926, 68, 665	XX (STEENBOCK, NEL-
—, —, synthetic diets	son, and Black)
(MATTILL and CLAYTON)	1924–25, 62, 275
1926, 67, xlix	XXI (NELSON and
1926, 68, 665	Steenbock)
<ul> <li>solubility, organic sol-</li> </ul>	1924–25, 62, 575
vents (Sure)	XXIII (STEENBOCK and
1925, 63, 211	Black)
—, vegetable oils, distribu-	1925, 64, 263
tion (SURE)	XXIV (Nelson and
1925, <b>63,</b> lxxiv	Steenbock)
—, wheat embryo (Sure)	1925, 64, 299
1924–25, 62, 371	XXVI (STEENBOCK,
—, wheat oil (Sure)	HART, HOPPERT, and
1927, 74, 45	Black)
—. See also X substance.	1925, 66, 441
Fat-soluble. X (STEEN-	XXVII (STEENBOCK and
BOCK and SELL)	Coward)
1922, 51, 63	1927, 72, 765
XI (STEENBOCK, SELL,	— A, ophthalmia relation
and Netson)	(McCollum, Simmonds,
1923, 56, 327	and Becker)
XII (STEENBOCK, SELL,	1922, 53, 313
and Jones)	—, calcium intake, blood
1923, 56, 345	composition, relation
XIII (STEENBOCK and	(BETHKE, STEENBOCK,
Nelson)	and Nelson)
1923, 56, 355	1923–24, <b>58,</b> 71
XIV (STEENBOCK, HART,	—, — —, bone composi-
JONES, and BLACK)	tion, relation (BETHKE,
1923–24, 58, 59	STEENBOCK, and NEL-
XV (BETHKE, STEEN-	son)
BOCK, and NELSON)	1923–24, 58, 71
1923–24, 58, 71	-,, growth relation
XVI (STEENBOCK,	(BETHKE, STEENBOCK,
JONES, and HART)	and Nelson)
1923–24, 58, 383	1923-24, 58, 71
XVII (STEENBOCK and	-, chick requirement
BLACK)	(EMMETT and PEACOCK)
1924, 61, 405	1923, 56, 679
TOWAL ONE TOD	20-0, 00, 010

Vitamin(s)—continued: Vitamin(s)—continued: Rice polishings, extraction Fat-soluble. yolk. egg (Funk, Harrow, and ration effect (Bethke, KENNARD, and SASSA-1923, 57, 153 Paton) 1927, 72, 695 Stability, cod liver oil MAN) (STEENBOCK, JONES, and millets (STEENBOCK, SELL, and JONES) HART) 1923, 56, 345 1923, 55, xxvi -, nutrition, adult (SHER-Starvation and metab-MAN and MACLEOD) olism, poultry (ANDER-1924, 59, xlv son and Kulp) phosphorus intake. 1922, 52, 69 respiratory exchange, blood composition, relapoultry (Anderson and tion (BETHKE, STEEN-BOCK, and NELSON) 1922, 52, 59 Kulp) Technique for study 1923-24, 58, 71 (MACY, OUTHOUSE, - —, bone composition, relation (BETHKE, Long, and Graham) 1927, 73, 153 (STEENBOCK, and NEL-Water-soluble B and antison) 1923–24, 58, 71 neuritic, identity (LEVENE and MUHL--, growth relation 1923, 57, 341 (BETHKE, STEENBOCK, FELD) and Nelson) -, antineuritic sub-1923-24, 58, 71 stance, chlorophyll-free plants (ORTON, McColstorage (Steenbock, SELL, and NELSON) LUM, and SIMMONDS) 1923, 56, 327 1922, 53, 1 yellow plant pigments -, — —, glacial acetic (STEENBOCK and SELL) acid as solvent (LEVINE, McCollum, and Sim-1922, 51, 63 MONDS) 1922, 53, 7 Growth-promoting, yeast, -, color test (JENDRASeffect (DEAS) sik) 1923, 57, 129 1924, 61, 5 - —, Jendrassik reaction in cane-sugar (LEVINE) (FUNK and FREEDMAN) 1924-25, 62, 157 1923, 56, 851 —, yeast growth (Ful-MER and NELSON) Lentil (Jones and Mur-1924, 59, 243 1922, 51, 77 Nursing mother, require-–, — synthesis (Macments. I (SURE and DONALD) SCHILLING) 1922, 54, 243 1927, 74, lxxiv constituents, alfalfa Reproductive, WAKEMAN, specific (OSBORNE, SURE) and LEAVENWORTH) 1923-24, 58, 693 1922, 53, 411 Vitamin(s)—continued: Walden inversion—continued: Water-soluble growth-pro-XI (LEVENE and MIKmoting and antineuritic 1927, 75, 587 Carbinols, secondary (LEsubstances, differentiation (HAUGE and CAR-VENE and MIKESKA) 1926, 69, 403 1927, 75, 587 RICK) Yeast, extraction (Funk, Harrow, and Paton) 2-Hydroxycarboxylic acids (LEVENE, MORI, and 1923, 57, 153 Mikeska) 1927, 75, 337 Vividialysis: (Power Blood. I and Walking: GREENE) Energy expenditure 1927, 74, xix (SMITH and DOOLITTLE) Volhard: 1925, 65, 665 Chloride Water: determinations (WHITEHORN) Blood, bound (NEUHAU-1922, 51, 435 1927, 74, 299 concentration, introduc-Vomiting: Ammonia elimination, rôle tion of, effect (UNDER-HILL and KAPSINOW) (BLISS) 1926, 67, 109 1922, 54, 459 (BENEDICT and NASH) distribution (VAN SLYKE, Wu, and Mc-1926, 69, 381 LEAN) W 1923, 56, 765 -, free (NEUHAUSEN) Waking: 1922, 51, 435 chlorides. effect Urine serum, parathyroidec-(Simpson) 1925, 63, xxxii tomy (HAMMETT) hydrogen ion concentra-1923, 55, xtion, effect (Snarson) — —, thyroparathyroidectomy (HAMMETT) 1925, 63, xxxii 1923, 55, x Walden inversion: Bone, growth (HAMMETT) I (LEVENE and MIKESKA) 1924, 59, 473 1925, 64, 409 II (LEVENE and MIKESKA) -, —, parathyroid gland 1924, 60, 1 rôle (HAMMETT) 1927, 72, 505 III (LEVENE and Mrk-1924, 60, 685 ESKA) -, --, thyroid gland rôle XI (McKenzie and Tub-(HAMMETT) 1927, 72, 505 HOPE) 1924-25, 62, 551 Deprivation, blood concen-IX (LEVENE and WALTI) tration effect (UNDER-1927, 73, 263 HILL and KAPSINOW) X (LEVENE, MORI, and 1922, 54, 459 MIKESKA) (Underhill and Roth) 1927, 75, 337 1922, 54, 607

Water—continued:	Water—continued:
Determination, metabo-	Mineral, natural, aging
lism (Lee and Brown)	(BAUDISCH and WELO)
1927, 73, 69	1925, 64, 771
Diffusion (ADOLPH)	Sea, carbonic acid-carbon-
1925, 64, 339	ate equilibrium (IRVING)
-, lecithin-collodion mem-	1925, 63, 767
branes (Abramson and	—, weak acids (Irving)
GRAY)	1925, 63, 767 Water-soluble B:
1927, 73, 459	
Elimination, lungs, sweat	See Vitamin.
gland absence, effect	Wax:
(RICHARDSON)	Coating, apple, constit-
1926, 67, 397	uents (SANDO)
—, skin, sweat gland	1923, 56, 457
absence, effect (Rich-	Wheat:
ARDSON)	Bran, albumin (Jones and
1926, 67, 397	Gersdorff)
Ethyl iodide determination	1923–24, 58, 117
(STARR and GAMBLE)	— and embryo, proteins,
1926–27, 71, 509	comparison (Jones and
Hydrogen ion concentra-	GERSDORFF)
tion, colorimetric	1925, 64, 241
(Stern)	— endosperm, proteins,
1925, 65, 677	comparison (Jones and
Intoxication, mechanism	Gersdorff)
(Underhill and Sal-	1925, 64, 241
LICK) 1925, 63, 61	—, globulin (Jones and
	Gersporff)
Irrigation, grain composi-	1923–24, 58, 117
tion (GREAVES and CAR-	-, prolamin (Jones and
TER)	
1923–24, 58, 531	GERSDORFF)
Lake, amino acids (Peter-	1923–24, 58, 117
son, Fred, and Domo-	-, proteins. I (JONES)
GALLA)	and Gersdorff)
1925, 63, xl, 287	1923–24, 58, 117
-, nitrogen (Domogalla,	II (Jones and Gers-
JUDAY, and PETERSON)	DORFF)
1925, 63, 269	1925, 64, 241
-, organic nitrogen com-	III (MURPHY and JONES)
	1926, 69, 85
pounds (Peterson, Fred, and Domogalla)	—, —, amino acids (Jones
	and Gersdorff)
1925, 63, xl, 287	1925, 64, 241
Metabolism, determina-	—, —, free amino nitrogen
tion (LEE and Brown)	(Jones and Geesdorff)
1927, 73, 69	1925, 64, 241

Wheat—continued: Bran, proteins, nitrogen distribution (Jones and GERSDORFF) 1925, 64, 241 nutritve properties (MURPHY and JONES) 1926, 69, 85 Embryo and bran, proteins, comparison (Jones and GERSDORFF) 1925, 64, 241 —, vitamin E (SURE) 1924-25, 62, 371 Endosperm and bran, proteins, comparison (Jones Whey: and Gersdorff) 1925, 64, 241 Gliadin, denaturation (GOTTENBERG and ALS-1927, 73, 581 BERG) hydrolysis product (VICKERY) 1923, 56, 415 rate (Vickery) 1922, 53, 495 -, preparation (DILL and ALSBERG) 1925, 65, 279 Wool: solubility (DILL and ALSBERG) 1925, 65, 279 Work: —, specific rotation (DILL and ALSBERG) 1925, 65, 279 Nutritive value (HART. STEENBOCK, HUMPHREY, and HULCE) 1924-25, 62, 315 Triticum vulgare, a-glutelin (Csonka and Jones) 1927, 73, 321 -, β-glutelin (Csonka and Jones) 1927, 73, 321

Wheat—continued: Whole, proteins, biological value for growth (MIT-CHELL and CARMAN) 1924, 60, 613 for maintenance (MITCHELL and CARMAN) 1924, 60, 613 Wheat oil: Unsaponifiable matter, lactation-promoting factor 1926, 69, 53 (SURE) Vitamin E (SURE) 1927, 74, 45 Hydrogen ion concentradetermination. tion colorimetric (Sharp and McInerney) 1926, 70, 729 Witte's peptone: Hyperglycemia production (MENTEN and MANN-1927, 72, 255 ING) Hypoglycemia production (MENTEN and MANNING) 1927, 72, 255 Cholesterol (Eckstein) 1927, 73, 363 Blood, effect (Bock, Dill., HURXTHAL, LAWRENCE, COOLIDGE, DAILEY, and HENDERSON) 1927, 73, 749 Heat production, fatigue influence, various subjects (WANG, STROUSE, and SMITH) 1927, **74,** xxxvii Muscle, fuel (Henderson and HAGGARD)

1925, 63, lxix

Work—continued: Respiratory exchanges, effect (Bock, Dill, Yeast: V (HELLER) HURXTHAL, LAWRENCE, COOLIDGE, DAILEY, and 1923, 55, 385 VII (NELSON, HELLER, and FULMER) HENDERSON) 1923, 57, 415 1927, 73, 749 Adenosine hexoside eady state, heavy (Henderson, Dill, van Caulaert, Fölling, Steady (LEVENE) 1924, 59, 465 Alcohol fermentation by, and Coolings) l-malic acid formation 1927, 74, xxxvi (DAKIN) Wyss: 1924, 61, 139 Insulin assay (Bischoff, Bakers', bios requirement MAXWELL, and BLATH-(WILLAMAN and OLSEN) ERWICK) 1923, 55, 815 1926, 67, 547 Bile salt metabolism, relation (SMYTH and WHIP-X 1924, 59, 647 PLE) X substance: Bios synthesis (MAC-Milk ration, influence DONALD) (MATTILL and CLAYTON) 1923, 56, 489 1925, 63, xxvii Brewers', antineuritic vita-Sterility prevention, milk min (SEIDELL) rations, fat-high (MAT-1926, 67, 593 TILL, CARMAN, and By-product (Hepburn) CLAYTON) 1923, 55, xli 1924, 61, 729 Calcium assimilation, influ-Xanthosine: (BOGERT ence Diazomethane action TRAIL) (LEVENE) 1922, 54, 387 1923, 55, 437 Choline (VICKERY) 1926, 68, 585 Xerophthalmia: Dietary properties (NEL-SON, HELLER, and FUL-Radiant energy effect (Pewers, Park, and 1923, 57, 415 MER) SIMMONDS) Growth, bios (FULMER and 1923, 55, 575 NELSON) Xylose: 1922, 51, 77 Fate, intravenous adminissynthetic medium tration (CORLEY) (FULMER, NELSON, and 1926, 70, 521 WHITE) Xyloside: 1923, 57, 397 Uracil, substituted —, water-soluble B (Ful-(LEVENE and SOBOTKA) MER and NELSON) 1925, 65, 469 The state of the 1922, 51, 77

Yeast—continued:	Yeast—continued:
Growth-promoting vita-	Nucleic acid, nucleotide
min, effect (DEAS)	formation, sodium hy-
1924, 61, 5	droxide action (Jones
— — in cane-sugar (Funk	and Perkins)
and Freedman)	
	1923, 55, 567
1923, 56, 851	— —, pentose determina-
Magnesium assimilation,	tion, micro (HOFFMAN)
influence (Bogert and	1927, 73, 15
TRAIL)	— —, sodium carbonate
1922, 54, 753	action (Calvery)
MetabolismI (Balls	1927, 72, 27
and Brown)	Phospholipids (Austin)
1924–25, <b>62,</b> 789	1924, 59, lii
II (Brown and Balls)	Phosphorus assimilation,
1924–25, 62, 823	influence (Bogert and
—, alcohol in (Brown and	TRAIL)
BALLS)	1922, 54, 753
1924–25, 62, 823	Thio sugar (Levene and
—, carbon dioxide in	SOBOTKA)
(Brown and Balls)	1925, 65, 551
1924–25, 62, 823	
	Vitamin B (HELLER)
Milk ration, addition, fer-	1923, 55, 385
tility influence (MATTILL	— — source (KENNEDY
and Congdon)	and PALMER)
1924, 59, xii	1922, 54, 217
Nicotinic acid (VICKERY)	Vitamins extracted from
1926, 68, 585	(Funk, Harrow, and
Nitrogen nutrition (Swo-	Paton)
BODA) 1922, 52, 91 Nitrogenous constituents.	1923, 57, 153
	Water-soluble B, synthesis
I (Vickery)	by (MacDonald)
1926, 68, 585	1922, 54, 243
Nucleic acid hydrolysis,	,,
dilute alkali (Levene)	
1923, 55, 9	-
— —, magnesium com-	Zea mays:
pound, preparation	See Corn.
(BAUMANN)	Zein:
1924, 61, 1	Valine in (DAKIN)
— —, nitrogenous com-	1924, 61, 137
ponents (LEVENE)	Zeisel:
1926, 67, 325	Ethoxyl-containing com-
, nucleotide forms-	pounds, modified pro-
	cedure (Eaton and
tion, boiled pancreas	West)
action (Jones and Per-	1927, 75, 283
KINS) 1923, 55, 557	1921, 73, 200

**Zeisel**—continued:

Methoxyl-containing compounds, modified procedure (EATON and WEST)

1927, 75, 283

Sulfur-containing compounds, modified procedure (EATON and WEST)

1927, 75, 283

Zinc:

Excretion, feces (Drinker, Fehnel, and Marsh) 1927, 72, 375 Zinc—continued:

Excretion, urine (DRINKER, FEHNEL, and MARSH) 1927, 72, 375

Marine animals (Severy)

1923, 55, 79
Metabolism normal aci

Metabolism, normal, calcium metabolism, relation (FAIRHALL)

1926, 70, 495

Nutrition and (HUBBELL

and MENDEL)

1927, 75, 567 Toxicity (Heller and Burke) 1927, 74, 85

# THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

FOUNDED BY CHRISTIAN A. HEBTER AND SUSTAINED IN PART BY THE CHRISTIAN A. HEBTER MEMORIAL FUND

EDITED FOR THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHRMISTS

#### EDITORIAL BOARD

RUDOLPH J. ANDERSON STANLEY R. BENEDICT W. MANSFIELD CLARK ELMER V. McCOLLUM LAFAYETTE B. MENDEL DONALD D. VAN SLYKE

#### INDEX

**VOLUMES 76-100** 

1928-1933

COMPILED BY
ISAAC NEUWIRTH

Linlithgow Library Imperial Agricultural Research Institute, New Volk 1934

16839

## COFYRIGHT 1934 BY THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

PUBLISHED AT CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE FOR THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, INC.
WAVERLY PRESS, INC.
BALTIMORE, U.S. A.

## **AUTHOR INDEX**

Abel, Mariorie G. See MILLER Aitken, Harry A. A simple con-

Adams, W.L. See Bing, Adams, and Bowman, 97, cvii

and ABEL, 100	, 731	tinuous dial	lyzer,	90,	161
Abramson, Harold A. See	$W_{IN}$ -	Aitkenhead,	William.		See
TERSTEINER and ABRAMS	on,	HAUGE and	AITKENHE	AD,	
99	9, 741			93,	657
The electric charge of	amino	Aldrich, Mar	tha, and	Bled	soe,
acid crystals in aqueous	elec-	Mary Sue.	Studies in	the	me-
trolytes, 1	00, iii	tabolism o	f the bil	.e. I	. A
Adams, Georgian, and McC	ollum,	quantitative	e Pettenko	ofer	test
E. V. A method for th	e bio-	applicable	to the de	term	ina-
logical assay of cod liver	oil,	tion of bile	acids in th	ie pla	ood,
78	, 495			77,	519
Adams, Mildred. See SHE	RMAN,	- See Gren	ene, Aldr	ICH,	and
CALDWELL, and ADAMS,		ROWNTREE,		80,	753
8	3, 295	Alexieff, Ann	a. See G	OETT	SCH
An investigation of th		and Brown	•	97,	
ditions influencing the		Allen, Frank			
the citric acid enzyme		Luck, Jam	es Murra	ιy. '	$\mathbf{The}$
cumber seeds as a mes		oxidation of			
quantitatively determini	ng the	by means	of the dic	hron	ıate
presence of citric acid,		reaction.			
	lxxiv	determining			
—, Bollman, Jesse L., and I			cedo, Leo		
by, Walter M. Compari		Studies on p			
results obtained by the		I. A new me			
dict oxycalorimeter with	those	mination of	allantoir		_
by elementary analysis,		urine,			293
	7, xci	Allen, Willard			
—. Metabolism studies f		tion of puri	ified proge	stin,	
ing the administration of					591
	00, iii	Alles, Gordo			
- See Power and Adam	•	MINOT, ALI	es, and S.		
100	), lxxx			77,	325
	8				

### The Journal of Biological Chemistry

Alles, Gordon A.—continued.	Anderson, Edmund G. E. See
-, See Conant, Alles, and	Bunker and Anderson,
Tongberg, 79, 89	<b>77, 4</b> 73
Allison, Catherine B. See HUB-	Anderson, Ernest. Studies on
BARD and Allison, 89, 627	the hemicelluloses. I. The
BARD and Allison, 89, 627  —. See Hubbard, Munford,	evolution of carbon dioxide by
TYNER, and Allison,	plant materials and some hemi-
92, xxix	celluloses under the action of
Allison, Crispin L. See WRIGHT	boiling twelve per cent hydro-
and Allison, 100, 1	chloric acid, 91, 559
Almquist, H. J., and Greenberg,	- and Kinsman, Simon. Studies
David M. Change of rotatory	on the hemicelluloses. II.
power of purified egg albumin	The composition of the hemi-
as evidence of the mode of com-	cellulose from cottonseed hulls,
bination of acid and alkali with	<b>94,</b> 39
proteins, 93, 167	—. The preparation of l-galac-
Alsberg, Carl L. See STONE and	tose from flaxseed mucilage,
ALSBERG, 78, 557	100, 249
See Petree and Alsberg,	Anderson, Hilding C. See Mc-
82, 385	CLENDON, ANDERSON, STEG-
See Sahyun and Alsberg,	GERDA, CONKLIN, and WHIT-
83, 129	AKER, 77, 413
89, 33	ARER, 77, 413 Anderson, R. J. See Shriner
93, 235	and Anderson, 80, 743
Amberg, Samuel, and Landsbury,	—. The chemistry of the lipoids
J. Demonstration of small	of tubercle bacilli. III. Con-
amounts of calcium,	cerning phthioic acid. Prepa-
78, xlvii	ration and properties of phthi-
	oic acid, 83, 169
Amsden, Maurice R. See Luck	IV. Concerning the so called
and Amsden, 92, lxv	tubercle bacilli wax. Analy-
Anderson, Arthur K., Honeywell,	sis of the purified wax,
Hannah E., Santy, Albert C.,	<b>83,</b> 505
and Pedersen, Svend. The	- and Chargaff, Erwin. The
composition of normal rat	chemistry of the lipoids of
blood, 86, 157	tubercle bacilli. V. Analysis
Anderson, B. G. See ARNIM,	of the acetone-soluble fat,
CLARKE, ANDERSON, and	<b>84,</b> 703
SMITH, 100, viii	- and VI. Concerning tu-
Anderson, E. M. The physio-	berculostearic acid and phthi-
logical properties of the thyro-	oic acid from the acetone-
tropic hormone, 100, iv	soluble fat, 85, 77

85, 77

#### Authors

The chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli. VII. Analysis of the soft wax from tubercle bacilli, 85, 327 VIII. Concerning the unsaponifiable wax, 85, 339 IX. The occurrence of hexacosanic acid in the unsaponifiable wax, 85, 351 - and Roberts, E. Gilman. The chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli. X. The separation of lipoid fractions from avian tubercle bacilli,
<b>85,</b> 509
- and —. XI. The phosphatide fraction of the avian tubercle bacilli, 85, 519 - and —. XII. The separation of the lipoid fractions from bovine tubercle bacilli, 85, 529
•
- and —. Concerning the carbohydrates associated with the ether-soluble lipoids of tubercle bacilli, 87, xvii - and —. The chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli. XIX. Concerning the composition of the phosphatide fraction isolated from the bovine type of tubercle bacilli, 89, 599
- and —. XX. The occurrence
of mannose and inosite in the phosphatide fractions from the human, avian, and bovine tubercle bacilli, 89, 611  See ROBERTS and ANDERSON, 90, 33
See Chargaff, Pangborn.

and Anderson,

90, 45

- See Pangborn and Anderson,
  See Burt and Anderson,
  94, 451
  See Pangborn and Anderson,
  94, 465
  See Uyei and Anderson,
  94, 653
  See Bengis and Anderson,
  97, 99
  See Crowder and Anderson
- son, 97, 393

   and Uyei, Nao. The chemistry of the lipids of tubercle bacilli. XXVII. The composition of the phosphatide fraction of the Bacillus lepræ, 97, 617
- The chemistry of the lipids of tubercle bacilli. XXVIII. Studies on phthioic acid. Isolation of a levorotatory acid from the phthioic acid fraction of the human tubercle bacillus, 97, 639
- -. See Pangborn, Chargaff, and Anderson, 98, 43
- and Newman, Melvin S.
  Identification of trehalose as
  the higher alcohol combined in
  the acetone-soluble fat of the
  tubercle bacillus, 100, iv
- Anderson, William E., and Mendel, Lafayette B. The relation of diet to the quality of fat produced in the animal body, 76, 729
- --. See McAmis, Anderson, and Mendel, 82, 247
- —. See REED, YAMAGUCHI, An-DERSON, and MENDEL, 87, 147

## The Journal of Biological Chemistry

Anderson, William E.—continued.	Andrews, Kathleen Crandall.
See REED, ANDERSON, and	See BERGMANN, ANDREWS,
Mendel, 96, 313	and Andrews, 92, xxxvii
Andes, Jerome E., and Myers,	See Andrews and Andrews,
Victor C. Studies on the guan-	100, vi
idine content of human blood,	Andrus, E. Cowles. See Buell,
97, cix	STRAUSS, and ANDRUS,
Andrew, Robert H. See FENGER,	98, 645
Andrew, and Ralston,	Angell, H. R. See Link, An-
80, 187	GELL, and WALKER,
Andrews, James C. The deamin-	81, 369
ization of cystine in alkaline	Angevine, Robert W. Fat excre-
solutions, 78, lxiii	tion. VI. Excretion by Thiry-
The alkaline decomposition	Vena naturas, 62, 559
of cystine, 80, 191	See Sperry and Angevine,
Note on a previously un-	, 87, xxii
described form of tyrosine crys-	96, 769
tals, 83, 353	Anslow, Gladys A. See Foster,
— and Wyman, Pauline D. Mer-	Anslow, and Barnés,
cury derivatives of cysteine,	89, 665
8 <b>7,</b> 427	- and Foster, Mary Louise. The
See MILLER and ANDREWS,	influence of substituent groups
87, 435	on the visible and ultra-violet
—. The deaminization of cys-	absorption spectra of amino
tine, 87, 681	acids and related substances,
	·
See BERGMANN, ANDREWS,	97, 37
and Andrews, 92, xxxvii	Anson, M. L. See MIRSKY and
—. The racemization and de-	Anson, 81, 581
composition of cystine in acid	Appleman, W. K. See SCHMIDT,
solution, 97, xix	Appleman, and Kirk,
—. The oxidation of cystine in	81, 723
acid solution, 97, 657	<b>85,</b> 137
100, iv	See SCHMIDT, KIRK, and
- and Andrews, Kathleen Cran-	APPLEMAN, 88, 285
	Arenstam, Jacob J. See DIONNE
dall. The preparation and	
properties of cysteic acid	and Arenstam, 87, 393
phenylhydantoin,	Ariyama, Noboru. Studies on
100, vi	glyoxals, 77, 359
— and Johnston, Charles G.	The formation of methyl-
The absorption of certain sul-	glyoxal from hexosephosphate
fur compounds from intestinal	in the presence of tissues,
loops of dogs, 100, vii	
roops or dogs, 100, VII	<b>77,</b> 395

## Authors

- and Shaffer, Philip A. Po-	- See Drabkin and Austin,
tentiometric determination of	100, xxxvi
relative reducing rates of sug-	Austin, W. C., Smalley, C. J., and
ars for ferricyanide and iodine,	Sankstone, M. I. Changes of
78, li	l-arabinose and d-xylose under
Armstrong, Lillian. See Hun-	the influence of dilute alkali,
SCHER, COPE, NOLL, MACY,	92, xviii
Cooley, Penberthy, and Arm-	- and Prusait, Walter. The
strong, 97, lxiv	transformation of $d$ -glucose
Arnim, S. S., Clarke, Miriam F.,	into d-fructose by pyridine,
Anderson, B. G., and Smith,	97, lxxx
Arthur H. Changes in teeth	- and Humoller, Fred L. Com-
of rats consuming a ration ex-	parative studies in the synthesis
tremely low in inorganic salts,	of <i>l</i> -ribose, 100, x
100, viii	Avery, B. F., and Hastings, A.
Arnold, Audra, and Luck, James	Baird. A gasometric method
Murray. Studies on arginine.	for the determination of lactic
III. The arginine content of	acid in the blood, 94, 273
vertebrate and invertebrate	
muscle, 99,677	В
Arthur, Barbara. See WRIGHT	Babers, Frank H., and Goebel,
and ARTHUR, 90, 757	Walther F. The molecular
Ashby, Gerald. See Bills, Mas-	size of the Type III specific
sengale, and Prickett,	polysaccharide of pneumococ-
87, 259	cus, 89, 387
Asher, Dorothy E. See SHELLING,	See Goebel and Babers,
96, 195, 215, 229	100, 573, 743
Asher, Dorothy W., and Jones,	Bacharach, A. L., and Jephcott,
James H. Effect of irradi-	H. Vitamin D and fecal reac-
ated ergosterol after the re-	tion, 82, 751
moval of the parathyroid	Bachem, Albert. See Book and
glands from rats, 100, 333	Васнем, 85, 743
Audrieth, L. F. See DU VI-	Baernstein, Harry D. The con-
GNEAUD, AUDRIETH, and Lor-	ductivity method and proteo-
ing, 87, xxx	lysis. II. The effect of amino
Ault, W. C. See Brown and	nitrogen on the conductivity,
AULT, 89, 167	78, xlii
Austin, J. Harold. See DRAB-	II. An interpretation of the
KIN and AUSTIN, 98, 719	conductivity changes,
- and Drabkin, David L. A	<b>78, 4</b> 81
technique for the spectropho-	The gasometric determina-
tometric study of undiluted	tion of cysteine and cystine,
blood. 100. x	89. 125

Baernstein, Harry D.—continued. Sulfur distribution in proteins. 97. xxv The determination of methionine in proteins. 97, 663 The sulfur distribution in proteins. **97.** 669 Baker, James P. See SMITH. 81. 407 Baker, Reginald W. See BING and BAKER, 92, lxxiii, 589 See BEARD, BAKER, and Myers. 94, 123 Bakwin, Harry. See Bodansky, BAKWIN, and BAKWIN, 94, 551 Bakwin, Ruth Morris. See Bo-DANSKY, BAKWIN, and BAKWIN, 94, 551 Baldauf, Leon K. See BAUMANN and Metzger, 98, 405 Ball, Charles D., Jr. See Hus-TON, LIGHTBODY, and BALL. 79, 507 Ball, Eric G. See WILSON and BALL. **78,** l 79, 221 The composition of pancreatic juice and blood serum as influenced by the injection of acid and base, 86, 433 The composition of pancreatic juice and blood serum as influenced by the injection of inorganic salts, **86.** 449 See Johnston and Ball, 86, 643 Hemolytic action of silver

occurring as an impurity in

chemically pure sodium chlo-

97, xciv

ride,

Ballard, Herman E. See Green-BERG and BALLARD. 78. lxv Balls, A. K., and Wolff, William The determination of morphine. 80, 379 - and -. The optical activity of pseudomorphine, 80,403 Bancroft, George, and Fry, Edith G. Adsorption and hydrolysis of glycogen, 100, 255 Barbour, A. D. Enzymatic hvdrolysis of glycogen, Barbour, Henry G., Gregg, D. E., and Hunter, L. G. Changes in metabolic rate, fuel, and water balance on withdrawal of dogs from morphine,

87, xlv Barger, George, and Coyne, F. P. The new sulfur-containing amino acid described by J. H. Mueller. 78, iii Barnes, Broda O. See BEARD and Barnes. 94, 49 See Myers, Beard, and BARNES. 94, 117 Barnés, Dorotea. See FOSTER, Anslow, and Barnés, 89, 665 Barnett, Harold M. Studies on leucine and dileucine hydrochloride and a new method for the isolation of leucine.

Barr, David P. See Ronzoni,
Glaser, and Barr, 80, 309

—, Ronzoni, Ethel, and Glaser,
Jerome. Studies of the inhibitory action of an extract of
pancreas upon glycolysis. II.
Effect of the inhibitor upon the
glycolysis of malignant tumors,
80, 331

Barron, E. S. Guzman. See PERLZWEIG and BARRON,

79, 19

and Harrop, George A., Jr.
 Studies on blood cell metabolism. II. The effect of methylene blue and other dyes upon the glycolysis and lactic acid formation of mammalian and avian erythrocytes, 79, 65
 See Michaelis and Barron,

See Michaelis and Barron,81, 29

—. Studies on blood cell metabolism. III. The effect of methylene blue on the oxygen consumption of the eggs of the sea urchin and starfish. The mechanism of the action of methylene blue on living cells.

81, 445

—, Flexner, Louis B., and Michaelis, L. Oxidation-reduction systems of biological significance. III. The mechanism of the cysteine potential at the mercury electrode, 81, 743

—. See Michaelis and Barron, 83, 191

—. Studies on blood cell metabolism. IV. The effect of methylene blue upon the oxygen consumption, glycolysis, and lactic acid formation in leucocytes, 84, 83

and Harrop, George A., Jr.
 Studies on blood cell metabolism. V. The metabolism of leucocytes,
 84, 89

—, —, Perlzweig, William A., and Pierce, H. F. The acidbase equilibrium in dogs under reduced oxygen tension,

87, xxv

 The rate of autoxidation of oxidation-reduction systems and its relation to their free energy,
 92, xlvi

and Hamburger, Morton, Jr.
 The effect of cyanide upon the catalytic action of dyes on cellular oxygen consumption,

96, 299

—. The rate of autoxidation of oxidation-reduction systems and its relation to their free energy, 97, 287

— and Hastings, A. Baird. The mechanism of lactic acid oxidation by the α-hydroxyoxidase of gonococci, 97, lxxiii

- and Miller, C. Phillip. Studies on biological oxidations.

I. Oxidations produced by gonococci, 97, 691

— and Hastings, A. Baird. Studies on biological oxidations.
 II. The oxidation of lactic acid by α-hydroxyoxidase, and its mechanism,
 100, 155

— and —. The oxidation-reduction potentials of lactate-pyruvate in the presence of the activating coenzyme of α-hydroxyoxidase, 100, xi

Barwasser, Norbert. See Kan-LENBERG and Barwasser, 79, 405

Basherov, S. See Steenbock, Hart, Riising, Hoppert, Basherov, and Humphrey,

87, 103

Bass, Lawrence W. See Levene and Bass, 78, 145

--- See Levene, Bass, and Steiger, 81, 221

Inorganic salt metabolism Bass, Lawrence W.—continued. during involution of simple See LEVENE, BASS, ROTHEN, 92, lxxx and STEIGER, 81,687 goiter. -, Kurland, Sarah, and Metzger, See LEVENE, BASS, and STEI-81, 697 Nannette. Mineral metabo-GER. lism during involution of sim-See LEVENE, STEIGER, and BASS, 82, 155 ple goiter, 94, 383 - and Metzger, Nannette. The See LEVENE, Bass, and 82, 167 determination of iodine STEIGER. blood, tissues, and food, See LEVENE and Bass, 82, 171 97, xc Batchelder, E. L. See SHERMAN - and -. The determination of iodine in blood, foods, and and BATCHELDER. 91, 505 Bates, Robert W. Studies on urine, 98, 405 -, Sprinson, David, and Metzger, trypsinogen-enterokinase 92, lxxvii Nannette. The thyroid and system, Baudisch, Oskar. See Dyer and cyanide metabolism, BAUDISCH, 95, 483 100, xiii - and Dyer, Elizabeth. The o-Baxter, Blanch. See GUTMAN, quinone test for cysteine, BENEDICT, BAXTER, and PAL-99, 485 97, 303 MER, Bauer, Walter. See MERRITT Bayliss, L.E., and Walker, Arthur and BAUER, 90, 215, 233 M. The electrical conductiv-Bauguess, Lyle C. See BERG and ity of glomerular urine from BAUGUESS. 98, 171 the frog and from Necturus, - and Berg, Clarence P. The 87, 523 availability of indole deriva-Bazin, Eleanor V. See RABINOtives for supplementing diets WITCH and BAZIN, 80, 723 deficient in tryptophane, -. See RABINOWITCH. 100, xii 97, 163 Bauman, L. See PICKENS, SPAN-100, 479 NER, and BAUMAN, 95, 505 Beadles, Jessie R., Braman, Win--. See Spanner and Bauman, fred W., and Mitchell, H. H. 98, 181 The cystine deficiency of the proteins of garden peas and of Baumann, Carl A., Steenbock, H., and Ingraham, Mary A. Bacpotatoes, 88, 615 teria and the synthesis of caro--, -, and -. The relation betene and vitamin A, tween cystine deficiency in the 100, xiii diet and growth of hair in the white rat, Baumann, Emil J. See MARINE, 88, 623 BAUMANN, and WEBSTER, Beard, Howard H. See CHANU-TIN and BEARD, 89, 213 **78,** 167

94, 123

See RAPPORT and BEARD. 80, 413 - and Myers, Victor C. Further observations on the effect of inorganic elements in nutri-87, xxxix tional anemia, The action of iron - and ---. and iron supplemented with other elements upon the reticulocyte and red blood cell response in the nutritional anemia of the rat. 92, lxii The relationship between increase in body weight and hemoglobin after iron therapy in nutritional anemia of the rat. 92, lxxxix - and Barnes, Broda O. influence of feeding proteins, amino acids, and related substances upon creatine-creatinine metabolism, 94, 49 - and Myers, Victor C. Studies in the nutritional anemia of the rat. I. Influence of iron upon blood regeneration, -. See Myers and Beard, 94, 89 -, Rafferty, Catherine, and Myers. Victor C. Studies in the nutritional anemia of the rat. III. The prevention of anemia by means of inorganic elements, 94, 111 See Myers, Beard, and BARNES. 94, 117 Baker, Reginald W., and Myers, Victor C. Studies in the nutritional anemia of the V. The action of iron and iron supplemented with other elements upon the daily reticu-

anemia of the rat. VI. The effect of inorganic elements upon the rate of blood regeneration and growth, 94, 135 -, Burk, Robert E., Thompson, Howard E., and Goldblatt, Harry. The antirachitic activation of ergosterol in the absence of oxygen, 96, 307 and Tripoli, Carlo J. The effect of feeding amino acids in cases of muscular dystrophy. 100, xiv Beber, A. J. Burn and See BEBER, 97, xxxvi Beber, J. H. See Burn and 100, xxiv BEBER. Beber, M. See Morgulis and 77, 115 BEBER. Bechdel, S. I., Honeywell, Hannah E., Dutcher, R. Adams, and Knutsen, M. H. Synthesis of vitamin B in the rumen of the 80, 231 Beck, H. H. See SUPPLEE, HAN-FORD, DORCAS, and BECK, 95, 687 SUPPLEE, BECK, and See DORCAS. 98, 769 Becker, J. Ernestine. See Mc-COLLUM, RASK, and BECKER, 77, 758 85, 779 de Beer, Edwin J., and Wilson, D. Wright. The inorganic composition of the parotid saliva of the dog and its relation to the composition of the serum, 95, 671

locyte, erythrocyte, and hemo-

Studies in the nutritional

globin response,

Behr, Letha Davies, Palmer, J. W., and Clarke, H. T. The estimation of bromides in biological material, 88, 131

Behre, Jeanette Allen, and Benedict, Stanley R. The occurrence and determination of thioneine (ergothioneine) in human blood, 82, 11

—. See BENEDICT and BEHRE, 92, 161

—. Studies in ketone body excretion. I. Daily variations in the ketone bodies of normal urine and the ketonuria of short fasts, with a note on diabetic ketonuria during insulin treatment, 92,679

Bell, Marion. See KLEINER and Bell, 78, xxv

 Studies on the composition of human milk, 80, 239

— and Kleiner, Israel S. The rate of dialysis of normal and diabetic blood sugar of human subjects, 87, xxxv

BeMiller, LaMar N. See Bills, McDonald, BeMiller, Steel, and Nussmeier, 93, 775

Bender, R. C. See SUPPLEE, BENDER, and DORCAS,

97, 63

Benedict, Ethel M. See Gutman, Benedict, Baxter, and
Palmer, 97, 303

Benedict, Stanley R. The determination of blood sugar. II, 76, 457

A note on the purification of picric acid for creatinine determination,

 and Newton, Eleanor B. The use of molybdic acid as a precipitant for blood proteins,

82, 5

-. See BEHRE and BENEDICT, 82, 11

— and Nash, Thomas P., Jr. On the question of the origin of urinary ammonia,

82, 673

Determination of sugar in blood,83, 165

— and Newton, Eleanor B. The use of tungstomolybdic acid as a precipitant for blood proteins, 83, 357

— and —. Studies on the nonsugar reducing substances of the blood and urine. I. Glutathione and thioneine in blood, 83, 361

The analysis of whole blood.
 The precipitation of the proteins,
 92, 135

 II. The determination of sugar and of saccharoids (nonfermentable copper-reducing substances),
 92, 141

and Behre, Jeanette Allen.
 The analysis of whole blood.
 III. Determination and distribution of uric acid,

92, 161

— and Gottschall, Gertrude.

The analysis of whole blood.

IV. The determination of glutathione, 99, 729

Bengis, R. O., and Anderson, R. J. The chemistry of the coffeebean. I. Concerning the unsaponifiable matter of the

coffee-bean oil. Preparation and properties of kahweol, 97, 99 Benjamin, Helen Rivkin. See HESS, WEINSTOCK, BENJAMIN, 90, 737 and Gross. See HESS, BENJAMIN, and 94, 1 GROSS. and Hess, Alfred F. The forms of the calcium and inorganic phosphorus in human and animal sera. I. Normal, rachitic, hypercalcemic, and other 100, 27 conditions. The forms of the calcium and inorganic phosphorus in human and animal sera. II. The nature and significance of the filtrable, adsorbable calcium-phosphorus complex, 100, 57 Bennett, Helen B. See SHORL and BENNETT, 76, 633 See Shohl, Bennett, and WEED, 78, 181 See Shohl and BENNETT, 78, 643 See Shohl, Bennett, and WEED. 79, 257 Benson, C. C. Hydrogen ion concentration of fish muscle, **78**, 583 Bercovici, I. See Morgulis, 92, 377 Berg, Clarence P. See Cox, King, and Berg, 81, 755 - and Rose, William C. Tryptophane and growth. T. Growth upon a tryptophanedeficient basal diet supplemented at varying intervals by the separate feeding of tryptophane, 82, 479

—, —, and Marvel, Carl S.
Tryptophane and growth. II.
Growth upon a tryptophanedeficient basal diet supplemented with tryptophane derivatives, 85, 207

—, —, and —. III. 3-Indolepropionic acid and 3-indolepyruvic acid as supplementing agents in diets deficient in tryptophane, 85, 219

 The production of kynurenic acid from tryptophane derivatives,
 87, x

Tryptophane metabolism.
 I. The production of kynurenic acid from tryptophane derivatives,
 91, 513

--- and Potgieter, Martha. Tryptophane metabolism. II. The growth-promoting ability of dl-tryptophane, 94, 661

—. The influence of optical activity on the production of kynurenic acid, 97, lxviii

— and Bauguess, Lyle C. Tryptophane metabolism. III. The rate of absorption of *l*- and *dl*-tryptophane and tryptophane derivatives from the gastrointestinal tract of the rat,

98, 171

—. The resolution of dl-tryptophane, 100, 79

-. See BAUGUESS and BERG, 100, xii

Bergeim, Olaf. The quantitative estimation of digestive function, 78, xliii

Berggren, Ruth E. L. See Tal-BOTT, FÖLLING, HENDERSON, DILL, EDWARDS, and BERG-GREN, 78, 445

Berggren, Ruth E. L.—continued. The phosphorus content of Preliminary paper, casein. 95, 451 The application of the Fiske-Subbarow colorimetric method to the determination of phosphorus in casein, Berglund, Hilding, Medes, Grace, and Lohmann, Anne. A reducing urinary tyrosine compound in cases of a muscular disease (myasthenia gravis), 78. v Bergman, H. C. See MACKAY and Bergman, 96, 373 Bergmann, Max, Andrews, James C., and Andrews, Kathleen Crandall. The decomposition of cystine phenylhydantoin, 92, xxxvii Berliner, Frieda S. See HESS. BERLINER, and WEINSTOCK. 94, 9 See HESS, GROSS, WEIN-STOCK, and BERLINER. 98, 625 Bernardoni, Bernard. See HEN-DRIX and BERNARDONI, 97, xcv Bernhard, Adolph, and Drekter, I. J. The effect of ultra-violet irradiation upon the free sterols of lanolin. 93, 1 Bernheim, Frederick, and Bernheim, Mary L. C. Pyrrole as a catalyst for certain biological oxidations, 92, 461 and —. The oxidation of

proline and oxyproline by liver,

والمر والمر

96, 325

- and —. The action of colloidal sulfur on liver oxidations. 96, 331 Bernheim, Mary L. C. See BERNHEIM and BERNHEIM. 92, 461 II. Tyramine oxidase. The course of the oxidation. 93, 299 See Bernheim and Bern-96, 325, 331 HEIM. Bethke, R. M. See KRAUSS and BETHKE. 92, x -, Kick, C. H., and Wilder, Willard. The effect of the calciumphosphorus relationship on growth, calcification, and blood composition of the rat. 98, 389 Biasotti, A. See McClellan, BIASOTTI, and HANNON, 78, 719 Bierman, W. See FISHBERG and BIERMAN. 97. 433 Bigelow, Newell M. See Jacobs and Bigglow, 96, 355, 647 99, 521 Bill, Arthur H. See MUNTWYLER. LIMBACH, BILL, and MYERS, 90,607 -. See MULL and BILL, 97, lxv See Myers, Muntwyler, 98, 253, 267 and BILL. Bills, Charles E., Honeywell, Edna M., and MacNair, Walter Antiricketic substances. VII. Biochemical and spectroscopic studies on purified cholesterol. 76, 251 and --. Antiricketic sub-

VIII.

stances.

Studies

highly purified ergosterol and 80, 15 its esters, -, -, and Cox, Warren M., Jr. Antiricketic substances. Quantitative biophysical studies on the activation of ergos-80, 557 terol. - and Cox, Warren, M., Jr. Studies on the isomerization of 84, 455 ergosterol, -, --, and Steel, Godfrey E. The heat of combustion of ergosterol, isoergosterol, and cholesterol, 84, 655 - and Wirick, Alice M. Long time feeding experiments with activated ergosterol. I. 86, 117 -, Massengale, O. N., and Prickett, Paul S. Factors determining the ergosterol content of yeast. I. Species, 87, 259 -, McDonald, Francis G., and Cox, Warren M., Jr. The isoergosterols and vitamin D. 87, liii and —. Further studies on the isomerization of ergosterol, 88, 337 See McDonald and Bills, 88, 601 See Cox and Bills, 88, 709 -, Honeywell, Edna M., Wirick, Alice M., and Nussmeier, Mildred. A critique of the line test for vitamin D, 90, 619 -, --, and Cox, Warren M., Jr. Influence of solvents on the activation of ergosterol,

92, 601

—, McDonald, Francis G., Be-Miller, LaMar N., Steel, Godfrey E., and Nussmeier, Mildred. Heat of combustion of activated ergosterol,

93, 775

--- See Massengale, Bills, and Prickett, 94, 213

— and McDonald, Francis G. Crystalline vitamin D,

**96,** 189

—. See Honeywell and Bills, 97, xxxix 99, 71

—. A spectrograph for the rapid quantitative estimation of vitamin A, and determinations of the vitamin A content of certain fish oils, 100, xv Biloon, Sol. See Brand, Harris,

and Biloon, 86, 315 Bing, Franklin C. See Shohl

and Bing, 79, 269
— and Baker, Reginald W. The

pseudoperoxidase method of
Wu for the determination of
minute amounts of hemoglobin, 92, lxxiii

— and →. The determination of hemoglobin in minute amounts of blood by Wu's method,

> 92, 589 enzidine.

- ---. Purification of benzidine, and an improved reagent, for estimating hemoglobin in blood, 95, 387
  - R. O. The protein requirements of the albino mouse,

**97,** cvii

—, Saurwein, Esther M., and Myers, Victor C. Further

Studies in hyperstudies on the utilization of -, —, and —. The acid-base parenterally administered iron, thermia. II. equilibrium in hyperthermia in-100, xv duced by short radio waves. Binkley, Neva L. See LEWIS and 87, xxiii 90, 321 BINKLEY, -, Maxwell, L. C., and Hill, Elsie. Binns, Dorothy. See MUNT-Studies in hyperthermia. III. WYLER and BINNS. The phosphorus equilibrium. 97, lxxviii Bird, Orson D. See Coghill 90, 331 and BIRD. 81, 115 See KOEHLER. BISCHOFF, Bischoff, Fritz, Blatherwick, N. R., and HILL, 92. li and Sahyun, Melville. Con--, Maxwell, L. C., and Ullmann, cerning the similarity of gluk-H. J. Hormones in cancer. III. Effect of glandular extirhorment and synthalin, 77, 467 pation. 92, lxxx - and Long, M. Louisa. The The - and Maxwell, L. C. precipitation of blood calcium effect of adrenalin upon the free by lead, 79, 5 muscle sugar and total carbo-Preparation of some subhydrate. 95, 743 stituted guanidines, -, Maxwell, L. C., and Ullmann, H. J. Hormones in cancer. 80, 345 - and Sahyun, Melville. De-VII. Effect of the anterior lobe naturation of insulin protein growth-promoting principle on by concentrated sulfuric acid, the growth behavior of neo-81, 167 plasms, 97, cii -, --, and Long, M. Louisa. See Long and Bischoff. Guanidine structure and hypo-98, 85 glycemia, 81, 325 - and Elliott, A. H. Some chem-- and Long, M. Louisa. The ical and physiological propereffect of insulin upon the blood ties of callicrein, 100, xvii amino acid nitrogen of the Black, Archie. See STEENBOCK, rabbit. 84, 629 BLACK, and THOMAS, -, Ullmann, H. J., Hill, Elsie, 85, 585 and Long, M. Louisa. Studies Blair, H. A. See RAY, BLAIR, in hyperthermia induced by the and Thomas, 98, 63 Blair, John E. See BODANSKY. high frequency electric current, 85, 675 BLAIR, and JAFFE, 88, 629 and Long, M. Louisa. The Blanchard, M. H. See COHN. depletion of muscle sugar by McMeekin, EDSALL, and adrenalin, 87, 47 BLANCHARD, 100, xxviii -, -, and Hill, Elsie. Blanco, J. G. See RAYMOND and

Plasma

87. liv

BLANCO.

79, 649

pH in cancer,

See LEVENE and BLANCO, 79, 657 Lac-Sugar metabolism. tose, galactose, and xylose, 79,667 See RAYMOND and BLANCO, 80, 631 Blankenhorn, M. A. Blood urohilin. The urobilin content of normal human blood. Description of a method, 80, 477 Blatherwick, N. R. See Sahyun and Blatherwick. 77, 459 See Bischoff, BLATHER-WICK, and SAHYUN, 77, 467 See Sahyun and Blather-79, 443 WICK. - and Sahyun, Melville. The influence of epinephrine and insulin upon the distribution of glycogen, 81, 123 -, Mediar, E. M., Connolly, J. M., and Bradshaw, Phoebe J. Nephritis in unilaterally nephrectomized white rats living upon high protein diets, 92, lxxxiv -, —, Bradshaw, Phoebe J., Post, Anna L., and Sawyer, Susan D. The occurrence of fatty livers in rats fed diets containing liver, 97, xxxiii -, --, --, and Sawyer, Susan D. Further observations on the dietary production of fatty livers in rats, 100, xviii Bledsoe, Mary Sue. See Ald-RICH and BLEDSOE, 77, 519 -. See GREENE and Power, 91, 183

Blish, M. Eleanor. See KERR and BLISH, 97, 11 98, 193

Blish, M. J., and Sandstedt, R. M. The nature and identity of wheat glutenin, 85, 195 Bliss, Sidney. Further studies on ammonia formation,

**78,** viii

The amide nitrogen of blood.
 II. A quantitative method,

81, 129

—. III. Muscular exercise: the rôle of ammonia in the neutralization of lactic acid,

81, 137

--. IV. A method of expressing results based upon the protein content of blood, 81, 405

 The extrarenal neutralization of acid by ammonia,

87, xxx

Block, Richard J. See VICKERY and BLOCK, 86, 107

and Jackson, Richard W.
 Derivatives of thiopyruvic acid in connection with a diet deficient in cystine,
 92, xci

-. See Vickery and Block, 93, 105

— and Vickery, Hubert Bradford.

The basic amino acids of proteins. A chemical relationship between various keratins,

93, 113

—. The basic amino acids from neurokeratin: is neurokeratin a true keratin? 94, 647

—, Cowgill, George R., and Klotz, Benjamin Howard. The antineuritic vitamin. I. The method of assay, concentration Block, Richard J.—continued.
of the vitamin with silver under
various conditions, and its
solubility in certain organic
solvents, 94, 765

— and —. The antineuritic vitamin. II. Removal of impurities by oxidizing agents,

96, 127

--- and Jackson, Richard W. The metabolism of cystine and methionine, 97, cvi

— and Cowgill, George R. The antineuritic vitamin. III. Removal of impurities by fractional precipitation,

97, 421

See Jackson and Block, 98, 465

— and Cowgill, George R. The antineuritic vitamin. IV. The preparation of a highly potent concentrate, 98, 637

—. A new type of continuous extractor, 100, 537

Bloom, Margaret A. The effect of crude fiber on calcium and phosphorus retention,

89, 221

Bloomfield, Emily M. See Rose and McCollum,

**78,** 535, 549

Bloor, W. R. The determination of small amounts of lipid in blood plasma, 77, 53

 Quantitative relations of the lipids of normal tissues,

78, iii

—. Distribution of unsaturated
fatty acids in tissues. III.

Vital organs of beef, 80, 443

The oxidative determination of phospholipid (lecithin and cephalin) in blood and tissues,
 82, 273

—, Okey, Ruth, and Corner, George W. The relation of the lipids to physiological activity. I. The changes in the lipid content of the corpus luteum of the sow, 86, 291

-. See OKEY, BLOOR, and CORNER, 86, 307

and Snider, Ruth H. The neutral fat of beef liver and other tissues,
 87, 399

—. Diet and the blood lipids, 95, 633

-. See SNIDER and BLOOR,

97, xxxiii 99, 555

Blume, Florence. See Morgan, Strauch, and Blume,

85, 385

Blunt, Katharine. See Coons and Blunt, 86, 1

Bock, A. V. See DILL, Bock, van Caulaert, Fölling, Hurxthal, and Henderson, 78, 191

See Dill, Bock, Lawrence,
 Talbott, and Henderson,
 81, 551

-. See HURXTHAL, BOCK, TAL-BOTT, and DILL, 81, 681

See Henderson, Bock,
 Dill, and Edwards,

**87,** 181

Bock, Joseph C. The interferometric determination of alcohol in blood, 87, xxviii 93, 645 Bodansky, Aaron, Blair, John E., and Jaffe, Henry L. Experimental hyperparathyroidism in guinea pigs leading to ostitis fibrosa, 88, 629

 and Jaffe, Henry L. Plasma phosphatase in experimental hyperparathyroidism.

— and —. Hypocalcemia following experimental hyperparathyroidism and its possible significance, 93, 543

—, —, and Chandler, Joseph P. Experimental factors influencing blood phosphatase values, 97, lxvi

—. Phosphatase studies. I. Determination of inorganic phosphate. Beer's law and interfering substances in the Kuttner-Lichtenstein method, 99, 197

Bodansky, Meyer. The action of acids in producing hemolysis, 78, xvi

-. The hemolytic action of inorganic acids, 79, 229

 Lipoid solubility, permeability and hemolytic action of the saturated fatty acids,

79, 241

—. The effect of hydrogen ion concentration on saponin hemolysis, 82, 567

—, Schwab, Edward H., and Brindley, Paul. Creatine metabolism in a case of generalized myositis fibrosa,

— and —. Creatine metabolism in a case of progressive myositis ossificans: a comparison with generalized myositis fibrosa, 87, x

 Creatine in human muscle, 91, 147

—. See Davis and Bodansky, 97, lv

Bodansky, Oscar, Bakwin, Ruth Morris, and Bakwin, Harry. The distribution of phosphatase in the tissues of teleosts and elasmobranchs, 94, 551

Bodo, R. C., and Neuwirth, Isaac.
The relation of insulin to liver glycogen, 92, xxv
Boersma, John. See Kern.

Montgomery, and Still,

93, 365

Bogert, L. Jean, and Hastings, A. Baird. The calcium salts of bone, 94, 473

Boggs, H. M. See Sure,

76, 659, 673

Bohstedt, G. See Kozelka, Hart, and Bohstedt,

100, 715

Boldyreff, Ephraim B. Glycolytic enzyme of the pancreatic juice. II. Experiments under sterile conditions in vitro,

78, lix
Bolliger, Adolph. The influence
of the purine diuretics on inorganic phosphates of blood and
urine, 76, 797

 On the influence of frequent intravenous administration of phosphate solutions on normal and nephritic dogs, 78, laxiv

Bollman, Jesse L. See WIL-HELMI and BOLLMAN,

77, 127

Bollman, Jesse L.—continued.
The influence of protein metabolism on the conversion of creatine to creatinine,

85, 169

 See Greene, Bollman, Keith, and Wakefield,

91, 203

-, Mann, Frank C., and Wilhelmj, Charles M. The origin of glucose liberated by epinephrine in depancreatized animals, 93, 83

-. See Adams, Bollman, and Boothey, 97, xci

Bollman, V. L. See Morgulis, 77, 627

Bomskov, Christian. The determination of magnesium in blood with 8-hydroxyquinoline. A note on the paper by Greenberg and Mackey, 99, 17

Bonoff, R. See Bodansky,

99, 197

Booher, Lela E. See SHERMAN and BOOHER, 93, 93

— and Hansmann, G. H. Studies on the chemical composition of the human skeleton. I. Calcification of the tibia of the normal new born infant,

94, 195

Boor, Alden Kinney, and Bachem, Albert. A spectrographic study of carbon monoxide hemoglobin, 85, 743

and Miller, C. Phillip. A formaldehyde-stable, proteolytic bacterial enzyme, 100, xix

Boothby, Walter M. See Deuel, Sandiford, Sandiford, and Boothby, 76, 391, 407 —, Wilhelmj, Charles M., and Wilson, H. Ellis C. The question of the oxidation of glucose in phlorhizin glycosuria,

83, 657

--. See Adams, Bollman, and Boothby, 97, xci

Bordley, James, 3rd, and Richards, A.N. Quantitative determinations of uric acid in glomerular urine and blood plasma from frogs and snakes,

97, lxxii

Borsook, Henry, and Schott, Hermann F. The rôle of the enzyme in the succinate-enzymefumarate equilibrium,

92, 535

— and —. The free energy, heat, and entropy of formation of lmalic acid, 92, 559

— and Thimann, Kenneth V. The cupric complexes of glycine and of alanine, 98, 671

— and Huffman, Hugh M. The free energies of formation of aqueous d-alanine, l-aspartic acid, and d-glutamic acid,

99,663

Bott, P. A. See Pfiffner, Vars, Bott, and Swingle,

> 97, xlvi 100, lxxviii

Bowman, R. O. See Bing, Adams, and Bowman,

97, cvii

Boyd, Eldon M. Low phospholipid values in dog plasma,

91, 1

Boyd, Julian D. See STEARNS and Boyn, 87, xv, lvi

Boyd, M. J. Hematoporphyrin, an artificial proteolytic enzyme, 100, xix Boyd, Oscar F., Crum, Carlos L., and Lyman, J. F. The absorption of calcium soaps and the relation of dietary fat to calcium utilization in the white 95, 29 rat. Boyd, William C. See Hooker Brandt, and Boyn. 100, 187 Boyden, Ruth E. See Morgan. 90, 771 -. See Erikson, Boyden, Mar-TIN, and INSKO. 100, xl rickets. Bradley, H. C. See Torber and BRADLEY. 92, lxxvii 97, cx Inhibition of pepsin by mucin. 100, xx Bradshaw, Phoebe J. See BLA-THERWICK, MEDLAR, Con-NOLLY, and BRADSHAW, 92, lxxxiv See Blatherwick, Medlar, Bradshaw, Post, and Sawyer, 97, xxxiii 100, xviii Braman, Winfred W. See BEA-DLES, BRAMAN, and MITCHELL, 88, 615, 623 Brand, Erwin, Harris, Meyer M., and Biloon, Sol. Cystinuria. The excretion of a cystine complex which decomposes in the urine with the liberation of free 86, 315 cystine, -, ---, Sandberg, Marta, and Lasker, Margaret. Further studies on the origin of creatine, Brewe, C. See GRAY.

87, ix

- and -. On the origin of creatine. III, 92, lix and -. Phosphorus metabolism in muscular disease, 97. lxii - and - Further studies on the administration of glycine in muscular and neuromuscular diseases. 100, xx A. E. See IRWIN, BRANDT, and NELSON, 88, 449, 461 Branion, H. D., Guyatt, B. L., and Kay, H. D. Beryllium 92, xi Braun, Charles E. p-Aminophenylguanidine hydroiodide, 89, 97 See PARKS and BRAUN. 91, 629 Braunstein, A. E. On the effect of arsenate on blood glycolysis. A correction, 98, 379 Breckenridge, Gerald F. See HOGAN, SHREWSBURY, BRECKENRIDGE, 87, xlii Breedlove, C. H. See Heller. BREEDLOVE, and LIKELY, 79, 275 Breh, F., and Gaebler, Oliver The determination of Henry. potassium in blood serum, **87,** 81 Breitwieser, Anne. See SMITH. 88, 97 Brekke, Viola. See Outhouse, MACY, and BREKKE, 78, 129

87, 591

Bridge, Edward M., and Bridges, The relation of glyco-E. M. gen to water storage in the liver, 93, 181

The relation of glycogen to water storage in the liver. A reply to the communications of Puckett and Wilev and of MacKay and Bergman, 96, 381

Bridges, E. M. See Bridge and BRIDGES, 93, 181 96, 381

Brindley, Paul. See Bodansky, SCHWAB, and BRINDLEY.

85, 307

Brode, Wallace R., and Magill, Mary A. A critical study of the antimony trichloride color test for vitamin A,

Brooke, Richard O., and Smith, The mechanism of Arthur H. base conservation of rats receiving a diet low in inorganic constituents, 97. cv

and ---. Inorganic salts in nutrition. VI. The mineral metabolism of rats receiving a diet low in inorganic constituents. 100, 105

- and -. Application of the Lorenz-Pregl technique for the determination of small amounts of phosphorus in biological material. 100, xxiii

Brophy, T. W. See Dunn and BROPHY, 99, 221

Brown, Elizabeth F. See GOET-TSCH and BROWN. 97, 549

Brown, H. I. See Mongulis.

77, 627

Brown, Helen Bennett. See SHOHL and BROWN. 84, 501

— and Shohl, Alfred T. Rickets in rats. XI. The alteration of calcium and phosphorus metabolism of normal and ricketic rats produced by irradiated ergosterol. 86, 245

- and -. The determination of sodium plus potassium as benzidine sulfate. 91, 745

See SHOHL, BROWN, ROSE. SMITH, and COZAD,

92, x, 711

See Shoul, Brown, Rose, and SAURWEIN,

-, Shohl, Alfred T., Chapman, Edna E., Rose, Catharine S., and Saurwein, Esther M. Rickets in rats. XIII. The effect of various levels and ratios of calcium to phosphorus in the diet upon the production of rickets. 98, 207

See Shoul, Brown, Chap-MAN, Rose, and SAURWEIN.

98, 215

Brown, J. B. The highly unsaturated fatty acid of liver lipids. The preparation of arachidonic acid. 80, 455

Arachidonic acid in the lipids of thyroid, suprarenal, and spleen, 83, 777

The occurrence of a new highly unsaturated fatty acid in the lipids of the brain,

83, 783

and Ault, W. C. A comparison of the highly unsaturated acids of beef, hog, and sheep brains. 89, 167

The nature of the highly unsaturated fatty acids stored in the lard from pigs fed on menhaden oil,
 90, 133

The content and nature of the highly unsaturated fatty acids of the human brain,

92, lxxxviii

—. Further observations on the nature of the highly unsaturated fatty acids of beef brains, 97, 183

Brown, K. E. See Dunn, SMART, REDEMANN, and Brown,

94, 599
Browne, J. S. L. See Collip,
Browne, and Thomson,

97. xvii

Bruen, Curtis. Nomogram deriving basal metabolism from height-weight coordinates,

85, 607

Bruger, Maurice, and Somach, Irving. The diurnal variations of the cholesterol content of the blood, 97, 23

—. See Mosenthal and Bruger, 97, lxxxiii

Buchwald, K. W. See Cori, Cori, and Buchwald,

86, 375

-. See Cori and Buchwald, 87, xxxviii

— and Cori, Carl F. The action of epinephrine and insulin in frogs under anaerobic conditions, 92, 355

-. See Cori and Buchwald,

92, 367

Buell, Mary V., and Perkins,

Marie E. Adenine nucleotide

content of blood with a micro-

analytical method for its determination, 76, 95

On the origin of inosinic acid,85, 435

— and Strauss, Margaret B. Phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism in the autolyzing muscle of normal, hyperthyroid, and adrenalectomized animals, 97, lxv

, -, and Andrus, E. Cowles.
 Metabolic changes involving phosphorus and carbohydrate
 in the autolyzing gastrocnemius and cardiac muscles of normal, of thyroxinized, and of adrenal-ectomized animals, 98, 645
 Puscher John C. Aguinhadana

Bugher, John C. A quinhydronecollodion electrode of special applicability in experimental pathology, 92, 513

Bunker, John W. M., and Anderson, Edmund G. E. Polarized light and starch hydrolysis, 77, 473

Bunney, W. Edward, and Rose, William C. Growth upon diets practically devoid of arginine, with some observations upon the relation of glutamic and aspartic acids to nutrition,

76, 521

Burack, Ethel, and Cowgill, George R. Studies in the physiology of vitamins. XIX. The acid-base balance of the blood during lack of undifferentiated vitamin B, 96, 673

 and —. XX. The glucose tolerance during lack of undifferentiated vitamin B,

96, 685

Burget, G.E. See Moore, LLOYD, and BURGET, 97, 345

Burk, Norval F., and Greenberg,
David M. The physical chemistry of the proteins in nonaqueous and mixed solvents.
I. The state of aggregation of
certain proteins in urea-water
solutions, 87, 197

—. The molecular weight of serum albumin estimated by osmotic pressure measurements, 92, xl

Osmotic pressure, molecular weight, and stability of serum albumin.
 98, 353

Burk, Robert E. See BEARD, BURK, THOMPSON, and GOLD-BLATT, 96, 307

Burr, George O. See Evans and Burr, 76, 263, 273 77, 231

— and Burr, Mildred M. A new deficiency disease produced by the rigid exclusion of fat from the diet, 82, 345

— and —. On the nature and rôle of the fatty acids essential in nutrition, 86, 587

-. See Wesson and Burn,

91, 525

—, Burr, Mildred M., and Miller,
Elmer S. On the fatty acids
essential in nutrition,

92, xxxvi —, —, and —. On the fatty acids essential in nutrition. III,

97, 1
— and Beber, A. J. A study of
the gas exchange of rats suffering from a deficiency of unsaturated fatty acids.

97, xxxvi

 and Beber, J. H. Relation of iodine level to fat deficiency and metabolism, 100, xxiv

Burr, Mildred M. See Burr and Burr, 82, 345 86, 587

--. See Burr, Burr, and Mil-LER, 92, xxxvi 97, 1

Burt, Marie Louise, and Anderson, R. J. The chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli. XXIV. Analysis of the acetone-soluble fat of the bovine tubercle bacillus, 94, 451

Burtis, M. P. See SHERMAN and Burtis, 78, 671

Burton, Helen Brown. The influence of cereals upon the retention of calcium and phosphorus in children and adults, 85, 405

Butler, A. W. See Dunn, But-LER, and DEAKERS, 99, 217

Butler, Allan M., and Tuthill, Elizabeth. An application of the uranyl zinc acetate method for determination of sodium in biological material, 93, 171

-. See GAMBLE, MCKHANN, and BUTLER, 97, lvii

— and Montgomery, Hugh. The solubility of the plasma proteins. I. Dependence on salt and plasma concentrations in concentrated solutions of potassium phosphate,

99, 173

100, xxvi

Butt, H. R. See CHANUTIN, BUTT, and ROYSTER, Butts. Toseph S. See DEUEL, GULICK, and BUTTS,

92, xxiii

98, 333

The — and Deuel, Harry J., Jr. sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism. II. The metabolism of diacetic acid in fasting rats and guinea pigs.

100, 415

Butz, Lewis W. The thermal decomposition of methionine in acid solution. 97, xxi

- and du Vigneaud, Vincent. The formation of a homologue of cystine by the decomposition of methionine with sulfuric acid, .99, 135
- Cadden, J. F. See STANDER, Eastman, Harrison, and Cad-85, 233

Cady, Osman Horace, and Luck, James Murray. Studies in the chemistry of vitamin A,

86, 743

- Cajori, F. A., and Pemberton, Ralph. The chemical composition of synovial fluid in cases of joint effusion. 76, 471
- Caldwell, M. L. See SHERMAN, CALDWELL, and ADAMS,

88, 295 - and Doebbeling, S. E. Influence of certain ions upon the extraction of malt amylase from alumina gel by which it has been adsorbed,

Calhoun, J. A. See Cullen, HARRISON, CALHOUN, WILKINS, and PILCHER, 92, iv

Callison, William E. The alleged presence of "bound potassium" in muscle. 90,665

Calvery, Herbert O. Some chemical investigations bryonic metabolism. T. The isolation of four pentose nucleotides from chicken embryos, 77, 489

The isolation of a hexose TT. nucleic acid from chicken em-77, 497 bryos,

III. A study of the nitrogen distribution in the developing hen's egg by the modified Van Slyke procedure,

Basic amino acids. The estimation of the basic amino acids in small amounts of casein and edestin by the modified method of Vickery and Leavenworth and other methods.

83, 631

Some chemical investigations of embryonic metabolism. IV. An investigation of the basic amino acids of the hen's egg during development,

83, 649

- The isolation of adenosine from human urine, 86, 263
- Some chemical investigations of embryonic metabolism. V. The tyrosine, tryptophane, cystine, cysteine, and uric acid content of the developing hen's
- Studies on crystallized egg albumin, 94, 613
- and White, Abrabam. Vitellin of hen's egg. 94, 635

Calvery, Herbert O.—continued.

—. Some chemical investigations of embryonic metabolism. VI. Studies of some of the amino acids of the yolk, white, embryo, and shell membranes during development of the hen's egg, 95, 297

—. Analysis of egg-shell keratin, 97, xxvi

—. Some analyses of egg-shell keratin, 100, 183

Campbell, H. L. See SHERMAN 97, iii

Campbell, Percy A. See Holmes, Pigott, and Campbell,

92, 187
Campbell, R. W. See Dill, Edwards, Florkin, and Campbell. 95, 143

Campbell, Walter R. On the estimation of urea in blood and urine, 97, xcvi

Cape, Jane. The rate of change of alkali reserve after ingestion of salts of organic compounds, 100, xxv

Carey, Benjamin W., Jr. See TRIMBLE and CAREY,

90, 655

-- See Trimble, Carey, and
Maddock, 100, 125

Carpenter, Thorne M., Fox, Edward L., and Sereque, Arthur F. Acetone as a control substance for respiration and gas analysis apparatus, 82, 335

—, —, and —. The Carpenter form of the Haldane gas analysis apparatus. Changes made in the apparatus and details regarding its use, 83, 211

Carroll, Margaret P. See Dai-LEY, FREMONT-SMITH, and CAR-ROLL, 93, 17

Carswell, Harry E., and Winter, James E. The effects of high and prolonged magnesium lactate intake upon the metabolism of magnesium and calcium in man. 93, 411

Cartland, George F., and Koch, Fred C. Studies on the organic precursors of hemoglobin, 78, xxii

—, Heyl, Frederick W., and Neupert, E. F. Biological and chemical changes in cow's ovaries during pregnancy,

85, 539

Cary, C. A. See Harding and Cary, 78, xlix

 Application of the spectrophotometer to the determination of tryptophane in proteinfree blood extracts, 78, lxv

 A colorimetric method for the determination of free tryptophane in blood, 78, 377

and Meigs, Edward B. The free tryptophane in cow blood and its utilization in milk secretion,
 78, 399

— and Hufnagel, C. F. Effect of tryptophane on gain in weight when used to supplement cornmeal protein, 97, xxxii

Cassidy, Harold G. See Holmes, Lava, Delfs, and Cassidy, 99, 417

Catherwood, Florence L. See Rose, Ellis, Windus, and Catherwood, 92, lxvi See Windus, Catherwood, and Rose, 94, 173

Catron, Lloyd F., and Lewis, Howard B. The formation of glycogen in the liver of the young white rat after the oral administration of glycerol,

84, 553

van Caulaert, C. See Dill, Bock, van Caulaert, Fölling, Hurxthal, and Henderson, 78, 191

Cave, H. W. See TITUS, CAVE, and HUGHES, 80, 565

Cavett, J. W. A comparison of blood proteins with those of nephritic urine and edema fluids, 87, xvi

A modification of the Van
 Slyke nitrogen distribution
 method,
 95, 335

— and Seljeskog, S. R. The preparation of thyroglobulin, 100, xxvi

Cerecedo, Leopold R. See Emerson and Cerecedo,

**87, 4**53

- —. Studies on the physiology of pyrimidines. III. The intermediary metabolism of uracil, 88, 695
- IV. Further experiments on the intermediary metabolism of uracil,
   93, 269
- —. See STEKOL and CERECEDO, 93, 275
- —. Studies on the physiology of pyrimidines. VI. The fate of parabanic acid, alloxan, and alloxantin in the organism of the dog, 93, 283

- —. See Allen and Cerecedo, 93, 293
- --- See Freudenberg and Cerecedo, 94, 207
- and Stekol, Jakob A. Studies on the metabolism of growing dogs, 97, lx
- --. See Stekol and Cerecedo, 100, 653, xc
- Chaikoff, I. L., and Weber, J. J.

  The formation of sugar from
  fatty acids in the depancreatized dog injected with epinephrine, 76, 813
- and Robinson, A. Studies in fetal fat. I. The influence of high and low fat diets on the quality of the fat formed in the fetus of the rat,

100, 13 Chakmakjian, H. H. See Reis and Chakmakjian, 92, 59 98, 237

Chambers, William H. See MIL-HORAT and CHAMBERS,

77, 595

- and Milhorat, Adolph T. Muscular exercise and nitrogen metabolism of dogs,
   77, 603
- and Lusk, Graham. Animal calorimetry. XXXIX. Specific dynamic action in the normal and phlorhizinized dog,

85, 611

- -- See Dann and Chambers, 89, 675
- See Himwich, Chambers, Koskoff, and Nahum,

90, 417

--. See Dann, Chambers, and Lusk, 94, 511 Chambers, William H.—continued.
—. See Dann and Chambers,

95, 413

—, Kennard, Margaret A., Pollack, Herbert, and Dann, Margaret. Animal calorimetry. XLII. The respiratory metabolism of exercise and recovery in depancreatized dogs, 97, 525

-. See Dann and Chambers, 100, 493

Chandler, Joseph P., and Lewis, Howard B. The intermediary metabolism of phenylalanine, 87, lvi

— and —. Comparative studies of the metabolism of the amino acids. V. The oxidation of phenylalanine and phenylpyruvic acid in the organism of the rabbit, 96, 619

 See Bodansky, Jaffe, and Chandler, 97, lxvi

Chandler, S. B. See Tweedy and Chandler, 78, lxxiii

Chanutin, Alfred, and Beard, Howard H. A study on the effect of feeding creatine on growth and its distribution in the liver and muscle of normal mice, 78, 167

— and Silvette, Herbert. The influence of fasting and creatine feeding upon the creatine content of the tissues and blood of the white rat, 80, 589

- and -. A study of creatine metabolism in the nephrectomized white rat, 85, 179

-. The effect of fasting and creatine ingestion upon the creatine and nitrogen content of the white rat, 87, viii

—. Studies on the creatine and nitrogen content of the whole rat after the feeding of a variety of diets and after nephrectomy, 89, 765

- and Shearer, Lucy D. The effect of fasting on the creatine and nitrogen content of the body and muscle of the white rat, 91, 475

—, Ferris, Eugene B., and Wood, J. Edwin. Studies in experimental kidney insufficiency,

92, lxxxii

 The influence of growth on a number of constituents of the white rat,
 93, 31

 Studies in kidney insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; liver diets,

97, ciii

— and Kinard, F. W. The relationship between muscle creatine and creatinine coefficient, 99, 125

—, Butt, H. R., and Royster, L. T. A study of progressive pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy in children after the administration of glycine and creatine, 100, xxvi

Chapman, Edna E. See Brown, Shohl, Chapman, Rose, and Saurwein, 98, 207

- See Shohl, Brown, Charman, Rose, and Saurwein, 98, 215

Chargaff, Erwin. See Anderson and Chargaff, 84, 703 85, 77

—, Pangborn, Mary C., and Anderson, R. J. The chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli. XXIII. Separation of the lip-

oid fractions from the timothy bacillus, 90, 45  —. See Pangborn, Chargaff, and Anderson, 98, 43  Charles, A. F., and Scott, D. A. Action of acid alcohol on insulin, 92, 289  Chase, Barbara W. The absorption of leucine, valine, and their isomers from the gastrointestinal tract of the white rat, 100, xxvii  Chase, Lillian A. Some peculiarities of the insulin reaction in humans, 92, liii  Chase, W. D. See Sullivan, Hess, and Chase, 87, xxiv  Chen, A. L. See Jensen, Chen, and Chen, 100, lvii  Chen, K. K. See Jensen and Chen, 82, 397  87, xxxi, 741, 755	<ul> <li>Purine metabolism. III.</li> <li>Diet and caging as factors in the allantoin excretion of the rabbit, 86, 477</li> <li>and Ravwitch, Sarah. The determination of uric acid in human urine, 95, 115</li> <li>A simple procedure for the detection of carbon monoxide in blood, 97, xcvi</li> <li>Church, Anna E. See Norris and Church, 85, 477</li> <li>87, 139</li> <li>89, 421, 437, 589</li> <li>See Sure, Kik, and Church, 97, vi</li> <li>Clark, Byron B., and Gibson, R.</li> <li>B. A bicolorimetric method for the determination of methemoglobin, 100, 205</li> <li>Clark, E. P. Studies on gossypol. II. Concerning the na-</li> </ul>
97, cx  —. See JENSEN, CHEN, and CHEN, 100, lvii	ture of Carruth's D gossypol, 76, 229  —. III. The oxidation of gossy-
Chesley, L. C. The validity of the viscometric and Wohlge- muth methods for the quanti-	pol, 77, 81  —. IV. Apogossypol, 78, 159
tative determination of amy- lase, 92, 171	Clarke, H. T. See BEHR, PAL- MER, and CLARKE, 88, 131
Chibnall, Albert Charles, and Miller, E. J. Some observations on the distribution of nitrogen in plant extracts that contain a high proportion of nitrate nitrogen, 90, 189 Chobot, Robert. See Stull, Cooke, and Chobot,	<ul> <li>and Inouye, J. M. Some observations on the action of alkali upon cystine and cysteine, 89, 399</li> <li>and —. The alkaline deamination of derivatives of cysteine, 94, 541</li> </ul>
92, 569 Christman, A. A., and Mosier,	The action of sulfite upon cystine, 97, 235
E.C. Purine metabolism. II. The effect of the ingestion of	See Palmer and Clarke, 99, 435
glycine on the excretion of endogenous uric acid, 83, 11	Clarke, Miriam F. See Collett and Clarke, 82, 429

30 Clarke, Miriam F .- continued. See Collett, CLARKE, and McGAVRAN, 82, 435 See ARNIM, CLARKE, ANDER-100, viii son, and Smith, Clawson, T. Alfred, Jr. See Power and Clawson. 78, lvi Clemence, Leroy W. See RAIziss, Severac, and Clemence, 97. xeviii Closs, John O. See KAHLENBERG and CLoss, 83, 261 85, 783 See Cori and Closs, 100, xxxii Closs, Karl, Loeb, Leo, and Mac-Kay, Eaton M. The effect of an acid extract of the anterior pituitary on the iodine concentration of the blood and thyroid gland, 96, 585 Clowes, G. H. A. See WALDEN and CLOWES. 97. xi

Coghill, Robert D., and Bird, Orson D. The chemical study of bacteria. XXIV. A proximate chemical analysis of the timothy bacillus. 81, 115 The nucleic acid of the timothy bacillus, 90, 57

See DAFT and COGHILL, 90, 341

Cohn, David J. See HEIDELBER-GER, ROSENTHAL, COHN, and FRIEDMAN, 78, lxvi

See HEIDELBERGER, SHWARTZMAN, and COHN, 78, lxxvi

Cohn, Edwin J., Minot, George R., Alles, Gordon A., and Sal-William T. The nature

of the material in liver effective in pernicious anemia.

77, 325

- and Green, Arda Alden. Physicochemical methods of characterizing proteins. VIII. The apparent dissociation constants of proteins calculated from their solubilities and activity coefficients in concentrated salt solutions. 78, xxxii

-, McMeekin, Thomas L., and Minot, George R. The nature of the material effective in pernicious anemia.

87, xlix

-, Edsall, John T., and Weare, John H. The electrical forces in systems containing biological components. I. The solubility of aliphatic amino acids in alcohol-water mixtures containing neutral salts.

92, xliv

., -, -, and Blanchard, M. H. The electrical forces in systems containing biological compo-II. Molal volumes of amino acids, proteins, and certain related substances,

100, xxviii

Cole, Versa V. A study on the phosphorus distribution in rat striated muscle as influenced by age, diet, and irradiated ergosterol.

 and Koch, Fred C. A study on the phosphorus distribution in rat striated muscle as influenced by age, diet, and irradiated ergosterol, 94, 263

Cole, W. M. See NELSON and Cole. 92, xxviii Collett, Mary E. On the question of the specificity of the intracellular dehydrogenases.

I. The dehydrogenase of cunner muscle, 78, 685

— and Clarke, Miriam F. On the question of the specificity of the intracellular dehydrogenases. II. The effect of poisons upon the dehydrogenase systems of frog and of fish muscle, 82, 429

—, —, and McGavran, Joyce. On the question of the specificity of the intracellular dehydrogenases. III. The dehydrogenases of frog muscle,

82, 435

—, Rheinberger, Margaret, and Little, Elizabeth G. On the question of the specificity of the intracellular dehydrogenases. V. Toxicity of arsenic, selenium, and tellurium compounds to the dehydrogenase systems of frog and fish muscle, 100, 271

Collins, Dean A., and Scott, F. H.

The freezing points of serum and corpuscles, 97, 189

Collip, J. B., Browne, J. S. L., and Thomson, D. L. The relation of emmenin to other estrogenic hormones, 97, xvii

—, Thomson, D. L., and Selye, Hans. Physiological properties of the anterior pituitarylike hormone, 100, xxxi

—, —, and —. Physiological properties of certain pituitary extracts, 100, xxxii

Conant, James B., and Scott, Norman D. A spectrophotometric study of certain equilibria involving the oxidation of hemoglobin to methemoglobin, 76, 207

-, -, and Douglass, W. F. An improved method of determining methemoglobin,

76, 223

--, Alles, Gordon A., and Tongberg, Carl O. The electrometric titration of hemin and hematin, 79, 89

— and McGrew, Ralph V. An inquiry into the existence of intermediate compounds in the oxygenation of hemoglobin,

85, 421

and Tongberg, Carl O. The oxidation-reduction potentials of hemin and related substances. I. The potentials of various hemins and hematins in the absence and presence of pyridine, 86, 733

— and —. The α-oxidation of acetaldehyde and the mechanism of the oxidation of lactic acid, 88, 701

-. See Wright, Conant, and Kamerling, 94, 411

— and Pappenheimer, Alwin M., Jr. A redetermination of the oxidation potential of the hemoglobin-methemoglobin system, 98, 57

Conklin, Claire. See McClendon, Anderson, Steggerda, Conklin, and Whitaker,

77, 413

Connolly, J. M. See Blatterwick, Medlar, Connolly, and Bradshaw, 92, lxxxiv Connor. Charles L. Studies on lipochromes. III. The quantitative estimation of carotin in blood and tissues. 77,619 Cook, Charles A., and Smith, Arthur H. The determination of isopropyl alcohol presence of acetone the in urine. 85, 251 See VICKERY and Cook, 94. 393 Cook, Sherburne F. The structure and composition of hemosiderin. 82, 595 Cooke, Robert A. See STULL. COOKE, and CHOBOT, 92, 569 Cool, Raymond D. Determination of small amounts of ethyl iodide. 97, 47 Cooley, Thomas B. See Hun-SCHER, COPE, NOLL, MACY, Cooley, Penberthy, and Arm-97, lxiv STRONG, Coolidge, Thomas B. See RED-FIELD, COOLIDGE, and SHOTTS. 76, 185 See REDFIELD, COOLIDGE, and Montgomery, 76, 197 Cytochrome and yeast iron, 98, 755

Coons, Callie Mae, and Blunt,

Katharine. The retention of

nitrogen, calcium, phosphorus,

and magnesium by pregnant

Cooper, Frank B. Chemistry of

alysis of bacillus Calmette-

Iron retention by women

86, 1

97, 215

I. An-

88, 485

women.

during pregnancy,

Guérin (BCG),

the tubercle bacillus.

which produced fifty grams of R and S type of bacillus Calmette-Guérin (BCG), 88, 493 Cooper, Mary A. See Quick, 92, 65 95, 189 96, 73, 83 97, 403 98, 157, 537 See Quick and Cooper, 99, 119 Cope, Frances. See Hunscher, COPE, NOLL, MACY, COOLEY. PENBERTHY, and ARMSTRONG, 97, lxiv See Hunscher, Cope, Noll, and MACY, 100, lv Corbet, Ruth E., Geisinger, Helen H., and Holmes, Harry N. Substances which interfere with the antimony trichloride test for vitamin A. 100,657 Cori, Carl F., and Cori, Gerty T. The fate of sugar in the animal VIII. The influence of insulin on the utilization of glucose, fructose, and dihydroxy-76, 755 acetone, and -. The influence of epinephrine and insulin on the carbohydrate balance of rats in postabsorptive stage, 78, lxii - and —. The mechanism of epinephrine action. I. The influence of epinephrine on the carbohydrate metabolism of fasting rats, with a note on new formation of carbohydrates.

79, 309

II. Analysis of the medium

- and —. II. The influence of epinephrine and insulin on the carbohydrate metabolism of rats in the postabsorptive state,

79, 321

- and —. III. The influence of epinephrine on the utilization of absorbed glucose,

79, 343

- and —. Glycogen formation in the liver from d- and l-lactic acid, 81, 389

- and -. The mechanism of epinephrine action. IV. The influence of epinephrine on lactic acid production and blood sugar utilization, 84, 683
- and —. The effect of epinephrine on arterial and venous blood sugar in men,

84, 699

- and —. The influence of insulin and epinephrine on glycogen formation in the liver,

85, 275

- -. See Cori, Cori, and Buch-WALD, 86, 375
- -, Villiaume, Edward L., and Cori, Gerty T. Studies on intestinal absorption. II. The absorption of ethyl alcohol,

87, 19

- and Buchwald, K. W. The action of epinephrine and insulin under anaerobic conditions, 87, xxxviii
- and Cori, Gerty T. The influence of epinephrine and insulin on the hexosephosphate content of muscle,
   92, lii
- -. See Buchwald and Coni, 92, 355

— and Buchwald, K. W. The calorigenic action of epinephrine in frogs before and after hepatectomy, 92, 367

See Cori and Cori,

94, 561

- and Cori, Gerty T. The influence of epinephrine and insulin injections on hexosephosphate content of muscle, 94, 581
- and —. Plasma phosphates during changes in carbohydrate metabolism in normal and adrenalectomized animals,

97, lxxxv

-. See Cori and Cori,

99, 493

— and Cori, Gerty T. A comparison of total carbohydrate and glycogen content of mammalian muscle, 100, 323

Cori, Gerty T. See Cori and Cori, 76, 755

78, lxii

79, 309, 321, 343

81, 389

84, 683, 699

85, 275

—, Cori, Carl F., and Buchwald, K. W. The mechanism of epinephrine action. V. Changes in liver glycogen and blood lactic acid after injection of epinephrine and insulin.

86, 375

- Studies on intestinal absorption. I. The absorption of lactic acid,
   87, 13
- —. See Cori, Villiaume, and Cori, 87, 19
- -. See Corr and Corr,

92, lii

34 Cori, Gerty T.—continued. - and Cori. Carl F. A method for the determination of hexosemonophosphate in muscle, 94, 561 See Cori and Cori, 94, 581 Carbohydrate changes during anaerobiosis of mammalian 96, 259 muscle. See Cori and Cori. 97, lxxxv - and Cori, Carl F. Changes in hexosephosphate, glycogen, and lactic acid during contraction and recovery of mammalian muscle. 99, 493 See Cori and Cori.

100, 323 - and Closs, John O. Fermentable sugar in heart and skeletal muscle. 100, xxxii

Corley, Ralph C. Pentose metabolism. II. Factors affecting the disposal of l-arabinose and d-xylose in the rabbit.

76, 23

Factors in the metabolism of lactose. III. Galactose tolerance in the rabbit. The effect of the simultaneous enteral administration of dextrose and levulose on galactose tolerance in the rabbit.

Studies on the metabolism of levulose, with a new method for its determination in blood and urine,

Studies on the metabolism of levulose with a colorimetric method for its determination in blood and urine, ' 81, 81

Factors in the metabolism IV. The disposal of lactose. of lactose administered to the 81, 541 rabbit.

Amino acid catabolism. II. The fate of  $\beta$ -alanine and  $\epsilon$ aminocaproic acid in the phlorhizinized dog,

- and Marvel, Carl S. Amino acid catabolism. III. The fate of the ω-hydroxy derivatives of propionic, butyric, valeric, and caproic acids in the phlorhizinized dog, 82, 77

Pentose metabolism. III. A comparison of the rates of disposal of d-arabinose and larabinose in the rabbit,

82, 269

See GERBER, NIELSEN, and 100, xlix CORLEY. Corner, George W. See BLOOR, OKEY, and CORNER,

86, 291 See OKEY. BLOOR, and CORNER, 86, 307 Cortese, Frank. LEVENE See and Cortese. 92, 53 98, 17

Cowgill, George R. See GILMAN and Cowgill, 88, 743

See Hollander and Cow-91, 151 GILL.

See BLOCK, COWGILL, and KLOTZ, 94, 765

See BLOCK and COWGILL, 96, 127

See BURACK and COWGILL, 96, 673, 685

See BLOCK and COWGILL, 97, 421

98, 637

Cox, Gerald J. The preparation Cozad, Florence. See Shohl, of d-arginine monohydrochlo-Brown, Rose, SMITH, and 78, 475 COZAD. 92, x, 711 ride. See Eagles and Cox, Cretcher, Leonard H. See NEL-80, 249 son and Cretcher, -, King, Harriette, and Berg, 94, 147 Clarence P. The preparation CRET-See RENFREW and of lysine, histidine, and arginine CHER, 97, 503 from hydrolyzed blood cor-Crist, John W., and Dye, Marie. puscle paste by electrical trans-The association of vitamin A 81, 755 with greenness in plant tissue. -, Smythe, C. V., and Fishback, II. The vitamin A content of C. F. The nephropathogenic asparagus, 81, 525 action of cystine, 82, 95 III. Vitamin A con-- and -. - and King, Harriette. Note on tent of asparagus grown under the preparation of the monolight of various qualities, amino acids from their picrates, 91, 127 **84,** 533 Crowder, J. A., and Anderson, -, Dodds, Mary L., Wigman, R. J. A contribution to the Helen B., and Murphy, F. J. chemistry of Lactobacillus aci-The effects of high doses of dophilus. I. The occurrence of aluminum and iron on phosfree, optically active, dihyphorus metabolism. 92, xi Cox, Warren M., Jr. See Bills, droxystearic acid in the fat ex-Honeywell, and Cox, tracted from Lactobacillus acidophilus, 97, 393 80, 557 —. See Bills and Cox, Crum, Carlos L. See BOYD. 84, 455 CRUM, and LYMAN, 95, 29 See Bills, Cox, and STEEL, Csonka, Frank A., Phillips, Max, 84, 655 and Jones, D. Breese. Lignin See Bills, McDonald, and as a factor in the formation of Cox, 87, liii hippuric acid, 78, xxiv - and Bills, Charles E. Anti-See Jones and Csonka. substances. ricketic 78, 289 the relation of the isoergos-- and Jones, D. Breese. Studterols to vitamin D, ies on glutelins. V. The glu-88, 709 telins of rye (Secale cereale), See Bills, Honeywell, and and barley (Hordeum vulgare), Cox. 92,601 82, 17 The nutritive value of pure -, Phillips, Max, and Jones, D. fatty acid esters, 97, xxxvii Breese. Studies on lignin me-Coyne, F. P. See BARGER and

tabolism.

78, iii

85, 65

COYNE,

Csonka, Frank A .- continued.

 Horn, Millard J., and Jones,
 D. Breese. Studies on glutelins,
 87, xviii

- See Jones and Csonka,

**88,** 305

—, Horn, Millard J., and Jones, D. Breese. Studies on glutelins. VI. The optical rotation of the glutelins of wheat, rye, barley, maize, and rice,

89, 267

and Jones, D. Breese. Studies on glutelins,
and Horn, Millard J. Studies on the effect of alkali on pro-

tein. I. The optical behavior of "racemic protein,"

93, 677

—. Studies on glutelins. VII. Cystine, tryptophane, and tyrosine content of glutelins, 97, 281

—. See Jones and Csonka,

97, xxix

— and Nicolet, Ben H. The preparation of optically active thiohydantoins and the racemization of amino acids as their azlactones, 99, 213

 Proteins of yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiæ), 100, xxxiii

Culhane, Kathleen. Does cabbage fed to rabbits increase serum calcium? A reply to Kapsinow and Underhill,

86, 113

Cullen, Glenn E., and Earle, Imogene P. On the determination of the pH of the blood. I. The accuracy of the quinhydrone electrode for determining the pH of blood plasma or serum, 76, 565

—. See Earle and Cullen, 76, 583

An improved form of the quinhydrone electrode,

83, 535

-. See EARLE and CULLEN,

83, 539

— and Earle, Imogene P. Studies of the acid-base condition of blood. II. Physiological changes in acid-base condition throughout the day,

83, 545

—, Harrison, T. R., Calhoun, J. A., Wilkins, W. E., and Pilcher, Cobb. The relative importance of the chemical and the reflex control of respiration in the mechanism of cardiac dyspnea, 92, iv

-. See Robinson, Price, and Cullen, 100, lxxxii, lxxxiii Curry, Ethel F. See Cerecedo, 93, 269, 283

Curtis, George H. See WEST, CURTIS, and HOAGLAND,

100, cii

Curtis, Jack M., and Doisy, Edward A. The bioassay of theelol, 91, 647

 Comparison of theelin and theelol with extracts of liquor folliculi,
 97, liv

A rapid method for the preparation of theelin,

100, xxxiii

Czarnetzky, E. J., and Schmidt, Carl L. A. The apparent dissociation constants of hydroxyvaline, 92, 453

— and —. The isolation of norleucine, with evidence for its identity, and some thermodynamic data based on the dissociation pressures of the compounds which the isomeric leucines form with ammonia and hydrogen chloride,

97, 333

90, 341

## D

Daft, Floyd Shelton, and Coghill, Robert D. The alkaline decomposition of serine.

- Nitrogen conservation and hemoglobin construction as in-

fluenced by iron salts in anemic dogs, 100, xxxiv

Dahl, S. J. See Ellis and Zeller, 89, 185

Dailey, Mary Elizabeth. The equilibrium between cerebrospinal fluid and blood plasma. VI. The distribution of sodium between cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum,

93, 5

—, Fremont-Smith, Frank, and Carroll, Margaret P. The relative composition of sea water and of the blood of *Limulus* polyphemus, 93, 17

Dakin, H. D., and West, Randolph. A general reaction of amino acids, 78, 91

— and —. A general reaction of amino acids. II, 78, 745

- and —. Some aromatic derivatives of substituted acetylaminoacetones, 78, 757
- The condensation of aromatic aldehydes with glycine and acetylglycine,
   82, 439
- and West, Randolph. Note on trimethyl-α-glutarobetaine,

Aromatic aldehyde derivatives of proteins, peptides, and amino acids,
 84, 675

— and West, Randolph. A tribasic acid present in liver, convertible into pyrrole derivatives, 92, 117

—. β-Amino-n-valeric acid,

99, 531

Dalton, John B., Kirk, Paul L., and Schmidt, Carl L. A. The apparent dissociation constants of diiodotyrosine, its heat of solution, and its apparent heat of ionization, 88, 589

Daly, Cornelius A., and Knudson, Arthur. The acid-base equilibrium and phosphorus metabolism in hyperthermia,

97, lvii

D'Amour, F. E. Effect of estrin injections on the anterior lobe, 92, lxxxy

Daniels, Albert Clare, and Luck, James Murray. Further studies of the effect of insulin on the amino acid content of blood, 91, 119

Danielson, Irvin S. See Norris and Danielson, 83, 469

Dann, Margaret, and Chambers, William H. Animal calorimetry. XL. The metabolism of glucose administered to the fasting dog, 89, 675

—, —, and Lusk, Graham. Animal calorimetry. XII. The influence of phlorhizin glycosuria on the metabolism of dogs

after thyroidectomy,

94, 511
— and —. Glycogenesis from glucose administered to the

betaine, glucose : 83, 773

-, Davenport, Helen K., and Dann, Margaret-continued. Ranson, S. W. Chemical stud-See CHAMBERS. KENNARD. Pollack, and Dann, ies of muscle contracture. IV. Changes in phosphorus, nitro-97, 525 gen, and fat produced by tet-- and Chambers, William H. Factors influencing the meanus toxin, 87, 295 tabolism of glucose ingested by Davenport, Helen K. See DAV-ENPORT and DAVENPORT, fasting dogs, 100, 493 Dauphinee, James A. See Hun-76, 651 TER and DAUPHINEE, See DAVENPORT. DAVEN-PORT, and RANSON, 79, 499 85, 627 82, 499 Davenport, H. A., and Davenport, Helen K. The lactic acid con-87, 295 tent of resting mammalian mus-Davis, J. E., and van Dyke, H. B. 76, 651 The measurement of the oxy-See SACKS and DAVENPORT, gen consumption of small ani-95, 73 79, 493 mals. - and -. The oxygen con--, Davenport, Helen K., and sumption of fasting white mice, Ranson, S. W. Chemical stud-**100, 455** ies of muscle contracture. Davis, Martha E., and Bodansky. The lactic acid content, Meyer. Changes in the com-79, 499 position of the blood in the - and Sacks, Jacob. Muscle rabbit during pregnancy and phosphorus. II. The acid hylactation, 97, lv drolysis of lactacidogen, Davis, Russell E. The metab-81, 469 olism of tributyrin, See DIXON, DAVENPORT, and Day, Alexander A. See STEARN RANSON. 82, 61 and DAY. 85, 299 -, Davenport, Helen K., and Day, P. L. See SHERMAN, Ranson, S. W. Chemical stud-QUINN, DAY, and MILLER, ies of muscle contracture. **78,** 293 III. The change in glycogen Deakers, T. See DUNN, BUTLER, during shortening produced by and DEAKERS, 99, 217 tetanus toxin. 82, 499 Deegan, John K. See HUBBARD See DIXON. DAVENPORT, and DEEGAN, 78, lvii and RANSON, 86, 575 -, Dixon, H. H., and Ranson, S. Deere, Charles J. See HARNED W. Muscle phosphorus. III. and DEERE, 97, lxxxii The distribution of acid-solu-

ble phosphorus compounds during parathyroid tetany,

83, 741

Degering, Edward F., and Upson,

Fred W. Catalytic oxidation

of d-glucose and related sugars

by oxygen in the presence of iron pyrophosphates,

94, 423

Catalytic oxidation of the carbohydrates and related compounds by oxygen in the presence of iron pyrophosphates. II. Methyl alcohol, formaldehyde, formic acid, and sodium 95, 409

De Lawder, A. See JENSEN and DE LAWDER. 87, xlvi, 701

Delfs, Eleanor. See HOLMES. LAVA, DELFS, and CASSIDY, 99, 417

Derbigny, I. A. See SHERMAN 99, 165

and DERBIGNY, Derow, M. A. See Quinn, Hart-LEY, and DEROW, 89, 657

Deuel, Harry J., Jr., Sandiford, Irene, Sandiford, Kathleen, and Boothby, Walter M. study of the nitrogen minimum. The effect of sixty-three days of a protein-free diet on the nitrogen partition products in the urine and on the heat production.

-, --, --, and --. The effect of thyroxin on the respiratory and nitrogen metabolism of a norsubject following promal longed nitrogen-free diet,

76, 407

— and Milhorat, Adolph T. the alleged conversion of fat to carbohydrate. I. The metabolism of acetic acid.

78, 299

See Nord and Deuel, 80, 115

The glucose tolerance curves in phlorhizinized dogs with and without glucose, 87, xxxvi

On the mechanism of phlorhizin diabetes. II. The relationship between the nutritional state and the glucose tolerance, 89, 77

- and Gulick, Margaret. The relation between alkali deficit and glucose tolerance in the dog. 89, 93

-, -, and Butts, Joseph S. The relative antiketogenic value of glucose and galactose,

92, xxiii

Studies on ketosis. - and ---. I. The sexual variation in starvation ketosis. 96, 25

-, --, and Butts, Joseph S. Studies on ketosis. II. The comparative ketolytic action of glucose, galactose, fructose, and sucrose.

See BUTTS and DEUEL,

100, 415

The sexual variation in the glycogen and fat content of the liver. 100, xxxv

Devrient, W. C. See PARFENT-JEV. DEVRIENT, and SOKOLOFF.

92, 33

Diack, Samuel L., and Lewis, Howard B. Studies in the synthesis of hippuric acid in the VII. animal organism. comparison of the rate of elimination of hippuric acid after the ingestion of sodium benbenzyl alcohol, and zoate. benzyl esters of succinic acid. 77, 89

Dickson, Allan D. See LINK, DICKSON, and WALKER,

84, 719

See Link and Dickson,

86, 491

40 Dill, D. B. The calculation of cell volume changes as a function of hydrogen ion concentration, 76, 543 -, Bock, A. V., van Caulaert, C., Fölling, A., Hurxthal, L. M., and Henderson, L. J. Blood as a physicochemical system. VII. The composition and respiratory exchanges of human blood during recovery from pernicious anemia, 78, 191 See TALBOTT. Fölling. HENDERSON, DILL, EDWARDS, and BERGGREN, 78, 445 -, Bock, A. V., Lawrence, J. S., Talbott, J. H., and Henderson, L. J. Blood as a physicochemical system. VIII. Dia-81, 551 betic coma, See HURXTHAL, BOCK, TAL-BOTT, and DILL, **81**, 681 HENDERSON, Bock. DILL, and EDWARDS, 87, 181 FLORKIN, EDWARDS. DILL, and HENDERSON,

87, xxv -, Talbott, J.H., Edwards, H.T., and Fölling, A. Oxygen transport, 87, xxvi - and Edwards, H. T. Physi-

cochemical properties of crocodile blood (Crocodilus acutus, Cuvier), 90, 515

See Henderson, Dill, Ed-WARDS, and MORGAN,

90, 697 and Edwards, H. T. perature and muscular activity, 92, lxxxvii

, —, Florkin, Marcel, and Campbell, R. W. Properties of dog blood, 95, 143

See Talbott, Henderson, EDWARDS, and DILL,

97. xl

-, Edwards, H. T., and Talbott, J. H. Alkalosis and the capac-97, lviii ity for work.

-, Jones, B. F., Edwards, H. T., and Oberg, S. A. Salt economy in extreme dry heat,

100, 755

See EDWARDS, MARGARIA, and Dill, 100, xxxviii

See Margaria, Edwards, HENDERSON, and DILL.

100, lxv

Dillon, Robert T. See LEVENE and DILLON, 88, 753 92, 769

> See LEVENE, RAYMOND, and 95, 699

96, 449 See LEVENE and DILLON, 96, 461

DILLON,

Dimick, Alice. See Underhill and Dimick. 76, 163

Dionne, Maurice J., and Arenstam, Jacob J. The fluctuations of the capillary blood sugar in normal young women during a twenty-four hour 87, 393 period,

Dixon, H. H., Davenport, H. A., and Ranson, S. W. Chemical studies of muscle contracture. II. The distribution of phosphorus in frog muscle during. delayed relaxation.

The calcium con--, ---, and ---. tent of muscular tissue during parathyroid tetany,

83, 737

DAVENPORT, DIXON, and Ranson, 83, 741

Icie G. Metabolism of wo-Dmochowski, A. See LEVENE 93, 563 men during the reproductive and DMocHowski, Dodds, Mary L. See Cox, Dodds, cycle. IV. Calcium and phosphorus utilization in late lacta-WIGMAN, and MURPHY, 92, xi tion and during subsequent reproductive rest, 91, 675 Doebbeling, S.E. See CALDWELL and Doebbeling, 98, 553 See HUNSCHER, DONELSON, Doisy, Edward A. See LEVY and NIMS, KENYON, and MACY, Doisy, 77, 733 99, 507 See THAYER, JORDAN, and Dorcas, M. J. See Supples. 79, 53 Doisy. Dorcas, and Hess, See LEVY and Doisy, 94, 749 84, 749 See SUPPLEE, HANFORD, -, Veler, Clement D., and Dorcas, and Beck, Thayer, Sidney A. The prep-95, 687 aration of the crystalline ova-See SUPPLEE, BENDER, and rian hormone from the urine of DORCAS. 97, 63 pregnant women, 86, 499 See SUPPLEE, BECK, and See Veler, Thaver, and 98, 769 Dorcas, 87, 357 Doisy, - and Thayer, Sidney A. The Dorfmann, Ralph. See DU VI-GNEAUD, DORFMANN, and LORpreparation of theelol, 98, 577 91,641 ING, See Curtis and Doisy, Douglass, W. F. See CONANT, 91, 647 Scott, and Douglass, See THAYER, LEVIN, and 76, 223 Doisy, 91, 655, 791 Dowler, V. B. A new method for See KATZMAN and Doisy, the determination of cysteine 97, lii and cystine in the presence of 98, 739 blood and tissue, See MACCORQUODALE, 78, xxxviii THAYER, and Doisy, Downs, C. E. See HARDING and 99, 327 Downs, 84, 335 See LEVIN, MACCORQUO-Drabkin, David L. The yellow DALE, THAYER, and Doisy, pigment of serum and muscle, 100, lxii 78, xii Dolin, B. T. See Fishberg and - and Ravdin, Isidor S. The 97, lxxxviii Dolin, mechanism of convulsions in Domm, L. V. See GALLAGHER, insulin hypoglycemia, DOMM, and KOCH. 87, iii 100, xlvii The normal pigment of the Donelson, Eva, Nims, Betty, Hunurine. III. A new method for scher, Helen A., and Macy, its extraction, **88, 4**33

Eckstein, H. C .- continued. nature of the proteins and lipids synthesized by the colon bacil-91, 395 The highly unsaturated fatty acids in butter, 97, xxxv Eddy, Walter H., Gurin, Samuel, and Keresztesv. John. The Williams-Waterman vitamin 87, 729 В, Edel, Frances. See Exton and 97, xxvii. Rose. Edsall, John T. Studies in the physical chemistry of muscle globulin. II. On some physicochemical properties of muscle globulin (myosin), 89, 289 See von Muralt and ED-SALL, 89, 315, 351 See Cohn, McMeekin, Ed-SALL, and WEARE, 92, xliv -. See Cohn, McMeekin, Ed-SALL, and BLANCHARD, 100, xxviii Edwards, Beatrice G. See EVER-ETT and EDWARDS, 100, xlii

Edwards, H. T. See TALBOTT, Fölling, Henderson, Dill. EDWARDS, and BERGGREN.

78, 445

HENDERSON, Bock. DILL, and EDWARDS,

87, 181 See FLORKIN, EDWARDS. DILL, and HENDERSON,

87, xxv

—. See DILL, TALBOTT, ED-WARDS, and FÖLLING,

**87, xxvi** 

See DILL and EDWARDS, 90, 515

See HENDERSON, DILL, EDwards, and Morgan,

90, 697

See Dill and Edwards, 92, lxxxvii

See DILL, EDWARDS, FLOR-KIN, and CAMPBELL,

95, 143

See Talbott, Henderson, Edwards, and Dill,

97, xl

See DILL, EDWARDS, and TALBOTT. 97, lviii

See DILL, JONES, EDWARDS, and OBERG, 100, 755

-, Margaria, R., and Dill, D. B. The removal of lactic acid af-100, xxxviii ter exercise.

See MARGARIA, EDWARDS, HENDERSON, and DILL,

100, lxv

Eggert, Carl. See MEYER and Eggert, 99, 265 Ehrenfest, Ellen. The influence

of monoiodoacetate on oxidation and fermentation by yeast,

97, lxxvi

The removal of iodoacetate inhibition of yeast fermentation. 100, xxxviii

Eichelberger, L. See Koehler and Eichelberger,

87, xxxviii

*

Eisenman, Anna J. A note on the Van Slyke method for the determination of chlorides in blood and tissue. 82, 411

The effect of temperature on the carbon dioxide absorption curve of human blood,

99, 359

Eiserson, Leo. See Peters and EISERSON. · **84,** 155

Elbaum, Henry. See Cerecedo, 93, 269, 283  Elden, C. A. See Robscheit-Robbins, Elden, Sperry, and Whipple, 79, 563  —, Sperry, Warren M., Robscheit-Robbins, Frieda S., and Whipple, G. H. Blood regeneration in severe anemia. XIII. Influence of certain cop-	<ul> <li>The effect of ingested cottonseed oil on the composition of body fat,</li> <li>Rothwell, Carmen S., and Pool, W. O. The effect of ingested cottonseed oil on the composition of body fat,</li> <li>92, 385</li> <li>Ellis, Ruth H. See Rose, Ellis, and Helming,</li> <li>77, 171</li> </ul>
per salts upon hemoglobin output, 79, 577  —. See Sperry, Elden, Rob-	<ul> <li>See Rose, Ellis, Windus,</li> <li>and Catherwood, 92, lxvi</li> <li>and Rose, William C. Feed-</li> </ul>
scheit-Robbins, and Whip- ple, 81, 251	ing experiments with mixtures of highly purified amino acids.
Elderfield, Robert C. See Ja-	II. The supplementing effect of proteins, 94, 167
cobs, Elderfield, Grave, and Wignall, 91, 617	Elmslie, W. P., and Steenbock,
See Jacobs and Elderfield,	H. Calcium and magnesium
91, 625 92, 313	relations in the animal, 82, 611
•	Elsom, Kendall A. See WALKER
<ul> <li>See Jacobs, Elderfield, Hoffmann, and Grave,</li> </ul>	and Elsom, 91, 593
93, 127	Elvehjem, C. A. See WADDELL,
- See JACOBS and ELDER-	STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and
FIELD, 96, 357	HART, 77, 769  See WADDELL, ELVEHJEM,
9 <b>7,</b> 727 99, 693	STEENBOCK, and HART,
100, 671	77, 777
Elema, B. Theory of the rever-	See HART, STEENBOCK,
sible two-step oxidation,	WADDELL, and ELVEHJEM,
100, 149	77, 797
Ellinwood, E. H. See WALKER,	See Peterson and Elve- HJEM, 78, 215
Ellinwood, and Reisinger, 97, lxxii	— and Lindow, C. W. The determination of copper in
Elliott, A. H. See Bischoff and Elliott, 100, xvii	biological materials, 81, 435
Ellis, N. R., and Zeller, J. H.	— See Lindow, Elvenjem, and
Soft pork studies. IV. The	Peterson, 82, 465
influence of a ration low in fat	- and Hart, E. B. The copper
upon the composition of the body fat of hogs, 89, 185	content of feedingstuffs, 82, 473
1007 190.01 HORD' 92' 100	62, 410

Elyehjem, C. A.—continued.

—, Steenbock, H., and Hart, E.

B. Is copper a constituent of
the hemoglobin molecule? The
distribution of copper in blood,
83, 21

83, 21

—, —, and —. The effect of diet on the copper content of milk, 83, 27

 See Waddell, Steenbock, Elvehjem, and Hart,

83, 251

— and Hart, E. B. The relation of iron and copper to hemoglobin synthesis in the chick,

84, 131

—, Kemmerer, A. R., Hart, E. B., and Halpin, J. G. The effect of the diet of the hen on the iron and copper content of the egg, 85, 89

 A note on the determination of iron in milk and other biological materials, 86, 463

 The rôle of iron and copper in the growth and metabolism of yeast,
 90, 111

and Hart, E. B. Synthetic rations and hemoglobin building. A note on the Drabkin-Waggoner modification of the Biazzo method for determining copper,
 91, 37

—. See Kemmerer, Elvehjem, and Hart, 92, 623

— and Kemmerer, A. R. An improved technique for the production of nutritional anemia in rats, 93, 189

—, Steenbock, H., and Hart, E. B. Ineffectiveness of purified glutamic acid as a supplement to iron in the correction of nutritional anemia, 93, 197  The preparation of standard acid hematin solutions from hemin, 93, 203

— and Hart, E. B. The necessity of copper as a supplement to iron for hemoglobin formation in the pig, 95, 363

-. See Todd and Elvenjem, 96, 609

— and Neu, V. F. Studies in vitamin A avitaminosis in the chick, 97, 71

— and Peterson, W. H. The hemoglobin content of the blood of infants, 97, xi

The action of copper in iron metabolism,
 97, xvi

—. See STARE and ELVEHJEM, 97, 511

—. See Kline, Keenan, Elvehjem, and Hart, 98, 121

- and Sherman, W. C. The action of copper in iron metabolism, 98, 309

—. See Kline, Keenan, Elvehjem, and Hart, 99, 295

-, Kline, O. L., Keenan, J. A., and Hart, E. B. A study of the heat stability of the vitamin B factors required by the chick, 99, 309

—. See STARE and ELVEHJEM, 99, 473

— and Schultze, M. O. The relation of iron and copper to the reticulocyte response in anemic rats, 100, xxxix

Embden, Gustav. Microdetermination of ammonia in the muscles of the frog, 94, 315

Emerson, Oliver H., and Cerecedo, Leopold R. Studies on the physiology of pyrimidines. II. The metabolism of the nu-

- cleosides of uracil and cytosine, 87, 453
- and Kirk, Paul L. The apparent dissociation constant of glycine ethyl ester,
   87, 597
- —, —, and Schmidt, Carl L. A.

  The apparent dissociation constants of methionine and of isoserine, 92, 449
- Erikson, Statie E., and Okey, Ruth. Studies of the metabolism of women. V. The components concerned in the cyclic variations in the level of total non-protein nitrogen in the blood of normal women,

91, 715

- —, Boyden, Ruth E., Martin, J. Holmes, and Insko, W. M., Jr. The iron and copper content of egg yolk, 100, xl
- Evans, E. A., Jr. See JENSEN and Evans, 97, xlviii
- and Schock, E. D. Further observations on the chemistry of insulin, 100, xli
- Evans, Herbert M., and Burr, George O. On the amount of vitamin B required during lactation, 76, 263
- and —. Development of paralysis in the suckling young of mothers deprived of vitamin E,
   76, 273
- and —. A new differentiation between the antineuritic vitamin B and the purely growth-promoting vitamin B, 77, 231
- -. The effects of inadequate vitamin A on the sexual physiology of the female, 77, 651

- and Lepkovsky, Samuel. Sparing action of fat on the antineuritic vitamin B, 83, 269
- —. See Lepkovsky, Wood, and Evans, 87, 239
- and Lepkovsky, Samuel. Beneficial effects of fat in high sucrose diets when the requirements for antineuritic vitamin B and the fat-soluble vitamin are fully satisfied. 92, 615
- and —. Vital need of the body for certain unsaturated fatty acids. I. Experiments with fat-free diets in which sucrose furnishes the sole source of energy, 96, 143
- and —. II. Experiments with high fat diets in which saturated fatty acids furnish the sole source of energy, 96, 157
- and —. The sparing action of fat on vitamin B. II. The rôle played by the melting point and the degree of unsaturation of various fats,

96, 165 and —. III. The rôle played

by glycerides of single fatty acids, 96, 179

- and —. Vital need of the body for certain unsaturated fatty acids. III. Inability of the rat organism to synthesize the essential unsaturated fatty acids, 99, 231
- and —. The sparing action of fat on vitamin B. IV. Is it necessary for fat to interact with vitamin B in the alimentary canal to exert its sparing effect?

  99, 235
- and—. V. The rôle of glycer-ides of oleic acid, 99, 237

Evans. Ruth E. See Rose and McCollum. 78, 535, 549 Eveleth, Donald F., and Myers, Victor C. Studies on the determination of aluminum in animal tissues. 100, xlii Evenden, James. See Nord and DEUEL. 80, 115 81, 41 See GAEBLER. -. See CHAMBERS and LUSK, 85, 611 See Dann and Chambers, 89, 675 See Dann, Chambers, and 94, 511 Lusk. See CHAMBERS, KENNARD. POLLACK, and DANN, 97, 525 See Dann and Chambers, 100, 493 Everett, Mark R., and Sheppard, Total sugar of blood and II. The hydrolyzable urine. sugar of blood, 80, 255 Determination of sugar in I. Observations upon Benedict's alkaline copper solution, 82, 369 - and Sheppard, Fay. Sugar of normal urine. 87. xxxv Total sugar of blood and urine. III. The reducing action of glutathione. 87, 761 - and Sheppard, Fay. The ketose of normal urine. 92, xxv - and -. The nature of the sugar of normal urine. I. The phenylosazones,

96, 431

97, lxxxi

The nitrogen of al-

— and —.

kaline mercury filtrates.

- and Edwards, Beatrice G. Reduction by oligosaccharides. 100, xlii Evvard, John M. See LAMB and EVVARD, 78. xxviii 94, 415 Ewing, Mary E. A method of collecting and preserving small blood samples for glucose determinations. 97, cvii Exton, William G., and Rose, Anton R. The clinical partition of blood protein by scopometry. II. Method. 97, xxvii Fairhall, Lawrence T., and Heim, J. W. A rapid micromethod of chloride analysis. 97, xciii Falk, Emil A. See McClellan, SPENCER, FALK, and DU Bois. **80.** 639 See McClellan, Spencer, and FALK. 93, 419 Falk, K. George. Directive influences in biological systems. I. Specificities of lipase actions, 96, 53 - and McQuire, Grace. Directive influences in biological systems. II. Lipase actions of Types I and II pneumococci, 97, 651 Farinacci, Nicholas. See SMITH. 88, 97 Fashena, Gladys J. On the nature of the saccharoid fraction of human blood, 100, 357 Fay, Marion, and Hendrix, Byron M. The effect of acid denaturation upon the combining power of fibrinogen, 93, 667

Felsher, Augusta. See Morgan
and Garrison, 85, 687
and Garrison, 85, 687 Felton, George E. See Freuden-
BERG and FELTON, 99, 657
Fenger, Frederic, Andrew, Robert
H., and Raiston, A. Wheeler.
On the isoelectric precipitation
of pepsin. II, 80, 187 Fenwick, Florence, and Gilman,
Fenwick, Florence, and Gilman,
Elizabeth. The use of the
antimony-antimony trioxide
electrode for determining the
dissociation constants of cer-
tain local anesthetics and re-
lated compounds, 84, 605 Ferguson, J. K. W., and Irving,
Ferguson, J. K. W., and Irving,
Laurence. A method to deter-
mine the carbon dioxide con-
tent of muscle, 84, 143  —. See IRVING, FOSTER, and
- See IRVING, FOSTER, and
FERGUSON, 95, 95  —. A method to measure the
—. A method to measure the
tension of carbon dioxide in
small amounts of blood,
95, 301
Ferris, Eugene B. See CHANU-
TIN, FERRIS, and Wood,
92, lxxxii
Ferry, Ronald M., and Green,
Arda Alden. Studies in the chemistry of hemoglobin. III.
chemistry of hemoglobin, 111.
The equilibrium between oxy-
gen and hemoglobin and its relation to changing hydrogen
relation to changing hydrogen
100 activity, 81, 175
ion activity, 81, 175 Field, Anna. See Morgan and FIELD, 82, 579
ATMED, OE, OIO
88, 9
Field, J. Thomas. See Por and Field, 99, 283
Field, John. Studies on the
starch-iodine reaction,
92, 413
<i>52</i> , 410

Field, Madeleine E. See Loeb,
Lorberblatt, and Field,
78, 417

Finch, Myron W. See Pucher
and Finch,
76, 331

Finkle, Philip. The fate of tartaric acid in the human body,
100, 349

Firor, W. M. See Ground and

Firor, W. M. See Grollman and Firor, 100, 429 Fischer, Earl K. Oxidation-re-

duction potentials of certain sulfhydryl compounds,

89, 753

Fishback, C.F. See Cox, SMYTHE, and FISHBACK, 82, 95 Fishberg, Ella H. The relations of the serum proteins and lipids to the osmotic pressure,

81, 205

--. The significance of changes of viscosity in pathological sera, 85, 465

 The rate of disappearance of foreign sugar from the blood stream,
 86,665

 and Dolin, B. T. Hemogentisic acid: a physiological oxidation-reduction system,

97, lxxxviii

— and Bierman, W. Acid-base balance in sweat, 97, 433 Fisher, Jennie D. See Hallidar, 95, 371

96, 479

Fiske, Cyrus H., and Subbarow, Yellapragada. Phosphocreatine, 81, 629

— and Logan, Milan A. The determination of calcium by alkalimetric titration. II. The precipitation of calcium in the presence of magnesium, phos-

TALBOTT, FÖLLING, See phate, and sulfate, with appli-HENDERSON, DILL, EDWARDS, cations to the analysis of urine, and BERGGREN. 78, 445 93, 211 TALBOTT, ED-See Dill, Fitch. Alice. See DU VIGNEAUD, WARDS, and FÖLLING, FITCH, PEKAREK, and LOCK-87, xxvi 94, 233 WOOD, Folin, Otto. A new blood sugar See SUPPLEE, Flanigan, G. E. method. 77, 421 FLANIGAN, KAHLENBERG, and Supplementary note on the 91, 773 HESS. new ferricyanide method for See SUPPLEE, KAHLENBERG, 81, 231 blood sugar, and FLANIGAN, 93, 705 The nature of blood sugar, Fleck, Elmer E. See JACOBS and 81, 377 88, 137, 153, 545 FLECK. Two revised copper methods 92, 487 for blood sugar determination. 96, 341 82, 83 97, 57 - and Marenzi, A. D. Tyro-Flexner, Louis B. See Michsine and tryptophane deter-AELIS and FLEXNER, minations in one-tenth gram 79, 689 of protein. 83, 89 - and -.. An improved colori-See Barron, Flexner, and metric method for the deter-MICHAELIS. mination of cystine in proteins, Flinn, Frederick B., and Inouver 83, 103 J. M. Some physiological as-- and —. The preparation of pects of copper in the organism, uric acid reagent completely **84,** 101 free from phenol reagent, Florkin, Marcel, Edwards, H. T., 83, 109 Dill, D. B., and Henderson, L. - and Malmros, Haqvin. J. Oxygen utilization in the improved form of Folin's microlegs of normal men, 87, xxv method for blood sugar deter-Studies in the physical chemminations, 83, 115 istry of the proteins. VII. The and —. Blood sugar and solubility of fibrinogen in confermentable blood sugar as centrated salt solutions, determined by different meth-87,629 ods. 83, 121 See DILL, EDWARDS, FLOR-Unlaked blood as a basis for KIN, and CAMPBELL. blood analysis. 86, 173 95, 143 An improved method for the Fölling, A. See Dill, Bock, VAN determination of uric acid in CAULAERT, FÖLLING, HURXblood. 86, 179 THAL, and HENDERSON.

78, 191

and Svedberg, Andrea. An

improved distillation method

for the determination of urea in	the absorption spectrum of
blood, 88, 77	cystine, 89, 665
— and —. Micromethods for the	See Anslow and Foster,
determination of non-protein	97, 37
nitrogen, urea, uric acid, and	Foulger, John H. The use of the
sugar in unlaked blood,	Molisch ( $\alpha$ -naphthol) reactions
88, 85	in the study of sugars in bio-
- and Diffusible non-pro-	logical fluids, 92, 345
tein constituents of blood and	Two new color tests for hex-
their distribution between plas-	oses, 99, 207
ma and corpuscles, 88, 715	Fouts, Paul J. See HELMER,
—. The determination of am-	Fours, and Zerfas,
monia in blood and other bio-	10015, and 22M745,
	Fox, Edward L. See CARPENTER,
logical fluids, 97, 141	
Forbes, J. C., and Irving, Ha-	Fox, and Sereque,
zelwood. An electrometric	<b>82,</b> 335
method for the determination	83, 211
of chlorides in whole blood and	Franke, Kurt W. See Nord and
animal tissues, 83, 337	Franke, 79, 27
—. Solubility of bone in solu-	Frear, Donald E. H. The adap-
tions of magnesium salts,	tation of the Benedict-Denis
93, 255	method to the determination of
Fosbinder, Russel J., and Schoon-	sulfur in plants, 86, 285
over, Janetta. An improved	A method for the estimation
method of measuring glass elec-	of the acid-base balance in the
trode potentials, 88, 605	ash of plants, 88, 675
Foster, G. L. The isolation of	— and Kahlenberg, O. J. A
3,5-diiodotyrosine from the	study of the accuracy of the
thyroid, 83, 345	McCrudden method for cal-
- and Gutman, Alexander B.	cium and magnesium in bio-
On the fate of diiodotyrosine in	logical materials, 100, 85
the animal organism,	
87, 289	Fred, E. B. See Stiles, Peter-
See Schockaert and Fos-	son, and Fred, 84, 437
TER, 95, 89	<ul> <li>See Hopkins, Peterson, and</li> </ul>
	Fred, 85, 21
- See LELAND and FOSTER,	- See PRUESS, PETERSON,
95, 165	STEENBOCK, and FRED,
Foster, H. C. See Inving, Fos-	90, 369
TER, and FERGUSON, 95, 95	•
Foster, Mary Louise, Anslow,	- See Johnson, Peterson,
Gladys A., and Barnés, Doro-	and Fred, 91, 569
tea. A study of some of the	—. See Pruess, Peterson, and
chemical characteristics and	Fred, 97, 483

Freytag, Frederick C., and Smith, Fred. E. B .- continued. The unsaponifiable H. Gregg. See PETERSON, GORCICA, and constituents of the liver lipids. 100, lxxviii FRED. 92. xcii Freeman, Benjamin, Livingston, - and -. The unsaponifiable A. E., and Richards, A. N. A. second series of quantitative lipids of beef liver, 97, xxxviii — and —. The unsaponifiable estimations of the concentralipids of beef liver. I. Methtion of chlorides in glomerular ods of separation; crystalline urine from frogs. 87, 467 Freireich, A. Walter. 100, 309 See GETTfractions. - and -. II. Vitamins A and LER and FREIREICH. 100, 319 92, 199 E; antioxygens, Fremont-Smith, Frank. See DAI-Friedemann, Theodore E. On the determination of lactic acid LEY, FREMONT-SMITH, and CAR-93, 17 in sugar solutions decomposed Freudenberg, Werner, and Cereby alkali, 76, 75 cedo, Leopold R. Studies on Fasting ketosis of the prithe antineuritic vitamin. mates. On the use of albino mice as See KENDALL and FRIEDEtest animals for determining 78. lxi MANN. - and Kendali, Arthur I. the potency of antineuritic con-The determination of lactic acid, centrates, 94, 207 82, 23 The preparation of sarco-- and -. The determination of lactic acid, 99, 153 carbon and carbon dioxide. Studies on carbohydrate me-82, 45 I. The influence of tabolism. See Shaffer and Frieded-glucal and its derivatives, d-86, 345 MANN. hydroglucal and d-2-glucodes-- and Graeser, James B. The ose, on blood sugar, 99,647 determination of lactic acid. - and Felton, George E. 100, 291 ies on carbohydrate metab-Friedenson, Myer, Rosenbaum, olism. II. The rate of metab-M. K., Thalheimer, E. J., and of d-2-oxyglucal olism Peters, John P. Cutaneous styracitol in the rabbit, and venous blood sugar curves. 99. 657 I. In normal individuals after Frey, Charles N. See Light. insulin and in liver disease. MILLER, and FREY. 80, 269 84, 487 Friedheim, E. See MICHAELIS -. See LIGHT, MILLER, and and FRIEDHEIM, 91, 343 FREY, 92, 47 - and Michaelis, L. Potentio-See HESS, LIGHT, FREY, and metric study of pyocyanine. GROSS.

97, 369

Friedman, Joseph S. See HEI-ROSENTHAL. DELBERGER, Conn, and Friedman,

78. lxvi

Frisch, R. A., Mendel, Lafayette B., and Peters, John P. The production of edema and serum protein deficiency in white rats by low protein diets.

84, 167

Frv. Edith G. See WOODWARD 97, 465 and FRY. See BANCROFT and FRY,

100, 255

Funk, Casimir, and Harrow, Benjamin. The male hormone,

92, lxx

- The male hormone. V. The effect of the male hormone and the anterior pitui-97, cviii tary,
- Further experiments on the fat metabolism hormone obtained from normal urine.

100, xliii

See Harrow, Naiman, and FUNK, 100, lii

Gaebler. Oliver Henry. Keltch, Anna K. On the nature of blood creatinine.

76, 337

Animal calorimetry. XXXVIII. The specific dynamic action of meat in hypophysectomized dogs,

81, 41

- See Bren and GAEBLER, 87, 81
- Further studies of blood creatinine. 89, 451

Experiments on the diffusibility of plasma proteins.

92, xliii

Diffusibility of the proteins of normal and pathological plasma, 93, 467

The effect of anterior pituitary extracts on the nitrogen balance and urine volume of dogs, 97, li

The effect of anticoagudeterminations of lants on inorganic phosphate and protein in plasma, 99, 99

Further studies of anterior pituitary extracts, 100, xlvi Gallagher, T. F., and Koch; Fred The testicular hormone.

84, 495

-, Domm, L. V., and Koch, Fred C. The problem of hen-feathering in Sebright cocks,

100, xlvii

- and Koch, Fred C. Effect of alkali on the comb growthstimulating male hormone,

100, xlvii

and - Studies on the testicular hormone from human urine. 100, xlviii

-and --. Technique and accuracy of the testicular hormone 100, xlviii assay,

Gallup, Willis D. The digestibility of the proteins of some cottonseed products,

The value of iron salts in counteracting the toxic effects of gossypol, 77, 437

A note on the determination of the digestibility of protein by Bergeim's method,

Gallup, Willis D .- continued. Concerning the use of cottonseed meal in the diet of the 91, 387 rat. Studies on the toxicity of I. The response of gossypol. rats to gossypol administration during avitaminosis. 93, 381 - and Reder, Ruth. Studies on the toxicity of gossypol. The effect of gossypol upon the apparent digestibility of protein, fat, and carbohydrate and upon the absorption of glucose from the gastrointestinal tract 94, 221 of the rat. Gamble, James L., McKhann, C. F., and Butler, Allan M. An economy of water in renal function referable to urea. 97, lvii See Morgan Garrison, E. Alta. 85, 687 and GARRISON. 92. xciv Gavin, Gertrude. See McHenry and GAVIN, 92, lxxv Geddes, W. F., and Hunter, Andrew. Observations upon the enzyme asparaginase, **77,** 197 Geisinger, Helen H. See Cor-BET, GEISINGER, and HOLMES, 100, 657 Geraghty, Gladys B., Underhill, F. Aline, Orten, James M., and Lewis, Robert C. The use of metal cages in the study of nutritional anemia, 99, 451 Gerber, Louis P., Nielsen, Ernst K., and Corley, Ralph C. The differential metabolism of the

amino acids,

100, xlix

GLASER.

**80,** 331

Gersdorff, Charles E. F. See JONES and GERSDORFF. 81, 533 93, 119 100, lviii Gerwe, E. G. Studies on the spontaneous oxidation of cys-I. The preparation of iron-free cystine and cysteine hydrochlorides, 91, 57 II. The autoxidation of cysteine free from iron, 92, 399 III. The method of action of cvanides and cystine on cysteine oxidation, 92, 525 Getchell, R. W., and Walton, Tames H. Some factors influencing the activity of peroxidase. 91, 419 Gettler, Alexander O., and Freireich, A. Walter. Determination of alcoholic intoxication during life by spinal fluid analy-92, 199 See CLARK and Gibson, R. B. 100, 205 GIBSON, Gildea, Edwin F. See MAN and GILDEA, 99, 43, 61 Gilman, Alfred, and Cowgill. George R. The determination of peptic activity: an examination and application of the Gates method of proteolytic enzyme titration, 88, 743 Gilman, Elizabeth. See FENWICK and GILMAN, 84,605 Glaister, D. See Scott and GLAISTER. 84, 475 Glaser, Jerome. See Ronzoni. GLASER, and BARR, **80,** 309 See BARR, RONZONI, and

Glick, David, and King, C. G. Relationships between the structure of saturated aliphatic alcohols and their inhibiting effect upon liver esterase. 94, 497 and —. Relationships between the structure of organic compounds and their inhibiting effect upon liver esterase. Resemblance to a lyotropic series of anions. 95, 477 Relationships between the constitution of organic compounds and their effects upon esterase and lipase, 97, lxvii - and King, C. G. Relationships between the activation of pancreatic lipase and the surface effects of the compounds involved. The mechanism of inhibition and activation. 97,675 Glusker, David. Plasma lipid levels in normal dogs in the postabsorptive state and in fasting dogs, 88, 381 Goddard, Verz R., and Mendel, Lafayette B. Plant hemagglutining with special reference to a preparation from the navy bean. 82, 447 Goebel, Walther F. See Babers and GOEBEL. 89, 387 The preparation of the typepolysaccharides specific Ωf pneumococcus, 89, 395 - and Babers, Frank H. Derivatives of glucuronic acid. I. The preparation of glucuronic acid from glucuron and a

comparison of their reducing

100, 573

values.

- and -. II. The acetylation of glucuron. 100, 743 Goettsch, Marianne, and Brown, Elizabeth F. Muscle creatine in nutritional muscular dvstrophy of the rabbit, 97, 549 Goldblatt, Harry. See BEARD, BURK, THOMPSON, and GOLD-96, 307 BLATT. Goldfarb. w. See HIMWICH, GOLDFARB, and WELLER. 93, 337 Good, C. A., Kramer, H., and Somogyi, Michael. The determination of glycogen. 100, 485 See PETERSON. Gorcica, H. J. GORCICA, and FRED, 100, lxxviii

Gortner, Ross Aiken, and Sinclair, Walton B. Sulfur in IV. The effect of proteins. alkalies upon cystine.

83, 681 See ZELENY and GORTNER, 90, 427

-. See Wilkerson and Gort-NER. 97, lxi

See Thor and GORTNER, 99, 383

Goss, Harold, and Schmidt, Carl L. A. Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in rats-during pregnancy and lactation and the influence of the reaction of the diet thereon. 86, 417 Gottschall, Gertrude. See BENE-

DICT and GOTTSCHALL. 99, 729

Graeser, James B. See FRIEDE-MANN and GRAESER. 100, 291

The solubility of hemoglobin Graham. Claire E., and Griffith, in concentrated salt solutions. Dietary factors Wendell H. appetite and A study of the salting out of affecting the 93, 495 growth of rats. 92, lxiii IX. The effect of electro-See GRIFFITH and GRAHAM, lytes on the solubility of hemo-97, vii globin in solutions of varying See Young Grant. Gordon A. hydrogen ion activity with a 93, 805 and GRANT, note on the comparable be-See HARDING and GRANT, 94, 529 havior of casein, 93, 517 X. The solubility of hemo-See HARDING, NICHOLSON, 99, 625 globin in solutions of chlorides and GRANT, and sulfates of varying concen-See HARDING and GRANT, 99, 629 95, 47 tration. Grant, Rhoda. See Long and - and Talbott, J. H. The effect 87. lviii of electrolytes on the oxygen-GRANT. 89, 553 hemoglobin equilibrium, Grave, Thomas B. See JACOBS, 100, l Green, David E. See Morgulis ELDERFIELD, GRAVE, and WIGand GREEN, 91, 617 92, xcv NALL. Greenberg, David M., and Bal-See JACOBS, ELDERFIELD, lard, Herman E. A compari-HOFFMANN, and GRAVE, son of the diffusible calcium of 93, 127 Gray, I. E. See Hall and GRAY, the serum and the calcium of 81, 589 the spinal fluid, See Root, Hall, and GRAY, The transport numbers of 91, 27 fibrin in solutions of dilute acids Gray, Samuel H. The blood and alkalies, 78, 265 cholesterol following repeated The electrical transference administrations of chloroform. of calcium in blood serum proparaldehyde, and urethane, tein solutions, 79, 177 87, 591 The colorimetric determina-Grayzel, David M., and Miller, tion of the serum proteins, Edgar G., Jr. The pH of the 82, 545 contents of the gastrointestinal See Gunther and Greentract in dogs, in relation to BERG. 82, 551 diet and rickets, 76, 423 - and Gunther, Lewis. On the Green, Arda Alden. See Cohn determination of diffusible and and GREEN, **78, xxxii** non-diffusible serum calcium, -. See FERRY and GREEN, 85, 491 81, 175 Studies in the physical chem-See BURK and GREENBERG. istry of the proteins. VIII. 87, 197 -. See Almquist and Green-BERG, 93, 167

— and Greenberg, Max. Ultrafiltration. I. Ultrafiltration of electrolytes from alkali caseinate solutions, 94, 373

— and Mackey, Myrtle A. The determination of magnesium in blood with 8-hydroxyquinoline, 96, 419

---. Ultrafiltration. II. Bound water (hydration) of biological colloids, 97, xlv

— and Greenberg, Louis D. Is there a compound of the nature of calcium citrate present in the blood? 97, ciii

and Mackey, Myrtle A. The effect of parathyroid extract on blood magnesium, 98, 765

— and Greenberg, Louis D. Is there an unknown compound of the nature of calcium citrate present in the blood? 99, 1

and Mackey, Myrtle A. The determination of magnesium in blood with 8-hydroxyquinoline.
 A reply, 99, 19

—, Lucia, Salvatore P., Mackey, Myrtle A., and Tufts, Elma V. The magnesium content of the plasma and the red corpuscles in human blood, 100, 139 Greenberg, Louis D. See Green

BERG and GREENBERG,

97, ciii 99, 1

Greenberg, Max. See Green-BERG and GREENBERG,

94, 373
Greene, Carl H., and Snell,
Albert M. Studies in the metabolism of the bile. II. The

sequence of changes in the blood and bile following the intravenous injection of bile or its constituents, 78, 691

—, Aldrich, Martha, and Rowntree, Leonard G. Studies in the metabolism of the bile. III. The enterohepatic circulation of the bile acids,

80, 753

and Power, Marschelle H.
 The distribution of electrolytes between serum and the *in vivo* dialysate,
 91, 183

Bollman, Jesse L., Keith,
 Norman M., and Wakefield,
 E. G. The distribution of electrolytes between serum and transudates,
 91, 203

—. See Power and Greene, 94, 281, 295

Greenstein, Jesse P. Studies of the peptides of trivalent amino acids. I. Titration constants of histidyl-histidine and of aspartyl-aspartic acid,

93, 479

 II. Titration constants of tyrosyl-tyrosine and of glycyltyrosine, 95, 465

—. The titration constants of α,β-diaminopropionic acid and their relation to the constants of various isomers, 96, 499 Greenwald, Isidor. The chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for

creatinine. IV. A compound of creatinine, picric acid, and sodium hydroxide, 77, 539

— and Gross, Joseph. Does the feeding of cod liver oil prevent tetany in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs? 78, lxviii Greenwald, Isidor—continued.

The chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for creatinine. V.
 The isolation of the red compound, 80, 103

A note on ammonium creatinine picrate and its possible use in the preparation of creatinine,
 81,73

and Gross, Joseph. The prevention of the tetany of parathyroidectomized dogs. I.
 Cod liver oil. With a note on the effect of cod liver oil on calcium assimilation, 82, 505

— and —. II. Lactose-containing diets, 82, 531

—. The prevention of the tetany of parathyroidectomized dogs. III. Ammonium chloride, 82, 717

—. Studies on metabolism in pneumonia. I. The excretion of "organic acid" and a method for its determination.

85, 447

The chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for creatinine. VI. A compound of picric acid with two molecules of creatinine. Its combinations with acid and alkali, 86, 333

and Levy, Irving. The preparation of lipoid-free serum.
 Apparatus for extraction at low temperatures, 87, 281

 The nature of the sugar in four cases of pentosuria,

88, 1
The nature of the sugar in

The nature of the sugar in four cases of pentosuria. A correction,
 89, 501

 The possible significance of l-xyloketose (urine pentose) in normal metabolism,

91, 731

—. The relation of the concentration of calcium to that of protein and inorganic phosphate in the serum,

93, 551

— and Levy, Irving. The nature of the "acid-soluble" phosphorus in plasma, 97, xci Greenwood, Mary L. See OKEY, STEWART, and GREENWOOD,

**87,** 91

Gregg, D. E. See BARBOUR, GREGG, and HUNTER,

87, xlv

Gregory, Raymond, and Pascoe, T. A. The quantitative determination of bile acids by means of a new color reaction and monochromatic light,

83, 35

Grettie, Donald P., and King, C. G. The preparation and properties of vitamin C concentrates from lemon juice,

84, 771

Griffith, Wendell H. Environmental and nutritional factors affecting the growth of rats on diets containing sodium benzoate, 78, xxiv

—. Benzoylated amino acids in the animal organism. IV. A method for the investigation of the origin of glycine,

82, 415

 V. The synthesis of glycine and of hippuric acid in rats, 85, 751

The relation between the intake of protein and the synthesis of glycine in rats, 87, xiii See Graham and Griffith, 92, lxiii — and Graham, Claire E. The effect of vitamins B1 and B2 on the appetite and the utilization of food in rats, 97, vii The synthesis of hippuric acid in rats. 100, l Grollman, Arthur. The urine of the goosefish (Lophius piscatorius): its nitrogenous constituents with special reference to the presence in it of trimethylamine oxide, 81, 267 The solubility of gases in blood and blood fluids, 82, 317 - and Firor, W. M. Studies on the adrenal. III. The preparation of an active extract of the hormone of the adrenal 100, 429 cortex, See UNDER-Gross, Erwin G. HILL and GROSS, 81, 163 Gross, Toseph. See GREENWALD and GRoss, 78, lxviii 82, 505, 531 See HESS, WEINSTOCK, RIV-KIN, and Gross, 87, 37 See HESS, WEINSTOCK, BEN-JAMIN, and GROSS, 90, 737 See HESS, BENJAMIN, and Gross, 94, 1 See HESS, LIGHT, FREY, and 97, 369 Gross, See HESS, GROSS, WEIN-

STOCK, and BERLINER,

Grote, Irvine W.

GROTE, and Rowe,

98, 625

92, lxix

See KAMM,

-, Jones, Edward G., and Kamm, Oliver. The antidiuretic activity of posterior pituitary extracts. II. A comparative quantitative study of the effect upon mice and men, A new color reaction for soluble organic sulfur compounds, 93, 25 See DU VIGNEAUD, SEALOCK, SIFFERD, KAMM, and GROTE, 100, xciv Groth, A. H. See SMITH, GROTH, and WHIPPLE, Grove, E. W., Olmsted, W. H., and Koenig, Karl. The effect of diet and catharsis on the lower volatile fatty acids in the stools of normal men, 85, 127 Guerrant, N. B. See SALMON, GUERRANT, and HAYS, 76, 487 - and Salmon, W. D. Some factors affecting the adsorption of quinine, oxalate, and glucose by fullers' earth and norit, 80, 67 See Salmon, Guerrant, and HAYS, 80, 91 - and Salmon, W. D. The sta-

bility of vitamin G as measured by its growth-stimulating effect. 89, 199

- and Dutcher, R. Adams. assay of vitamins B and G as influenced by coprophagy, 98, 225

Guest, George Martin. A pipette for the handling of whole blood samples, for use with the Van Slyke gasometric apparatus, 94, 507

Gutman, Alexander B. See Fos-Guest. George Martin-contin-TER and GUTMAN. ned. 87, 289 -, Benedict, Ethel M., Baxter, - and Warkany, Josef. Effects Blanch, and Palmer, Walter W. of overdosage of irradiated ergosterol in rabbits. Changes The effect of administration of in the distribution of phosiodine on the total iodine, inorphorus in blood cells and ganic iodine, and thyroxine content of the pathological plasma. 100, 445 Gulick, Margaret. See DEUEL, thyroid gland, 97, 303 Guyatt, B. L. See Branion. 89, 77 GUYATT, and KAY, See DEUEL and GULICK, 92, xi 89, 93 H See DEUEL, GULICK, and 92, xxiii Haag, J. R., and Palmer, Leroy S. BUTTS, The effect of variations in the See DEUEL and GULICK. proportions of calcium, mag-96, 25 nesium, and phosphorus con-See DEUEL, GULICK, and BUTTS, 98, 333 tained in the diet. 76, 367 Haber, E. S. See House, Net-Gunderson, M. F. See SKINNER son, and HABER. and Gunderson, 97. 53 81, 495 See McLaughlin, Gunther, Lewis, and Greenberg, David M. A note on the 84, 249 determination of the inorganic Hale, W. S. See TURNER, KANE, phosphate of the serum on the and HALE, 92, xiv Hall, F. G. Blood concentration filtrate from calcium analysis, in marine fishes, 82, 551 76, 623 See GREENBERG and GUN-- and Gray, I. E. The hemoglobin concentration of the 85, 491 THER. Gurin, Samuel. See WILLIAMS. blood of marine fishes. WATERMAN, and GURIN, 81, 589 83, 321 See ROOT, HALL, and GRAY, 87, 559 91, 27 See Eddy, Gurin, and Ker-Haller, H. L. See LEVENE and ESZTESY, 87, 729 HALLER. 76, 415 Gustavson, Reuben G. The oc-77, 555 currence of estrin in the feces 79, 475 of hens, 92, lxxi 81, 425, 703 Gustus, Edwin L. See JACOBS 83, 177, 185, 579, 591 and Gustus, **78,** 573 Halliday, Nellie. Effect of heat **79,** 539, 553 at varying concentrations of **82,** 403 hydrogen ion on vitamin G 84, 183 (B₂) in protein-free milk, 86, 199 88, 531 Further evidence for the 92, 323 existence of a third vitamin B

Hanford, Zaida M. See SUPPLEE. growth factor for the rat, prob-HANFORD, DORCAS, and BECK, ably vitamin B4, 96, 479 Effect of heat at varying 95, 687 Hanke, Martin E., and Tuta, J. concentrations of hydrogen ion on vitamin B (B₁) in protein-Studies on the oxidation-98, 707 reduction potential of blood, free milk. Hallman, L. F. See Bodansky, 78, xxxvi 99, 197 Determination of the pH of whole blood as well as of serum Halpin, J. G. See ELVEHJEM, KEMMERER, HART, and HALwith quinhydrone, 85, 89 PIN. See Van Slyke and Hanke. See Steenbock, Kletzien, 95, 569, 587 and HALPIN. 97, 249 Hanke, Milton T. See SEIBERT Haman, R. W. See STEENBOCK, and HANKE. 76, 535 KLETZIEN, and HALPIN, Determination of the tyro-97, 249 sine content of proteins, Hambleton, A. A Soxhlet type 79, 587 of extraction apparatus for - and Koessler, Karl K. The operation at low temperatures effect of scurvy-producing diets under reduced pressure. and tyramine on the blood of 99, 289 guinea pigs, 80, 499 Hamburger, Morton, Jr. See Hanna, William Fielding, Vick-BARRON and HAMBURGER, ery, Hubert Bradford, and 96, 299 Pucher, George W. The iso-Hamilton, Bengt, Kajdi, Laslo, lation of trimethylamine from and Meeker, Dorothy. The efspores of Tilletia levis, fect of phosphorus administrastinking smut of wheat, tion, antirachitic treatment, 97, 351 and spontaneous healing on Hanning, Flora. See STEENBOCK, the calcium in the serum of HART, HANNING, and HUMrachitic rabbits. 88, 331 PHREY. 88, 197 Hamilton, R. H., Jr. Studies on See STEENBOCK, KLETZIEN, the Folin method of analysis and HALPIN. 97, 249 for glucose in normal urine, See Mc-Hannon, R. Roger. 78, 63 CLELLAN, BIASOTTI, and HAN-Hamilton, T. S. See SMUTS. **78,** 719 NON, MITCHELL, and HAMILTON, See McClellan and Han-95, 283 95, 327 NON, Hand, David B. See SUMNER and HAND, 76, 149 Hansen, Louis O. See WAKE-HAM and HANSEN, 78, xxxiv 97, 155 See Sumner, Hand, and Hansmann, G. H. See BOOHER HOLLOWAY, 91, 333 and HANSMANN, 94, 195

See HASTINGS. HARKINS. Hanzal, R. F., and Myers, Victor The excretion of methyl and Liu. 94, 681 uric acids after the ingestion of Harned, Ben K. The catalytic oxidase-like action of methylmethylated xanthines, ene blue in sugar peroxidation. **97, lxix** The determination of iron 78, lii See Shaffer and Harned. in biological material, Harding, T. Swann, and Cary, C. 93, 311 Failure to recover cystine - and Nash, Thomas P., Jr. by common methods of remov-Protection of insulin by antiing protein from blood, trypsin. 97, li 78, xlix - and Deere, Charles J. More complete oxidation of sugars in Harding, Victor John, and Downs, C. E. Blood sugar and amino alkaline solution in presence of acid nitrogen in lactation in cyanide, 97, lxxxii women, with a note on lipoid and Nash, Thomas P., Jr. The protection of insulin by and inorganic phosphorus, antiproteases, and its absorp-**84.** 335 - and van Nostrand, Frederick tion from the intestine, Variations in blood and 97, 443 urinary sugar after the inges-Harnes, Alvin R. The colorition of galactose. 85, 765 metric determination of lipoid - and Moberley, Olga. Urinphosphorus in blood, ary galactose in men and wo-77, 405 men after the ingestion of Harris, Leslie J. Note on the galactose. 89, 535 dissociation constants of cer-- and Grant, Gordon A. The tain amino acids, including estimation of galactose in blood valine, glutamic acid, and urine. **84,** 179 -, Nicholson, Thomas Frederick, See HOPKINS. 84, 269 and Grant. Gordon A. An Harris, Meyer M. See BRAND, alternative reagent for the esti-HARRIS, and BILOON. mation of galactose, 99,625 86, 315 - and Grant, Gordon A. Me-See Brand, Harris, Sandtabolism of galactose. I. Cu-BERG, and LASKER, 87, ix taneous blood sugars after See Brand and Harris. galactose ingestion, 92, lix 99, 629 97, lxii Harkins, Henry N., and Hastings, A. Baird. A study of electro-100, xx lyte equilibrium in the blood Harris, Stanton A. See LEVENE in experimental acidosis,

and HARRIS,

90, 565

95, 755

Harrison, E. P. H., Jr. See STANDER, EASTMAN, HARRISON, and CADDEN, 85, 233 Harrison, E. S. See Maynard, HARRISON, and McCay,

92, 263 Harrison, T. R. See Cullen,

HARRISON, CALHOUN, WILKINS, and Pilcher, 92, iv

Harrop, George A., Jr. See Barron and Harrop,

79, 65 84, 89

See Barron, Harror, Perlzweig, and Pierce, 87, xxv
 Swingle, W. W., and Pfiffner, J. J. Metabolism studies on the adrenal cortical hormone, 92, lvi

Harrow, Benjamin. See Funk and Harrow, 92, lxx 97, cviii

—, Naiman, Barnet, and Funk, Casimir. The male hormone. VI. Further experiments on the effect of the male hormone and the anterior pituitary,

100, lii

Hart, E.B. See Titus, Sommer, and Hart, 76, 237

--. See Waddell, Steenbock, Elvehjem, and Hart,

77, 769

- See Waddell, Elvehjem, Steenbock, and Hart,

77, 777

—, Steenbock, H., Waddell, J., and Elvehjem, C. A. Iron in nutrition. VII. Copper as a supplement to iron for hemoglobin building in the rat,

77, 797

See Elvenjem and Hart, 82, 473

--. See ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, and Hart, 83, 21, 27

See Waddell, Steenbock,
 and Hart, 83, 243

 See Waddell, Steenbock, Elvehjem, and Hart,

83, 251

—. See Waddell, Steenbock, and Hart, 84, 115

See ELVEHJEM and HART, 84, 131

—, Steenbock, H., Teut, E. C., and Humphrey, G. C. Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation. XI. The influence of cod liver oil upon calcium metabolism of milking cows,

84, 359

-,-,-, and-. XII. A study of the influence of hays cured with varying exposure to sunlight on the calcium metabolism of milking cows,

84, 367

See Elvenjem, Kemmerer,
 Hart, and Halpin, 85, 89

—, Steenbock, H., Kline, O. L., and Humphrey, G. C. Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation. XIII. The influence of irradiated yeast on the calcium and phosphorus metabolism of milking cows,

86, 145

 See Steenbock, Hart, Riising, Hoppert, Basherov, and Humphrey, 87, 103

--. See Steenbock, Hart, Rising, Kletzien, and Scott,

Hart, E. B.—continued.

—. See Steenbock, Hart, Hanning, and Humphrey,

88, 197

—. See Elvehjem and Hart,

91, 37

—. See Kemmerer, Elvehjem,
and Hart,
22, 623

—. See Elvehjem, Steenbock,
and Hart,
93, 197

See Elvehjem and Hart,
95, 363
See Kline, Schultze, and

HART, 97, 83

—. See KLINE, KEENAN, ELVEHJEM, and HART, 98, 121
99, 295

See Elvehjem, Kline, Keenan, and Hart, 99, 309
See Kozelka, Hart, and

Vohstedt, 100, 715 Hart, G. W. See Morrell, Var-

Hart, G. W. See Morrell, Var-Ley, Hart, and Schwoch, 78, Ixviii

Hart, Merrill C., Tourtellotte, Dee, and Heyl, Frederick W. The effect of irradiation and cod liver oil on the calcium balance in the adult human,

76, 143

-. See Speer, Wise, and Hart, 82, 105

— and Heyl, Frederick W. Spinasterol and some of its esters, 95, 311

Hartley, J. G. See QUINN, HART-LEY, and DEROW, 89, 657

-. See Quinn and Hartley, 91, 633

Hartman, Arthur M. See Tur-NER and HARTMAN,

78, xxvii

—. The vitamin A content of different grades of alfalfa and timothy hays and of hays cured under various conditions,

92, vii
Harvey, E. Newton. Studies on
the oxidation of luciferin without luciferase and the mechanism of bioluminescence.

**78,** 369

Hastings, A. Baird, and van Dyke,
H. B. Studies of the bromide
and chloride distribution in the
blood of dogs and the production of experimental edema by
sodium bromide administration, 78, xxxv

—. See Sendroy and Hastings, 78, lxvii

 See Van Slyke, Sendroy, Hastings, and Neill,

78, 765

—, Sendroy, Julius, Jr., and Van Slyke, Donald D. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. XII. The value of pK' in the Henderson-Hasselbalch equation for blood serum, 79, 183

—, —, McIntosh, John F., and Van Slyke, Donald D. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. XIII. The distribution of chloride and bicarbonate in the blood of normal and pathological human subjects, 79, 193

 See Van Slyke, Hastings, Hiller, and Sendroy,

79, 769

—. See Sendroy and Hastings, 82, 197 90, 395

See Roseberry, Hastings,

and Morse.

Haury, Victor G. The calcium

content of striated muscle of

- See HARKINS and HASTINGS. rachitic animals. 89, 467 90, 565 Hawes, Effie Ross. See STADIE - and van Dyke, H. B. Studies and HAWES, 77, 241, 265 of bromide distribution in the 78, xxix blood. I. In vitro experiments Hawk, Philip B. The sex variaof bromide and chloride distritions of the livers and the liver oil of the Norwegian cod, butions. 92, 13 -. See van Dyke and Hastings, 87, xlviii Hawkins, James A., MacKay, 92, 27 Eaton M., and Van Slyke, Don-See AVERY and HASTINGS, Glucose in the urine 94, 273 See BOGERT and HASTINGS. of normal and nephritic sub-94, 473 jects, 78, xxiii See Van Slyke and Haw--, Harkins, Henry N., and Liu, S. K. Blood and urine studies 79, 739 KINS. following bromide injection, - and Van Slyke, Donald D. 94, 681 time method for determination - and Shock, N. W. Acid-base of reducing sugars, and its appaths in humans, 97. lx plication to analysis of blood See Barron and Hastings, and urine. 81, 459 97, Ixxiii See VAN SLYKE and HAW-100, 155, xi KINS, See Schlutz, Hastings, and A micro time method for 100, Morse, lxxxv determination of reducing sug-Hauge, Sigfred M., and Trost, ars, and its application to John F. An inheritance study analysis of blood and urine. of the distribution of vitamin 84, 69 A in maize. 80, 107 Reducing powers of different An inheritance study of the sugars for the ferricyanide redistribution of vitamin A in agent used in the gasometric maize. II. Vitamin A in hysugar method, 84, 79 brid red maize, 86, 161 - and Van Slyke, Donald D. -and Trost, John F. An inher-Comparison of rates of sugar itance study of the distribution disappearance and carbon diof vitamin A in maize. oxide formation during fer-Vitamin A content in relation mentation of glucose, to yellow endosperm. 84, 243 86, 167 See Van Slyke and Haw-- and Aitkenhead, William. The effect of artificial drying KINS, 87, 265 upon the vitamin A content of Hawks, Jean E. See WANG and alfalfa, 93, 657 HAWKS. 87, v

Hays, I. M. See Salmon, Guer-RANT. and HAYS. 76, 487 80, 91 Healy, D. J. See McHARGUE. HEALY, and HILL, 78, 637 Heidelberger, Michael, Rosenthal, Nathan, Cohn, David J., and Friedman, Joseph S. Behavior of the substance active in pernicious anemia on dialysis of liver extracts, 78, lxvi -, Shwartzman, Gregory, and Cohn, David J. Immunological relationships of the typhoid bacillus, 78, lxxvi See Jacobs and Heidelber-81, 765 GER, - and Kendall, Forrest E. crystalline aldobionic acid derived from gum arabic. 84, 639 - and -. Some physicochemical properties of specific polysaccharides. 95, 127 -and-. The molecular weight of specific polysaccharides, 96, 541 Heinbecker, Peter. Studies on the metabolism of Eskimos, 80, 461 Further studies on the metabolism of Eskimos, 93, 327 Ketosis during fasting in Eskimos, 99, 279 Heim, J. W. See FAIRHALL and HEIM, 97, xciii Heki, Mutsuo. See Osato and Heki, 87, 541 Heller, V. G. Vitamin synthesis in plants as affected by

light source,

76, 499

, Breedlove, C. H., and Likely, A comparison of the Bergeim and standard methods of determining coefficients of utilization with suggested modifi-79, 275 cations. See St. Julian and Heller, 90, 99 -, Hunter, K. R., and Thompson, R. B. Phosphorus distribution in chicken blood as 97, 127 affected by the diet. Hellwig, Arthur. See QUAM and **78,** 681 HELLWIG, Helmer, O. M., Fouts, Paul J., and Zerfas, L. G. Pancreatic enzymes in pernicious anemia, 100, liii Helming, Oscar C. See Rose, ELLIS, and HELMING, 77, 171 Hemingway, Allan, and McClendon, J. F. Electrical conductivity of human tissues for alternating currents of one million cycles per second, 97, xcix Hemphill, Martha. See Morgu-LIS and HEMPHILL. 96, 573 Henderson, L. J. See Dill, Bock, VAN CAULAERT, FÖLLING. HURXTHAL, and HENDERSON, **78,** 191 See TALBOTT, FÖLLING,

78, 191

—. See Talbott, Fölling,
Henderson, Dill, Edwards,
and Berggren, 78, 445

—. See Dill, Bock, Lawrence,

TALBOTT, and Henderson, 81, 551

—, Bock, A. V., Dill, D. B., and Edwards, H. T. Blood as a physicochemical system. IX. The carbon dioxide dissociation

curves of oxygenated human 87, 181 blood, See FLORKIN. EDWARDS. DILL, and HENDERSON, 87, xxv -, Dill, D. B., Edwards, H. T., and Morgan, William O. P. Blood as a physicochemical system. X. The physicochemical properties of oxygenated human blood, 90, 697 See TALBOTT, HENDERSON, EDWARDS, and DILL. 97, xl See Margaria, Edwards, HENDERSON, and DILL. 100, lxv Hendricks, Sterling В. See MARKLEY, HENDRICKS, and 98, 103 Sando. Hendrix, Byron M. The resorption of copper and ferrocyanide ions by coagulated proteins. **78,** 653 - and Wilson, Velma. A comparison of the titration curves of coagulated and uncoagulated egg albumin, 79, 389 See FAY and HENDRIX, 93, 667 and Bernardoni, Bernard. The distribution of carbon dioxide between solutions of sodium bicarbonate and cottonseed oil. 97, xcv Henriques, O. M. On the carbon dioxide compounds in hemoglobin solutions, 92, 1 Hepburn, Joseph S. See EBER-

HARD, RICKETTS, RIEGER, and

Rowland, and Rieger, Charles

-, Eberhard, Harry M., Ricketts,

92, lxxxviii

HEPBURN.

L. W. Gastrointestinal temperature studies. 97. xliii Herr, Elizabeth F. See WRIGHT, HERR, and PAUL, Herrick, Horace T., and May, Orville E. The production of gluconic acid by the Penicillium luteum-purpurogenum II. Some optimal conditions for acid formation. 77, 185 Herron, William F., and McEllroy, William S. Autolysis as a method for the preparation of therapeutically active stances in tissues, 100, liii Hess, Alfred F., Weinstock, Mildred, Rivkin, H., and Gross, Joseph. The lack of relationship between the development and cure of rickets and the inorganic phosphorus concentration of the blood, 87, 37 ., -, Benjamin, Helen Rivkin, and Gross, Joseph. The induction of tetany in rachitic

-. See Supplee, Flanigan, Kahlenberg, and Hess,

rats by means of a normal diet,

- —, Benjamin, Helen Rivkin, and Gross, Joseph. The source of excess calcium in hypercalcemia induced by irradiated ergosterol, 94, 1
- ---, Berliner, Frieda S., and Weinstock, Mildred. An investigation of the comparative ash content of the metaphyses and shafts of bones, 94, 9
- See Supplies, Dorcas, and Hess,94, 749

Hill, Edgar S. See McHargue, Hess, Alfred F .- continued. -, Light, Robert F., Frey, Charles HEALY, and HILL, N., and Gross, Joseph. The spontaneous oxidation study of the milk, blood, and of dialuric acid, 85, 713 excreta of cows fed moderate The effect of iron and cyaand excessive amounts of irnides on the spontaneous oxidation of dialuric acid. radiated yeast or ergosterol, 97, 369 92, 471 -, Gross, Joseph, Weinstock, The spontaneous oxidation of dialuric acid. III. The oxi-Mildred, and Berliner, Frieda dation of amino acids by dia-The calcium and phosphorus content of the brain luric acid, 95, 197 Hill, Eleanor M., Long, C. N. H., in experimental rickets and and Slight, David. Plasma tetanv. **98,** 625 See BENJAMIN and HESS, fats in some cases of mental 100, 27 depression. 92, lxxxi Hill, Elsie. See BISCHOFF, ULL-Hess, W. C. See Sullivan, HESS, and CHASE, **87**, xxiv MANN, HILL, and Long, See Sullivan, Hess, and 85, 675 SEBRELL, 92, lxvii See Bischoff, Long, and See Sullivan and Hess, HILL, 87, liv 90, 321 97, xxv - and Sullivan, M. X. The o-See Bischoff, Maxwell, benzoquinone test for cysteine, and HILL, 90, 331 See Koehler, 99, 95 BISCHOFF. and Hill, 92. li The gasometric method for the estimation of cysteine and — and Koehler, Alfred E. effect of epinephrine on lipid cystine, 100, liv excretion, 98, 185 Heyl, Frederick W. See HART, Hill, Robert M. The effect of TOURTELLOTTE, and HEYL, the administration of creatine 76, 143 on the blood sugar, 78, iv -, Wise, Edwin C., and Speer, - and Mattison, Inez H. Stud-John H. The unsaponifiable ies on creatine. I. The effraction from spinach fat, fect of creatine on the blood 82, 111 sugar, 82, 679 See Cartland, Heyl, and See PEABODY and HILL, NEUPERT. **85**, 539 82, 687 See HART and HEYL, The determination of col-95, 311 loid osmotic pressures in small Hicks, Joseph S. See RISING, quantities of fluid, 99, 323 HICKS, and MOERKE, Hiller, Alma. See VAN SLYKE

89, 1

and HILLER,

... See Van Slyke, Hastings, Hiller, and Sendroy,

79, 769

- -. See Van Slyke and Hiller, 84, 205, 211
- —. Identification of reducing substances in nephritic urine, 91, 735

Hiller, Veda Ellen. See HALLI-DAY, 98, 707

Himwich, Harold E., Koskoff, Y. D., and Nahum, L. H. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism.

I. A glucose-lactic acid cycle involving muscle and liver,

**85,** 571

- -, Chambers, William H., Koskoff, Y. D., and Nahum, L. H. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. II. Glucose-lactic acid cycle in diabetes, 90, 417
- —, Goldfarb, W., and Weller, A. The effect of various organs on the acetone content of the blood in phlorhizin and pancreatic diabetes, 93, 337

Hitchcock, David I. The isoelectric point of a standard gelatin preparation, 92, xlii

Hoagland, Charles L. See West, Curtis, and Hoagland,

100, cii

Hodes, Horace L. See Jones, RAPOPORT, and Hodes,

> 86, 267 89, 647

- Hoelzel, Frederick. The Bergeim test for intestinal putrefaction, 83, 331
- Hoffman, William S. See Jacobs and Hoffman, 93, 685
- -. The microdetermination of fixed bases, calcium, and sulfates in urine, 93, 787

Hoffmann, Alexander. See Jacobs and Hoffmann,

**79,** 519, 531

 See Jacobs, Elderfield, Hoffmann, and Grave,

93, 127

Hogan, Albert G., Hunter, Jesse E., and Kempster, Harry L. Acceleration of growth rates by dietary modifications,

77, 431

 and —. The action of ultraviolet rays on vitamin B,

**78,** xvii

- and —. The plural nature of vitamin B, 78, 433
- —, Shrewsbury, Charles L., and Breckenridge, Gerald F. Destruction of vitamin A by radioactive materials, 87, xlii
- and Richardson, Luther R.

  The effect of ultra-violet rays
  on the dermatitis-preventing
  vitamin, 97, vii
- and —. Effect of ultra-violet irradiation on the vitamin B complex, 100, lv
- Hogden, Corinne. See Wang, Hogden, Kaucher, and Wing, 100, xeix
- Hollander, Franklin, and Cowgill, George R. Studies in gastric secretion. I. Gastric juice of constant acidity, 91, 151
- Studies in gastric secretion.
   II. A comparison of criteria of acidity used in this investigation,
   91, 481
- The composition of gastric juice as a function of its acidity.
   Some properties of the parietal secretion,
   97, xli

70 Hollander, Franklin-continued. Studies in gastric secretion. IV. Variations in the chlorine content of gastric juice and 97, 585 their significance, Hollander, Leonore, and du Vigneaud, Vincent. The resolution of inactive cystine and isolation of pure dextrorotatory cystine, 94, 243 See SUM-Holloway, Rachel G.

NER and HOLLOWAY. 79, 489

See SUMNER, HAND, and HOLLOWAY, 91, 333 Holly, Olive M. See SANDBERG

and HOLLY, . 96, 443 97, 31 99, 547

Holmes, Arthur D., Pigott, Madeleine G., and Campbell, Percy A. The calcium-phosphorus ratio of the tibiæ of growing chicks. 92, 187

- and Tripp, Francis. Factors which influence the effectiveness of a rachitogenic ration, 97, ix

Holmes, Harry N., Lava, Vicente G., Delfs, Eleanor, and Cassidy, Harold G. Comparative studies on the adsorption behavior of crude vitamin A, carotene, and cholesterol, 99, 417

See CORBET, GEISINGER, and HOLMES, 100, 657

Holst, James E. See KENDALL and Holst. 91, 435

Honeywell, Edna M. See Bills, HONEYWELL, and MACNAIR, 76, 251 See BILLS and HONEYWELL. 80, 15

See BILLS, HONEYWELL, and Cox. 80, 557

See BILLS, HONEYWELL, WIRICK, and NUSSMEIER.

90,619

See BILLS. HONEYWELL, and Cox, 92,601

- and Bills, Charles E. Cerevisterol, a sterol accompanying ergosterol in yeast,

> 97, xxxix 99, 71

Honeywell, Hannah E. See BECEDEL, HONEYWELL, DUT-CHER, and KNUTSEN,

80, 231

See ANDERSON, HONEY-WELL, SANTY, and PEDERSEN, 86, 157

Hooker, Sanford B., and Boyd, William C. The alleged transformation of serum albumin into serum globulins,

100, 187

Hooper, C. W. See Dubin and HOOPER, 97, v

Hopkins, E. W., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B. The composition of the cells of certain bacteria with special reference to their carbon and their nitrogen content.

Hopkins, Frederick Gowland. On glutathione: a reinvestiga-84, 269 tion,

Hoppert, C. A. See STEENBOCK. HART, RIISING. HOPPERT. BASHEROV, and HUMPHREY,

The reaction of the morning Horn, Millard J. See Csonka, Horn, and Jones, 87. xviii 84, 191 urine. 89, 267 - and Steele, T. Murray. Varia-See Csonka and Horn, tions in the morning alkaline 93, 677 tide of normal individuals. Horsfall, F. L., Jr. 84, 199 See Long and Horsfall, 95, 715 - and Deegan, John K. Note Hoskins, W. M., Randall, Merle, on the action of the colon baciland Schmidt, Carl L. A. lus upon the non-glucose reducconductance and activity coefing substances in human blood, ficients of glutamic and aspar-86, 575 tic acids and their monosodium The excretion of chloride in 88, 215 achlorhydria, 88, 361 salts. House, Margaret C., Nelson, P. The determination of inor-Mabel, and Haber, E.S. The ganic sulfate in serum, vitamin A, B, and C content 88, 663 of artificially versus naturally - and Allison, Catherine B. An ripened tomatoes, apparent effect of normal varia-Howard, C. H. See Russell, tions in the respiratory rate Massengale, and Howard. upon the excretion of chloride and water. 89, 627 78, xxi 80, 155 -, Munford, Samuel A., Tyner, See RUSSELL and HOWARD. James, and Allison, Catherine B. The alkalinity and phos-91, 493 phate content of the morning Howe, H. E. See LINDOW, ELVE-HJEM, and PETERSON, urine. 92, xxix Note on the precipitation of 82, 465 small amounts of potassium as See ELVEHJEM and HART, potassium sodium cobaltini-82, 473 trite. 100, 557 Howe, Marion. See West and See LA FORGE Hudson, C. S. Howe, 88, 427 and Hupson, 79, 1 94, 611 Howell, Stacey F. See SUMNER, Huffman, C. F. See Robinson, HUFFMAN, and MASON, KIRK, and Howell, 84, 257 98, 543 Huffman, Hugh M. See Bor-Caroline. Hrubetz, M. See SOOK and HUFFMAN, STIMSON and HRUBETZ. 99, 663 78, 413 Hufnagel, C. F. See CARY and Hubbard, Roger S., and Deegan, HUFNAGEL. 97, xxxii John K. Experiments with the non-glucose sugar of blood Hughes, J. S. See TITUS, CAVE, and plasma,

78, lvii

and HUGHES,

Hughes, J. S.—continued. See TITUS and HUGHES. 83, 463 See AUSTIN Humoller, Fred L. and HUMOLLER, 100. x Humphrey, G. C. See HART. STEENBOCK, TEUT, and HUM-**84.** 359, 367 PHREY. HART, See STEENBOCK. KLINE, and HUMPHREY, 86, 145 See STEENBOCK, HART, RIIS-ING, HOPPERT, BASHEROV, and HUMPHREY. 87, 103 -. See Steenbock, Hart, Han-NING, and HUMPHREY, 88, 197 Humphreys, George. See RED-FIELD. HUMPHREYS. and IN-82, 759 GALLS, Victor. See KERN. Hunkle, Montgomery, and Still, 93, 365 Hunscher, Helen A. The calcium and phosphorus balances of lactating women, **78,** xxvi MACY, HUNSCHER, Nims, and McCosh, 86, 17 Metabolism of women during the reproductive cycle. II. Calcium and phosphorus utilization in two successive lactation periods, 86, 37 See MACY, HUNSCHER, MC-Cosh, and Nims, 86, 59 See McCosh, Macy, and HUNSCHER, 90, 1 See Donelson, Nims, Hun-SCHER, and MACY, 91, 675 -, Cope, Frances, Noll, Alice, Macy, Icie G., Cooley, Thomas

B., Penberthy, Grover C., and Armstrong, Lillian. Successive mineral balances in child-hood, 97, lxiv., Donelson, Eva, Nims, Betty, Kenyon, Fanny, and Macy, Icie G. Metabolism of women during the reproductive cycle. V.

Nitrogen utilization,

99, 507

—, Cope, Frances, Noll, Alice, and Macy, Icie G. Calcium and phosphorus storage in growing children, 100, lv Hunt, Charles H. The complex nature of vitamin B as found in wheat and corn, 78, 83

Further evidence of the complex nature of vitamin B.
 I. Evidence that a third factor exists.

— and Krauss, W. E. The relative antineuritic and antipellagric potency of cow's milk, 79, 733

— and Wilder, Willard. Further evidence of the complex nature of vitamin B. II. Evidence that a third factor exists, 90, 279

— and Krauss, W. E. The influence of the ration of the cow upon the vitamin B and vitamin G content of milk,

92, 631

Hunter, Andrew. See Geddes
and Hunter, 77, 197

—. Further observations on the
distribution of arginase in
fishes, 81, 505

The creatine content of the muscles and some other tissues in fishes,
 81, 513

A note on the specific rotatory power of d-arginine, 82, 731 - and Dauphinee, James A. The arginase method for the determination of arginine and its use in the analysis of proteins. 85, 627 Hunter, Jesse E. See Hogan, HUNTER, and KEMPSTER, 77, 431 See Hogan and Hunter, 78, xvii, 433 Hunter, K. R. See HELLER, HUNTER, and THOMPSON, 97, 127 Hunter, L. G. See BARBOUR, GREGG, and HUNTER, 87, xlv Huntsinger, Mildred E. See Mc-CLURE and HUNTSINGER, 76, 1 Hurxthal, L. M. See Dill, Bock, CAULAERT, Fölling. HURXTHAL, and HENDERSON, 78, 191 -, Bock, A. V., Talbott, J. H., and Dill, D. B. Alkaline reserve and oxygen capacity of arterial and of venous blood, 81,681 Hussemann, Dorothy L. See PARSONS, KELLY, and HUSSE-100. lxxvi Huston, Ralph C., and Lightbody, Howard D. Some biochemical relations of phenols. I. Hvdroquinone, 76, 547 -, -, and Ball, Charles D., Jr. Some biochemical relations of phenols. II. The effect of hydroquinone on the vitamin A content of stored oils, 79, 507 Hyde, Elizabeth C., and Rose,
William C. Arginine feeding
and creatine-creatinine excretion in man, . 84, 535
Hynes, John. See McClendon,
Mathieson, and Hynes,
78, xlvi

T Ingalls, Elizabeth. See RED-FIELD, HUMPHREYS, and IN-82, 759 GALLS. Ingraham, Mary A. See BAU-MANN, STEENBOCK, and INGRA-100, xiii Inouve, J. M. See FLINN and INOUYE. 84, 101 See CLARKE and INOUYE, 89, 399 94, 541 Insko, W. M., Jr. See Erikson, BOYDEN, MARTIN, and INSKO, 100, xl Irish, Don D. A new method of determining the fragility of blood platelets, 100, lvi Irving, Hazelwood. See Forbes and IRVING. 83, 337 Irving, Laurence, and Wells, Phillip H. The occurrence of labile phosphorus in various kinds of muscles, See FERGUSON and IRVING. 84, 143 -, Foster, H. C., and Ferguson, J. K. W. The carbon dioxide dissociation curve of living mammalian muscle, Irwin, Margaret House, Brandt, A. E., and Nelson, P. Mabel. Applications of statistical method to the data of vitamin feeding experiments. I. The per cent effect of measured

variables,

Irwin, Margaret House, Brandt, A. E., and Nelson, P. Mabel -continued. -, -, and -. II. How many animals per experimental lot? 88, 461 Isaac. L. A. See RAY and ISAAC, 85, 549 IVV. A. C. See RONY, MORTIMER, 96, 737 and Ivy, Jackson, Richard W. Metabolism of tryptophane, 78, lxvi -, Sommer, Beatrice E., and Rose, William C. Experiments on the nutritive properties of 80, 167 gelatin. Indole derivatives in connection with a diet deficient in tryptophane. II, -. B-Oxidation in the indole 87, xiv : series, - A synthesis of tryptophol, 88, 659 T- 42's The effect of mineral oil administration upon the nutriis tional economy of the vitamin A from butter fat, 92, vii See BLOCK and JACKSON, 92, xci and Jackson, W. T. The metabolism of tryptophane. The availability of kynurenine in supplementing a diet deficient in tryptophane, 96, 697 33.0 ---- See Block and Jackson. 97, cvi and Block, Richard J. The metabolism of cystine and methionine. The availability

of methionine in supplementing a diet deficient in cystine. 98, 465 See WHITE and JACKSON. 100. ciii Jackson, W. T. See Jackson and Jackson, 96, 697 Jacobs, H. R. D., and Hoffman, William S. A new colorimetric method for the estimation of potassium, 93, 685 Jacobs, Walter A., and Gustus, Edwin L. The digitalis glucosides. I. Digitoxigenin and isodigitoxigenin, 78, 573 and Hoffmann, Alexander. Periplocymarin and periplo-79, 519 genin. — and —. Strophanthin. XV. Hispidus strophanthin, 79, 531 - and Gustus, Edwin L. phanthin. XVI. Degradation in the isostrophanthidin series, 79, 539 — and —. The digitalis glucosides. II. Gitoxigenin and isogitoxigenin, 79, 553 and Heidelberger, Michael. Sarmentocymarin and sarmentogenin, 81, 765 - and Gustus, Edwin L. The digitalis glucosides. III. Gitoxigenin and isogitoxigenin, 82, 403 -and-. Strophanthin, XVII. Dehydration and lactone cleavage in isostrophanthic acid derivatives, 84, 183 - and --. The digitalis gluco-IV. The correlation of gitoxigenin with digitoxigenin,

- and Scott, Albert B. The hydrogenation of unsaturated lactones to desoxy acids,

87, 601

- and Fleck, Elmer E. The partial dehydrogenation of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -amyrin, 88, 137

- and —. Saponins. V. The partial dehydrogenation of hederagenin, 88, 153

-. Strophanthin. XVIII.
Allocymarin and allostrophanthidin. An enzymatic isomerization of cymarin and strophanthidin, 88, 519

and Gustus, Edwin L. The digitalis glucosides. V. The oxidation and isomerization of gitoxigenin, 88, 531

- and Fleck, Elmer E. Tigogenin, a digitalis sapogenin,

88, 545

-, Elderfield, Robert C., Grave,
Thomas B., and Wignall, Ernest W. Strophanthin. XX.

The conversion of isostrophanthic acid into the desoxo derivative,
91, 617

- and —. Strophanthin. XXI. The correlation of strophanthidin and periplogenin,

91, 625

and —. XXII. The correlation of strophanthidin and periplogenin with digitoxigenin and gitoxigenin,
92, 313

- and Gustus, Edwin L. Strophanthin. XXIII. Ring II of strophanthidin and of related aglucones, 92, 323

- and Fleck, Elmer E. The partial dehydrogenation of ursolic acid, 92, 487 -, Elderfield, Robert C., Hoff-mann, Alexander, and Grave, Thomas B. Strophanthin. XXIV. Isomeric hexahydrodianhydrostrophanthidins and their derivatives, 93, 127

— and Scott, Albert B. The hydrogenation of unsaturated lactones to desoxy acids. II,

93, 139

— and Fleck, Elmer E. The partial dehydrogenation of oleanolic acid, 96, 341

 and Bigelow, Newell M. The sugar of sarmentocymarin,

96, 355

-- and Elderfield, Robert C. Strophanthin. XXV. The allocation of the lactone group of strophanthidin and related aglucones, 96, 357

— and Bigelow, Newell M. Ouabain or g-strophanthin,

96, 647

— and Fleck, Elmer E. Strophanthin. XXVI. A further study of the dehydrogenation of strophanthidin, 97, 57

— and Elderfield, Robert C. Strophanthin. XXVII. Ring III of strophanthidin and related aglucones, 97, 727

-. The ergot alkaloids. I. The oxidation of ergotinine,

97, 739

- and Bigelow, Newell M. The strophanthins of Strophanthus emini, 99, 521

and Elderfield, Robert C.
 The digitalis glucosides. VI.
 The oxidation of anhydrodihydrodigitoxigenin. The problem of gitoxigenin, 99, 693

Jacobs, Walter A., and Elder-field, Robert C.—continued.

and —. The digitalis glycosides. VII. The isomeric dihydrogitoxigenins, 100, 671

Jaffe, Henry L. See Bodansky, Blair, and Jaffe, 88, 629

See Bodansky and Jaffe,
 92, xvi
 93, 543

 See Bodansky, Jaffe, and Chandler, 97, lxvi
 Janecek, E. See Morgulis,

93, 455

Jenner, H. D., and Kay, H. D. The phosphatases of mammalian tissues. III. Magnesium and the phosphatase system,

93, 733

Jensen, H. The isolation of arginine, histidine, and leucine from hydrolyzed crystalline insulin and the acetylation of crystalline insulin, 78, xli

— and Chen, K. K. A chemical study of Ch'an Su, the dried venom of the Chinese toad, with special reference to the isolation of epinephrine,

82, 397

and —. Chemical studies of toad poisons,
and De Lawder, A. Further studies on crystalline insulin,

87, xlvi

— and —. Studies on crystalline insulin. IX. The adsorption of insulin on charcoal,

87, 701

— and Chen, K. K. Chemical studies on toad poisons. II. Ch'an Su, the dried venom of the Chinese toad, 87, 741 — and —. III. The secretion of the tropical toad, Bufo marinus, 87,755

— and Wintersteiner, Oskar. Studies on crystalline insulin. XIV. The isolation of glutamic acid, 97, 93

— and Evans, E. A., Jr. The chemical study of insulin,

97, xlviii

— and Chen, K. K. The chemical studies of toad poisons,

97, cx

Studies on crystalline insulin.

XVI. The action of ammonium hydroxide and of iodine on insulin,

98, 93

and Wintersteiner, Oskar.
 Studies on crystalline insulin.
 XVII. The hydrolysis products of insulin.
 98, 281

—, Chen, K. K., and Chen, A. L.

The chemical studies of toad
poisons, 100, lvii

Jephcott, H. See Bacharach and Jephcott, 82, 751 Johansen, A. Hecht. Lipemia

in hemorrhagic anemia in rabbits, 88, 669

Johlin, J. M. The effect of carbon dioxide equilibration upon the surface tension of serum, 76, 559

-. Interfacial adsorption as a factor in the clotting of blood plasma, 81, 99

 Interfacial adsorption as a function of the concentration of colloidal solutions,

**84,** 543

—. The isoelectric point of gelatin and its relation to the mini-

mum physical properties of gelatin, 86, 231 The influence of pH and solution concentration on the surface tension of gelatin solutions determined by the sessile bubble method. **87.** 319 The interfacial adsorption of gelatin as a function of the concentration and pH of its solutions. 87, xix The freezing point determination of physiological solu-The usual errors and tions. their elimination. 91, 551 The action of neutral salts on the optical activity of gela-92, 751 Johnson, Clarence A. See Rising and Johnson. 80, 709 Johnson, J. M., and Voegtlin, Arsenic derivatives of cysteine. 89, 27 VOEGTLIN, See JOHNSON. and ROSENTHAL. 93, 435 Johnson, M. J., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E.B. Oxidation and reduction relations between substrate and products in the acetone-butyl alcohol fermentation. 91, 569 Johnson, Margaret. See MAL-LON, JORDAN, and JOHNSON, 88, 163 Johnson, Otto. See St. John and Johnson. 92, 41 Johnston, Charles G. A comparison of pH determinations as obtained by means of hydrogen electrode and colorimetric methods. 79, 297 - and Wilson, D. Wright. The effect of hemorrhage on the

acid-base equilibrium of the blood. 85, 727 - and Ball, Eric G. Variations in inorganic constituents of the pancreatic juice during constant drainage of the pancreatic 86, 643 ducts. See Andrews and Johns-100. vii TON. Johnston, Margaret Woodwell, and Lewis, Howard B. parative studies of the metabolism of amino acids. Changes in the non-protein nitrogenous constituents of the blood following administration 78, 67 of amino acids, The specific dynamic response of individuals suffering from disturbances of the hypophysis. 92, xciii, Jones, B. F. See DILL, JONES, EDWARDS, and OBERG. 100, 755 Iones, D. Breese. See CSONKA. PHILLIPS, and Jones, **78, xxi**v - and Csonka, Frank A. Stud-· ies on glutelins. IV. The glutelins of corn (Zea mays), 78, 289 — and Moeller, Otto. Some recent determinations of aspartic and glutamic acids in various proteins, 79, 429 See Nelson and Jones, 80, 215 - and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. Proteins of the avocado (Persea

americana Mill),

See CSONKA and JONES.

81, 533

Iones, D. Breese—continued. See CSONKA, PHILLIPS, and 85, 65 JONES. See Csonka, Horn, and 87, xviii JONES. See NELSON and JONES, 87, xlvii - and Csonka, Frank A. The prolamins of dwarf yellow mile and feterita, two horticultural varieties of Holcus sorghum, 88, 305 See Csonka, Horn, and JONES. 89, 267 - and Nelson, E. M. Nutritive value of potato protein and of 91, 705 gelatin, See NELSON, WALKER, and JONES. See Csonka and Jones, 92, xxxix - and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. Ipomæin, a globulin from sweet

potatoes, Ipomæa batatas. Isolation of a secondary protein derived from ipomæin by en-93, 119 zymic action, See Nelson, Walker, and 97, vi JONES, - and Csonka, Frank A. Precipitation of soy bean proteins at various concentrations of ammonium sulfate, 97, xxix - and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. Digestion studies Some partial cleavage products from a peptic digest of casein, 100, lviii Jones, Edward G. See GROTE, Jones, and Kamm. 92, xcv Jones, James H., Rapoport, Mil-

ton, and Hodes, Horace L.

The effect of irradiated ergos-

terol on thyroparathyroidectomized dogs. 86, 267 -, --, and --. The source of excess calcium in hypercalcemia induced by irradiated ergosterol, 89, 647 - and Robson, George M. The effect of large doses of irradiated ergosterol upon the ash content of the femora of young and adult rats, - and Rapoport, Milton. Further observations on the relation of calcium and phosphorus intake to the hypercalcemia and hyperphosphatemia induced by irradiated ergosterol, 93, 153 See ASHER and JONES, 100, 333 Relation of the parathyroid glands to the toxicity of irradiated ergosterol. 100, 343 Jones, Katharine. See FOLIN, 86, 179 Jordan, C. N. See THAYER, JOR-DAN, and DOISY. 79, 53 Jordan, Ruth. See Mallon, Jor-DAN, and JOHNSON, **88,** 163 Jorgensen, Myron. See WADE, KATZMAN, and Jorgensen, 100, xevi Jorpes, Erik. See Levene and JORPES, 81, 575 **86,** 389, 403 On the chemical composition of the islands of Langerhans in the monkfish (Lophius piscatorius, L.). 86, 469 Josephs, Hugh W. Studies on iron metabolism and the influ-

ence of copper,

Jukes, T. H., and Kay, H. D.The basic amino acids of livetin, 98, 783

Kahlenberg, Louis, and Barwasser, Norbert. On the time of absorption and excretion of boric acid in man, 79, 405— and Closs, John O. On the presence of aluminum in plant

and animal matter, 83, 261

and animal matter, 83, 261

rum in animal and plant
matter. 85, 783

Kahlenberg, O. J. See Supplee, Flanigan, Kahlenberg, and Hess, 91, 773

See Supplee, Kahlenberg,
and Flanigan,
93, 705
See Frear and Kahlen-

BERG, 100, 85

Kahn, Bernard S., and Leiboff, S. L. Colorimetric determination of inorganic sulfate in small amounts of urine,

**80,** 623

—. See RoE and KAHN,

81, 1

—. See Leiboff and Kahn, 83, 347

Kahn, Jos. See Sobotka, Peck, and Kahn, 97, lxxix Kajdi, Laslo. See Hamilton,

Kajdi, and Meeker,

88, 331
Kamerling, S. E. See Wright,
Conant, and Kamerling,

94, 411
Kamm, Oliver, Grote, Irvine W.,
and Rowe, L. W. The possibility of interconversion of
pituitary hormones and the

formation of derived hormones from the  $\beta$ -hormone of the posterior lobe, 92, lxix

See Grote, Jones, andKAMM, 92, xcv

—. See DU VIGNEAUD, SEALOCK, SIFFERD, KAMM, and GROTE, 100. xciv

Kane, E.A. See TURNER, KANE, and HALE, 92, xiv

Kapsinow, Robert, and Underhill, Frank P. Does cabbage fed to rabbits increase serum calcium? 82, 377

Karr, Walter G., Petty, O. H., and Schumann, C. Respiratory quotient studies with synthalin. (A diguanidyl decamethylene), 78, xli

Karrer, P., and Salomon, H. Note concerning the  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ glycerophosphates, 93, 407

Kassell, Beatrice. Creatinine determination with the Pulfrich photometer, 100, lviii

Kastler, Arthur O. The influence of phlorhizin upon inorganic metabolism, 76,643

Katzman, Philip A., and Doisy, Edward A. Preparation, purification, and assay of an anterior pituitary-like substance from urine during pregnancy, 97, lii

— and —. Preparation of extracts of the anterior pituitary-like substance of urine of pregnancy. 98, 739

—. See Wade, Katzman, and Jorgensen, 100, xcvi Kaucher, Mildred. See Wang,

Hogden, Kaucher, and Wing, 100, xeix

80 Kay, H. D. Plasma phosphatase in diseases of bone, 87, lii Plasma phosphatase. Method determination. of Some properties of the enzyme. 89, 235 II. The enzyme in disease, particularly in bone disease. and Hughes. 89, 249 - and Lee, E. R. The rate of hydrolysis of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -glycerophosphates by enzymes, tion. -- and --. 91, 135 See Branion, GUYATT, and KAY. Note concerning the  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -glycerophosphates. A reply to Karrer and Salomon. 93, 409 A source of error in nitrogen and phosphorus determi-FIELD, nations on filtrates obtained after precipitation of tissue colloids by trichloroacetic acid or other strong acid, 93, 727 See JENNER and KAY, 93, 733 See Jukes and Kay,

various elements and hydrochloric acid on regeneration of hemoglobin, 97, 115 Keith, Norman M. See GREENE, BOLLMAN, KEITH, and WAKE-91, 203 Kelly, Eunice. See Parsons. 90, 351 See Parsons and Kelly. 100, 645 See Parsons, Kelly, and HUSSEMANN, 100, lxxvi See Parsons, Lease, and 98, 783 KELLY, 100. lxxvii Changes in phosphoric ester Keltch, Anna K. See GAEBLER content of the red blood cells and KELTCH, 76, 337 and the liver in experimental Kemmerer, A. R. See ELVErickets. 99, 85 HJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART, Keeler, Leonarde. See Luck 83, 27 and KEELER, 82, 703 See ELVEHJEM and HART. Keenan, George L. The optical 84, 131 properties of some amino acids. II. Arginine and histidine, See ELVEHJEM, KEMMERER, HART, and HALPIN, 83, 137

- and Wildman, J. D. Note on a previously unrecorded occurrence of crystalline globulin in banana seeds, 88, 425 Keenan, J. A. See KLINE, KEE-NAN, ELVEHJEM, and HART. 98, 121

See ELVEHJEM, KLINE, KEE-NAN, and HART, 99, 309 Keil, H. L. See TITUS, CAVE.

99, 295

80, 565 - and Nelson, Victor E. The rôle of copper in hemoglobin

regeneration and in reproduc-93, 49

The effect of oral administration of amino acids and intraperitoneal injection of

—, Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B. Studies on the relation of manganese to the nutrition of the mouse, 92, 623

—. See ELVEHJEM and KEM-	—. A ch
MERER, 93, 189	tive co
- and Todd, W. R. The effect	renal g
of diet on the manganese con-	Che
tent of milk, 94, 317	prarena
See ELVEHJEM and HART,	-, Mason
95, 363	Bernar
Kempster, Harry L. See Hogan,	The pl
Hunter, and Kempster,	the ch
77, 431	active
Kendall, Arthur I., and Friede-	renal g
mann, Theodore E. The use	
of colloidal manganese dioxide	Kendall,
for the determination of lactic	BERGER
acid, 78, lxi	•
—. See Friedemann and Ken-	
DALL, 82, 23, 45	
Kendall, Edward C. The oxi-	Kennard,
Kendall, Edward C. The oxi- dizing and reducing power of	Снамв
cysteine and glutathione,	LACK, 8
78, xl	Kennedy,
- and Simonsen, Daisy G. Sea-	Leroy
sonal variations in the iodine	food
and thyroxine content of the	growth
thyroid gland, 80, 357	and yea
—, McKenzie, Bernard F., and	ment to
Mason, Harold L. A study of	meno o
glutathione. I. Its prepara-	
tion in crystalline form and its	— and —
identification, 84, 657	a factor
Maron Horold I and Ma	rat,
-, Mason, Harold L., and Mc-	— and —.
Kenzie, Bernard F. A study	irradiat
of glutathione. III. The struc-	tiating
ture of glutathione, 87, 55	yeast,
—,—, and—. Crystalline gluta-	—. See
thione, 87, xli	· Dec
-, -, and A study of glu-	•
tathione. IV. Determination	
of the structure of glutathione,	Kenyon, I
<b>88, 4</b> 09	DONEL
-and Holst, James E. The oxi-	and M.
dation of cobaltous cysteine,	Kenyon, l
91, 435	BODY a
•	

hemical study of the acenstituents of the supra-92, lvi gland. emical studies of the sual gland, 97, iv on, Harold L., McKenzie, ed F., and Myers, C. S. hysiological action and hemical nature of the principle in the suprapland essential to life. 100, lix Forrest E. See HEIDEL-R and KENDALL, 84, 639 95, 127 96, 541 Margaret A. See Por-

Kennard, Margaret A. See
CHAMBERS, KENNARD, POLLACK, and DANN, 97, 525
Kennedy, Cornelia, and Palmer,
Leroy S. The fundamental
food requirements for the
growth of the rat. III. Yeast
and yeast fractions as a supplement to synthetic rations,

76, 591

and —. IV. Coprophagy as a factor in the nutrition of the rat,
 76, 607

— and —. Heat and ultra-violet irradiation as means of differentiating vitamins B and G in yeast, 83, 493

--. See Palmer and Kennedy, 87, xlv 90, 545

Kenyon, Fanny. See Hunscher,
Donelson, Nims, Kenyon,
and Macy, 99, 507
Kenyon, Marjorie B. See Light-

BODY and KENYON, 80, 149

in fungus cultures.

Kick, C. H. See BETHKE, KICK, Keresztesy, John. See Eddy. and WILDER. 98, 389 GURIN. and KERESZTESY, Kiech, Veon Carter, and Luck, 87, 729 James Murray. The estima-Kerly, Margaret, and Ronzoni, tion of urea and amino acid Ethel. The effect of pH on nitrogen in animal tissues. the anaerobic metabolism of 77, 723 isolated frog muscle, - and -. The effect of insulin 97, lxxiv on protein metabolism, See RONZONI and KERLY. 78, 257 100, lxxxiv -, --, and Smith, Anna Evelyn. Kern, Ruth, Montgomery, Mary Studies on arginine. F., and Still, Eugene U. The rate of catabolism of arginine effect of large doses of irradiin rats, including a method for ated ergosterol upon nitrogen, the determination of arginine calcium, and phosphorus mein biological material, tabolism in rats. 90, 677 Kerr, Stanley E. The effect of - and --. Amino acid metaboinsulin and of pancreatectomy I. The relative rates lism. on the distribution of phosof amino acid disappearance phorus and potassium in the and urea formation. 78, 35 blood, 94, 433 -and Krikorian, Vartan H. The Kik, M. C. See SURE, KIK, and effect of insulin on the distribu-WALKER, 78, xviii tion of non-protein nitrogen in 82, 287 the blood. 81, 421 83, 375, 387, 401 Studies on the inorganic See Sure, Kik, and Smith, composition of blood, III. 87, xlii The influence of serum on the See SURE, SMITH, KIK, and permeability of erythrocytes to WALKER, 92, viii potassium and sodium. See Sure, Kik, and Church, 85, 47 97, vi - and Blish, M. Eleanor. The Kilborn, R. B. See PIERCE and effect of insulin on the phos-KILBORN, 81, 381 phorus compounds of muscle, Killian, John A. See Myers and 97, 11 KILLIAN, **78.** 591 - and -. A method for the Kimmel, Louise. See Morgan, determination of nucleotides KIMMEL, THOMAS, and SAMin blood and muscle, 100, lxxi ISCH, 98, 193 Kinard, F. W. See CHANUTIN Kertesz, Zoltan I. Method for and Kinard, 99, 125 the estimation of enzyme yield King, C. G. See GRETTIE and

90, 15

KING,

## Authors

See McKinnis and King, 87, 615	electrodes in solutions of cer- tain amphoteric substances,
See Svirbely and King, 94, 483	76, 115 — and —. The dissociation con-
—. See Smith and King, 94, 491	stants of certain amino acids, 81, 237
See Glick and King, 94, 497 95, 477	See Schmidt, Kirk, and Schmidt, 81, 249 See Schmidt, Appleman,
See WAUGH and KING, 97, 325	and Kirk, 81, 723 — and Schmidt, Carl L. A. An
See GLICK and KING, 97, 675	improved technique for micro calcium analysis, 83, 311  See Schmidt, Appleman,
King, Earl J. The estimation of silica in tissues, 80, 25	and Kirk, 85, 137
See Morgan and King, 95, 613	—. See Emerson and Kirk, 87, 597
King, Florance B. See Morgan, 90, 771	See Schmidt, Kirk, and Appleman, 88, 285
King, Harriette. See Cox, King, and Berg, 81, 755	See Dalton, Kirk, and Schmidt, 88, 589
—. See Cox and King, 84, 533	Schmidt, Schmidt, 92, 449
Kinney, F. M. See Mull and Kinney, 100, lxxiii	Klabunde, Harriette King. Note on the preparation of hydroxy-
Kinsman, Simon. See Anderson and Kinsman, 94, 39	proline, 90, 293 Klein, Daniel, and Russell, Wal-
Kirk, Esben. See Van Slyke, Page, and Kirk, 100, xciii	ter C. The fate of the anti- rachitic factor in the chicken.
Kirk, J. Stanley, and Sumner, James B. Antiurease,	I. The antirachitic factor balance in the growing chick,
94, 21 — and —. Further studies on	93, 693 Kleiner, Israel S., and Bell,
antiurease, 97, lxxxvii  —. See Sumner, Kirk, and	Marion. The effect of supplementary feeding of carbohy-
Howell, 98, 543  The concentration of soy	drates and of fat upon the composition of human milk,
bean urease. A new method for the purification of enzymes,	78, xxv  —. See Bell and Kleiner,
100, 667 Kirk, Paul L., and Schmidt, Carl	87, xxxv  —. See Tauber and Kleiner,
L. A. Studies on the behavior of sodium and barium amalgam	92, 177 96, 745

Kleiner, Israel S.—continued. - and Tauber, Henry. Studies II. The isolation on rennin. 96, 755 of prorennin, -and- Enzymes of the mammary gland. The presence of glucomaltase in the mammary 99, 241 gland. See TAUBER and KLEINER, 99, 249 — and Tauber, Henry. A practical method for the simultaneous estimation of lactose and glucose in urine, 100, 749 Klemme, Dorothea. See Por and KLEMME, 87, 7 Kletzien, S. W. F. See STEEN-BOCK, HART, RIISING, KLET-ZIEN and SCOTT, 87. 127 -, Thomas, B. H., Templin, Vera M., and Steenbock, H. Vitamin D and calcium conservation in the adult rat. 92, ix See STEENBOCK, KLETZIEN, and HALPIN. **97.** 249 -, Templin, Vera M., Steenbock, H., and Thomas, B. H. Vitamin D and the conservation of calcium in the adult. I, 97, 265 Kline, O. L. See HART, STEEN-BOCK, KLINE, and HUMPHREY, 86, 145 -, Schultze, M. O., and Hart, E. Carotene and xanthophyll as sources of vitamin A for the growing chick, 97, 83 -, Keenan, J. A., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B. Lactose in nutrition, 98, 121 __, __, and __. The use of the chick in vitamin B1 and B2 studies, 99, 295

See ELVEHJEM, KLINE, KEE-NAN, and HART, 99, 309 Klotz, Benjamin Howard. See BLOCK, COWGILL, and KLOTZ. 94, 765 Knowlton, G. Clinton. See STEARNS and KNOWLTON, 92, xii, 639 See RANDLES Knudson, Arthur. and Knupson, 76, 89 - and Moore, Chester N. Comparison of the antirachitic potency of ergosterol irradiated by ultra-violet light and by exposure to cathode rays, 78, xix 81, 49 See RANDLES and KNUDSON, See Daly and Knupson, 97, lvii Knutsen, M. H. See BECHDEL, Honeywell, Dutcher, and KNUTSEN. 80, 231 Ko. Luther. See SHRINER and Ko, 80, 1 Koch, Elizabeth M. See Koch, Koch, and Ragins, 85, 141 -, Koch, Fred C., and Lemon, Harvey B. Absorption spectra studies on cholesterol and ergosterol, 85, 159 Koch, Fred C. See CARTLAND and Koch, 78, xxii -. See Gallagher and Koch. 84, 495 A modified Van Slyke amino nitrogen apparatus, 84, 601 Koch, Elizabeth M., and Ragins, Ida Kraus. Fractionation studies on provitamin D,

See HIMWICH. CHAMBERS. See KOCH. and Kocn, 85, 159 Koskoff, and Nahum, LEMON. See Cole and Koch, 90, 417 94, 263 Kozelka, F. L., Hart, E. B., and See Gallagher, Domm, and Bohstedt, G. Growth, reproduction, and lactation in the Kocn, 100, xlvii See GALLAGHER and Koch, absence of the parathyroid 100, 715 100, xlvii, xlviii glands, Reproduction and lactation Kocher, R. A., and Torbert, Harin the absence of the parathyold C. The effect of urea roid glands and their probable ingestion on the nitrogen parfunction, 100. lx tition of the urine at endogen-Kozlowska, M. S., and McCay, C. ous nitrogen level. 95, 427 M. A new technique for deter-The total metabolism of the mining the dietary factors that king snake, with special referinfluence the secretion of milk ence to the specific dynamic in laboratory animals, action of food, 97, lxxi 92, lxiii Koehler, Alfred E. The blood Krafka, Joseph, Jr. Endogesulfur in diseases of the energy nous uric acid and hematopoimetabolism. 78. lxx esis, 83, 409 and Eichelberger, L. The Endogenous uric acid and suprarenal epinephrine-lipoid hematopoiesis. II. Uric acid. combination, 87, xxxviii reticulocytes, and erythrocytes -, Bischoff, Fritz, and Hill, Elsie. after hemolysis by phenylhy-Metabolic effects of prolonged drazine hydrochloride. administration of epinephrine, 86, 223 92, li Kramer, Benjamin. See SHELL-A chamber for measuring ING, KRAMER, and ORENT, the oxygen consumption of ani-77, 157 mals, 95, 67 See SHEAR and KRAMER. See HILL and KOEHLER, 79, 105 98, 185 - and Shear, M. J. Composi-Koenig, Karl. See GROVE, OLMtion of bone. II. Pathological STED, and KOENIG, 85, 127 calcification, 79, 121 Koessler, Karl K. See HANKE See SHEAR and KRAMER, and Koessler, 80, 499 79, 125 See WEBSTER Komarov, S. A. - and Shear, M. J. Composiand Komarov. 96, 133 tion of bone. IV. Primary calcification, Koskoff. Y. D. See HIMWICH, 79, 147

85, 571

See Shear and Kramer,

79, 161

Koskoff, and Nahum,

Kramer, Benjamin—continued.

—, Shear, M. J., and McKenzie, Margaret R. Composition
of bone. VI. Effect of massive
doses of irradiated ergosterol,
82, 555

See Shear, Washburn, and Kramer, 83, 697

See Shear, Kramer, and Resnikoff, 83, 721

-. See Shear and Kramer, 86, 677

—, Shear, M. J., and Siegel, Jac. Composition of bone. X. Mechanism of healing in low phosphorus rickets, 91, 271

—, —, and —. XII. Effect of inadequate amounts of viosterol on the healing of rickets, 91, 723

—. See Sobel and Kramer, 97, lxxxix 100, 561

Kramer, H. See Good, Kramer, and Somogyi, 100, 485

Kramer, Hildegarde V. See Somogyi and Kramer,

80, 733
Kramer, Martha M., Latzke,
Esther, and Shaw, Mary Margaret. A comparison of raw,
pasteurized, evaporated, and
dried milks as sources of calcium and phosphorus for the
human subject, 79, 283

Krause, A. C., and Yudkin, Arthur M. The chemical composition of the normal aqueous humor of the dog,

88, 471

Krauss, W. E. See Hunt and Krauss, 79, 733

— and Monroe, C. F. A comparison of the influence of iodized milk and of potassium iodide administered directly, on the size and iodine content of the thyroid gland of rats,

89, 581

—. The ineffectiveness of manganese in nutritional anemia, 90, 267

— and Bethke, R. M. Effect on the vitamin D content of milk of feeding irradiated ergosterol to cows, 92, x

—. See Hunt and Krauss, 92, 631

Krikorian, Vartan H. See KERR and KRIKORIAN, 81, 421

Kriss, Max. See Smith, Yudkin, Kriss, and Zimmerman, 92, keii

Kruger, John Henry. See Mit-CHELL and KRUGER, 76, 55

Kruse, H. D., Orent, Elsa R., and McCollum, E. V. Studies on magnesium deficiency in animals. I. Symptomatology resulting from magnesium deprivation, 96, 519

—, —, and —. Chemical changes in the blood following magnesium deprivation,

97, iii

--, --, and --. Studies on magnesium deficiency in animals.

III. Chemical changes in the blood following magnesium deprivation, 100, 603

Kugelmass, I. Newton. Diet

Lamb, Alvin R., and Evvard,

and hemorrhagic disease, John M. The acid-base bal-97. xii ance in animal nutrition. Kung, Lan-Chên. See Rose and The effect of mineral acid in-98, 417 KUNG. gestion by swine through three Kurland, Sarah. See BAUMANN, generations. 78. xxviii KURLAND, and METZGER. - and -.. IV. The effect of long 94, 383 continued ingestion of acid on Kuttner, Theodore, and Lichtenreproduction in swine, rats. stein. Louis. Microcolorimeand rabbits. 94, 415 tric studies. II. Estimation of Landis, Carney. Effect of startle phosphorus: molvbdic on electrocardiogram and resstannous chloride reagent. piration following injection of 86, 671 adrenalin. 100, lxi - and -. III. Estimation of Landsbury, J. See Amberg and organically bound phosphorus. LANDSBURY. 78. xlvii A system of analysis of phos-Langley, Wilson D. Metabophorus compounds in blood, lism of amines. I. Trimethyl-95,661 amine. 84, 561 Kutz, R. L. Methods for analysis of tissue for certain inor-— and Weber, Richard J. Meganic constituents. tabolism of amines. II. Di-92, lxxii Kuyper, Adrian C., and Mattill, H. methylamine. 89, 567 A. The metabolism of citric -, Rosenbaum, Myron G., and acid. 100, lxi Rosenbaum, Maurice M. The Kydd, David M. Hydrogen ion solubility of calcium stearate concentration and acid-base in solutions containing bile and equilibrium in normal pregin water, 99, 271 nancy, 91, 63 Larson, Hardy W. A colori--, Oard, Harry C., and Peters, metric method for the deter-John P. The acid-base equilibmination of allantoin. rium in abnormal pregnancy, 94, 727 98, 241 The effect of urea on glucose — and Peters, John P. The determination by the formose alleged alkalosis in pregnancy, reaction. 98, 151 98, 261 Lasker, Margaret. See Brand, HARRIS, SANDBERG, and LAS-KER, 87, ix La Forge, F. B., and Hudson, C. Note concerning the iden-Latzke, Esther. See Kramer, tity of volemitol and  $\alpha$ -sedohep-LATZKE, and SHAW, 79, 283 titol, 79, 1

Laug, Edwin P., and Wilson, D. Wright. The determination of the pH of serum with the quinhydrone electrode,	doin-Lecoq nutritional vitamin the same? 91, 671 Lee, E. R. See KAY and LEE, 91, 135
<ul> <li>87, xxvii</li> <li>The application of the quinhydrone electrode to the determination of the pH of serum and plasma, 88, 551</li> <li>See Stadie, O'Brien, and Laug, 91, 243</li> <li>Laughton, N. B., Macallum, A. Bruce, Rabinowitch, I. M., and</li> </ul>	van Leersum, E. C. Vitamin A deficiency and urolithiasis, 76, 137  —. Vitamin A deficiency and calcification of the epithelium of the kidney, 79, 461  Lehnherr, E. R. See Nelson and Lehnherr, 78, xlix  Leiboff, S. L. A colorimetric
Watson, E. M. Further observation on action of duodenal extract on blood sugar, 92, xx Lava, Vicente G. See Holmes, Lava, Delfs, and Cassidy,	method for the determination of inorganic phosphate in blood serum, 79, 611  —. A colorimetric method for the determination of lipoidal
Lavietes, Paul H. See Moore, Lavietes, Wakeman, and Pe- ters, 91, 373	phosphorus in blood,  80, 211  See Kaen and Leiboff,  80, 623  and Kahn, Bernard S. A
Lavine, Theodore F. See TOEN- NIES and LAVINE, 89, 153 90, 203 100, 463, xci Lawrence, J.S. See DILL, Bock,	rapid and accurate method for the determination of urea in blood, 83, 347  —. The absence of calcium in
LAWRENCE, TALBOTT, and HEN- DERSON, 81, 551	the human red blood cell, 85, 759
Lease, Jane G. See Parsons, LEASE, and KELLY, 100, lxxvii	Leland, Jessica P., and Foster, G. L. A method for the de- termination of thyroxine in the thyroid, 95, 165
Leavenworth, Charles S. See Vickery and Leavenworth, 76, 437, 701, 707 78, 627	Lemon, Harvey B. See Koch, Koch, and Lemon, 85, 159
79, 377 83, 523 86, 129	Lepkovsky, Samuel. See Evans and Lepkovsky, 83, 269  —. The distribution of serum
Lecoq, Raoul. Are the Williams- Waterman vitamin B ₈ and Ran-	and plasma proteins in fish, 85, 667

<ul> <li>Wood, Clarence, and Evans,</li> <li>Herbert M. Glucose tolerance in avitaminosis due to low antineuritic vitamin B,</li> <li>87, 239</li> <li>See Evans and Lepkovsky,</li> <li>92, 615</li> </ul>	significance in connection with Walden inversion, 78, 1 — and Walti, A. Studies in polymerization and condensation. III. On autocondensation of dihydroxyacetone, 78, 23
96, 143, 157, 165, 179	- and Bass, Lawrence W. Stud-
99, 231, 235, 237	ies on racemization. VII.
Levene, P. A., and Steiger, Rob-	The action of alkali on casein,
ert E. Studies on racemiza-	78, 145
tion. VI. Action of alkali on	— and Meyer, G. M. The $\alpha$ and
peptides and ketopiperazines,	$\beta$ forms of diacetone methyl-
76, 299	mannoside, 78, 363
— and Haller, H. L. Configura- tional relationships of 3-hy-	— and Wolfrom, M. L. Acetyl monoses. IV. Two isomeric
droxyvaleric and lactic acids	triacetyl methyllyxosides,
and of ethylmethyl and ethyl-	<b>78,</b> 525
propyl carbinols, 76, 415	— and Steiger, Robert E. The
— and Meyer, G. M. On the	action of acetic anhydride and
pentabenzoates of glucose,	pyridine on amino acids,
76, 513	79, 95
— and —. The structure of tet-	- and Meyer, G. M. Monoace-
ramethyl- $\gamma$ -methylmannoside,	tone $\gamma$ -methylglucoside,
<b>76,</b> 809	79, 357
— and Haller, H. L. Configura-	- and Walti, A. Studies in
tional relationships of 2-hy-	polymerization and condensa-
droxyvaleric and lactic acids,	tion. IV. Experiments on glycidol acetate, 79, 363
77, 555 — and Wolfrom, M. L. Lactone	—. The concentration of vita-
formation of cellobionic and	min B. IV. On the concentra-
of glucoarabonic acids and its	tion and the separation of the
bearing on the structure of	two components of vitamin B,
cellobiose, 77, 671	79, 465
- and Walti, A. Studies in poly-	- and Wolfrom, M. L. Acetyl
merization and condensation.	monoses. V. The rates of hy-
II. Products of interreaction of	drolysis of tetraacetylmethyl-
potassium acetate and epichlo-	mannosides and of triacetyl-
rohydrin, <b>77,</b> 685	methyllyxosides, 79, 471
— and Mori, T. On Walden in-	— and Haller, H. L. Configura-
version. XII. On the oxida-	tional relationships of methyl-
tion of 3-thiolyaleric and of	butyl carbinol and of 2-hy-
4-thiolvaleric acids and its	droxycaproic acid to lactic acid.

Levene, P. A.—continued.

With a note on the relationship of chemical structure to optical activity, 79, 475

- —. See RAYMOND and LEVENE, 79, 621
- and Blanco, J. G. Dihydroxyacetone and insulin hypoglycemia,
   79, 657
- and Taylor, F. A. On cerebronic acid. VI, 80, 227
- -- See Taylor and Levene, 80, 609
- and Raymond, Albert L. Hexosediphosphate, 80, 633
- and Mori, T. On inosinic acid. IV. The structure of the ribophosphoric acid, 81, 215
- —, Bass, Lawrence W., and Steiger, Robert E. The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of peptides. IV. Enzyme hydrolysis of dipeptides, 81, 221
- and Raymond, Albert L. Hexosemonophosphate (Robison), 81, 279
- and Rothen, Alexandre. Reactivity of some carbinols. With a note on Walden inversion.

81, 359

- and Haller, H. L. On the configurational relationship of 3-hydroxybutyric and 3-chlorobutyric acids. With a further note on the configurational relationship of 3-hydroxybutyric acid and methylpropyl carbinol, 81, 425
- and Jorpes, Erik. The rate of hydrolysis of ribonucleotides, 81, 575

- —, Bass, Lawrence W., Rothen,
  Alexandre, and Steiger, Robert E. The effect of ionization upon optical rotation. IV.
  Further studies on amino acids
  and peptides, 81, 687
- The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of ketopiperazines. I. Hydrolysis of N-methylketopiperazines by alkali, 81,697
- and Haller, H. L. On the configurational relationship of lactic acid and 2-chloropropionic acid. With a further note on the configurational relationship of lactic acid and methylpropyl carbinol,

- and London, E. S. Guaninedesoxypentoside from thymus nucleic acid, 81, 711
- —, Steiger, Robert E., and Bass, Lawrence W. The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of peptides. V. Enzyme hydrolysis of dipeptides, 82, 155
- —, Bass, Lawrence W., and Steiger, Robert E. The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of peptides. VI. Hydrolysis of dipeptides by alkali, 82, 167
- and —. Studies on racemization. VIII. The action of alkali on proteins: racemization and hydrolysis, 82, 171
- —, Raymond, A. L., and Walti, A. A new case of Walden inversion in the hexose series, 82, 191

- and Haller, H. L. The configurational relationship of 2-methylheptanol-(6) to lactic acid. With a note on the effect of unsaturation on optical activity, 83, 177
- and —. On the configurational relationship of chlorosuccinic acid to chloropropionic and to lactic acids, 83, 185
- and —. The configurational relationships of ethylbutyl and propylbutyl carbinols to lactic acid. With a note on the effect of unsaturation on optical activity,
  83, 579
- and —. The correlation of the configurations of 2-, 3-, and 4-substituted chloro- and hydroxyaliphatic acids,

83, 591

- -. See RAYMOND and LEVENE, 83, 619
- and London, E. S. The structure of thymonucleic acid, 83, 793
- and Mori, T. Ribodesose and xylodesose and their bearing on the structure of thyminose,

83, 803

- -. See TAYLOR and LEVENE, 84, 23
- and Walti, A. Studies in polymerization and condensation. V. Condensation products of methylcyclodihydroxyacetone, 84, 39
- and Mori, T. The carbohydrate group of ovomucoid, 84, 49

 and Rothen, Alexandre. On the molecular size of the carbohydrates obtained from egg proteins.
 84, 63

— and Mikeska, L. A. On Walden inversion. XIII. The influence of substituting groups on optical rotation in the series of disubstituted acetic acids, 84, 571

-, -, and Mori, T. On the carbohydrate of thymonucleic acid, 85,785

— and Jorpes, Erik. A method of separation of ribopolynucleotides from thymonucleic acid and on the conditions for a quantitative separation of the purine bases from the ribopolynucleotides, 86, 389

— and —. On the structure of melibiose, 86, 403

— and Steiger, Robert E. Studies on racemization. IX. Action of alkali on ketopiperazines. Action of hydrochloric acid on amino acids, peptides, and ketopiperazines,

- —, Rothen, Alexandre, Steiger, Robert E., and Osaki, Masao. The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of ketopiperazines. II. Hydrolysis of ketopiperazines by alkali, 86, 723
- and Stevens, P. G. Configurational relationships of phenylated carbinols, 87, 375
- —, Mikeska, L. A., and Passoth, Kurt. On Walden inversion. XIV. The influence of substituting groups on optical rota-

Levene, P. A.—continued.

tion in the series of disubstituted acetic acids containing a phenyl group, 88, 27

— and Raymond, Albert L. The action of benzoic peracid on substituted glucals, 88, 513

— and Dillon, Robert T. Intestinal nucleotidase, 88, 753

— and Walti, A. Studies in polymerization and condensation. VI. 5,6-Dihydroxyhexanone-2, 88,771

— and Mikeska, L. A. On the ring structure of methylglucodesoside, 88, 791

— and Stevens, P. G. The hydrogenation of methylphenyl and methylbenzyl carbinols. With a note on the reduction of phenylated carbinols,

89, 471

— and Raymond, Albert L. Hexosemonophosphates. Glucose-3-phosphate, glucose-6-phosphate and their bearing on the structure of Robison's ester, 89, 479

 and Walti, A. Configurational relationships of phenylated carbinols. III, 90, 81

— and Tipson, R. Stuart. Acetyl monoses. VI. The ring structure of the mannose pentacetates, 90, 89

- and Raymond, Albert L. Note on the preparation of bromoacetyl sugars and of acetoglucals, 90, 247

— and Marker, R. E. The configurations of the secondary carbinols of the isopropyl and of the isobutyl series, 90, 669

-and —. On Walden inversion. XV. The influence of substituting groups on optical rotation in the series of disubstituted propionic acids containing a methyl group, 91, 77

- and —. Configurational relationship of hydrocarbons. I. Optically active methane derivatives containing propyl, isopropyl, isobutyl, isoamyl, and isohexyl groups,

91, 405

-, Meyer, G. M., and Raymond, Albert L. On the monomethyl glucose of Pacsu,

91, 497

and Marker, R. E. On Walden inversion. XVI. The influence of substituting groups on optical rotation in the series of disubstituted propionic acids containing an ethyl group,

91, 687

- and Raymond, Albert L. Hexosemonophosphate (Robison).
 Natural and synthetic,

91, 751

- and Marker, R. E. Configurational relationship of hydrocarbons. II. Optical rotations of hydrocarbons of the normal series, 91, 761

and Cortese, Frank. Synthetic nucleosides. III. Theophylline-d-glucodesoside,

92, 53

- and Tipson, R. Stuart. Acetyl monoses. VII. The isomeric triacetyl-1-methyl-d-ribosides, 92, 109

- and Mever, G. M. The ring structure of diacetone galac-92, 257 tose. Configu-- and Marker, R. E. rational relationship of hydrocarbons. III. The optical rotations of the hydrocarbons of methylisobutylthe series 92, 455 methane. - and Raymond, Albert L. Hexosemonophosphates. Synthe-92, 757 tic Robison ester, Hexosemonophos-Galactose-6-phosphates. 92, 765 phate, - and Dillon, Robert T.  $\gamma$ -Glucoside of 3-methyl-d-glu-92, 769 - and Dmochowski, A. The comparative rates of hydrolysis of adenylic, guanylic, and xan-93, 563 thylic acids.

- and Schormüller, A. Chemistry of chromoproteins. I. On the chromophoric group of Rhodymenia palmata,

93, 571

- and Steiger, Robert E. The action of acetic anhydride on tertiary amino acids and dipeptides. On catalytic effects. The hydrolysis of acetyl-dipeptides, 93, 581

-, —, and Marker, R. E. Studies on racemization. X.

zines and peptides, 93, 605

– and Tipson, R. Stuart. The
ring structure of normal methylriboside, 93, 623

Action of alkali on ketopipera-

- and —. The action of benzoic peracid on substituted glucals. II, 93, 631

— and Marker, R. E. Chemical structure and optical rotation. I. The configurational relaship of disubstituted propionic acids containing a phenyl group. II. On the optically active trisubstituted methanes containing a phenyl group,

93. 749

and Walti, A. Studies in polymerization and condensation.
 VII. Polymerization of the α-hydroxyaldehydes, 94, 353

— and —. Phytochemical reductions. The configurations of glycols obtained by reduction with fermenting yeast,

94, 361

— and —. On the configurational relationship of the carbinols of the isobutyl series and of ethylbenzylcarbinol to the simple aliphatic carbinols,

94, 367

- and —. Configurational relationship of  $\alpha$ -hydroxyheptanoic acid to other  $\alpha$ -hydroxy acids, 94, 593
- and Tipson, R. Stuart. The ring structure of adenosine,

94, 809

and Marker, R. E. Configurational relationship of hydrocarbons. IV. Optical rotations of hydrocarbons of the isoamyl series. The configurational relationship of substituted carbonic acids containing an isobutyl and an isoamyl group to those of the corresponding normal carbonic acids,

Levene, P. A.—continued.

and —. On Walden inversion.
 XVII. Optical rotations in homologous series of carboxylic acids,
 95, 153

Concentration of vitamins
 B₁ and B₂,
 95, 317

—, Raymond, Albert L., and Dillon, Robert T. Glucoside formation in the commoner monoses, 95, 699

— and Harris, Stanton A. The ribosephosphoric acid from xanthylic acid, 95, 755

Raymond, Albert L., and Dillon, Robert T. Structure of γ-glycosides,
 96, 449

- and Dillon, Robert T. Intestinal nucleotidase and polynucleotidase, 96, 461

—and Marker, R.E. Configurational relationships of methylphenyl-, methylcyclohexyl-, and methylhexylcarbinols and of their homologues.

97, 379

— and Tipson, R. Stuart. The ring structure of guanosine,

97, 491

— and Marker, R. E. Chemical structure and optical rotation. III. The configurational relationship of disubstituted propionic acids containing a cyclohexyl group. Also, a correction to the paper on the configurational relationship of disubstituted propionic acids containing a phenyl group,

97, 563

-, Steiger, Robert E., and Rothen, Alexandre. The relation of chemical structure to the

rate of hydrolysis of peptides. VII. Hydrolysis of dipeptides by alkali, 97, 717

- and Raymond, Albert L. On the structure of the so called 5methylglucose of Ohle and von Vargha, 97, 751

- and —. The substitution of glucose in position (4). I,

97, 763

and Marker, R. E. Maximum rotations and correlation of disubstituted acetic acids containing a methyl group, 98, 1
and Harris, Stanton A. The

ribosephosphoric acid from xanthylic acid. II, 98, 9

- and Cortese, Frank. A note on the use of 1-bromotetramethylglucose for the synthesis of methylated glycosides,

98, 17

-. See LIPMANN and LEVENE, 98, 109

- and Steiger, Robert E. Studies on racemization. XI. Action of alkali on polypeptides, 98, 321

- and Walti, A. Phytochemical reduction of 1-hydroxy-2-oxoheptane (heptanol-1-one-2),

98, 735

- and Marker, R. E. Configurational relationships of methylphenyl-, methylcyclohexyl-, and methylhexylcarbinols and of their homologues. A correction, 99, 321

 and Yang, Peter S. Studies on racemization. XII. Action of alkali on polypeptides composed of levo-alanine.

and Schormüller, A. The synthesis of tyrosinephosphoric acid, 100, 583
Marker, R. E., and Rothen, Alexandre. Chemical structure and optical rotation. TV

Alexandre. Chemical structure and optical rotation. IV.
The configurational relationship of disubstituted acetic and propionic acids containing a phenyl group, 100, 589

 and —. Maximum rotations of phenyl compounds,

100, 685

— and —. Configurational relationship of hydrocarbons. V. Optical rotations of hydrocarbons of the isopropyl series, 100, 769

Levin, Louis. See THAYER, LEVIN, and DOISY,

91, 655, 791

—, MacCorquodale, D. W., Thayer, Sidney A., and Doisy, Edward A. The oxygen equivalents of theelin and theelol and of some of their derivatives, 100, lxii

Levine, Harold. Studies on the relation of diet to goiter. I. A dietary technique for the study of goiter in the rat, 97, c

Levy, Irving. See GREENWALD and LEVY, 87, 281 97, xci

A. The effect of borate on the oxidation of glucose and other sugars, 77, 733

--. The reaction of borate and some simple sugars, 78, liii

— and Doisy, Edward A. The reaction of borate and sugars. II. The optical activity of sugars in borax solution and the configuration of mutarotatory isomers, 84, 749

—. The reaction of borate and sugars. III. The freezing point lowering of sugars in borax solutions, 84, 763

—. The preparation and some properties of the crystalline methemoglobin of the horse,

**89,** 173

—. The titration constants of amino acids in the formol titration, 97, xcii

—. Equilibria in the formol titration, ' 99, 767

Lewis, Howard B. See DIACK and Lewis, 77, 89

—. See Johnston and Lewis, 78, 67

and Lough, S. Allan. The metabolism of sulfur. XIV.
 A metabolic study of a case of cystinuria, 81, 285

—. See LIGHTBODY and LEWIS, 82, 485, 663

—. See Wilson and Lewis, 84, 511

-. See Catron and Lewis, 84, 553

---. See Wilson and Lewis, 85, 559

—. See STEARNS and Lewis, 86, 93

—. See Willey and Lewis, 86, 511

 See CHANDLER and Lewis, 87, lvi

— and O'Connor, Marie F. Cystinuria and tuberculosis,

87, lvii

Lewis, Howard B .- continued. multiple nature of the vitamin SHAMBAUGH. B complex of yeast, See LEWIS. and Tourtellotte, 100, lxiii Lichtenstein, Louis. **92**, 499 See Kutt-See Lough and Lewis, NER and LICHTENSTEIN, **94.** 739 86, 671 See SILBERMAN and LEWIS. 95, 661 Lichtman, S. S., and Sobotka, **95.** 491 Harry. An enzymatic method See CHANDLER and LEWIS. for the detection and estima-96, 619 tion of tyrosine in urine, See MILLER and LEWIS. 98, 133, 141 85, 261 Light, Robert F., Miller, Glen-See White and Lewis, nard E., and Frey, Charles N. 98, 607 Studies on the effects of over-See VIRTUE and LEWIS, dosage of vitamin D, 100, xcv Lewis, Robert C., and Mattison, 84, 487 Inez H. The rate of elimina--, --, and ---. Studies on the effects of overdosage of vitation of urea as a measure of kidney function, 78, lxxvi min D. II, 92, 47 and Binkley, Neva L. See HESS, LIGHT, FREY, and method for the determination GROSS, 97, 369 of blood chlorides. 87. xxiii Lightbody, Howard D. See Hus-TON and LIGHTBODY. - See Williams and Lewis, 76, 547 89, 275 See Huston, Lightbody, See Underhill, Orten, and and BALL, 79, 507 Lewis, 91, 13 and Kenyon, Marjorie B. See RYMER and LEWIS, 95, 441 Feeding experiments with a See ORTEN, UNDERHILL, and diet low in tyrosine, LEWIS. 96, 1 80, 149 - and Lewis, Howard B. The —. See ORTEN, UNDERHILL, MUmetabolism of sulfur. XV. The grage, and Lewis, relation of the protein and cyst-See GERAGHTY, UNDERHILL, ine content of the diet to the ORTEN, and LEWIS. 99, 451 growth of the hair in the white See ORTEN. UNDERHILL. rat, 82, 485 MUGRAGE, and LEWIS, - and -. XVI. Dietary fac-99, 457, 465 tors in relation to the chemical —. See Underhill, Orten, Mucomposition of the hair of the GRAGE, and LEWIS. 99, 469 young white rat, 82,663 Likely, W. See Heller, Breed-- and Rymer, Marion R. Further evidence concerning the LOVE, and LIKELY, 79, 275 Limbach. Natalie. See MUNT-— and Walker, J. C. The isola-WYLER. LIMBACH. BILL, and tion of catechol from pig-MYERS. 90, 607 mented onion scales and its Lindow, C. W. See ELVEHJEM significance in relation to disand LINDOW. 81, 435 ease resistance in onions, -, Elvehjem, C. A., and Peter-100, 379 son, W. H. The copper con-See Morell and Link, tent of plant and animal foods. 100, 385 82, 465 See Schoeffel and Link, -, Peterson, W. H., and Steen-100, 397 bock, H. The copper metab-See NIEMANN and LINK, olism of the rat. 84, 419 100, 407 Lineweaver, Hans. Character-Lipmann, Fritz A., and Levene, istics of oxidation by Azotobac-P. A. Serinephosphoric acid 99, 575 obtained on hydrolysis of vi-Ling, Schmorl M. The detertellinic acid. 98, 109 mination of cholesterol in small Little, Elizabeth G. See Coramounts of blood. LETT, RHEINBERGER, and LIT-Link, Karl Paul, Angell, H. R., 100, 271 and Walker, J. C. The isola-Liu. S. K. See Hastings, Hartion of protocatechuic acid from kins, and Liu, 94, 681 pigmented onion scales and its Liu. Shih Hao. See SENDROY significance in relation to disand Liv. 89, 133 ease resistance in onions. See VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, 81, 369 and Liu. 95, 531, 547 -, Dickson, Allan D., and Wal-Livingston, A. E. See Freeman. ker, J. C. Further observa-LIVINGSTON, and RICHARDS, tions on the occurrence of pro-87, 467 tocatechuic acid in pigmented Lloyd, R. W. MOORE, See onion scales and its relation to LLOYD, and BURGET, disease resistance in the onion, 97, 345 84, 719 Lockwood, W. Wayne. See DU — and —. The preparation of VIGNEAUD, FITCH, PEKAREK, d-galacturonic acid from lemon and Lockwood, 94, 233 pectic acid, 86, 491 Loeb, Leo, Lorberblatt, I., and - and Nedden, Raymond. Im-Field, Madeleine E. Further provements in the preparation investigations concerning the of d-galacturonic acid, specific action of salts in the 94, 307 extraction of urease from ame-See NIEMANN and LINK. bocytes of Limulus. 78, 417 95, 203

See Schoeffel and Link,

95, 213

KAY,

See Closs, Loeb, and Mac-

Loebel, Robert O. See SHORR,
LOEBEL, and RICHARDSON,
86, 529

—. See RICHARDSON, SHORR,
and LOWERY.
86, 551

and LOEBEL, 86, 551

Logan, Milan A. An apparatus
for the evaporation of liquids
in a test-tube, 86, 761

—. See Fiske and Logan, 93, 211

Lund, Medes, and Lohmann, 78, v

—. See Stenström and Lonmann, 79,673

London, E. S. See Levene and London, 81, 711 83, 793

Long, C. N. H. The effect of anesthesia on the recovery process in mammalian skeletal muscles, 77, 563

and Grant, Rhoda. The mechanism of the recovery process after exercise in mammals,

87, lviii

and —. The recovery process after exercise in the mammal.
I. Glycogen resynthesis in the fasted rat, 89, 553

—. See Hill, Long, and Slight, 92, lxxxi

— and Horsfall, F. L., Jr. The recovery process after exercise in the mammal. II. The conversion of infused d-lactic acid into muscle glycogen,

95, 715

— and Venning, Eleanor M. The alleged increase in plasma fats after the injection of epinephrine, 96, 397 Long, M. Louisa. See Bischoff, Sahyun, and Long,

81, 325

—. See Bischoff and Long, 84, 629

—. See BISCHOFF, ULLMANN, HILL, and LONG, 85, 675

—. See Bischoff and Long, 87, 47

—. See Bischoff, Long, and Hill, 87, liv 90, 321

—. See Bischoff and Long, 95, 743

— and Bischoff, Fritz. A carbohydrate balance sheet for the adrenalinized fasting rat sacrificed in the recovery period,

98. 85

Looney, Joseph M. The analysis of liver extract, 78, xi

Blood urea nitrogen by direct
 Nesslerization, 87, xxix

--. The determination of blood urea nitrogen by direct Nesslerization, 88, 189

A new method for the determination of albumin and globulin in blood serum,
 97, xxvi

—. The effect of the ingestion of tyrosine on the blood phenols and the blood uric acid as determined by the methods of Folin and of Benedict,

100, lxiv

Lorberblatt, I. See LOEB, LORBERBLATT, and FIELD,

78, 417

Loring, Hubert S. See DU VIG-NEAUD, AUDRIETH, and Lor-ING, 87, xxx

- and du Vigneaud, Vincent.
The isolation and characteri-
zation of mesocystine,
97, xxiv
<ul> <li>See DU VIGNEAUD, DORF- MANN, and LORING,</li> </ul>
MANN, and LORING,
98, 577
Lough, S. Allan. See Lewis and
Lough, 81, 285
— and Lewis, Howard B. The
metabolism of sulfur. XVIII.
The distribution of urinary sul-
fur in the rabbit after the ad-
ministration of monobromo-
benzene. 94, 739
Lowe, James T. See STEENBOCK,
KLETZIEN, and HALPIN,
97, 249
Lucas: G H W. The decom-
Lucas, G. H. W. The decomposition of halogen-contain-
ing hydrocarbons in animals
ing nydrocarbons in animais
during anesthesia, 78, lxix
Lucia, Salvatore P. See GREEN-
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and
Tuffs, 100, 139
Luck, James Murray. The es-
timation of amino acid nitrogen
in animal tissues, 77, 1
—. The metabolism of amino
acids, 77, 13
-, Morrison, Gordon, and Wil-
bur, Leonard Fisk. The ef-
fect of insulin on the amino
fect of insulin on the amino acid content of blood,
77, 151
- See Kiech and Luck,
77, 723
78, 257
—. The oxidation of dixanthy-
dryl urea, a micromethod for determining urea, 79, 211
- See Allen and Luck,
<b>82,</b> 693

— and Keeler, Leonarde. The blood chemistry of two species of rattlesnakes, Crotalus atrox and Crotalus oregonus,

**82,** 703

--. See Sahyun and Luck, 85, 1

See CADY and LUCK, 86, 743

- See Kiech, Luck, and Smith, 90,677

—. See Daniels and Luck, 91, 119

— and Amsden, Maurice R. Stimulation of endogenous protein metabolism by amino acids, 92, lxv

—. See Kiech and Luck, 94, 433

--. See Arnold and Luck, 99, 677

Lusk, Graham. See CHAMBERS and Lusk, 85, 611

See Dann, Chambers, and Lusk, 94, 511

Lyman, J. F. See Boyd, CRUM, and LYMAN, 95, 29

## M

Macallum, A. Bruce. See Laughton, Macallum, Rabinowitch, and Watson,

92, xx

MacArthur, Edith H. Fat metabolism. I. A study of the rate of digestion of fats as determined by the chylomicrons of the blood, 87, 299

MacCorquodale, D. W. See THAYER and MACCORQUODALE, 97, liii MacCorquodale, D. W.-continued. cycle. I. Calcium and phos--, Thayer, Sidney A., and Doisy, phorus utilization in pregnancy, Edward A. On the purifica-86, 17 tion and constitution of thee--, ---, McCosh, Sylvia Schimmel, 99, 327 and Nims, Betty. Metabolism lol. of women during the reproduc-See LEVIN, MACCORQUOtive cycle. III. Calcium, phos-DALE, THAYER, and Doisy, phorus, and nitrogen utilization 100, lxii in lactation before and after See HAW-MacKay, Eaton M. supplementing the usual home MACKAY, and VAN KINS, 78, xxiii diets with cod liver oil and SLYKE, - and MacKay, Lois Lockard. yeast, 86, 59 See McCosh, Macy, and Age and the effect of unusual 86, 765 90, 1 diets, HUNSCHER, - and Bergman, H. C. The re-See Donelson, Nims, Hun-SCHER, and MACY, lation between glycogen and 91, 675 water storage in the liver, See HUNSCHER; COPE, Noll, Macy, Cooley, Pen-96, 373 See Closs, Loeb, and Mac-BERTHY, and ARMSTRONG, KAY, 96, 585 **97,** lxiv The distribution of glucose See Hunscher, Donelson, in human blood, 97,685 NIMS, KENYON, and MACY, 99, 507 MacKay, Lois Lockard. See See Hunscher, Cope, Noll, MACKAY and MACKAY. and MACY, 100, lv 86, 765 Maddock, Stephen J. See Trim-Mackey, Myrtle A. See Green-BLE and MADDOCK, 78, 323 BERG and MACKEY, 96, 419 81, 595 98, 765 See TRIMBLE, CAREY, and 99, 19 MADDOCK, 100, 125 See GREENBERG. LUCIA, Madsen, L. L. See McCAY, MACKEY, and TUFTS, MADSEN, and MAYNARD, 100, 139 100, lxviii MacNair, Walter A. See BILLS, Magill, Mary A. See Brode and MACNAIR, Honeywell, and MAGILL, 92, 87 76, 251 Major, Ralph H. See WEBER, Macy, Icie G. See OUTHOUSE, NANNINGA, and Major, MACY, and BREKKE, 97. xcviii 78, 129 Mallon, Marguerite G., Jordan, -, Hunscher, Helen A., Nims, Ruth, and Johnson, Margaret. Betty, and McCosh, Sylvia A note on the calcium reten-Schimmel. Metabolism of tion on a high and low fat diet,

88, 163

women during the reproductive

Malmros, Haqvin. See Folin and Malmros,  83, 115, 121  Man, Evelyn B., and Gildea, Edwin F. A modification of the Stoddard and Drury titrimetric method for the determination of the fatty acids in blood serum,  99, 43  and —. The effect of the ingestion of a large amount of fat and of a balanced meal on the blood lipids of normal man,  99, 61  Mann, Frank C. See Bollman,  Mann, and Wilhelmi,  93, 83  Manske, Richard H. F. The occurrence of D-mannose in seawed and the separation of L-fucose and D-mannose,  86, 571  Marcus, Joseph Keats. A new process for the separation of the vitamin fraction from cod liver oil,  80, 9  The destructive action of finely divided solids on vitamin A,  90, 507  Marenzi, A. D. See Folin and	relative amounts of iodine- absorbing (reducing) material in various plants, 89, 213  Marker, R. E. See Levene and Marker, 90, 669 91, 77, 405, 687, 761 92, 455  See Levene, Steiger, and Marker, 93, 605 See Levene and Marker, 93, 749 95, 1, 153 97, 379, 563 98, 1 99, 321 See Levene, Marker, and Rothen, 100, 589 See Levene and Marker, 100, 685, 769  Markley, K. S., Hendricks, Sterling B., and Sando, Charles E. Further studies on the wax- like coating of apples, 98, 103  Marsh, Gordon. Winkler titration in methylene blue media, 95, 25  Martin, J. Holmes. See Erik- son, Boyden, Martin, and Insko, 100, xl
—. The destructive action of finely divided solids on vitamin A, 90,507  Marenzi, A. D. See Folin and Marenzi, 83,89,103,109  Margaria, R. See Edwards, Margaria, and Dill, 100, xxxviii  —, Edwards, H. T., Henderson, L. J., and Dill, D. B. The possible mechanisms of contracting and paying the oxygen debt and the rôle of lactic acid in muscular contraction, 100, lxv	95, 25  Martin, J. Holmes. See Erikson, Boyden, Martin, and Insko, 100, kl  Marvel, Carl S. See Corley and Marvel, 82, 77  — See Berg, Rose, and Marvel, 85, 207, 219  Maslow, Herman L. See Shelling and Maslow, 78, 661  Mason, Eleanor D. See Redfield and Mason, 77, 451  Mason, Harold L. See Kendall,
Marine, David, Baumann, Emil J., and Webster, Bruce. The	McKenzie, and Mason, 84, 657

Mason, Harold L.—continued. Mathieson, Don. See McClen-DON, MATHIESON, and HYNES, -. A study of glutathione. The determination of reduced 78, xlvi Matthews, C. W. See TURNER glutathione in tissues, 92, lxxxviii 86, 623 and MATTHEWS. See KENDALL, MASON, and Antioxidants and Mattill, H. A. McKenzie, 87, 55, xli the autoxidation of fats. 88, 409 90, 141 A study of glutathione. -. See Olcovich and Mattill, The spontaneous cleavage of 91, 105 glutathione in aqueous solution. 92. xxxi 90, 25 See OLCOTT and MATTILL. A study of glutathione. VI. 93, 59, 65 The preparation of oxidized See KUYPER and MATTILL, glutathione. 90, 409 100, lxi See KENDALL, MASON, Mc-Mattison, Inez H. See Lewis KENZIE, and MYERS, and Mattison, 78, lxxvi 100, lix See HILL and MATTISON, Mason, M. F. See Robinson, 82,679 HUFFMAN, and MASON, Maxwell, L. C. See BISCHOFF 84, 257 and MAXWELL. 79, 5 Massengale, O. N. See Russell, See BISCHOFF, MAXWELL, Massengale, and Howard, 90, 331 and HILL. 78, xxi See BISCHOFF, MAXWELL, 80, 155 and ULLMANN, 92, lxxx See BILLS. MASSENGALE, 97, cii and PRICKETT. 87, 259 May, Orville E. See HERRICK - and Nussmeier, Mildred. The and MAY. 77, 185 action of activated ergosterol in the chicken. I. The effect Maynard, L. A., Harrison, E. S., on the calcium and inorganic and McCay, C.M. The changes phosphorus of the blood serum, in the total fatty acids, phos-87, 415 pholipid fatty acids, and cholesterol of the blood during the — and —. II. The prevention lactation cycle. of leg weakness, 92, 263 87, 423 -, Bills, Charles E., and Prickett, See McCay and Maynard, 92, 273 Paul S. Factors determining the ergosterol content of yeast. See McCay, Madsen, and II. Carbohydrate sources, MAYNARD, 100. lxviii 94, 213 McAlister, Edward D. See Wil-MCALISTER, See McDonald and Mas-

LIAMS,

ROEHM.

99, 79

SENGALE.

and

McAmis, Ava Josephine, Anderson, William E., and Mendel, Lafavette B. Growth of rats on "fat-free" diets, 82, 247 McCann, D. C. See Olcott and McCann, 94, 185 See EXTON McCarthy, Mary. and Rose, 97, xxvii McCay, C. M. The nutritional requirements of brook trout, 87. v Phosphorus distribution, sugar, and hemoglobin in the blood of fish, eels, and turtles, 90, 497 See Kozlowska and McCay. 92, lxiii See MAYNARD, HARRISON, and McCAY. 92, 263 - and Maynard, L. A. The interrelationship between the dietary fat and the phosphorus distribution in the blood of lactating cows. 92, 273 An insect test for vitamin B fractions. 100, lxvii -, Madsen, L. L., and Maynard, L. A. Further studies of synthetic diets for Herbivora, 100, lxviii McClellan, Walter S. The quan-

try. Emil A. XLVII. Conklin, Claire, and Whitaker, titative estimation of dihv-Mildred. A simple respiration droxyacetone in blood and apparatus for determination of 76, 481 oxygen and carbon dioxide in urine, -, Biasotti, A., and Hannon, R. indirect calorimetry, Roger. Clinical calorimetry. XLII. A comparison of the effect of glucose and dihydroxyacetone on metabolism, 78, 719 -, Spencer, Henry J., Falk, Emil A., and Du Bois, Eugene F. Clinical calorimetry. XLIII.

A comparison of the thresholds of ketosis in diabetes, epilepsy, and obesity. 80, 639 - and Toscani, Vincent. Clinical calorimetry. XLIV. Changes in the rate of excretion of acetone bodies during the twentyfour hours, 80,653 - and Du Bois, Eugene F. Clinical calorimetry. XLV. Prolonged meat diets with a study of kidney function and ketosis, 87,651 , Rupp, Virgil R., and Toscani, Vincent. Clinical calorime-XLVI. Prolonged meat diets with a study of the metabolism of nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus, 87,669 -, Spencer, Henry J., and Falk, Clinical calorimetry. Prolonged meat diets with a study of the respiratory metabolism. 93, 419 - and Hannon, R. Roger. Clinical calorimetry. XLVIII. Nitrogen equilibrium with a low protein diet, 95, 327 McClendon, J. F., Anderson, Hilding C., Steggerda, F. R.,

77, 413 -, Mathieson, Don, and Hynes, John. The determination of iodine in fat and fatty foods, **78.** xlvi

Carbohydrate, volatile fatty acids, water retention, and clinical symptoms, 87, vii

104 See Orent and McCollum. McClendon, J. F.—continued. The relation of glucose to 92, xix water retention. See HEMINGWAY and Mc-97. xcix CLENDON. McClure, C. W., and Huntsinger, Mildred E. Studies in fat I. The influence metabolism. on blood lipids of single food-76, 1 stuffs, McClure, F. J., and Mitchell, H. H. The effect of fluorine on the calcium metabolism of albino rats and the composition 90, 297 of the bones, McCluskey, K. Lucille. The fading of tropeolin OO in the titration of organic acids in urine, 90, 197 McCollum, E. V. See TANGE and McCollum. 76, 445 -, Rask, O. S., and Becker, J. Ernestine. A study of the possible rôle of aluminum compounds in animal and plant physiology. 77, 753 See ADAMS and McCollum. 78, 495 -, Rask, O. S., and Becker, J. Ernestine. Do the spectrograms of Kahlenberg and Closs demonstrate the presence of

--- and Orent, Elsa R.

96, 519

97, iii

nesium,

COLLUM,

98, 101 See KRUSE, ORENT, and Mc-100,603 COLLUM. McCollum, Ella L. See Rose and McCollum. 78, 535, 549 McCosh. Sylvia Schimmel. MACY, HUNSCHER, NIMS, and McCosH. 86, 17 See MACY, HUNSCHER, Mc-Cosn, and Nims, 86, 59 -, Macy, Icie G., and Hunscher, Helen A. Human milk studies. VI. Vitamin potency as influenced by supplementing the maternal diet with yeast, 90, 1 McCullagh, D. Roy. The technique and interpretation of blood phosphate curves after glucose administration, 92. xvi The distribution of androtin (male sex hormone) in the male, 97, xlvii See Rus-McDonald, Francis G. SELL and McDonald. 84, 463 87, iv See Bills, McDonald, and Cox, 87, liii -. See BILLS and McDONALD, aluminum in biological matter? 85, 779 88, 337 Effects on - and Bills, Charles E. The the rat of deprivation of magisomerization of ergosterol with 92, xxx fullers' earth, 88, 601 See Orent and McCollum. See BILLS, McDonald, BE-MILLER, STEEL, and Nuss-92, 651 MEIER, 93, 775 See Kruse, Orent, and Mc-

See BILLS and McDonald,

- and Massengale, O. N. The antiricketic potency of eggs from hens receiving massive doses of activated ergosterol. 99, 79 The stability of carotene in ethyl esters of fatty acids, liver, and vegetable oils, 100, lxix McEllroy, William S. See HER-RON and McEllroy. 100, liii McGavran, Joyce. See Collett, CLARKE, and McGAVRAN. 82, 435 - and Rheinberger, Margaret. On the question of the specificity of the intracellular dehydrogenases. IV. The effect of hydrogen ion concentration, 100, 267 McGrew, Ralph V. See CONANT and McGrew, 85, 421 McGuire, Grace. See FALK and McGuire, 97,651 McHargue, J. S., Healy, D. J., and Hill, Edgar S. The relation of copper to the hemoglobin content of rat blood. Preliminary report, 78, 637 McHenry, E. W., and Gavin, Gertrude. Further studies on histaminase, 92, lxxv McIntosh, John F. See HASTINGS, SENDROY, McIntosh, and Van SLYKE. 79, 193 McIntyre, A. R. The concentrations and distribution of potassium in the serum and cells in the blood of normal unanesthetized dogs, 98, 115

McKenzie, Bernard F. See KEN-

DALL, MCKENZIE, and MASON.

84, 657

See Kendall, Mason, and McKenzie, 87, 55, xli
88, 409
See Kendall, Mason, Mc-

 See Kendall, Mason, MC Kenzie, and Myers,

McKenzie, Margaret R. See Kramer, Shear, and McKenzie, 82, 555

McKhann, C. F. See Gamble, McKhann, and Butler,

97, lvii
McKinnis, Ronald B., and King,
C. G. The nature of vitamin
C. A study of its electrical
transference, 87, 615

McLaughlin, Laura. The relation of vitamin A content to size of leaves, 84, 249

McMeekin, Thomas L. The effect of neutral salts on the hydrolysis of proteins by pepsin, 78, xliii

See Cohn, McMerkin, and Minot, 87, xlix

See Cohn, McMeekin, Edsall, and Weare, 92, xliv

 See Cohn, McMeekin, Edsall, and Blanchard,

Medes, Grace. See Berglund, Medes, and Lohmann,

78, v

—. A hitherto undescribed inborn (?) error of metabolism related to tyrosine, 87, xi

— Bence-Jones protein. I. Chemical composition,

100, lxix

Mediar, E. M. See Blatherwick, Mediar, Connolly, and Bradshaw, 92, lxxxiv

phorus between cerebrospinal Medlar, E. M.—continued. See BLATHERWICK, MEDLAR, fluid and blood serum, Bradshaw, Post, and Sawyer, 90, 215 97, xxxiii - and -. IV. The calcium content of serum, cerebrospinal 100, xviii See HAMILfluid, and aqueous humor at Meeker, Dorothy. different levels of parathyroid TON, KAJDI, and MEEKER, 90, 233 88, 331 activity, Meeker, George H., and Rein-Metzger, Nannette. See BAU-MANN, KURLAND, and METZhold, John G. Titrimetric quinhydrone electrodes. 94, 383 comparison with the hydrogen See BAUMANN and METZelectrode for hydrion concentra-97, xc GER, tion determinations in plasma, 98, 405 whole blood, and other biologi-See BAUMANN, SPRINSON, and METZGER, 100, xiii cal fluids, 77, 505 Meigs, Edward B. See CARY and Meyer, Arthur E., and Eggert, 78, 399 Carl. Iron and copper in liver MEIGS, Melchionna, Robert. The effect and liver extracts. 99, 265 Meyer, Curtis E. See DU VIof theelol on the blood pressure, heart rate, and respiratory rate, GNEAUD and MEYER, 91, 653 94, 641 Mendel, Lafayette B. See An-98, 295 DERSON and MENDEL. 99, 143 76, 729 Meyer, G. M. See LEVENE and 76, 513, 809 See McAmis. ANDERSON, MEYER. and MENDEL, 78, 363 82, 247 79, 357 See GODDARD and MENDEL, 82, 447 See LEVENE, MEYER, and See Frisch, Mendel, and RAYMOND. 91, 497 PETERS. 84, 167 See Levene and Meyer, See REED, YAMAGUCHI, AN-92, 257 DERSON, and MENDEL, Michaelis, L., and Flexner, Louis B. Oxidation-reduction 87, 147 tems of biological significance. See REED, ANDERSON, and 96, 313 I. The reduction potential of MENDEL, Menschick, W. See Page and cysteine: its measurement and 97, 359 significance, MENSCHICK, 79,689 Merritt, H. Houston, and Bauer, - and Barron, E. S. Guzman. Walter. The equilibrium be-Oxidation-reduction systems of tween cerebrospinal fluid and biological significance. blood plasma. III. The dis-Reducing effect of cysteine intribution of calcium and phosduced by free metals,

92, 47

See Barron, Flexner, and MICHAELIS, 81, 743 - and Barron, E. S. Guzman. Oxidation-reduction systems of significance. IV. biological Comparative study of the complexes of cysteine with the metals of the iron group, 83, 191 - and Yamaguchi, S. Oxidationreduction systems of biological significance. V. The composition of the oxidized cobalt complex of cysteine. A colorimetric method for the microanalysis of cobalt, 83, 367 Oxidation-reduction systems of biological significance. The mechanism of the catalytic effect of iron on the oxidation 84, 777 of cysteine, Diethylbarbiturate buffer, 87, 33 - and Eagle, H. Some redox 87, 713 indicators, - and Friedheim, E. Potentiometric studies on complex iron systems, 91, 343 See FRIEDHEIM and MICH-AELIS, 91, 355 Rosinduline as oxidation-reduction indicator, 91, 369 -. The formation of semiguinones as intermediary reduction products from pyocyanine and some other dyestuffs, 92, 211 - and Smythe, C. V. The correlation between rate of oxidation and potential in iron systems, 94, 329 Theory of the reversible twostep oxidation, 96, 703

Mikeska, L. A. See LEVENE and MIKESKA. 84, 571 See LEVENE, MIKESKA, and Mori, 85, 785 See LEVENE, MIKESKA, and PASSOTH, 88, 27 See LEVENE and MIKESKA. 88, 791 Milhorat, Adolph T., and Chambers, William H. The effect of insulin on protein metabo-77, 595 lism. See CHAMBERS and MIL-77,603 HORAT, See DEUEL and MILHORAT, 78, 299 Miller, C. Phillip. See BARRON and MILLER, 97,691 See Boor and MILLER, 100, xix Miller, Carey D., and Abel, Marjorie G. Adsorption of vitamin B (B₁) by plant tissue. Adsorption of vitamin B (B1) by Brassica chinensis when pickled with salt and rice bran, 100, 731 Miller, E. H. See SHERMAN, QUINN, DAY, and MILLER, 78, 293 Miller, E. J. See Chibnall and MILLER, 90, 189 Miller, Edgar G., Jr. See Grayzer and Miller. 76, 423 Miller, Elmer S. See Burr. BURR, and MILLER, 92, xxxvi 97, 1 Miller, Glennard E. See LIGHT, MILLER, and FREY, 84, 487

Mirsky, A. E., and Anson, M. L. Miller, H. K., and Andrews, Iames C. The optical activity A description of the glass electrode and its use in measuring 87, 435 of d-arginine. hydrogen ion concentration, See DRABKIN and MILLER. 90, 531 81, 581 92, lxi Misch, Alvina. See Morgan and GARRISON, 93, 39 85, 687 Mitchell, H. H., and Kruger, Miller, Lila. See MITCHELL and John Henry. The effect of mus-MILLER. 85, 355 cular work upon the endoge-92, 421 nous catabolism of the tissues. Miller, Lloyd C. Variations in the plasma phospholipid of 76, 55 amytalized dogs following epi-See BEADLES, BRAMAN, and 88, 615, 623 nephrine or insulin, MITCHELL, See McClure and MIT-100. lxx Miller, Mabel M., and Lewis, CHELL. 90, 297 Howard B. Pentose metabo-- and Smuts, D. B. The amino lism. I. The rate of absorption acid deficiencies of beef, wheat, corn, oats, and soy beans for of d-xylose and the formation growth in the white rat, of glycogen in the organism of the white rat after oral admin-95, 263 istration of d-xylose, See Smuts, Mitchell, and HAMILTON. 95, 283 98, 133 - and -. II. The pentose con-Mitchell, Helen S., and Miller, tent of the tissues of the white Lila. Inorganic elements of rat after the oral administraspinach in the treatment of nutritional anemia, tion of d-xylose, 85, 355 98, 141 - and -. Studies in nutritional Millet. Horace. Measurements of the pH of normal, fetal, and anemia. Quantitative variations in iron, copper, and manneoplastic tissues by means of ganese supplements, the glass electrode, 78, 281 92, 421 The reaction of the blood in Factors influencing anemia 82, 263 cancer. development in young rats, The excretion of lead in 97, xv urine. 83, 265 Mitchell, Philip H. Potassium Milner, Harold W. See SMITH concentration in muscle cells as and Spoene, 86, 755 influenced by the Donnan equi-Minot, George R. See COHN, librium. 78, x MINOT, ALLES, and SALTER, Mitchell, Stotherd. Hydrolysis 77, 325 of the d-glucosides of d- and l-See COHN, MCMEEKIN, and methyl-n-hexylcarbinol with MINOT. 87, xlix emulsin, 82, 727

Miyamoto, Sadaichi, and Schmidt, Carl L. A. Compound amino acids. 87, 327 — and —. The apparent dissociation constants of phenylalanine and of dihydroxyphenylalanine and the apparent free energy and entropy changes of certain amino acids due to ionization. 90, 165 - and -. Transference and conductivity studies on solutions of certain proteins and amino acids with special reference to the formation of complex ions between the alkaline earth elements and certain proteins, 99, 335 Moberley, Olga. See HARDING and Moberley. 89, 535 Moeller, Otto. See Jones and MOELLER. 79, 429 Moerke, Georgine A. See Ris-ING, HICKS, and MOERKE, 89, 1 Monaghan, Betty R., and Schmitt, Francis O. The effects of carotene and of vitamin A on the oxidation of linoleic acid. 96, 387 The effect of dietary deficiencies on phospholipid metabolism, 98, 21 Monroe, C. F. See KRAUSS and 89, 581 MONROE. Montgomery, Hugh. See RED-FIELD, COOLIDGE, and MONT-GOMERY. 76, 197 See BUTLER and MONT-GOMERY, 99, 173 Montgomery, Mary F. See KERN. MONTGOMERY, and STILL. 93, 365

Moore, Chester N. See KNUDson and Moore, 78, xix 81, 49

Moore, David D., Lavietes, Paul H., Wakeman, A. Maurice, and Peters, John P. The effect of ingested urea on nitrogen metabolism, 91, 373

Moore, Philip H., Lloyd, R. W., and Burget, G. E. The copper reduction values of mannose under certain fixed conditions, 97, 345

Morell, Sam, and Link, Karl Paul. The methylglycosides of the naturally occurring hexuronic acids. I. The preparation of methyl-d-galacturonide, 100, 385

Morgan, Agnes Fay, and Field,
Anna. The effect of drying
and of sulfur dioxide upon the
antiscorbutic property of
fruits,
82, 579

—, Strauch, Clara M., and Blume, Florence. The nature and biological availability of almond carbohydrates,

85, 385

— and Garrison, E. Alta. The effect of vitamin D and of reaction of diet upon response to parathyroid extract, 85, 687

— and Field, Anna. Vitamins in dried fruits. II. The effect of drying and of sulfur dioxide upon the vitamin A content of fruits, 88,9

-.. The effect of heat upon the biological value of cereal proteins and casein, 90, 771

— and Garrison, E. Alta. The effect of the calcium and phos-

roid hormone,

and Green, David E. Morgan, Agnes Fay-continued. phorus content of the diet and of sulfhydryl compounds on the of vitamin D upon response to rate of regeneration in Podarke parathyroid extract, 92, xciv -, Kimmel, Louise, Thomas, Studies on the inactivation Rachel, and Samisch, Zdenka. of catalase. III. Destruction of catalase by hydrogen per-The effect of moderate doses of viosterol and of parathyroid exoxide. 92, 377 Studies on the chemical comtract upon bone composition, 100, lxxi position of bone ash, 93, 455 Morgan, J. C., and King, Earl J. - and Pinto, Sherman. Studies A method for the microgravion blood glycolysis. I. Effect metric determination of silica of arsenate. 95, 621 - and Hemphill, Martha. in tissue, 95, 613 Morgan, William O. P. See HENiodometric micromethod for the DERSON, DILL, EDWARDS, and determination of sulfates in Morgan, 90, 697 biological material, 96, 573 Morgulis, Sergius, and Beber, M. - and Pinto, Sherman. Studies on blood glycolysis. Studies on the effect of tem-I. Effect perature on the catalase reacof arsenate. A reply. tion. VI. Heat inactivation of 98, 385 catalase at different hydrogen Mori, T. See Levene and Mori, ion concentrations, 77, 115 78, 1 Sulfur metabolism and par-81, 215 tition of sulfur in the urine of 83, 803 fasting dogs, 84, 49 - and Perley, Anne Macgregor. See LEVENE, MIKESKA, and A note on the Kramer-Tis-Mori. 85, 785 Morrell, Joseph A., Varley, J. H., dall potassium method, Hart, G. W., and Schwoch, G. 77.647 A note on the creatine-Some effects of myrtomel in creatinine excretion during fastthe diabetic dog, 78, lxviii 83, 299 Morrison, C. A. See PIERCE, Studies on the inactivation 98, 509 of catalase. II. Inactivation Morrison, Dempsie See by ultra-violet radiation at dif-Myers, Mull, and Morrison. ferent hydrogen ion concen-78, xi, 595 trations, 86, 75 See Myers and Morrison, and Perley, Anne Macgregor. 78, 615 Studies on cerebrospinal fluid - and Nash, Thomas P., Jr. The and serum calcium, with specopper content of infant livers, cial reference to the parathy-87, xl

88, 169

The oxygen capacity of hemoglobin of human blood,

100, lxxii

Morrison, Gordon. See Luck, Morrison, and Wilbur,

77, 151

Morse, Fred W. The iodine content of Cape Cod cranberries, 79, 409

The mineral constituents of cranberries, 81, 77

Morse, J. K. See Roseberry, Hastings, and Morse,

90, 395

Morse, Minerva. See Schlutz and Morse, 97, lix

—. See Schlutz, Hastings, and Morse, 100, lxxxv

Morse, Withrow. See TITHER-INGTON and Morse.

78, xvi

 Chemistry of the integument. I. Protein behavior immediately post mortem,

92, xxxix

-. IV. Collagen, 97, xxx

- —. V. A new color reaction for hydroxyproline and its use in distinguishing the scleroproteins, 100, 373
- —. VI. The lability of hydroxyproline in the molecule of proteins, 100, lxxiii

Mortimer, B. See Rony, Mortimer, and Ivy, 96, 737

Mosenthal, Herman O., and Bruger, Maurice. The effect of glucose ingestion on the urea, total non-protein nitrogen, and chloride concentration in the blood, 97, lxxxiii

Mosher, H. H. Simultaneous study of constituents of urine and perspiration, 99, 781

Mosier, E. C. See Christman and Mosier, 83, 11

Mugrage, Edward R. See Orten, Underhill, Mugrage, and Lewis, 96, 11 99, 457, 465

—. See Underhill, Orten, Mugrage, and Lewis, 99, 469

Mulder, Arthur G., Phillips, Irwin E., and Visscher, Maurice B. The urinary excretion of inorganic phosphate in fasting with particular reference to the effect of exercise,

98, 269

Mull, James W. See Myers, Mull, and Morrison,

**78,** xi, 595

- —. See Myers and Mull, 78, 605, 625
- and Bill, Arthur H. Normal range of serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus in women, 97, lxv
- and Kinney, F. M. Changes in serum calcium and phosphorus and in the teeth during pregnancy, 100, lxxiii

Muller, Gulli Lindh. The serum cholesterol, lecithin phosphorus, and fatty acids of pigeons fed beef tissues, 84, 345

Munday, Betty. See SEIBERT and Munday, 87, xvii 92, lxvii

— and Seibert, Florence B. A comparison of the Shaffer-Hartmann and Hagedorn-Jen-

sen methods in determining polysaccharide in tuberculin, 100, 277 Munford, Samuel A. See Hub-BARD, MUNFORD, TYNER, and ALLISON. 92, xxix Muntwyler, Edward. See Myers and MUNTWYLER, 78, 225, 243 - and Way, Charles T. Alkalosis observed in cases with persistent hypertension. 87, lv -, Limbach, Natalie, Bill, Arthur H., and Myers, Victor C. The acid-base equilibrium of the blood in pathological conditions. I. Changes observed in the toxemias of pregnancy. 90,607 - and Myers, Victor C. Sources of error in employing the Cullen correction with the colorimetric method of estimating plasma 92, xlviii -, Rose, Embree R., and Myers, Victor C. The distribution of chloride and bicarbonate between plasma and cells in the blood of various pathological subjects, 92, xc -, Myers, Victor C., and Way, Charles T. The distribution of chloride and bicarbonate between plasma and cells in the blood of various pathological conditions. 92, 721 -, Way, Charles T., and Pomerene, Elizabeth. A comparison of the chloride and bicarbonate concentrations between plasma and spinal fluid and

plasma and ascitic fluid in

reference to the Donnan equi-92, 733 librium. - and Binns, Dorothy. The effect of cyanide on the respiration of rat liver and kidney, 97, lxxviii See Myers, Muntwyler, 98, 253, 267 and BILL, von Muralt, Alexander L., and Edsall, John T. Studies in the physical chemistry of muscle globulin. III. The anisotropy of myosin and the angle of isocline. 89, 315 IV. The anisotropy - and -. of myosin and double refraction of flow, 89, 351 Murlin, John R. See PIERCE. NASSET, and MURLIN, 92, lxxvi 97, xlii Murphy, F. J. See Cox, Dodds, WIGMAN, and MURPHY. 92, xi Murrell, F. C. See Wesson and MURRELL, 100, cii Muschel, Anna. Note on the fractionation of serum proteins by means of ammonium sulfate. 78, 715 See Musgrave. Forrest F. Young and MUSGRAVE,

Myers, C. S. See KENDALL,

Myers, Victor C., and Wardell,

Emma L. The influence of

the ingestion of methyl xan-

thines on the excretion of uric

ERS,

acid.

MASON, McKenzie, and My-

87, xvi

100, lix

77, 697

92, li

- and Muntwyler, Edward. The colorimetric estimation of the hydrogen ion concentration of urine,
   78, 225
- and —. The colorimetric estimation of the hydrogen ion concentration of blood,

78, 243

- —, Mull, James W., and Morrison, Dempsie B. On the presence of aluminum in animal tissues, 78, xi
- and Killian, John A. The solubility in the stomach and duodenum of aluminum compounds found in baking powder residues,
   78, 591
- --, Mull, James W., and Morrison, Dempsie B. The estimation of aluminum in animal tissues, 78, 595
- and —. The influence of the administration of aluminum upon the aluminum content of the tissues, and upon the growth and reproduction of rats,

78, 605

- and Morrison, Dempsie B. The influence of the administration of aluminum upon the aluminum content of the tissues of the dog, 78,615
- and Mull, James W. The aluminum content of human autopsy tissue,
   78, 625
- —. See Priffner and Myers, 87, 345
- —. See BEARD and MYERS, 87, xxxix
- -. See Muntwyler, Limbach, Bill, and Myers, 90, 607

- See Muntwyler and Myers,92, xlviii
- —. See Beard and Myers, 92, lxii
- See Muntwyler, Rose, and Myers, 92, xc
- —. See Muntwyler, Myers, and Way, 92, 721
- —. See BEARD and MYERS,

94, 71

- and Beard, Howard H. Studies in the nutritional anemia of the rat. II. Influence of iron plus supplements of other inorganic elements upon blood regeneration, 94, 89
- —. See Beard, Rafferty, and Myers, 94, 111
- —, Beard, Howard H., and Barnes, Broda O. Studies in the nutritional anemia of the rat. IV. The production of hemoglobinemia and polycythemia in normal animals by means of inorganic elements,

94, 117

- --. See BEARD, BAKER, and MY-ERS, 94, 123
- —. See Hanzal and Myers, 97, lxix
- See Andes and Myers,

97, cix

- —, Muntwyler, Edward, and Bill, Arthur H. The acid-base balance disturbance of pregnancy, 98, 253
- —,—, and—. The alleged alkalosis in pregnancy. A reply to the paper of Kydd and Peters, 98, 267
- and Reid, Eric. Studies on animal diastases. III. A comparison of several different

Myers, Victor C.—continued. methods for the quantitative estimation of diastase in blood. 99, 595 See REID and MYERS, 99, 607 See REID, QUIGLEY, and MYERS. 99, 615 See BING, SAURWEIN, and 100, xv Myers, See Eveleth and Myers. light. 100, xlii N Nahum, L. H. See HIMWICH, Koskoff, and Nahum, 85, 571 See Himwich, Chambers, Koskoff, and Nahum, NEILL, 90, 417 Naiman, Barnet. See HARROW, NAIMAN, and FUNK, 100, lii Nanninga, J. B. See WEBER, NANNINGA, and MAJOR, 97, xcviii Nash, Thomas P., Jr. See Bene-DICT and NASH, 82,673 On the mechanism of phlor-Breese. hizin diabetes. III. The effect of phlorhizin upon glycogen storage by dogs with ligated ureters, 83, 139

Nasset, E. S., and Pierce, H. B. The influence of yeast on nitrogen retention in normal and deparcreatized dogs, 87, xli See PIERCE, NASSET, and MURLIN. 92, lxxvi 97, xlii Navez, Albert E., and Rubenstein, Boris B. Starch hydrolvsis as affected by polarized 80, 503 - and -. Starch hydrolysis as affected by light. 95, 645 Nedden, Raymond. See LINK and NEDDEN, 94, 307 Neill, James M. See VAN SLYKE, SENDROY. HASTINGS, and 78, 765 Nelson, C. Ferdinand, and Lehnherr, E. R. The determination of lactic acid in blood, **78**, xlix - and Cole, W. M. The nitrogen content of blood, 92, xxviii Nelson, E. M., and Jones, D. Observations bearing on the determination of vitamin A. 80, 215 and —. Nutrition studies with cotton seed demonstrating the toxicity of gossypol to the rat. 87, xlvii See Jones and Nelson, -, Walker, Reed, and Jones, D. Breese. Determination of vitamin A by a preventive method,

monia? 94, 783 See HARNED and NASH, 97, li, 443 See WILLIAMS and NASH,

- and Williams, Edward F., Jr. Is blood protein amide nitro-

gen a source of urinary am-

See Morrison and Nash,

87, xl

88, 479

-, -, and -. The rate of transfer of ingested vitamin A to the 100, 515, 737 liver of the rat, 97, vi A report on the development, preparation, and distribution of the international vitamin standards,
 100, lxxiv

Nelson, J. M., and Papadakis, Philippos E. Inactivation of invertase and raffinase by heat, 80, 163

 and Palmer, A. H. Diffusion of yeast invertase through collodion membranes, 87, 1

— and —. Some properties of yeast invertase, 92, lxxviii

Nelson, P. Mabel. See House, Nelson, and Haber,

81, 495

See IRWIN, BRANDT, and NELSON, 88, 449, 461
Nelson, Victor E. See Kell and

Nelson, 93, 49 97, 115

Nelson, William L., and Cretcher, Leonard H. The carbohydrate acid sulfate of *Macrocystis* pyrifera, 94, 147

Neu, V. F. See ELVEHJEM and Neu, 97, 71

Neupert, E. F. See CARTLAND, HEYL, and NEUPERT,

85, 539
Neuwirth, Isaac. See Bodo and
Neuwirth, 92, xxv

Newman, Melvin S. See An-

derson and Newman, 100, iv

Newton, Eleanor B. See BENE-DICT and NEWTON, 82, 5 83, 357, 361

Nicholas, H. O. Diffusible serum calcium by high pressure ultrafiltration, 97, 457 Nicholson, Thomas Frederick.
See Harding, Nicholson, and
Grant, 99, 625

Nicolet, Ben H. The structure of glutathione, 88, 389

—. Thiohydantoins derived from cystine and from cysteine, 88, 395

 The action of alkali on thiohydantoin derivatives of cystine and cysteine, 88, 403

—. The mechanism of sulfur lability in cysteine and its derivatives. II. The addition of mercaptan to benzoylaminocinnamic acid derivatives,

95, 389

 The mechanism of saccharinic acid formation,

97, lxxx

—. See Csonka and Nicolet, 99, 213

—. An extension and a limitation of the thiocyanate method for the preparation of 2-thiohydantoins, 99, 429

—. The preparation of esters of  $\alpha, \alpha'$ -bis-acetylaminopropionic acid, 100, 287

Nielsen, Ernst K. See GERBER, Nielson, and Corley,

100, xlix

100, 407

Niemann, Carl, and Link, Karl
Paul. Synthesis of the hexuronic acids. I. The synthesis of
dl-galacturonic acid from mucic
acid, 95, 203

 and —. II. The synthesis of of d-mannuronic acid from dmannosaccharic acid, Nims, Betty. See Macy, Hunscher, Nims, and McCosh,

86, 17

See Macy, Hunscher, Mc-Cosh, and Nims, 86, 59
See Donelson, Nims, Hunscher, and Macy, 91, 675

—. See Hunscher, Donelson, Nims, Kenyon, and Macy, 99, 507

Noll, Alice. See Hunscher, Cope, Noll, Macy, Cooley, Pen-Berthy, and Armstrong,

97, lxiv

See Hunscher, Cope, Noll, and Macy, 100, lv

Nord, F. F., and Franke, Kurt W.
On the mechanism of enzyme action. II. Further evidence confirming the observations that ethylene increases the permeability of cells and acts as a protector, 79, 27

Nord, Folke, and Deuel, Harry J., Jr. Animal calorimetry. XXXVII. The specific dynamic action of glycine given orally and intravenously to normal and to adrenalectomized dogs, 80, 115

Norris, Earl R., and Danielson, Irvin S. Comparison of biological and colorimetric assays for vitamin A as applied to fish oils, 83, 469

— and Church, Anna E. A study of the antimony trichloride color reaction for vitamin A, 85, 477

— and —. A study of the antimony trichloride color reaction for vitamin A. II. The dilution curve of cod liver oil with antimony trichloride reagent, 87, 139

— and —. III. The effect of concentration of reagent used, and the stability of the chromogenic substance to light.

89, 421

— and —. The toxic effect of fish liver oils, and the action of vitamin B, 89, 437

— and —. A study of the antimony trichloride color reaction for vitamin A. IV. The source of vitamin B complex in the biological assay of vitamin A and the stability of vitamin A and of the chromogenic substance in various diluting oils, 89, 589

Norris, R. C. See West, Norris, and Steiner, 97, lxxxii van Nostrand, Frederick H. See Harding and van Nostrand, 85, 765

Nunn, Margaret J. See Halli-DAY, 95, 371 96, 479

Nussmeier, Mildred. See Massengale and Nussmeier,

87, 415, 423

—. See Bills, Honeywell,
Wirick, and Nussmeier,

90, 619

 See Bills, McDonald, Be-Miller, Steel, and Nuss-Meier, 93, 775

0

Oard, Harry C., and Peters, John P. The concentration of acid and base in the serum in normal pregnancy, 81, 9

See KYDD, OARD, and98, 241 PETERS.

Oberg, S. A. See DILL, JONES, EDWARDS, and OBERG,

100, 755

Oberst, W. Fred, and Plass, E. The relation between the serum calcium, protein, and inorganic phosphorus in early and late pregnancy, during parturition and the puerperium, and in non-pregnant women, 92, xiii

O'Brien, Helen. See STADIE. O'BRIEN, and LAUG,

91, 243

See STADIE and O'BRIEN, 92, xxvii

See STADIE. SUNDERMAN. O'BRIEN, and WILLIAMS. 97. xcvii

See STADIE and O'BRIEN, 100. lxxxviii

Ochoa, Severo, and Valdecasas, Tosé G. A micromethod for the estimation of total creatinine in muscle, 81, 351

O'Connor, Marie F. See LEWIS and O'Connor. 87. lvii

von Oettingen, W. F., and Sollmann, Torald. The production of organic acids by excised intestines. 85, 245

Offner, M. M. See SHEAR and 91, 291 OFFNER.

Okey, Ruth. A further study of menstrual variations in blood composition in normal women, 78, xiii

See BLOOR, OKEY, and COR-NER, 86, 291 -, Bloor, W. R., and Corner, George W. The variations in the lipids of the uterine mucosa in the pig.

-, Stewart, Jean M., and Greenwood, Mary L. Studies of the metabolism of women. The calcium and inorganic phosphorus in the blood of normal women at the various stages of the monthly cycle.

87, 91

A micromethod for the estimation of cholesterol by oxidation of the digitonide. effect of various procedures for saponification upon apparent cholesterol values, 87, xxi

A micromethod for the estimation of cholesterol by oxidation of the digitonide.

**88,** 367

See Erikson and Okey,

91,715

- and Stewart, Dorothy. Effect of sterol content of the diet upon eyelic variations in blood cholesterol in women, •

97, xxxix

- and -.. Diet and blood cholesterol in normal women, 99, 717

The effect of diets rich in cholesterol on the tissue lipids of young rats, 100, lxxv

Olcott, H. S., and Mattill, H. A. The unsaponifiable lipids of II. Fractionation, lettuce.

93, 59

- and -. III. Antioxidant, 93, 65

Olcott, H. S.—continued. - and McCann, D. C. Carote-The transformation of carotene to vitamin A in vitro, 94, 185 The preparation and properties of a concentrate of vitamin E from lettuce. Olcovich, H. S., and Mattill, H. A. The unsaponifiable lipids I. Carotene, of lettuce. 91, 105 - and -. Isolation of the natural antioxidant of lettuce. 92, xxxi Olmsted, W. H., Whitaker, W. M., and Duden, C. W. Steam distillation of the lower volatile fatty acids from a saturated salt solution, 85, 109 -, Duden, C. W., Whitaker, W. M., and Parker, R. F. A method for the rapid distillation of the lower volatile fatty acids from stools. 85, 115 -. See Grove, Olmsted, and Koenig, 85, 127 Orent, Elsa R. See SHELLING, KRAMER, and ORENT, **77,** 157 See McCollum and ORENT, 92, xxx — and McCollum, E. V. Effects of deprivation of manganese in the rat, 92,651 See KRUSE, ORENT, and Mc-COLLUM, 96, 519 97, iii - and McCollum, E. V. The estrual cycle in rats on a manganese-free diet, 98, 101 See KRUSE, ORENT, and Mc-

COLLUM.

100,603

Ort, John M. Active glucose at biological hydrogen ion concentrations, 87, xxxiv - and Roepke, Martin H. tive glucose. The rate of its formation as a factor in determining the speed of glucose oxidation, 92. xix Orten, James M. See Under-HILL, ORTEN, and LEWIS, —, Underhill, F. Aline, and Lewis, Robert C. A study of certain metals in the prevention of nutritional anemia in the rat, 96, 1 -, ---, Mugrage, Edward R., and Lewis, Robert C. Polycythemia in the rat on a milk-ironcopper diet supplemented by cobalt. 96, 11 See GERAGHTY, UNDERHILL, ORTEN, and LEWIS, -, Underhill, F. Aline, Mugrage, Edward R., and Lewis, Robert C. Blood volume studies in cobalt polycythemia, 99, 457 -, --, --, and --. The effect of manganese on cobalt polycythemia, 99, 465 See Underhill, Orten, Mu-GRAGE, and LEWIS, 99, 469 LEVENE, Osaki, Masao. See ROTHEN, STEIGER, and OSAKI, 86, 723 Osato, Shungo, and Heki, Mutmicrodetermisuo. On the nation of lipids in tissues. Oser, Bernard L. The intestinal pH in experimental rickets, **80, 4**87

Osterberg, Arnold E. A modification of the electrolytic Gutzeit apparatus for the estimation of arsenic in biological material, 76, 19

— and Schmidt, Edna V. The influence of sodium fluoride and thymol on the determination of urea by the urease method,

76, 749 The estimation of glycogen

in small amounts of tissue,

85, 97

Outhouse, Julia, Macy, Icie G., and Brekke, Viola. Human milk studies. V. A quantitative comparison of the antiricketic factor in human milk and cow's milk, 78, 129

Owens, J.S. See WILEY, OWENS, and DUFFENDACK, 100, cv

Page, Irvine H., and Menschick, W. The destruction of cholesterol by the animal organism, 97, 359

-. See VAN SLYKE, PAGE, and KIRK, 100, xciii Palmer, A. H. See NELSON and

Palmer, A. H. See Nelson and Palmer, 87, 1

92, lxxviii

 The preparation of a crystalline globulin from the albumin fraction of cow's milk,

Palmer, J. W. See Behr, Palmer, and Clarke, 88, 131

- and Clarke, H. T. The elimination of bromides from the blood stream, 99, 435

Palmer, Leroy S. See Haag and Palmer, 76, 367 See Kennedy and Palmer,
 76, 591, 607

See Sweetman and Palmer,
 77, 33

—. See Kennedy and Paimer, 83, 493

— and Kennedy, Cornelia. The fundamental food requirements for the growth of the rat. VI. The influence of the food consumption and the efficiency quotient of the animal,

87, xlv 90, 545

Palmer, Walter W. See GUTMAN, BENEDICT, BAXTER, and PAL-MER, 97, 303

Pangborn, Mary C. See Char-GAFF, PANGBORN, and ANDER-SON, 90, 45

 and Anderson, R. J. Chemical investigations of the lipoids of the timothy bacillus,

92, xxxii

— and —. The chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli. XXV.

The composition of the phosphatide fraction of the timothy bacillus, 94, 465

Chargaff, Erwin, and Anderson, R. J. The chemistry of the lipids of tubercle bacilli.
 XXXI. The composition of the acetone-soluble fat of the timothy bacillus,

Papadakis, Philippos E. See Nelson and Papadakis,

80, 163

Further findings on invertase from honey, 83, 561
 Pappenheimer, Alwin M., Jr.
 See Conant and Pappenheimer, 4
 Bear Conant 98, 57

Parfentjev, I. A., Devrient, W. C., and Sokoloff, B. F. The influence of sodium taurocholate and copper sulfate on lipase, 92, 33

—, Suntzeff, V. D., and Sokoloff, B. F. Lactate concentration in the blood of the rabbit after injection of sodium lactate,

93, 797

— and Perlzweig, William A.

The composition of the urine of
white mice, 100, 551

Parker, R. F. See Olmsted, Duden, Whitaker, and Parker, 85, 115

Parks, Thomas B., and Braun, Charles E. A correction concerning the hypoglycemic action of p-aminophenylguanidine hydroiodide, 91, 629

Parsons, Helen T. Urea concentrations in the blood of rats as affected by suckling the young, 87, xliv

—. Urea concentrations in the blood of the rat in relation to pregnancy and lactation on diets containing varying concentrations of protein.

88, 311

—. The physiological effects of diets rich in egg white,

90, 351

 Further observations on egg white injury in the rat,

92, lxiv

- --- The effect on the toxicity of egg white of various heat treatments, 97, xxx
- and Kelly, Eunice. The character of the dermatitis-produc-

ing factor in dietary egg white as shown by certain chemical treatments, 100, 645

, —, and Hussemann, Dorothy
 L. Refection in the rat.

100, lxxvi

—, Lease, Jane G., and Kelly, Eunice. The cure of dermatitis due to egg white by various foodstuffs, 100, lxxvii

Pascoe, T. A. See Gregory and
Pascoe, 83, 35

Passoth, Kurt. See Levene, Mikeska, and Passoth.

88, 27

Paul, John R. See WRIGHT, HERR, and PAUL, 80, 571 Peabody, W. A., and Hill, Robert M. Studies on creatine. II.

The effect of creatine administration upon rabbits,

82, 687

Pearce, G. W., and Streeter, L. R. A report on the effect of light on pigment formation in apples, 92, 743

Peck, S. M. See Sobotka, Peck, and Kahn, 97, lxxix

Pedersen, Svend. See Anderson, Honeywell, Santy, and Pedersen, 86, 157

Pekarek, E. See DU VIGNEAUD, FITCH, PEKAREK, and LOCK-WOOD, 94, 233

Pemberton, Ralph. See Cajori and Pemberton, 76, 471

Penberthy, Grover C. See Hunscher, Cope, Noll, Macy, Cooley, Penberthy, and Armstrong, 97, lxiv

Perkins, Marie E. See Buell and Perkins, 76, 95

Perley, Anne Macgregor. See Morgulis and Perley,	Peterson, Vernon L. See West, Scharles, and Peterson,
77, 647	82, 137
<b>88</b> , 169	Peterson, W. H., and Elvehjem,
Perlzweig, William A., and Bar-	C. A. The iron content of
ron, E. S. Guzman. Lactic	plant and animal foods,
acid and carbohydrate in sea	78, 215
urchin eggs under aerobic and	See SKINNER and PETER-
anaerobic conditions,	son, 79, 679
79, 19	—. See LINDOW, ELVEHJEM,
See Barron, Harrop,	and Peterson, 82, 465
Perlzweig, and Pierce,	—. See Lindow, Peterson, and
87, xxv	STEENBOCK, 84, 419
See Parfentjev and Perlz-	See STILES, PETERSON, and
WEIG, 100, 551	Fred, 84, 437
The rôle of oxidation and	See Hopkins, Peterson,
reduction processes in the ac-	and Fred, 85, 21
tivity of urease, 100, lxxvii	See Skinner and Peterson,
Pertzoff, Vladimir A. The be-	88, 347
havior of casein in partial solu-	- See Skinner, Peterson,
tion in calcium hydroxide,	and STEENBOCK, 90, 65
79, 799	See Pruess, Peterson,
The solubility of glutamic	STEENBOCK, and FRED,
acid in water and certain or-	90, 369
ganic solvents, 100, 97	- See Johnson, Peterson,
Peters, John P. See FRIEDENSON,	and Fred, 91, 569
Rosenbaum, Thalheimer, and	- See Skinner, Steenbock,
Peters, 80, 269	and Peterson, 97, 227
- See OARD and PETERS,	- See ELVEHJEM and PETER-
81, 9	son, 97, xi
- and Eiserson, Leo. The influ-	See PRUESS, PETERSON, and
ence of protein and inorganic	Fred, 97, 483
phosphorus on serum calcium,	-, Gorcica, H. J., and Fred, E.
84,155	B. Nitrogen constituents of
See Frisch, Mendel, and	mold mycelium, 100, lxxviii
PETERS, 84, 167	Petree, Louis G., and Alsberg,
See Moore, Lavietes,	Carl L. A method for the
WAKEMAN, and PETERS,	preparation of glycogen and
91, 373	a study of the glycogen of the
See KYDD, OARD, and PE-	abalone, Haliotis rufescens,
TERS, 98, 241	Swainson, 82, 385
<ul> <li>See Kydd and Peters,</li> </ul>	Petrelli, Joseph. See Underhill
<b>98, 2</b> 61	and Petrelli, 81, 159

Pierce, H. B., and Kilborn, R. B. Petro, V. Ann. See Morgan, An adaptation of Bergeim's 90, 771 fecal indole method for the Pett, L. B., and Wynne, A. M. quantitative determination of The formation of methylglyoxal by Clostridium acetobutyliindole in bacterial cultures, 97, 177 81, 381 cum. Petty, O. H. See KARR, PETTY, See NASSET and PIERCE. and SCHUMANN, 78. xli 87. xli -, Nasset, E. S., and Murlin. Pfiffner, J. J. See ROCKWOOD, John R. The enzymes of a TURNER, and PFIFFNER, 83, 289 transplanted intestinal loop in - and Myers, Victor C. the dog, On the 92, lxxvi -, -, and -. Studies on the colorimetric estimation of guanitransplanted intestinal loop. dine bases in blood, **87,** 345 See HARROP, SWINGLE, and II. A humoral influence in the secretion of intestinal juice. Priffner. 92, lvi -, Vars, Harry M., Bott, P. A., 97, xlii and Swingle, W. W. Further The effects of yeast ingestion on the composition of the urine studies of the adrenal cortical hormone. 97, xlvi and feces, 98, 509 -, -, -, and -. The cortical Pierce, H. F. See Barron, Harhormone requirement of the ROP, PERLZWEIG, and PIERCE, adrenalectomized dog. 87, xxv 100, lxxviii Pierce, M. S. See PIERCE. Phillips, Irwin E. See MULDER. **98**, 509 PHILLIPS, and VISSCHER, Pigott, Madeleine G. See HOLMES, 98, 269 PIGOTT, and CAMPBELL, Phillips, Max. See CSONKA. 92, 187 PHILLIPS, and JONES, Pilaar, W. M. M. Determination **78**, xxiv of carbon monoxide in blood, 85, 65 83, 43 Phillips, Paul H. The manifes-Pilcher. Cobb. See CULLEN, tation of scurvy-like symptoms HARRISON, CALHOUN, WILKINS, induced by the ingestion of soand Pilcher, 92, iv dium fluoride, 100, lxxix Pinhey, Kathleen Godwin. See Phillips, Thomas G. The de-PIRIE and PINHEY. 84, 321 termination of sugars in plant Pinto, Sherman. See Morgulis extracts, 95, 735 and PINTO, 95, 621 Pickens, M., Spanner, G. O., 98, 385 and Bauman, L. The com-Pirie, Norman W., and Pinhey, position of gall stones and their Kathleen Godwin. The titrasolubility in dog bile, tion curve of glutathione,

95, 505

84, 321

Plass, E. D. See OBERST and Plass, 92, xiii

Platt, Muriel E. See Schroeder, Woodward, and Platt,

100, 525

Poe, Charles F., and Klemme,
Dorothea. Reducing equivalents for some rare sugars as
determined by colorimetric
methods, 87,7

— and Field, J. Thomas. A biochemical study of the fermentation of rare sugars by members of the colon-aerogenes groups of bacteria. I. Trehalose, 99, 283

Pollack, Herbert. See Cham-BERS, KENNARD, POLLACK, and DANN, 97, 525

Pomerene, Elizabeth. See Muntwyler, Way, and Pomerene, 92, 733

Pool, W. O. See Ellis, Roth-Well, and Pool, 92, 385 Posson, D. D. See Pierce,

98, 509
Post, Anna L. See BlatherWICK, MEDLAR, BRADSHAW,
POST, and SAWYER.

97, xxxiii 100, xviii

Potgieter, Martha. See BERG and POTGIETER, 94,661

Powell, Maude. The metabolism of tricaprylin and trilaurin,

89, 547

—. The metabolism of tricaprin,
95, 43

Power, Marschelle H., and Clawson, T. Alfred, Jr. Free sugar in liver and muscle tissue,

78, lvi —. See Wakefield and Power, 87, xv -. See Greene and Power, 91, 183

—. See SPANNUTH and Power, 93, 343

— and Greene, Carl H. The state of the blood sugar as shown by compensation dialysis in vivo, 94, 281

— and —. The nature of the blood sugar as shown by a comparison of the optical rotation and the reducing power of the in vivo dialysate, 94, 295

Galactose utilization following complete removal of the
liver,
97, lxxxiii

— and Adams, Mildred. The use of a modified Krogh-Rehberg apparatus for the determination of carbon dioxide in bone powder, 100, lxxx

Preisler, Doris B. See PREISLER and PREISLER, 89, 631 95, 181

Preisler, Paul W. Kinetics of the reduction of cystine and related dithio (R—S—S—R) acids by reversible oxidation-reduction systems, 87, 767

— and Preisler, Doris B. Quantitative analytical study of the simultaneous production of thiol acids (R—S—H) and sulfonic acids (R—SO₈—H) from dithio acids (R—S—R) by silver sulfate, 89, 631

The simultaneous production of thiol acids (R—S—H) and sulfonic acids (R—SO₃—H) from dithio acids (R—S—S—R) by mercuric bromide and other metallic salts, 92, xxxvi

Preisler, Paul W.—continued.

— and Preisier, Doris B. The mechanism of the production of thiol acids (R—S—H) and sulfonic acids (R—SO₃—H) from dithio acids (R—S—S—R). II. The action of mercuric salts, 95, 181

Price, J. Waide. See Robinson, Price, and Cullen,

100, lxxxii, lxxxiii

Prickett, Paul S. See BILLS, MASSENGALE, and PRICKETT, 87, 259

-. See Massengale, Bills, and Prickett, 94, 213 Pruess, L. M. Production of

sterols by various molds,

87, xliii

—, Peterson, W. H., Steenbock,
H., and Fred, E. B. Sterol
content and antirachitic activatibility of mold mycelia,

90, 369

—, Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B. Isolation and identification of ergosterol and mannitol from Aspergillus fischeri,

97, 483

 and Strong, F. M. The lipid content of certain molds,

100, lxxx

Prusait, Walter. See Austin and Prusait, 97, lxxx

Pucher, George W. A study of the changes occurring in the blood and urine of puppies deprived of food and water,

76, 319

 and Finch, Myron W. The comparative reduction values of carbohydrates by the Hagedorn-Jensen, Benedict-Myers, and Folin-Wu methods,

76, 331

 A study on the recovery of small amounts of insulin and the use of mice for standardization purposes, 78, lxiii

-. See Vickery and Pucher, 83, 1

84, 233 90, 179, 637

See Vickery, Pucher, and
 Wakeman, 97, lxxxix
 See Hanna, Vickery, and

PUCHER, 97, 351

—, Vickery, Hubert Bradford, and Wakeman, Alfred J. The determination of the acids of plant tissue. I. The determination of nitric acid, 97, 605

Puckett, Howard L., and Wiley, Frank H. The relation of glycogen to water storage in the liver, 96, 367

Pugsley, L. I. See Thomson and Pugsley, 97, xcvii

The effect of desiccated thyroid feeding and parathyroid hormone injection upon the excretion of calcium in the normal and hypophysectomized rat, 100, lxxxi

- and Selye, Hans. The rôle of parathyroid hormone in the rat, 100, lxxxi

Quam, G. N., and Hellwig, Arthur. The copper content of milk, 78, 681

Quick, Armand J. Quantitative studies of  $\beta$  oxidation. I. The conjugation of benzoic acid

and phenylacetic acid formed as the end-products from the oxidation of phenyl-substituted aliphatic acids. 77, 581 The II. metabolism phenylvaleric acid, phenyl-a,- $\beta$ -pentenic acid, phenyl- $\beta$ ,  $\gamma$ pentenic acid, mandelic acid, phenyl-\(\beta\)-hydroxypropionic acid, and acetophenone in dogs, 80, 515

See Sweet and Quick. 80, 527

Quantitative studies of B oxidation. IV. The metabolism of conjugated glycuronic 80, 535 acids.

The conjugation of benzoic acid in man, 92,65

On the chemistry of the conjugation of benzoic acid,

95, 189

The site of the synthesis of hippuric acid and phenylaceturic acid in the dog, 96, 73 The relationship betweeen chemical structure and physiological response. I. The conjugation of substituted benzoic acids. 96, 83

The conjugation of hydroxybenzoic acids in the dog and in 97. lxix man.

The relationship between chemical structure and physiological response. II. The conjugation of hydroxy- and methoxybenzoic acids, 97, 403

III. Factors influencing the excretion of uric acid.

98, 157 Quantitative studies of  $\beta$ 

oxidation. V. The effect of insulin and of acetoacetic acid on the production of glycuronic 98, 537 acid,

- and Cooper, Mary A. The effect of liver injury on the conjugation of benzoic acid in 99, 119

The production of glucuronic acid in scurvy. 100, 441 Quigley, J. P. See REID, QUIG-LEY, and MYERS. Quinn, E. J. See SHERMAN. QUINN, DAY, and MILLER,

78, 293

-, Hartley, J. G., and Derow, M. A. Some observations on the behavior of vitamin A in or from primary sources.

89, 657

- and -. A study of certain properties of the provitamin A, 91,633

R

Rabinowitch, I. M., and Bazin, Blood sugar and Eleanor V. respiratory metabolism time curves of normal individuals. following simultaneously administered glucose and insulin, 80, 723

Biochemical findings in a of acute rare case yellow atrophy of the liver. With particular reference to the origin of urea in the body.

83, 333

The colloidal osmotic pressure of blood in diabetes melli-

See LAUGHTON, MACALLUM, RABINOWITCH, and WATSON.

92, xx

Ranson, S. W. See DAVENPORT,

Rabinowitch, I. M.—continued.

DAVENPORT, and RANSON. The renal threshold of bili-97, 163 79, 499 rubin. See DIXON. The copper content of urine DAVENPORT. and Ranson, of normal individuals. 82, 61 See DAVENPORT. 100, 479 DAVEN-Rafferty, Catherine. See BEARD, PORT, and RANSON, 82, 499 See DIXON, DAVENPORT, RAFFERTY, and Myers, 94, 111 and RANSON, 83, 737 See DAVENPORT. Ragins, Ida Kraus. The further DIXON, application of the vanillinand RANSON, 83, 741 See DAVENPORT. hydrochloric acid reaction in DAVENthe determination of trypto-PORT, and RANSON. 87, 295 Rapoport, Milton. See Jones, phane in proteins, 80, 543 The rate with which trypto-RAPOPORT, and Hodes, phane is liberated from pro-86, 267 teins by enzymes, 80, 551 89, 647 See Koch, Koch, and Rag--. See Jones and RAPOPORT, INS. 85, 141 93, 153 Raiziss, George W., Severac, David, Rapport. and Beard. M., and Clemence, Leroy W. Howard H. The effects of Chemotherapy of new derivaprotein split-products upon metives of 3-amino-4-hydroxyphetabolism. III. Further investinylarsonic acid, gation of the fractionated pro-97. xcviii Ralls, J. O. Some further studies tein hydrolysates and of amino of the factors leading to the acids, and their relation to the abnormal iodine values of chospecific dynamic action of the lesterol, 97, xxxviii proteins. 80, 413 Ralston, A. Wheeler. See FEN-Rask, O. S. See McCollum, GER, ANDREW, and RALSTON, RASK, and BECKER, 80, 187 77, 753 Randall, Merle. See Hoskins. 85, 779 RANDALL, and SCHMIDT, Ravdin, Isidor S. See Drabkin and RAVDIN. 88, 215 87, iii Randles, F. S., and Knudson, Ravwitch, Sarah. See CHRIST-Arthur. Studies on cholesterol. MAN and RAVWITCH. 95, 115 III. The relation of the supra-Rawles, B. W., Jr. See CHANUTIN renal gland and the spleen to and SILVETTE, 80, 589 Rawlins, L. M. Chapman, and cholesterol metabolism, 76, 89 Schmidt, Carl L. A. Studies IV. The relation of on the combination between — and —. ovaries and testes to cholesterol certain basic dyes and proteins, metabolism, 82, 57 82, 709

91, 497

-and-. The mode of combina- -. See LEVENE, MEYER, and

tion between certain dyes and RAYMOND,

7 1 00 051	
gelatin granules, 88, 271	See LEVENE and RAYMOND,
Ray, G. B., and Isaac, L. A.	91, 751
Chemical studies on the spleen.	•
	92, 757, 765
IV. Evidence favoring the for-	See LEVENE, RAYMOND, and
mation of a colorless form of	Dillon, 95, 699
hemoglobin after splenectomy,	
85, 549	96, 449
	- See LEVENE and RAYMOND,
—, Blair, H. A., and Thomas, C. I.	97, 751, 763
The spectrophotometric deter-	
mination of certain blood pig-	Redemann, C. E. See Dunn,
ments, 98, 63	Smart, Redemann, and
Raymond, Albert L., and Levene,	Brown, 94, 599
	Reder, Ruth. See GALLUP and
P. A. Hexosephosphates and	
alcoholic fermentation,	Reder, 94, 221
<b>79,</b> 621	Redfield, Alfred C., Coolidge,
—. Cozymase. Its relation to	Thomas B., and Shotts, Mary
phosphatase activity,	A. The respiratory proteins
79, 637	
	of the blood. I. The copper
- and Blanco, J. G. Blood	content and the minimal molec-
sugar determination and sepa-	ular weight of the hemocyanin
ration of sugars with live yeast,	of Limulus polyphemus,
79, 649	76, 185
- and - Blood sugar deter-	
mination and separation of su-	—, —, and Montgomery, Hugh.
	The respiratory proteins of the
gars with live yeast. A correc-	blood. II. The combining
tion, 80, 631	ratio of oxygen and copper in
<ul> <li>See Levene and Raymond,</li> </ul>	some bloods containing hemo-
<b>80,</b> 633	cyanin, 76, 197
81, 279	
See LEVENE, RAYMOND, and	- and Mason, Eleanor D. The
	respiratory proteins of the
Walti, 82, 191	blood. III. The acid-combin-
A manometric method for	ing capacity and the dibasic
the determination of gas in fer-	
mentations, 83, 611	amino acid content of the hemo-
- and Levene, P. A. Synthetic	
	<b>77, 4</b> 51
	Hamphana Coores and In
•	
—. See Levene and RAYMOND,	tory proteins of the blood. IV.
88, 513	The buffer action of hemocya-
89, 479	nin in the blood of Limulus
90, 247	polyphemus, 82, 759
— and Levene, P. A. Synthetic hexosephosphates and their phenylhydrazine derivatives, 83, 619	—, Humphreys, George, and Ingalls, Elizabeth. The respira-

Reed, C. I. On the state of plasma calcium in parathyroidectomized dogs,

77, 547

—. See Weaver and Reed, 85, 281

Reed, Lucille L., Yamaguchi,
Fumiko, Anderson, William E.,
and Mendel, Lafayette B.
Factors influencing the distribution and character of adipose
tissue in the rat, 87, 147

—, Anderson, William E., and Mendel, Lafayette B. Factors influencing the distribution and character of adipose tissue in the rat. II. The effect of ovariectomy and of feeding with thyroxine, 96, 313

Reid, Eric. The effect of insulin on the blood diastase.

97, 1

- See Myers and Reid, 99, 595

— and Myers, Victor C. Studies on animal diastases. IV. The effect of insulin on the diastatic activity of the blood in diabetes, 99, 607

—, Quigley, J. P., and Myers, Victor C. Studies on animal diastases. V. Blood and tissue diastases, with special reference to the deparcreatized dog,

99, 615

95, 345

Reiner, H. Kopp, and Reiner, L.

The fractional precipitation of
serum globulin at different hydrogen ion activities. Experiments with globulin obtained
from normal and immune (antipneumococcus) horse serum,

Reiner, L. See REINER and REINER, 95, 345 Reiner, Miriam. See Tuchman and REINER, 100, 775

— and Sobotka, Harry. Tyrosine and cystine content of se-

rum proteins, 100, 779
Reinhold, John G. See MEEKER
and REINHOLD, 77, 505

— and Wilson, D. Wright. The determination of cholic acid in bile. 96, 637

Reis, Frederick, and Chakmakjian, H. H. Colorimetric method for quantitative determination of iron in blood in the form of dispersed Prussian blue,

— and —. Determination of iron in cow's milk and human milk. 98, 237

Reisinger, John A. See Walker, Ellinwood, and Reisinger, 97, lxxii

Remington, Roe E. Blood hemoglobin in thyroid enlargement, 92, lxxix

 Studies on the relation of diet to goiter. II. The iodine requirement of the rat,

97, ci
Renfrew, Alice G. The chemical
study of bacteria. XXIX. A
proximate analysis of a defatted
residue of avian tubercle bacilli,
83, 569

—. The chemical study of bacteria. The presence of d-mannose and d-arabinose in a complex carbohydrate isolated from the culture medium after the growth of tubercle bacilli.

89, 619

and Cretcher, Leonard H. See HEPBURN, EBERHARD, Quince seed mucilage, RICKETTS, and RIEGER. 97, 503 97, xliii Resnikoff, Louis. See SHEAR. Rider, T. H. Glutamic acid in KRAMER, and RESNIKOFF, the treatment of experimental 83, 721 anemia, 100, 243 Rheinberger, Margaret. See Rieger, Charles L. W. See McGavran and Rheinberger, EBERHARD, RICKETTS, RIEGER, and HEPBURN, 100, 267 92, lxxxviii See HEPBURN, EBERHARD, See Collett, Rheinberger, RICKETTS, and RIEGER, and LITTLE. 100, 271 97, xliii Richards, A. N. A simple instru-Riising, Blanche M. See WADment for micromanipulations, DELL, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, 87, 463 and HART, 77, 769 See FREEMAN, LIVINGSTON, See WADDELL, Elvehjem, and RICHARDS, 87, 467 STEENBOCK, and HART, - and Walker, Arthur M. Quan-77, 777 titative studies of the glomer-See HART, STEENBOCK, WADular elimination of phenol red DELL, and ELVEHJEM, and indigo carmine in frogs, 77, 797 87, 479 See Steenbock, Black, and See Bordley and Richards, THOMAS, 85, 585 97. lxxii See STEENBOCK, HART, RIIS-Richards, Oscar W. The stimu-ING, HOPPERT, BASHEROV, and lation of yeast growth by thallium, a "bios" impurity HUMPHREY. of asparagine, See STEENBOCK, HART, RIIS-96, 405 ING, KLETZIEN, and SCOTT, Richardson. Henry В. See 87, 127 SHORR, LOEBEL, and RICHARD-Rising, Mary M., and Johnson, SON, 86, 529 Clarence A. The biuret reac--, Shorr, Ephraim, and Loebel, I. The biuret reaction Robert O. Tissue metabolism. of acid imides of the barbituric II. The respiratory quotient of 80, 709 acid type, normal and diabetic tissue, 86, 551 -, Hicks, Joseph S., and Moerke, Georgine A. The biuret reac-Richardson, Luther R. See Ho-II. The biuret reaction tion. GAN and RICHARDSON. of di-acid amides, 89, 1 97, vii 100, ly - and Yang, Peter S. The biuret reaction. III. The biuret reac-See EBER-Ricketts, Rowland. HARD, RICKETTS, RIEGER, and tion of amino acid amides, HEPBURN, 99, 755 92, lxxxviii

Rivkin, H. See Hess, Weinstock, Rivkin, and Gross,

87, 37

Robbins, Benjamin H. A proteolytic enzyme in ficin, the anthelmintic principle of leche de higueron, 87, 251

Roberts, E. Gilman. See Anderson and Roberts,

> 85, 509, 519, 529 87, xvii 89, 599, 611

— and Anderson, R. J. The chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli. XXII. Concerning the carbohydrates of the purified wax, 90, 33

Robinson, A. See Charkoff and Robinson, 100, 13

Robinson, C. S., Huffman, C. F., and Mason, M. F. The results of the ingestion of certain calcium salts and of lactose,

84, 257

— and Duncan, C. W. The effect of lactose and the acidbase value of the diet on the hydrogen ion concentration of the intestinal contents of the rat and their possible influence on calcium absorption,

92, 435

Robinson, Howard W. The influence of neutral salts on the pH of phosphate buffer mixtures, 82,775

—, Price, J. Waide, and Cullen, Glenn E. Studies on the acidbase condition of blood. III. The pK' of human and dog sera, 100, lxxxii —, —, and —. IV. The C corrections of the colorimetric pH method for plasma and serum, 100, lxxxiii

Robinson, William. Free and bound water determinations by the heat of fusion of ice method. 92, 699

Robscheit-Robbins, Frieda S., Elden, C. A., Sperry, Warren M., and Whipple, G. H. Blood regeneration in severe anemia. XII. Potent influence of inorganic ash of apricots, liver, kidney, and pineapple,

79, 563

-- See Elden, Sperry, Rosscheit-Robbins, and Whipple, 79, 577

—. See SPERRY, ELDEN, ROB-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIP-PLE, 81, 251

Robson, George M. See Jones and Robson, 91, 43

Rockwood, E. W., Turner, R. G., and Pfiffner, J. J. A previously undetected constituent of blood, 83, 289

Roe, Joseph H. The colorimetric estimation of blood serum calcium, 78, xlviii

and Kahn, Bernard S. The colorimetric determination of blood calcium,
 81, 1

Blood chemistry studies with hens bearing Rous sarcoma No. 1, 87, liv

and Schwartzman, Aaron S.
 Galactose tolerance of normal and diabetic subjects, and the effect of insulin upon galactose metabolism,
 96, 717

84, 345

Roehm, Richard R. See WIL-Rose, Anton R., and Schattner, LIAMS, MCALISTER, and ROEHM, Preservative for small 83, 315 blood samples sent through the See WILLIAMS and ROEHM. mails. 92, xvii See Exton and Rose. 87, 581 Roepke, Martin H. See ORT and 97, xxvii 92, xix Rose, Catharine S. See SHOHL. ROEPKE. Rony, H. R., Mortimer, B., and Brown, Rose, Smith, and C. Fat transport COZAD. 92, x, 711 Ivv. A. through the lymph system in See Shorl, Brown, Rose, fasting and phlorhizin poisonand SAURWEIN, 97, x See Brown, Shohl, Chap-96, 737 ing. Ronzoni, Ethel. MAN, Rose, and SAURWEIN, Comparison of the lactic acid metabolism of 98, 207 smooth and striated muscle. See Shohl, Brown, Chap-78. lv MAN, Rose, and SAURWEIN, -, Glaser, Jerome, and Barr, 98, 215 David P. Studies of the inhib-Rose, Embree R. See MUNTitory action of an extract of WYLER, ROSE, and MYERS, pancreas upon glycolysis. 92, xc Effect of pancreatic inhibitor on Rose, Mary Swartz, and McColthe glycolysis of muscle tissue lum, Ella L. Studies in nutrition. I. Growth, reproduction, and muscle extract. and lactation on diets with dif-80. 309 ferent proportions of cereals See BARR, RONZONI, and and vegetables. GLASER. 80, 331 and --. II. The effect of Evidence of the activation adding egg to a diet already of fructose in the enzymatic adequate, 78, 549 hydrolysis of sucrose, - and Vahlteich, Ella McCollum. 87, xxxiii Factors in food influencing The source of energy of hemoglobin regeneration. nerve activity. 92, iii Whole wheat flour, white flour, See KERLY and RONZONI, prepared bran, and oatmeal, 97, lxxiv 96, 593 - and Kerly, Margaret. The dis-- and Kung, Lan-Chên. Facappearance of hexosemonotors in food influencing hemophosphate from frog muscle, globin regeneration. II. Liver 100, lxxxiv in comparison with whole wheat Root, R. W., Hall, F. G., and and prepared bran, Gray, I. E. The influence of 98, 417 insulin on glycogen distribution Rose, Miriam. See MULLER,

91, 27

in marine fishes.

Rosenbaum, M. K. See FRIEDEN-Rose, William C. See BUNNEY SON, ROSENBAUM, THALHEIMER. 76, 521 and Rose. and PETERS. 80, 269 -, Ellis, Ruth H., and Helming, Rosenbaum, Maurice M. The transformation See Oscar C. LANGLEY, ROSENBAUM, of creatine into creatinine by ROSENBAUM. 99, 271 the male and female human or-77, 171 Rosenbaum, Myron G. See ganism. LANGLEY, ROSENBAUM. See WESTERMAN and Rose, and 79, 413, 423 ROSENBAUM. 99, 271 Rosenthal, Nathan. See HEIDEL-See Jackson, Sommer, and BERGER, ROSENTHAL, COHN. 80, 167 Rose. and FRIEDMAN, 78, lxvi See BERG and Rose, Rosenthal, Sanford M. See 82, 479 Voegtlin, Johnson, and Ro-—. See Hyde and Rose, 93, 435 SENTHAL, **84,** 535 Rothen, Alexandre. See LEVENE See BERG, ROSE, and MARand Rothen, 81, 359 85, 207, 219 See LEVENE, BASS, ROTHEN, VEL. See Scull and Rose, and STEIGER. 81,687 89, 106 See LEVENE and ROTHEN. -, Ellis, Ruth H., Windus, Wal-84, 63 lace, and Catherwood, Florence - See LEVENE, ROTHEN, STEI-L. Feeding experiments with GER, and OSAKI, 86, 723 mixtures of highly purified See LEVENE, STEIGER, and A preliminary amino acids. ROTHEN. 97, 717 92, lxvi See Levene, Marker, and report, ROTHEN, 100, 589 Feeding experiments with Rothwell, Carmen S. See Ellis, mixtures of highly purified ROTHWELL, and Pool, amino acids. I. The inade-92, 385 quacy of diets containing nine-Rourke, M. Dorothy. On the deteen amino acids, 94, 155 termination of the sodium con-See Ellis and Rose, tent of small amounts of serum 94, 167 or heparinized plasma by the See WINDUS, CATHERWOOD, iodometric method. 78, 337 and Rose, 94, 173 Rowe, L. W. See KAMM, GROTE, See St. Julian and Rose, and Rowe, 92, lxix 97, xxxi Rowntree. Leonard G. See 98, 439, 445, 457 GREENE, ALDRICH, and ROWN-Roseberry, H. H., Hastings, A. 80, 753 Baird, and Morse, J. K. x-Ray Royster, L. T. See CHANUTIN, analysis of bone and teeth, BUTT, and ROYSTER, 90, 395 100, xxvi Rubenstein, Boris B. See NAVEZ and RUBENSTEIN. 80, 503 95, 645 Rupp, Virgil R. See McClellan, RUPP, and Toscani,

87,669

Russell, Walter C., Massengale, O. N., and Howard, C. H. The duration of the effect of ultraviolet radiation on chickens,

> 78, xxi 80, 155

- and McDonald, Francis G. The utilization of the calcium of calcium carbonate and citrate by laying and non-laying pullets, 84, 463
- The effect of the curing process upon the vitamin A and D content of alfalfa,

85, 289

- and McDonald, Francis G. The effect of calcium citrate and carbonate upon the evacuation of a protein from the stomach and the pH of the contents, 87, iv

-and Howard C. H. The dura-· tion of the effect of winter sunlight on bone formation in the chicken, 91, 493

See KLEIN and RUSSELL, 93, 693

-, Taylor, M. W., and Wilcox, D. E. The fate of the antirachitic factor in the chicken. II. The effectiveness of the factor administered by mouth and intraperitoneally, 99, 109

Rymer, Marion R., and Lewis, Robert C. Studies on the calcium content of human blood corpuscles, 95, 441

See Lewis and RYMER, 100, lxiii

Sacks, Jacob, and Davenport, H. The inorganic phosphate content of resting mammalian muscle, 79, 493

See DAVENPORT and SACKS, 81, 469

Sahyun, Melville, and Blatherwick, N. R. Effect of intraperitoneal injections of insulin upon the blood sugar of well fed rabbits. 77.459

See Bischoff. BLATHER-WICK, and SAHYUN.

77, 467 - and Blatherwick, N. R. The physiological response of rabbits to insulin, 79, 443

See Blatherwick and Sah-YUN, 81, 123

See Bischoff and Sahyun, 81, 167

See Bischoff, Sahyun, and Long, 81, 325

- and Alsberg, Carl L. The effect of whole skeletal muscle on blood sugar in vitro,

83, 129 and Luck, James Murray. The influence of epinephrine and insulin on the distribution of glycogen in rabbits, 85, 1

- and Alsberg, Carl L. On rabbit liver glycogen and its preparation. 89, 33

Determination of glycogen in tissues. 93, 227

— and Alsberg, Carl L. Studies on glycogen. The hydrolysis of glycogen in various concenSahyun, Melville—continued. trations of acids, and the hydrolysis of glycogen with takadiastase, 93, 235

—. On the carbohydrates of the muscles of the frog (Rana pipiens), 94, 29

 On the carbohydrates of muscle, 94, 253

St. John, J. L. Growth on a synthetic ration containing small amounts of sodium,

77, 27

— and Johnson, Otto. The determination of uric acid in the study of avian nutrition,

92, 41

St. Julian, R. Reder, and Heller, V. G. The effects of vitamin deficiency upon the coefficients of digestibility of protein, fat, and carbohydrate. 90, 99

— and Rose, William C. The relation of certain 5-carbon amino acids to growth. 97, xxxi

— and —. The relation of the dicarboxylic amino acids to nutrition, 98, 439

— and —. Proline and hydroxyproline in nutrition, 98, 445

 and —. The possible interchangeability in nutrition of certain 5-carbon amino acids,

98, 457

Salit, Peter Waldemar. A new triple acetate method for sodium determinations in biological materials, 96, 659

Salle, A. J. A micro electrode and vessel for the determination of the hydrogen ion concentration of blood media, whole blood, and other biological fluids, 83, 765 Salmon, W. D., Guerrant, N. B., and Hays, I. M. On the existence of two active factors in the vitamin B complex. II.

76, 487

 See Guerrant and Salmon, 80, 67

—, Guerrant, N. B., and Hays, I. M. The effect of hydrogen ion concentration upon adsorption of the active factors of vitamin B complex by fullers' earth, 80, 91

—. See GUERRANT and SALMON, 89, 199

Salomon, H. See Karrer and Salomon, 93, 407

Salter, William T. See Cohn, Minot, Alles, and Salter, 77, 325

Samisch, Zdenka. See Morgan, Kimmel, Thomas, and Samisch, 100, lxxi

Sandberg, Marta. See Brand, Harris, Sandberg, and Lasker, 87, ix

— and Holly, Olive M. Note on myrosin, 96, 443

and —. On the influence of ethyl isothiocyanate, ethyl thiocyanate, and allyl isothiocyanate on sulfur metabolism in rabbits,
 97, 31

— and —. On the influence of vitamin B and of iodine on the calcium and phosphorus metabolism of rabbits with hyperplastic thyroids, 99, 547

Sanders, George P. The determination of the calcium, magnesium, and acid-soluble phosphorus of milk by means of trichloroacetic acid filtrates.

90, 747

	_
Sandiford, Irene. See DEUEL,	- See West, Scharles, and
Sandiford, Sandiford, and	Peterson, 82, 137
Воотнву, 76, 391, 407	- and West, Edward S. The
Sandiford, Kathleen. See DEUEL,	combined sugar of tungstic acid
Sandiford, Sandiford, and	filtrates of blood, 93, 359
Воотнву, 76, 391, 407	Schattner, Fred. See Rose and
Sando, Charles E. Ursolic acid,	Schattner, 92, xvii
90, 477	See Exton and Rose,
The plant coloring matter,	97, xxvii
robinin, 94, 675	Schelling, Victor. Observations
See MARKLEY, HENDRICKS,	on the serum calcium, proteins,
and Sando, 98, 103	and inorganic phosphorus in
Sandstedt, R. M. See BLISH and	experimental vitamin B defi-
SANDSTEDT. 85, 195	ciency and inanition,
Sandstedt, 85, 195 Sankstone, M. I. See Austin,	89, 575
SMALLEY, and SANKSTONE,	A study of the blood gluta-
92, xviii	thione, 96, 17
Santy, Albert C. See Anderson,	Schlutz, Frederic W., Swanson,
Honeywell, Santy, and Pe-	W. W., and Ziegler, Mildred
DERSEN, 86, 157	R. Experimental study of
Saurwein, Esther M. See Shohl,	plasma protein regeneration,
Brown, Rose, and Saurwein,	78, vii
97, x	- and Morse, Minerva. Changes
See Brown, Short, Chap-	in certain blood constituents
MAN, Rose, and SAURWEIN,	produced by partial inanition
98, 207	and muscular fatigue,
· ·	97, lix
- See Shohl, Brown, Chap-	-, Hastings, A. Baird, and
MAN, Rose, and Saurwein,	Morse, Minerva. Certain
98, 215	blood changes associated with
- See Bing, Saurwein, and	physical exhaustion,
Myers, 100, xv	100, lxxxv
Sawyer, Susan D. See BLATHER-	Schmidt, Carl L. A. See Kirk
wick, Medlar, Bradshaw,	and SCHMIDT, 76, 115
Post, and Sawyer,	81, 237
97, xxxiii	- See Schmidt, Kirk, and
100, xviii	SCHMIDT, 81, 249
Schaible, Philip J. Plasma lipids	—, Appleman, W. K., and Kirk,
in lactating and non-lactating	Paul L. The effect of the
animals, 95, 79	position of substitution on the
Scharles, Frederick H. See	apparent dissociation constants
West and Scharles,	of certain amino acids,
78, liv	81, 723
, O, IIV	01, 120

Schmidt, Edna V. See OSTER-Schmidt, Carl L. A.—continued. BERG and SCHMIDT. The reaction between nitrous acid and certain amino acids and 76, 749 related compounds at 45°. Schmidt, L. H. See TASHIRO and 82, 587 SCHMIDT. 92, lviii See RAWLINS and SCHMIDT, Further studies on the rela-82, 709 tion of thyroid activity to the See KIRK and SCHMIDT, power of certain bile salts to 83, 311 produce gastric ulcers. -, Appleman, W. K., and Kirk, 100, lxxxvi Paul L. The apparent dissoci-Schmidt, Werner, Kirk, Paul L., ation constants of tryptophane and Schmidt, Carl L. A. The and of histidine. 85, 137 dissociation constants of orni--. See Goss and SCHMIDT, thine. 81, 249 86, 417 Schmitt, Francis O. See Mona-See MIYAMOTO and SCHMIDT, GHAN and SCHMITT. 87, 327 96, 387 See Hoskins, Randall, and Schock, E. D. See JENSEN. SCHMIDT. 88, 215 SCHOCK, and SOLLERS, See SMYTHE and SCHMIDT, 98, 93 88, 241 -. See RAWLINS and SCHMIDT, See Evans and Schock, 88, 271 100, xli -, Kirk, Paul L., and Appleman, Schockaert, J. A., and Foster, W. K. The apparent dissocia-G. L. Influence of anterior pition constants of arginine and tuitary substances on the total of lysine and the apparent iodine content of the thyroid heats of ionization of certain gland in the young duck, amino acids, 88, 285 95, 89 See Dalton, Kirk, and Schoeffel, Eugene, and Link, SCHMIDT. 88, 589 Karl Paul. The preparation of -. See MIYAMOTO and SCHMIDT, d-mannuronic acid lactone. 90, 165 95, 213 See Emerson, Kirk, and — and —. Isolation of  $\alpha$ - and SCHMIDT, 92, 449 B.d-mannuronic acid. See CZARNETZKY and 100, 397 SCHMIDT, 92, 453 Schoonover, Janetta. See Fos-97, 333 BINDER and SCHOONOVER, See MIYAMOTO and SCHMIDT, 88, 605 99, 335 Schormüller, A. See LEVENE and Schmidt, E. G. The inactivation SCHORMÜLLER. 93, 571 of urease, **78,** 53 100, 583 Schott, Hermann F. See Bor-SOOK and SCHOTT. 92, 535, 559 Schroeder, E. F., Woodward, Gladys E., and Platt, Muriel E. The effect of amines on yeast poisoned by iodoacetic acid, 100, 525 See KLINE. Schultze, M. O. SCHULTZE, and HART, 97, 83 —. See ELVEHJEM and SCHULTZE, 100, xxxix Schumann, C. See KARR, PETTY, and SCHUMANN, 78, xli Schwab, Edward H. See Bo-DANSKY, SCHWAB, and BRIND-85, 307 See Bodansky and Schwab, 87, x Schwartzman, Aaron S. See Roe and SCHWARTZMAN. 96, 717 See Morrell, Schwoch, G. VARLEY, HART, and Schwoch, 78, lxviii Scott, Albert B. See Jacobs and SCOTT. 87,601 93, 139 Scott, D. A., and Glaister, D. The action of saponin on antitoxin, 84, 475 —. Further studies on crystalline insulin, 92, 281 See CHARLES and SCOTT, 92, 289 Scott, F. H. See Collins and SCOTT, 97, 189 Scott, H. T. See STEENBOCK, HART, RIISING, KLETZIEN, and SCOTT, 87, 127 See CONANT Scott, Norman D. and Scott. 76, 207 See Conant, Scott, and Douglass, 76, 223
 Scull, C. Wesler, and Rose, William C. Arginine metabolism.

 The relation of the arginine content of the diet to the increments in tissue arginine during growth, 89, 109

 Sealock, Robert Ridgely. See DU VIGNEAUD and SEALOCK,

96, 511

See du Vigneaud, Sealock,
 and Van Etten, 98, 565

—. See DU VIGNEAUD, SEALOCK, SIFFERD, KAMM, and GROTE, 100, xciv

Sebrell, W. H. See Sullivan, Hess, and Sebrell,

92, lxvii
Seegers, Walter H., and Smith,
H. Gregg. The presence of a
new dietary principle in liver,
100, lxxxvii

Seibert, Florence B., and Hanke, Milton T. Electrodialysis of tuberculin. VIII, 76, 535

—. An improved and simplified method for making a standard undenatured tuberculin of any desired strength and a chemical assay for the same,

78, lxxi

The chemical composition of the active principle of tuberculin. XI. An improved and simplified method for making a standard undenatured tuberculin of any desired strength and a method of chemical assay,

78, 345

and Munday, Betty. Fractionations of the tuberculin protein,
 87, xvii

See VAN SLYKE and SEN-Seibert, Florence B., and Munday, 79, 781 Betty-continued. DROY, - and -. The nitrogen and - and Hastings, A. Baird. The amino acid content of various activity coefficients of certain tuberculins. 92, lxvii acid-base indicators, 82, 197 See Munday and Seibert, See Van Slyke and Sen-100, 277 DROY. 84, 217 - and Liu, Shih Hao. Seidell. Atherton.' Further prog-Gasometress towards the isolation of ric determination of oxygen and carbon monoxide in blood, the antineuritic vitamin (vitamin B) from brewers' yeast, 89, 133 82,633 Manometric determination The extraction of the antiof hemoglobin by the oxygen capacity method, neuritic vitamin (vitamin B1) 91, 307 from dried brewers' yeast, See Van Slyke and Sen-100, 195 DROY. 95, 509 Seljeskog, S. R. See CAVETT and See VAN SLYKE, SENDROY. SELJESKOG, 100, xxvi and Liv, 95, 531, 547 Selye, Hans. See COLLIP, THOM-Manometric analysis of gas VI. Carbon monson, and Selve, mixtures. 100, xxxi, xxxii oxide by absorption with blood, See Pugsley and Selve. 95, 599 Sereque, Arthur F. See CARPEN-100, Ixxxi TER, Fox, and SEREQUE, Semeonoff, Eugenia. See Dupré and SEMEONOFF. 94, 341 82, 335 Sendroy, Julius, Jr., and Hast-83, 211 ings, A. Baird. The activity See RAIZISS, SE-Severac, M. coefficients of certain acid-VERAC, and CLEMENCE. base indicators. 97, xcviii 78, lxvii Shaffer, Philip A. See ARIYAMA See VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, and SHAFFER, **78,** li HASTINGS, and NEILL. - and Friedemann, Theodore E. 78, 765 Sugar activation by alkali. See Van Slyke and Sen-Formation of lactic and sac-78, 801 DROY, charinic acids. 86, 345 See HASTINGS, SENDROY, and See WENDEL and SHAFFER. VAN SLYKE. 79, 183 87, xx See HASTINGS, SENDROY. - and Harned, Ben K. Oxida-McIntosh, and Van Slyke, tions induced by sugars. I. The 79, 193 formation of barium peroxide, See Van Slyke, Hastings. 93, 311 HILLER, and SENDROY, See Urban and Shaffer, 79, 769 94, 697

 and Somogyi, Michael. Copper-iodometric reagents for sugar determination,

100, 695

Shambaugh, Noel F., Lewis, Howard B., and Tourtellotte, Dec. Comparative studies of the metabolism of the amino acids. IV. Phenylalanine and tyrosine, 92, 499

Sharlit, Herman. A method for the quantitative estimation of indoxyl compounds in urine,

99, 537

Shaw, Mary Margaret. See Kramer, Latzke, and Shaw, 79, 283

Shea, Eleanor R. See Taylor, 87, 27

Shear, M. J., and Kramer, Benjamin. Composition of bone. I. Analytical micromethods, 79, 105

—. See Kramer and Shear, 79, 121

— and Kramer, Benjamin. Composition of bone. III. Physicochemical mechanism,

**79,** 125

—. See Kramer and Shear, 79, 147

and Kramer, Benjamin. Composition of bone. V. Some properties of calcium citrate,

79, 161

See Kramer, Shear, and McKenzie, 82, 555

—, Washburn, Martha L., and Kramer, Benjamin. Composition of bone. VII. Equilibration of serum solutions with dicalcium phosphate,

83, 697

—, Kramer, Benjamin, and Resnikoff, Louis. Composition of bone. VIII. Conductivity titrations of calcium ion with chloride, acetate, lactate, and citrate ions at 38°, 83, 721

— and —. Composition of bone. IX. Equilibration of serum with dicalcium phosphate,

86, 677

—. See Kramer, Shear, and Siegel, 91, 271

— and Offner, M. M. Composition of bone. XI. Binding of calcium ions by serum,

91, 291

-- See Kramer, Shear, and Siegel, 91, 723

—. See Washburn and Shear, 99, 21

Sheard, Charles. See Taylor and Sheard, 81, 479

Shearer, Lucy D. See CHANUTIN and SHEARER, 91, 475

Shelling, David H., Kramer, Benjamin, and Orent, Elsa R. Studies upon calcification in vitro. III. Inorganic factors determining calcification,

77, 157

— and Maslow, Herman L. The effect of sodium citrate, acetate, and lactate on the ultrafiltrability of serum calcium,

**78,** 661

—. Calcium and phosphorus studies. I. The effect of calcium and phosphorus of the diet on tetany, serum calcium, and food intake of parathyroidectomized rats, 96, 195 Shelling, David H.—continued. II. The effect of diet and of viosterol on the tetany and on the serum calcium of parathy-96, 215 roidectomized rats, III. The source of excess serum calcium in viosterol hypercalcemia, 96, 229 Sheppard, Fay. See EVERETT and SHEPPARD, 80, 255 **87,** xxxv

92, xxv 96, 431 97, lxxxi

Sherman, H. C., Quinn, E. J., Day, P. L., and Miller, E. H. The relative stability of vitamin A from plant sources.

78, 293

- and Burtis, M. P. Factors affecting the accuracy of the quantitative determination of vitamin A, 78, 671
- and Stiebeling, H. K. Quantitative studies of responses to different intakes of vitamin D. 83, 497
- -, Caldwell, M. L., and Adams, Mildred. Enzyme purification: further experiments with pancreatic amylase, 88, 295
- and Stiebeling, H. K. Quantitative differentiation of vitamins A and D. II, 88, 683
- and Whitsitt, M. L. A study of the effect of nitrous acid upon components of the vitamin B complex, 90, 153
- and Batchelder, E. L. Further investigation of quantitative measurement of vitamin A values, 91, 505

- and Booher, Lela E. The calcium content of the body in relation to that of the food,

93, 93

— and Campbell, H. L. Observations on growth from the view-point of statistical interpretation, 97, iii

- and Derbigny, I. A. Studies on vitamin G (B2) with special reference to protein intake,

99, 165

Sherman, W. C. See ELVEHJEM and SHERMAN, 98, 309 Shinohara, Kamenosuke. Oxida-

tion of cystine by iodine in aqueous medium,

Oxidation of disulfides,

97, xxii

Shock, N. W. See Hastings and 97, lx SHOCK,

Shönheimer, Rudolf. Is unirradiated ergosterol absorbable?

92, v

- Shohl, Alfred T., and Bennett, Helen B. Rickets in dogs. Metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, 76, 633
- -, --, and Weed, Katharine L. Rickets in rats. IV. The effect of varying the acid-base content of the diet,

**78,** 181

A micromethod for the determination of potassium as iodoplatinate,

**78,** 643

-, --, and Weed, Katharine L. Rickets in rats. VII. Metabolism of calcium and phosphorus of rats fed upon nonricketogenic diets, 79, 257 - and Bing, Franklin C. Rickets in rats. IX. pH of the feces, 79, 269

The determination of pH and carbon dioxide on a single small sample of blood plasma 83, 759 or serum,

- and Brown, Helen Bennett. Rickets in rats. X. Fasting tetany and phosphate tetany, 84, 501

See Brown and Shohl,

86, 245 91, 745

-, Brown, Helen Bennett, Rose, Catharine S., Smith, Donalda N., and Cozad, Florence. acid-base equilibrium of rats in rickets and tetany,

-,--,--,and Cozad, Florence. Rickets in rats. XII. The acidbase equilibrium of the blood in rickets and tetany,

92, 711

-, —, —, and Saurwein, Esther M. Does the ratio of calcium to phosphorus of the diet determine whether rickets is produced in the rat?

See Brown, Shohl, Chap-MAN, Rose, and Saurwein,

98, 207

-, Brown, Helen Bennett, Chapman, Edna E., Rose, Catharine S., and Saurwein, Esther M. Rickets in rats. XIV. A diet which demonstrates the effect of the acid-base content upon the production of rickets and also causes idiopathic tetany, 98, 215

Shope, Richard E. The distribution of sugar between blood

corpuscles and blood plasma for several animal species,

78, 107

The distribution of sugar between corpuscles and plasma in blood from normal human beings, and from diabetics with and without insulin therapy,

78, 111

Differences in serum and plasma content of cholesterol ester, 80, 125

Cholesterol esterase in animal tissues. 80, 127

The hypercholesterolemia of fasting as influenced by the separate administration of fats, carbohydrates, and proteins, 80, 133

The effect of age on the total and combined cholesterol of the blood serum. Shorr, Ephraim, Loebel, Robert O., and Richardson, Henry B. metabolism. nature of phlorhizin diabetes. 86, 529

 See Richardson, Shore, and LOEBEL, 86, 551 Shotts, Mary A. See REDFIELD, COOLIDGE, and SHOTTS,

76, 185

Shrewsbury, Charles L. See SHREWSBURY, HOGAN, and BRECKENRIDGE, 87, xlii Shriner, R. L., and Ko, Luther. Some derivatives of cholesterol, 80, 1

— and Anderson, R. J. A contribution to the chemistry of grape pigments. V. anthocyans in Ives grapes,

80, 743

See Morgulis, Shumaker, L. 86, 75 Shwartzman, Gregory. See HEI-DELBERGER, SHWARTZMAN, and 78, lxxvi COHN. Siegel, Jac. See Kramer, Shear, and SIEGEL, 91, 271, 723 Sifferd, R. H. See DU VIGNEAUD, SEALOCK, SIFFERD, KAMM, and 100, xciv GROTE. Silberman, Alfred K., and Lewis, Howard B. The tyrosine content of cocoons of various spe-95, 491 cies. See SMITH Silvette, Herbert. and SILVETTE. 78, 409 - See Chanutin and Silvette, 80, 589 See SMITH, 81, 407 82, 651 See CHANUTIN and SILVETTE, 85, 179 Simonsen, Daisy G. See KEN-DALL and SIMONSEN. 80, 357 The action of mercuric salts on cystine, 94, 323 Simpson, George Eric, and Wells, Arthur H. The effect of overbreathing and of breathing relatively high concentrations of carbon dioxide on the urinary excretion of water and chlorides. 76, 171 Changes in the composition of urine brought about by sleep and other factors, 84, 393 The effect of breathing relatively high concentrations of carbon dioxide on the urinary excretion of water, 84, 413 Sinclair, Robert Gordon. The role of the phospholipids of

the intestinal mucosa in fat absorption. With additional data on the phospholipids of the liver, and smooth and skeletal muscle, 82, 117

--. The metabolism of the phospholipids. I. The influence of diet on the amount and composition of the phospholipid fatty acids in various tissues of the cat, 86, 579

—. The rate of phospholipid metabolism, 87, xxiii

The metabolism of the phospholipids. II. The influence of growth on the phospholipid (and cholesterol) content of the white rat,
 88, 575

—. III. The comparative influence of various fats on the degree of unsaturation of the phospholipids and neutral fat in the tissues of the rat,

92, 245

—. IV. The rate of phospholipid metabolism with special reference to the question of the intermediary rôle of the phospholipids in fat metabolism, 95, 393

—. V. The relationship between the amount of fat ingested and the degree of unsaturation of the phospholipids and neutral fat in the tissues of the rat,

96, 103

—. Relationship between degree of unsaturation and composition of lipids in animal tissues, 97, xxxiv

—. Fat metabolism and the liver lipids, 100, laxxvii

Sinclair, Walton B. See Gort-
NER and SINCLAIR, 83, 681
Skinner, C. E., and Gunderson,
Skinner, C. E., and Gunderson, M. F. Production of vitamin
A by a species of Corynebac-
terium. 97, 53
Skinner, J. T., and Peterson,
W. H. The iron and manga-
nese content of feeding stuffs,
<b>79,</b> 679
- and The determination of
manganese in animal materials,
88, 347
-, -, and Steenbock, H. The
manganese metabolism of the
rat. 90, 65
-, Steenbock, H., and Peterson,
W. H. Design and use of a
glass cage in anemia studies,
97, 227
Slawson, Chester B. Crystal-
lographic description of theelin,
. <b>87,</b> 373
Crystallographic descrip-
tion of theelol, 91,667
Slight, David. See HILL, LONG,
and Slight, 92, lxxxi
and SLIGHT, 92, lxxxi Smalley, C. J. See AUSTIN,
SMALLEY, and SANKSTONE,
92, xviii
Smart, B. W. See Dunn and
SMART, 89, 41
See DUNN, SMART, REDE-
mann, and Brown, 94, 599
MANN, and Brown, 94, 599 Smith, Anna Evelyn. See Kiech,
Luck, and Smith, 90, 677
Smith, Arthur H. See Cook and
Smith, 85, 251
-, Yudkin, Arthur M., Kriss,
Max, and Zimmerman, Harry
M. Vitamin A content of
retinal and choroidal tissue,
92, xcii

- See Brooke and Smith,
  97, cv
  See Swanson and Smith,
- —. See Swanson and Smith, 97, 745 98, 479, 499
- —. See Brooke and Smith, 100, 105
- —. See Arnim, Clarke, Anderson, and Smith, 100, viii
- —. See Brooke and Smith, 100, xxiii
- Smith, Donalda N. See Shohl, Brown, Rose, Smith, and Cozad, 92, x, 711
- Smith, Frederick L., 2nd, and King, C. G. The preparation and storage of vitamin C concentrates from lemon juice, 94, 491
- Smith, H. Gregg. The composition of the unsaturated fatty acids of animal tissues.

92, xxxv

- —. See Freytag and Smith, 92, xeii 97, xxxviii 100, 309, 319
- -. See SEEGERS and SMITH, 100, lxxxvii
- Smith, H. P., Groth, A. H., and Whipple, G. H. Bile salt metabolism. I. Control diets, methods, and fasting output, 80, 659
- and Whipple, G. H. Bile salt metabolism. II. Influence of meat and meat extractives, liver and kidney, egg yolk and yeast in the diet,
   80,671
- —. See Whipple and Smith, 80, 685, 697

Smith, H. P.—continued.

- and Whipple, G. H. Bile salt metabolism. V. Casein, egg albumin, egg yolk, blood, and meat proteins as diet factors,

89, 689

See WHIPPLE and SMITH. 89, 705

- and Whipple, G. H. Bile salt metabolism. VII. Indene, hydrindene, and isatin,

89, 719

See WHIPPLE and SMITH, 89, 727

- and Whipple, G. H. Bile salt metabolism. IX. Eck fistula modifies bile salt output,

89, 739

Smith, Homer W., and Silvette, Herbert. Note on the nitrogen excretion of camels,

78, 409

The composition of the body fluids of elasmobranchs,

81, 407

The excretion of ammonia and urea by the gills of fish, 81, 727

- The composition of the body fluids of the goosefish (Lophius piscatorius), 82, 71
- The inorganic composition of the body fluids of the Chelonia. 82, 651
- Metabolism of the lung-fish, Protopterus æthiopicus,

88, 97

Smith, James H. C., and Spoehr, H.A. Carotene. I. The oxygen equivalent determined with potassium permanganate pyridine solution, 86, 87

- and —. II. The volatile fatty acids obtained by the oxidation of carotene and xanthophyll.

86, 755

Carotene. III. Hydrogenation and optical properties of carotene and its hydrogenated derivatives, 90, 597

IV. The hydrogenation of carotenes obtained from different sources, of dihydrocarotene, and of lycopin, 96, 35 Smith, Margaret Elizabeth. See

SURE and SMITH. 82, 307 84, 727

See Sure, Kik, and Smith, 87, xlii

See Sure, Smith, Kik, and WALKER, 92, viii The differ-Smith, Maurice I. ential extraction from dried brewers' yeast of the antineuritic (vitamin B1) and growthpromoting (vitamin B2) vitamins and their biological standardization. With a note on the relation of hemin to vitamin B₂, 100, 225

Smith, Ralph G., and Sternberger, Helen R. Diffusible and nondiffusible blood serum calcium following intravenous injections of calcium salts, 96, 245

Smullen, J. J. See Tweedy and SMULLEN, 92, lv

Smuts, D. B. See MITCHELL and SMUTS. 95, 263

-, Mitchell, H. H., and Hamilton, T.S. The relation between dietary cystine and the growth and cystine content of hair in the rat, 95, 283

Smythe, C. V. See Cox, SMYTHE,	Soderstrom, G. F. See McClei-
and Fishback, 82, 95	LAN, BIASOTTI, and HANNON,
— and Schmidt, Carl L. A.	<b>78,</b> 719
Studies on the mode of combi-	- See McClellan, Spencer,
nation of iron with certain pro-	Falk, and Du Bois,
teins, amino acids, and related	<b>80,</b> 639
compounds, 88, 241	See McClellan, Spencer,
—. The mechanism of iron catal-	and Falk, 93, 419
ysis in certain oxidations,	Sokoloff, B. F. See PARFENTJEV,
90, 251	DEVRIENT, and Sokoloff,
The titration of hydroxy or-	92, 33
ganic acids in the presence of	- See Parfentjev, Suntzeff,
ferric and cupric salts,	and Sokoloff, 93, 797
92, 233	Sollers, E. See JENSEN, SCHOCK,
See Michaelis and Smythe,	and Sollers, 98, 93
94, 329	Sollmann, Torald. See von
Snell, Albert M. See GREENE	OETTINGEN and SOLLMANN,
and SNELL, 78, 691	85, 245
Snider, Ruth H. See BLOOR and	Somach, Irving. See BRUGER and
SNIDER, <b>87,</b> 399	SOMACH, 97, 23
- and Bloor, W. R. Fatty acids	Sommer, Beatrice E. See JACK-
of liver lecithin, 97, xxxiii	son, Sommer, and Rose,
99, 555	<b>80,</b> 167
Sobel, Albert E., and Kramer,	Sommer, H. H. See TITUS, SOM-
Benjamin. The quantitative	mer, and Hart, 76, 237
estimation of potassium in small	Somogyi, Michael. The distri-
amounts of serum, with a study	bution of sugar in normal hu-
of the cobalt-cysteine-hydrogen	man blood, 78, 117
peroxide complex,	— and Kramer, Hildegarde V.
97, lxxxix	The nature of blood sugar,
- and A new colorimetric	<b>80,</b> 733
method for the quantitative	—. The nature of blood sugar.
estimation of small amounts of	II, 83, 157
potassium, 100, 561	A method for the prepara-
potassium, 100, 561 Sobotka, Harry. See Lichtman	tion of blood filtrates for the
and Sobotka, 85, 261	determination of sugar,
-, Peck, S. M., and Kahn, Jos.	<b>86,</b> 655
Optically active 5,5'-phenyl-	- Nitrogenous substances in
ethylhydantoins, 97, lxxix	zinc filtrates of human blood,
—. See Tuchman and Sobotka,	<b>87,</b> 339
98, 35	—. The use of heavy metal salts
—. See Reiner and Sobotka,	for the preparation of blood fil-
100, 779	trates for analysis, 87, xxxii

and FALK.

Sperry, Warren M. A method Somogyi, Michael-continued. for studying the distribution of The use of copper and iron salts for the deproteinization of fecal lipids, **78**, xliv See Robscheit-Robbins, ELblood. 90, 725 DEN, SPERRY, and WHIPPLE. Note on the distribution of blood sugar, 90, 731 79,563 -. The nature of blood sugar. See Elden, Sperry, Rob-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIPPLE, 92, xxii 79, 577 -. The estimation of blood dias-Elden, C. A., Robscheit-97, lxxxvi tase. Robbins, Frieda S., and Whip-See Good, Kramer, and ple, G. H. Blood regeneration Somogyi. 100, 485 in severe anemia. XV. Liver See SHAFFER and SOMOGYI, fractions and potent factors. 100, 695 81, 251 Soule, Malcolm H. See Eckstein Lipid excretion. V. Astudy 91, 395 and Soule, of the partition of the fecal Spanner, G. O. See PICKENS, lipids with special reference to SPANNER, and BAUMAN, bacteria. 81, 299 95, 505 VII. The partition of fecal lipids in bile fistula dogs, - and Bauman, L. The behavior of cholesterol and other bile con-85, 455 - and Angevine, Robert W. The stituents in solutions of bile secretion of lipids into the in-98, 181 salts. testine, 87, xxii Spannuth, John R., and Power, The lipid content of the in-Marschelle H. Distribution of testinal mucosa, 92, xxxiii sugar in normal and diabetic Lipid excretion. VIII. The blood, and a comparison of the lipid content of the intestinal direct and indirect methods of mucosa. 96, 759 measuring the corpuscle sugar, and Angevine, Robert W. 93, 343 Lipid excretion. IX. The Speer, John H., Wise, Edwin C., secretion of lipids into the and Hart, Merrill C. The com-96, 769 intestine, position of spinach fat, Spiegel-Adolf, Mona. Reversi-**82,** 105 bility of protein denaturation See HEYL, WISE, and SPEER, in adsorption and elution, 82, 111 97, xliv Spencer, Henry J. See McCLEL-Spoehr, H. A., and Strain, Har-LAN, SPENCER, FALK, and DU old H. The interconversion of Bois, 80, 639 hexoses by means of phosphates See McClellan, Spencer, and the formation of glutose,

93, 419

85, 365

See SMITH and SPOEHR. 86, 87, 755

- and Strain, Harold H. The effect of weak alkalies on the trioses and on methylglyoxal.

89, 503

See STRAIN and SPOEHR. 89, 527

Sprinson, David. See BAUMANN, SPRINSON, and METZGER.

100, xiii

Sprunt, Douglas H. The influence of Roentgen rays on the acid-base equilibrium,

92,605

- Stadie, William C., and Hawes, Effie Ross. Studies on the oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood. III. The validity of hydrogen ion activity determinations by the hydrogen electrode in systems containing carbonic acid, carbonates, hemoglobin, carbon monoxide hemoglobin, and methemoglobin, 77, 241
- and —. IV. The apparent first dissociation constant, pK'1, of carbonic acid and the activity coefficient of the bicarbonate ion in solutions hemoglobin, methemoglobin, cyanhemoglobin, and oxide hemoglobin at varying ionic strengths,
- Studies on the oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood. V. Extension of the Debye-Hückel theory of ionic interaction to hemoglobin, bicarbonate-sodium chloride sys-77, 303 tems.

and Hawes. Effic Ross. rôle of the liquid junction potential in the electrometric determination of single ion activity coefficients. 78. xxix An electron tube potentiom-

eter for the determination of pH with the glass electrode,

83, 477

and Sunderman, F. William. A method for the determination of the freezing point depression of aqueous solutions particularly those containing protein. 91, 217

- and --. The osmotic coefficient of sodium in sodium hemoglobinate and of sodium chloride in hemoglobin solution,

91, 227

-, O'Brien, Helen, and Laug, Ed-Determination of the win P. pH of serum at 38° with the glass electrode and an improved electron tube potentiometer, 91, 243

and —. Does any carbon dioxide in the blood exist as carbhemoglobin? 92, xxvii

Sunderman, F. William, O'Brien, Helen, and Williams, Priscilla. Further studies on the occurrence of carbhemoglobin in the blood. 97, xcvii

- and O'Brien, Helen. kinetics of carbon dioxide reactions in buffer systems and blood. 100, lxxxviii

Stander, H. J., Eastman, N. J., Harrison, E. P. H., Jr., and Cadden, J. F. The acid-base equilibrium of the blood in eclampsia, 85, 233

Stare, F. J., and Elvehjem, C. A. The phosphorus partition in the blood of rachitic and nonrachitic calves. 97, 511 - and -. Cobalt in animal 99, 473 nutrition. Stearn, Allen E., and Day, Alexander A. A new method for determining the activity of certain oxidases, with a preliminary study of the potato oxidase. 85, 299 Stoichiometrical relations in the reactions between dye, nucleic acid, and gelatin, 91, 325 Stearns, Genevieve, and Lewis, Howard B. The metabolism of sulfur. XVII. The rate of oxidation of ingested cystine in the organism of the rabbit, 86, 93 - and Boyd, Julian D. Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in relation to certain bone dis-I. Hypercalcuria, eases. 87, xv - and -. II. Hypocalcuria, **87,** lvi - and Knowlton, G. Clinton. The lack of relationship between the calcium, protein, and inorganic phosphorus of the serum of non-nephritic chil-92, xii, 639 dren. The excretion of calcium in the urine of healthy infants and children, 97, lxiii Steel, Godfrey E. See BILLS, Cox, and STEEL, 84, 655 See Bills, McDonald, Be-MILLER, STEEL, and NUSS-MEIER. 93, 775

Steele, T. Murray. See Hub-BARD and STEELE. 84, 199 Steenbock, H. See WADDELL, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and HART, 77, 769 See WADDELL, ELVEHJEM. STEENBOCK, and HART, 77, 777 See HART, STEENBOCK, WADDELL, and ELVEHJEM, 77, 797 See Waddell and Steen-80, 431 BOCK, See Elmslie and Steenbock, 82, 611 See ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, 83, 21, 27 and HART. See Waddell, Steenbock, and HART, 83, 243 See WADDELL, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and HART, 83, 251 See Waddell, Steenbock, and HART. 84, 115 See HART. STEENBOCK. TEUT, and HUMPHREY, 84, 359, 367 See LINDOW, PETERSON, and STEENBOCK, 84, 419 -, Black, Archie, and Thomas, B. H. Cereals and rickets. III. The comparative rickets-producing properties of corn, wheat, and oats, and the effect of irradiation and mineral sup-85, 585 plements, See HART, STEENBOCK, KLINE, and HUMPHREY, 86, 145

-, Hart, E. B., Riising, Blanche

Fat-soluble

M., Hoppert, C. A., Basherov, S., and Humphrey, G. C.

vitamins.

The antirachitic value of cow's milk as modified by exposure of the cow to sunlight and to radiations from a quartz mercury vapor lamp,

87, 103

-, —, —, Kletzien, S. W. F., and Scott, H. T. Fat-soluble vi-XXIX. Is antirachitamins. tic activation induced by ultraviolet radiations a panacea for negative calcium balances?

87, 127

-, Hanning, Flora, and Humphrey, G. C. Fat-soluble XXX. The antivitamins. rachitic value of cow's milk as modified by the feeding of 88, 197 irradiated yeast,

See Skinner, Peterson, and STEENBOCK, 90, 65

See Pruess, Peterson, STEENBOCK, and FRED,

90, 369

KLETZIEN. THOMAS. See TEMPLIN, and STEENBOCK,

92, ix

See ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART, 93, 197

See SKINNER, STEENBOCK, and Peterson, 97, 227

-, Kletzien, S. W. F., and Halpin, J. G. The reaction of the chicken to irradiated ergosterol and irradiated yeast as contrasted with the natural vitamin D of fish liver oils,

97, 249

See KLETZIEN, TEMPLIN, STEENBOCK, and THOMAS, 97, 265

See TEMPLIN and STEEN-100, 209, 217 BOCK,

See Baumann, Steenbock, and Ingraham, 100, xiii Steggerda, F. R. See McClen-DON, ANDERSON, STEGGERDA, CONKLIN, and WHITAKER,

77, 413

Steiger, Robert E. See LEVENE and STEIGER. 76, 299 79, 95

See Levene, Bass, and Stei-81, 221 GER.

See LEVENE, BASS, ROTHEN, and STEIGER, 81,687

See LEVENE, BASS, and STEI-81, 697 GER,

See LEVENE, STEIGER, and 82, 155 BASS,

See LEVENE, BASS, and STEI-GER. 82, 167

The formylation of amino acids, 86, 695

See LEVENE and STEIGER, 86, 703

- See LEVENE, ROTHEN, STEI-

GER, and OSAKI, 86, 723 See LEVENE and STEIGER. 93, 581

See Levene, Steiger, and MARKER, 93, 605

See LEVENE, STEIGER, and 97, 717 ROTHEN,

See LEVENE and STEIGER, 98, 321

Steiner, Alexander. See WEST. Norris, and Steiner,

97, lxxxii

–, Urban, Frank, and West, Edward S. Iron and thorium precipitation of biological fluids for sugar and other analyses,

98, 289

Stekol, Jakob A. See CERECEDO, **93,** 269

Stilz, Eleanor. See Cajori and Stekol, Jakob A.—continued. PEMBERTON. 76, 471 and Cerecedo, Leopold R. Studies on the physiology of Stimson, Barbara B., and Hru-V. On the efbetz, M. Caroline. pyrimidines. fects of certain pyrimidines on in the oxygen capacity of the blood pigment of rabbits folthe sulfur metabolism of the lowing partial hepatectomy, dog, 93, 275 78, 413 See CERECEDO, 93, 283 Stoddard, James L., and Drury, See CERECEDO and STEKOL, Phoebe E. A titration method 97, lx - and Cerecedo, Leopold R. for blood fat, 84, 741 Studies on the physiology of Stone, J. B., and Alsberg, Carl L. pyrimidines. VII. The me-Observations on the rennin cotabolism of isobarbituric acid agulation of milk. The effect of hirudin, of heparin, of cephalin. 100, 653, xc Stenström, Wilhelm, and Lohand of fat removal, 78, 557 Strain, Harold H. See SPOEHR mann, Anne. Effect of Roentgen radiation on solutions of and STRAIN. 85, 365 tyrosine and cystine, 89, 503 79,673 - and Spoehr, H. A. The effect Sternberger, Helen See of amines on the conversion of R. SMITH and STERNBERGER. trioses into methylglyoxal, 96, 245 89, 527 Stevens, P. G. See LEVENE and Strauch, Clara M. See Morgan, STEVENS, 87, 375 STRAUCH, and BLUME, 89, 471 85, 385 Stewart, Dorothy. See OKEY and Strauss, Margaret B. See BUELL STEWART. 97, xxxix and STRAUSS, 97, lxv 99, 717 See Buell, Strauss, and Stewart, Jean M. See OKEY. ANDRUS, 98, 645 STEWART, and GREENWOOD, Streeter, L. R. See PEARCE and 87, 91 STREETER, 92, 743 Stiebeling, H. K. See Sherman Strong, F. M. See PRUESS and and STIEBELING, 100, lxxx 83, 497 STRONG. See SURE, 88,683 Stuart, E. H. Stiles, H. R., Peterson, W. H., 76, 673, 685 and Fred, E. B. The nature of 80, 289, 297 the acids produced in the fer-Stucky, Charles J. Some obsermentation of maize by Clostrivations on nutritional anemia, dium acetobutylicum, 84, 437 97, xiii Still, Eugene U. See KERN. Stull, Arthur. A chemical study MONTGOMERY, and STILL, of Type III pneumococci, 93, 365 82, 641

—, Cooke, Robert A., and Chobot, Robert. The allergically active substance in ragweed pollen. A chemical and biological study, 92, 569

Subbarow, Yellapragada. See Fiske and Subbarow,

81, 629

Sugimoto, Koichi. Iodine in gorgonian corals, 76, 723

Sullivan, M. X. The cystine content of phaseolin, 78, xv

Hess, W. C., and Chase, W.
 The estimation of cystine in tissue and urine, 87, xxiv

---, ---, and Sebrell, W. H. Preliminary studies on amino acid toxicity and amino acid balance, 92, lxvii

— and —. Cystine studies in arthritis, 97, xxv

—. See Hess and Sullivan, 99, 95

 Methods for estimating thiocyanates in urine, 100, xci

Sumner, James B., and Hand, David B. Crystalline urease. II, 76, 149

— and —. The isoelectric point of crystalline urease,

78, xxxiv

91, 333

— and Holloway, Rachel G. Crystalline urease. III. Variations in jack bean meal as affecting the yield of crystals, 79, 489

—, Hand, David B., and Holloway, Rachel G. Studies of the intermediate products formed during the hydrolysis

of urea by urease,

—. See Kirk and Sumner, 94, 21 97, lxxxvii

—, Kirk, J. Stanley, and Howell, Stacey F. The digestion and inactivation of crystalline urease by pepsin and by papain,

98, 543

Sunderman, F. William. A sixty cycle conductivity assembly for biological fluids, 88, 61

See Stadie and Sunderman, 91, 217, 227

— and Williams, Priscilla. Diminution in chloride measurement after drying blood and tissues, 92, 99

Diminution in chloride measurement after drying blood and tissues,
 92, lxxi

 The osmotic behavior of water of blood serum,

96, 271

 See Stadie, Sunderman, O'Brien, and Williams,

97, xcvii

—. The analysis of chloride in tissues, 100, xci

Suntzeff, V. D. See Parfentjev, Suntzeff, and Sokoloff, 93, 797

Supplee, G. C., Flanigan, G. E., Kahlenberg, O. J., and Hess, Alfred F. The comparative antirachitic and calcifying properties of irradiated milk and milk derivatives, 91, 773

—, Kahlenberg, O. J., and Flanigan, G. E. The growth-promoting properties (vitamin B complex) of the concentrated water-soluble portion of milk,

93, 705

Supplee, G. C .- continued.

, Dorcas, M. J., and Hess, Alfred F. Irradiated milk: the energy requirements for antirachitic activation, 94, 749
 , Hanford, Zaida M., Dorcas,

—, Hanford, Zaida M., Dorcas, M. J., and Beck, H. H. Irrated milk: the amount of vitamin D and its rate of formation, 95, 687

—, Bender, R. C., and Dorcas, M. J. Irradiated milk: the amount of energy required to prevent rickets in chickens, 97, 63

—, Beck, H. H., and Dorcas, M. J. Irradiated milk: the influence of the intensity and character of the radiations on the antirachitic potency,

98, 769

Sure, Barnett. Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XIII. Storage of fatsoluble vitamins for lactation, with some observations on the cod liver oil requirements of nursing young, 76, 659

—. XIV. A quantitative biological method for the study of vitamin B requirements for lactation,
 76, 673

—. XV. The inefficiency of the lactating mother (Mus norve-gicus albinus) in secreting vitamin B in the milk, and the relation of this phenomenon to infant mortality (detailed report), 76, 685

Kik, M. C., and Walker,
 Dorothy J. Vitamin requirements of nursing young. IV.
 (a) A quantitative biological method for the study of vitamin

B requirements of nursing young. (b) Marked anhydremia associated with marked disturbance in hematopoietic function of nursing young suffering from vitamin B deficiency, 78, xviii

—. Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XIX. Does copper supplement vitamin B for lactation? 80, 289

 XX. A differentiation of the vitamin B complex in rice polishings as evidenced in studies of lactation, 80, 297

—, Kik, M. C., and Walker,
Dorothy J. Vitamin requirements of nursing young. VI.
Anhydremia associated with
disturbance in hematopoietic
function in nursing young of
the albino rat suffering from a
deficiency of the vitamin B
complex, 82, 287

and Smith, Margaret Elizabeth. Effect of vitamin deficiencies on carbohydrate metabolism. I. Hypoglycemia associated with anhydremia and disturbance in hematopoietic function in nursing young of the albino rat suffering from uncomplicated vitamin B deficiency,
 82, 307

—, Kik, M. C., and Walker, Dorothy J. The effect of avitaminosis on hematopoietic function. I. Vitamin A deficiency, 83, 375

—, —, and —. II. Vitamin B deficiency, 83, 387 —, —, and —. III. Vitamin E

deficiency, 83, 401

— and Smith, Margaret Elizabeth. The effect of vitamin deficiencies on carbohydrate metabolism. II. The influence of uncomplicated vitamin B deficiency on concentration of true sugar, reducing nonsugar, and alkaline reserve in the blood of the albino rat.

84, 727

—, Kik, M. C., and Smith, Margaret Elizabeth. Further studies on the biochemistry of avitaminosis, 87, xlii

and Walker, Dorothy J. Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XXIII. The specific effect of vitamin B on lactation,
 91, 69

—, Smith, Margaret Elizabeth, Kik, M. C., and Walker, Dorothy J. The specific effect of vitamin B on lactation, growth, and blood chemistry,

**92,** viii

—. Avitaminosis. XI. The specific effect of vitamin B on growth as evidenced by the use of vitamin B concentrates,

97, 133

—, Kik, M. C., and Church, Anna E. Further studies on the specific effect of vitamin B on growth and on lipid metabolism in avitaminosis, 97, vi Svedberg, Andrea. See Folin, 86, 179

- See Folin and Syedberg,

88, 77, 85, 715
Svirbely, Joseph L., and King, C.
G. The preparation of vitamin C concentrates from lemon juice, 94, 483

Swanson, Pearl P., and Smith, Arthur H. Total nitrogen of the blood plasma of normal albino rats at different ages,

97, 745

— and —. Inorganic salts in nutrition. IV. Changes induced in the blood by a ration deficient in inorganic constituents, 98, 479

—and—. V. Progressive changes in the blood of rats maintained upon a ration poor in inorganic salts, 98, 499

Swanson, W. W. See Schlutz, Swanson, and Ziegler,

**78,** vii

Sweet, J. E., and Quick, Armand J. Quantitative studies of  $\beta$ -oxidation. III. The fate of phenylbutyric acid in depancreatized dogs, 80, 527

Sweetman, Marion Deyoe, and Palmer, Leroy S. Insects as test animals in vitamin research.

I. Vitamin requirements of the flour bettle, *Tribolium confusum* Duval, 77, 33

Swingle, W. W. See Harrop, Swingle, and Pfiffner,

92, lvi

—. See PFIFFNER, VARS, BOTT, and SWINGLE, 97, xlvi 100, lxxviii

Szent-Györgyi, Albert. On the function of hexuronic acid in the respiration of the cabbage leaf, 90, 385

Talbott, J. H., Fölling, A., Henderson, L. J., Dill, D. B., Edwards, H. T., and Berggren,

Talbott, J. H.—continued. Ruth E. L. Studies in muscular activity. V. Changes and adaptations in running, 78, 445 - See Dill, Bock, Lawrence, TALBOTT, and HENDERSON, 81, 551 See HURXTHAL, BOCK, TAL-BOTT, and DILL. 81,681 See DILL, TALBOTT, ED-WARDS, and FÖLLING, 87, xxvi -, Henderson, L. J., Edwards, H. T., and Dill, D. B. Factors limiting the capacity of a dog for work. 97. xl See DILL, EDWARDS, and TALBOTT. 97, lviii See Green and Talbott. 100, 1 Tange, Ume, and McCollum, E. V. The allophanates of certain The tetracosanic acid of peasterols. 76, 445 Tashiro, Shiro, and Tietz, Esther Bogen. A simple test for levulose (ketose?) in glucides, 87, 307 — and Schmidt, L. H. Further studies in the relationship between thyroxine and bile salts, 92, lviii Tauber, Henry. Studies on crystalline urease. Inactivation by ultra-violet radiation, sunlight with the aid of a photodynamic agent, and inactivation by trypsin, 87,625 BOCK, - and Kleiner, Israel S. Studies crystalline urease. III. The toxicity of crystalline See 92, 177 urease. - and -. Studies on rennin. I. The purification of rennin

and its separation from pepsin,

96, 745

See KLEINER and TAUBER, 96, 755 99, 241 and Kleiner, Israel S.

method for the determination of monosaccharides in the presence of disaccharides and its application to blood analysis, 99, 249

The chemical nature of emulsin, rennin, and pepsin,

99, 257 See KLEINER and TAUBER, 100, 749

Taylor, F. A. See LEVENE and TAYLOR, 80, 227 — and Levene, P. A. Oxidation of lignoceric acid, 80,609

— and —. On the cerebronic acid fraction. 84, 23

nut oil. 91, 541 Taylor, F. H. L. See Young and 84, 377

The determination of potassium in blood serum, 87, 27 Taylor, M. W. See RUSSELL,

TAYLOR, and WILCOX,

99, 109 Taylor, Nelson W., and Sheard, Microscopic and x-Charles. ray investigations on the calcification of tissue, 81, 479 Templin, Vera M. See KLETZIEN, THOMAS, TEMPLIN, and STEEN-

92, ix See Steenbock, Kletzien, and Halpin, 97, 249

KLETZIEN. TEMPLIN. STEENBOCK, and THOMAS, 97, 265

 and Steenbock, H. Vitamin D and the conservation of calcium in the adult. II. The effect of vitamin D on calcium

II. The effect of insulin on

conservation in adult rats mainthe lipids of rabbit liver, tained on low calcium diets, 77, 75 III. The effect of disease 100, 209 III. The effect of upon the lipid distribution in - and --. vitamin D on the teeth of rats, kuman liver tissue, 82, 327 100, 217 Thimann, Kenneth V. See Bor-See HART, STEEN-SOOK and THIMANN. Teut, E. C. BOCK, TEUT, and HUMPHREY, 98, 671 84, 359, 367 See STEENBOCK, Thomas, B. H. Thalheimer, E. J. See FRIEDEN-BLACK, and THOMAS, SON, ROSENBAUM, THALHEI-85, 585 MER, and PETERS, 80, 269 KLETZIEN. THOMAS, Thayer, Sidney A., Jordan, C. N., TEMPLIN, and STEENBOCK. and Doisy, Edward A. 92, ix proved procedure for the ex-KLETZIEN, See TEMPLIN. traction of the ovarian hor-STEENBOCK, and THOMAS, II. Some corrections 97, 265 . mone. 79, 53 Thomas, C. I. See RAY, BLAIR, and additions, Veler, See Doisy, and and Thomas, Thomas, Giles W. The influence THAYER, 86, 499 See Veler, Thayer, and of hemocyanin on the distribu-87, 357 tion of chloride between sea Doisy. See Doisy and THAYER, water and the blood of Limulus 91, 641 polyphemus, 83, 71 -, Levin, Louis, and Doisy, Ed-Thomas, Rachel. See Morgan, KIMMEL, THOMAS, and SAMward A. Characterization of theelol. 91,655 100, lxxi ISCH, —, —, and —. Theelin. Some Thompson, Howard E. BEARD, BURK, THOMPSON, and physical and chemical proper-91, 791 GOLDBLATT, - and MacCorquodale, D. W. Thompson, R. B. See HELLER. The preparation and bioassay HUNTER, and THOMPSON, of theelol. 97, liii 97, 127 See MACCORQUODALE, Thomson, D. L. See COLLIP, THAYER, and Doisy, Browne, and Thomson, 97, xvii 99, 327 -. See LEVIN, MACCORQUODALE, - and Pugsley, L. I. The mech-THAYER, and Doisy, anism of parathyroid hormone 100, lxii action. 97, xcvii Theis, Edwin R. The lipid distri-See Collip, Thomson, and bution in normal and abnormal SELYE. 100, xxxi, xxxii liver tissues. Beef livers, Thor, Clifford, J. B., and Gortner, 76, 107 Ross Aiken. Sulfur in proteins.

V. The effect of alkalies upon sodium and mercury lines and cystine, with special reference of the temperature factor, 89, 153 to the action of sodium hy--and -. Preparation and propdroxide, 99, 383 Tietz, Esther Bogen. See TASHIRO erties of crystallized alkali 90, 203 salts of l-cystine, and TIETZ, 87, 307 Tilt, Jennie. The basal metabo-- and -. The oxidation of lism of young college women in cystine in non-aqueous media. I. The solubility and stability Florida, 86,635 Tipson, R. Stuart. See LEVENE of cystine in non-aqueous acidand Tipson. base systems. 100, 463 90, 89 The non-hydrolytic 92, 109 — and —. 93, 623, 631 oxidation of cystine, 94, 809 100, xci 97, 491 Tolstoi, Edward. The effect of Titherington, R. J., and Morse, an exclusive meat diet lasting Experiences with one year on the carbohydrate Withrow. the phosphatase described by tolerance of two normal men, Robison, 78, xvi 83, 747 Titus, R. W., Sommer, H. H., The effect of an exclusive and Hart, E. B. The nature of meat diet on the chemical conthe protein surrounding the fat stituents of the blood, globules in milk, 76, 237 83, 753 -, Cave, H. W., and Hughes, Tongberg, Carl O. See CONANT, J. S. The manganese-copper-ALLES, and TONGBERG, iron complex as a factor in 79, 89 hemoglobin building, See Conant and Tongberg, 80, 565 86, 733 — and Hughes, J. S. The stor-88, 701 age of manganese and copper Torbert, Harold C. See Kocher in the animal body and its inand TORBERT, fluence on hemoglobin building, Torbet, Virginia, and Bradley, Studies of peptic ac-83, 463 Todd, W. R. See KEMMERER and tivity. The liberation of argi-TODD, 94, 317 nine and tyrosine complexes in See ELVEHJEM and HART, peptic proteolysis, 95, 363 92, lxxvii — and Elvehjem, C. A. The de-- and -. The unmasking of termination of zinc in biological arginine in peptic digestion, materials, 96,609 97, cx Toennies, Gerrit, and Lavine, Torigoe, Masamichi. See Theodore F. On the optical TWEEDY and TORIGOE, rotation of l-cystine. Deter-97, xlviii mination of its value for the 99, 155

See HAUGE and

Toscani, Vincent. See McClel-Trost, John F. LAN, BIASOTTI, and HANNON, TROST, 80, 107 86, 167 78, 719 See McClellan, Spencer. Tuchman, L. R., and Sobotka, FALK, and Du Bois, Harry. A comparison of the 80, 639 Wu and Kieldahl methods of -, See McCLELLAN and Tosserum protein determination. 80, 653 98, 35 CANI, See McClellan. RUPP. - and Reiner, Miriam. The and Toscani, 87, 669 cystine content of human serum Tourtellotte, Dec. See HART, proteins. TOURTELLOTTE, and HEYL, Tufts, Elma V. See GREENBERG. 76, 143 LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, See SHAMBAUGH, LEWIS, and 100, 139 TOURTELLOTTE, 92, 499 Turner, Abby H. The validity of determinations of the colloid Trimble, Harry C., and Maddock, Stephen J. A study of the osmotic pressure of serum, effect of insulin upon the sugar 96, 487 content of erythrocytes, includ-Turner, Mary E. A simplification of the Okey method for the deing a comparison of the direct termination of cholesterol. and indirect methods of meas-92, xci urement. 78, 323 A simplification of the Okey - and -. The fluctuations of method for the determination the capillary blood sugar in of cholesterol by oxidation of normal young men during a the digitonide, 92, 495 twenty-four hour period (in--. A study of anisotropic subcluding a discussion of the effect of sleep and of mild stances in the urine. 100. xcii exercise). 81, 595 Turner, R. G. See Rockwood, - and Carey, Benjamin W., Jr. TURNER, and PFIFFNER, On the true sugar content of 83, 289 skin and of muscle in diabetic A microcolorimetric method and non-diabetic persons, for the quantitative estimation of iodine in blood, **87,** xxix –, ––, and Maddock, Stephen J. 88, 497 The rate of absorption of glu-- Blood alcohol estimation and cose from the gastrointestinal its relation to intoxication, tract of the dog, 100, 125 92, lxxxvi Tripoli, Carlo J. See BEARD and - and Matthews, C. W. The io-TRIPOLI, dine content of blood in certain 100, xiv Tripp, Francis. See Holmes and pathological conditions, 92, lxxxviii TRIPP, 97, ix

Turner, R. G.—continued.

 The iodine content of certain pathological bloods in a goitrous region (Detroit, Michigan),

97, civ

Turner, William A., and Hartman,
Arthur M. Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in dairy
cows. III. The adequate ration for high producing cows
and the effect of exercise on
calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen balances, 78, xxvii

—, Kane, E. A., and Hale, W. S.
The comparative effectiveness,
in a cow's ration, of supplements of phosphorus in the
form of orthophosphoric acid,
mono-, di-, and trisodium phosphate, 92, xiv

Tuta, J. A. See HANKE and TUTA,
78, XXXVI

Tuthill, Elizabeth. See BUTLER and TUTHILL, 93, 171

Tweedy, Wilbur R., and Chandler, S. B. Studies on the blood calcium of normal and parathyroidectomized albino rats,

78, lxxiii

—. Studies on the plasma calcium-raising principle of bovine parathyroid glands. I. A method of preparation and some observations on the yield, solubility, and stability of the product, 88, 649

 and Smullen, J. J. Studies on the plasma calcium-raising principle of bovine parathyroid glands. II. Attempts at purification, 92, lv

- and Torigoe, Masamichi. Reversible inactivation of the

plasma calcium-increasing principle of bovine parathyroid glands, 97, xlviii

 and —. Chemical studies on a parathyroid hormone,

79, 155
Tyner, James. See Hubbard,
Munford, Tyner, and Allison. 92, xxix

## U

Ullmann, H. J. See Bischoff, Ullmann, Hill, and Long, 85, 675

-. See Bischoff, Maxwell, and Ullmann, 92, lxxx 97, cii

Underhill, F. Aline, Orten, James M., and Lewis, Robert C. The inability of metals other than copper to supplement iron in curing the nutritional anemia of rats, 91, 13

—. See ORTEN, UNDERHILL, and LEWIS, 96, 1

—. See Orten, Underhill, Mugrage, and Lewis, 96, 11

--- See GERAGHTY, UNDERHILL, ORTEN, and LEWIS, 99, 451

See ORTEN, UNDERHILL,
 MUGRAGE, and LEWIS,

99, 457, 465

Orten, James M., Mugrage,
 Edward R., and Lewis, Robert
 The effect of the prolonged feeding of a milk-iron-copper diet to rats,

Underhill, Frank P., and Dimick,
Alice. The production of hyperglycemia by subcutaneous
injections of sodium arsenite in
the rabbit,
76, 163

Van Donk, Evelyn.

The in-

- and Petrelli, Joseph.

See WAD-

DELL, ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, fluence of choline upon blood and HART. sugar content, 81, 159 77, 777 - and Gross, Erwin G. Is there HART. See STEENBOCK. relationship between WADDELL, and ELVEHJEM, spleen and calcium metabolism? 77, 797 81, 163 See Waddell and Steen-See Kapsinow and Under-BOCK, 80, 431 HILL, 82, 377 See Waddell, Sieenbock, Upson, Fred W. See Degering and HART. 83, 243 and Upson, 94, 423 See WADDELL, STEENBOCK, Urban, Frank. Liquid junction ELVERJEM, and HART, potentials of concentrated so-83, 251 dium hydroxide solutions, See Waddell, Steenbock, 87, xix 84, 115 and HART, - and Shaffer, Philip A. The See ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, acidic property of sugars. and HART, 93, 197 94, 697 Van Etten, Cecil. See STEINER, URBAN, and See DU VI-GNEAUD, SEALOCK, and VAN WEST, 98, 289 and Williams, R. D. The ETTEN. 98, 565 acidic property of sugars. Van Slyke, Donald D. See HAW-100, 237 KINS, MACKAY, and Van Uyei, Nao, and Anderson, R. J. 78, xxiii SLYKE. The chemistry of the lipoids of -, Sendroy, Julius, Jr., Hastings, tubercle bacilli. XXVI. Sepa-A. Baird, and Neill, James M. ration of the lipoid fractions Studies of gas and electrolyte from the leprosy bacillus, equilibria in blood. X. The 94, 653 solubility of carbon dioxide at See Anderson and Uyer, 38° in water, salt solution, 97, 617 serum, and blood cells, 78, 765 - and ---. Studies of gas and Vahlteich, Ella McCollum. electrolyte equilibria in blood. Rose and Vallteich. XI. The solubility of hydrogen 96, 593 at 38° in blood serum and cells, Vahlteich, H. W. A study of the 78, 801 action of trypsin on casein, and Hiller, Alma. Gasomet-82, 737 ric determination of hemo-Valdecasas, José G. See Ochoa globin by the carbon monoxide and Valdecasas, 81, 351 Van Alstyne, Margaret. capacity method, 78, 807 WRIGHT and VAN ALSTYNE, See Hastings, Sendroy, and 93, 71 VAN SLYKE, 79, 183

Van Slyke, Donald D.—continued.

—. See Hastings, Sendroy, Mc-Intosh, and Van Slyke.

79, 193

gasometric method for determination of reducing sugars, and its application to analysis of blood and urine, 79, 739

—, Hastings, A. Baird, Hiller, Alma, and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. XIV. The amounts of alkali bound by serum albumin and globulin,

79, 769

— and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. XV. Line charts for graphic calculations by the Henderson-Hasselbalch equation, and for calculating plasma carbon dioxide content from whole blood content,

79, 781

--. See Hawkins and Van Slyke, 81, 459

and Hawkins, James A. Gasometric determination of fermentable sugar in blood and urine,
 83, 51

The determination of acetone bodies in blood and urine.
 Reply to criticisms by E. C.
 Smith,
 83, 415

 Manometric determination of primary amino nitrogen and its application to blood analysis,

83, 425

—. The manometric determination of urea in blood and urine by the hypobromite reaction, 83, 449 — and Hiller, Alma. Gasometric determination of methemoglobin, 84, 205

— and —. Gasometric control of standard solutions for the Palmer hemoglobin method,

84, 211

— and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. Gasometric determination of oxalic acid and calcium, and its application to serum analysis.

84, 217

---. See Hawkins and Van Slyke, 84, 243

- and Hawkins, James A. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. XVI. The evolution of carbon dioxide from blood and buffer solutions, 87, 265
- —and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. Manometric analysis of gas mixtures.

   The determination, by simple absorption, of carbon dioxide, oxygen, and nitrogen in mixtures of these gases.

**95,** 509

- —,—, and Liu, Shih Hao. Manometric analysis of gas mixtures. II. Carbon dioxide by the isolation method, 95, 531
- -, -, and -. III. Manometric determination of carbon dioxide tension and pH. of blood,

95, 547

- and Hanke, Martin E. Manometric analysis of gas mixtures.
   IV. Hydrogen and oxygen by combustion,
   95, 569
- and —. V. Hydrogen by absorption with Paal's picrate-palladium solution, 95, 587

—, Page, Irvine H., and Kirk, Esben. Manometric microdetermination of carbon in organic substances, 100, xciii Varley, J. H. See Morrell, Varley, Hart, and Schwoch,

78, lxviii

Vars, Harry M. See Eagles and Vars, 80, 615

See Pfiffner, Vars, Bott,
 and Swingle,
 97, xlvi

-- See PFIFFNER, VARS, BOTT, and Swingle, 100, Ixxviii

 Oxidation product of proteins, methylsulfonic acid,

100, xciii

Veler, Clement D. See Doisy, Veler, and Thayer,

86, 499

—, Thayer, Sidney A., and Doisy, Edward A. The preparation of the crystalline follicular ovarian hormone: theelin.

87, 357

78, 627

Venning, Eleanor M. See Long and Venning, 96, 397

Vickery, Hubert Bradford, and Leavenworth, Charles S. A note on the crystallization of free lysine, 76, 437

- and —. A note on the crystallization of free arginine and histidine, 76, 701
- and —. Modifications of the method for the determination of the basic amino acids of proteins. The bases of edestin, 76, 707
- and On the separation of histidine and arginine. IV.
   The preparation of histidine,

 and —. The basic amino acids of horse hemoglobin,

79, 377

- and Pucher, George W. The determination of ammonia and amide nitrogen in tobacco by the use of permutit, 83, 1

- and Leavenworth, Charles S.
The separation of cystine from
histidine: the basic amino
acids of human hair.

83, 523

- and Pucher, George W. The determination of "free nicotine" in tobacco: the apparent dissociation constants of nicotine, 84, 233

- and Block, Richard J. The basic amino acids of wool,

86, 107

- and Leavenworth, Charles S. The behavior of cystine with silver salts, 86, 129
- and Pucher, George W. A source of error in the determination of amide nitrogen in plant extracts, 90, 179
- and —. The non-volatile organic acids of green tobacco leaves, 90, 637
- and Block, Richard J. The basic amino acids of silk fibroin. The determination of the basic amino acids yielded by proteins, 93, 105
- -. See Block and Vickery, 93, 113
- and Cook, Charles A. The preparation of crystalline ornithine. The picrates and monosulfates of ornithine,

94, 393

Vickery, Hubert Bradford-continued. - and White, Abraham. The determination of cystine. 97. xviii -, Pucher, George W., and Wakeman, Alfred J. The determination of nitrate nitrogen in plant tissues, 97. lxxxix See HANNA, VICKERY, and PUCHER. 97, 351 See PUCHER, VICKERY, and WAKEMAN. 97,605 - and White, Abraham. The use of cysteine cuprous mercaptide in the determination of cystine. 99, 701 du Vigneaud, Vincent, Audrieth, L. F., and Loring, Hubert S. The reduction of cystine in liquid ammonia by metallic sodium. 87, xxx The "heat precipitate" of crystalline insulin, -, Fitch, Alice, Pekarek, E., and Lockwood, W. Wayne. The inactivation of crystalline insulin by cysteine and glutathione. 94, 233 HOLLANDER and DU See VIGNEAUD, 94, 243 - and Meyer, Curtis E. Isolation of methionine by enzymatic hydrolysis, 94, 641 - and Sealock, Robert Ridgely. The racemization of acetyl-ltryptophane, 96, 511 See Loring and DU VI-GNEAUD. 97, xxiv - and Meyer, Curtis E. The racemization of amino acids in aqueous solution by acetic an-

hydride,

See PIERCE,

98, 295

98, 509

Sealock, Robert Ridgely, and Van Etten, Cecil. The availability of d-tryptophane and its acetyl derivative to the animal body,
Dorfmann, Ralph, and Loring,

—, Dorimann, Raipn, and Loring, Hubert S. A comparison of the growth-promoting properties of d- and l-cystine,

98, 577

---. See Butz and du Vigneaud, 99, 135

— and Meyer, Curtis E. The temporary formation of the azlactone ring in the racemization of acyl derivatives of amino acids with acetic anhydride, 99, 143

—, Sealock, Robert Ridgely, Sifferd, R. H., Kamm, Oliver, and Grote, Irvine W. Some chemical properties of highly purified preparations of pitressin and pitocin.

100, xciv

du Vigneaud, Z. See Pierce,
98, 509

Villiaume, Edward L. See Cori, VILLIAUME, and Cori.

87, 19
Virtue, Robert W., and Lewis,
Howard B. The metabolism
of dl-methionine in the rabbit,
100, xcv

Visscher, Maurice B. See Mul-DER, PHILLIPS, and VISSCHER, 98, 269

Voegtlin, Carl. See Johnson and Voegtlin, 89, 27

—, Johnson, J. M., and Rosenthal, Sanford M. The oxidation catalysis of crystalline glutathione with particular reference to copper, 93, 435 W

Waddell, J., Steenbock, H., Elvehiem, C. A., and Hart, E. B. in nutrition. V. The availability of the rat for studies in anemia. 77, 769 -, Elvehjem, C. A., Steenbock,

H., and Hart, E. B. Iron in nutrition. VI. Iron salts and iron-containing ash extracts in the correction of anemia.

77, 777 -. See HART, STEENBOCK, WAD-

DELL, and ELVEHJEM.

77, 797

— and Steenbock, H. The destruction of vitamin E in a ration composed of natural and varied foodstuffs, 80, 431

-, -, and Hart, E. B. Iron in nutrition. VIII. The ineffectiveness of high doses of iron in curing anemia in the rat,

83, 243

-, ---, Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B. Iron in nutrition. IX. Further proof that the anemia produced on diets of whole milk and iron is due to a deficiency of copper,

83, 251

-, —, and Hart, E. B. Iron in nutrition. X. The specificity of copper as a supplement to iron in the cure of nutritional anemia, 84, 115

Wade, Nelson J., Katzman, Philip A., and Jorgensen. Myron. The effects of the administration of extracts of hypophysis and of urine from pregnant cases to hypophysectomized rats. 100, xcvi

Waggoner, C. Stanley. DRABKIN and WAGGONER.

Wakefield, E. G. The colorimetric determination of total and inorganic sulfates in blood serum, urine, and other body fluids, 81, 713

- and Power, Marschelle H. The determination of inorganic and conjugated sulfates in biological fluids. 87. xv

See GREENE, BOLLMAN.

KEITH, and WAKEFIELD.

91, 203

Wakeham, Glen, and Hansen, Louis O. The basal metabolic rates of vegetarians.

97, 155

Wakeman, A. Maurice. See Moore, LAVIETES, WAKEMAN, and PETERS. 91, 373

Wakeman, Alfred J. See Vick-ERY, PUCHER, and WAKEMAN, 97, lxxxix

See Pucher, Vickery, and WAKEMAN, 97,605

Walden, George B., and Clowes, G. H. A. On a method whereby the principle which is effective in the treatment of pernicious anemia may be obtained from liver in substan-

tially larger amount, 97. xi Walker, Arthur M. See RICHards and Walker, 87, 479

—. Comparisons of total molecular concentration of glomerular urine and blood plasma from the frog and from Necturus, 87, 499

- See BAYLISS and WALKER, 87, 523

Walker, Arthur M.—continued. See Levene, Raymond, and 82, 191 - and Elsom, Kendall A. A WALTI, See LEVENE and WALTI, quantitative study of the glo-84, 39 merular elimination of urea in 88, 771 frogs, 91, 593 90, 81 -, Ellinwood, E. H., and Reis-94, 353, 361, 367, 593 inger, John A. Reducing substances and phosphates in glo-98, 735 merular urine, aqueous humor, Walton, Tames H. See GETcerebrospinal fluid, and blood CHELL and WALTON, 91, 419 plasma of frogs and Necturi, 97, lxxii Wang, Chi Che, and Hawks, Jean E. A preliminary report on Walker, Dorothy J. See SURE, 76, 659, 673, 685 the basal metabolism and the See SURE. KIK, and caloric and protein intake of American-born Chinese chil-WALKER. **78.** xviii See SURE, 80, 289, 297 87, v dren. -, Hogden, Corinne, Kaucher, See SURE, Kik, and Mildred, and Wing, Mary. 82, 287 WALKER, 83, 375, 387, 401 metabolic study of a case of Lorain type of infantilism, See Sure and Walker, 91, 69 100, xcix Wardell, Emma L. See Sure, Smith, Kik, and See MYERS 92, viii WALKER. and WARDELL, 77, 697 Warkany, Josef. See Guest and Walker, J. C. See Link, An-GELL, and WALKER, 81, 369 WARKANY, 100, 445 See LINK, DICKSON, and Martha Washburn, See 84, 719 SHEAR, WASHBURN, WALKER. and See LINK and WALKER, 83, 697 KRAMER. 100, 379 - and Shear, M. J. Composi-Walker, Reed. See NELSON, tion of bone. XIII. Direct WALKER, and JONES. gravimetric determination of 92, vi 97, vi Ca, Mg, and PO4, 99, 21 Wallen-Lawrence, Zonja. Waterman, Robert E. The See WILfractionation of the gonad-LIAMS and WATERMAN, stimulating substance of the 78, 311 anterior lobe of the pituitary See WILLIAMS, WATERMAN, 100, xevii body, and GURIN. 83, 321 Waller, Dorothy S. See WILEY. 87, 559 WILEY, and WALLER, 97, lvi Watkins, O. Lactose metabo-Walti, A. See LEVENE and lism in women. 80, 33 WALTI, 77,685 Watson, E. M. See LAUGHTON, **78,** 23 MACALLUM, RABINOWITCH, 79, 363 and WATSON, 92, xx

96, 133

Webster, D. R., and Komarov,

mal constituent of the gastric

Mucoprotein as a nor-

97, 325

Waugh, W. A., and King, C. G.

Way, Charles T. See MUNTWY-

vitamin C,

Isolation and identification of

LER and WAY. Weed, Katharine L. See Shorl, 87, lv See MUNTWYLER, MYERS, BENNETT, and WEED, **78,** 181 and WAY. 92, 721 See MUNTWYLER, WAY, and 79, 257 92, 733 POMERENE, Weil, Arthur. The influence of Weare, John H. See Conn, Mcformalin fixation on the lipoids MEEKIN, EDSALL, and WEARE, of the central nervous system, 92, xliv 83,601 Weaver, Willis K., and Reed, Weinstock, Mildred. See HESS. C. I. Studies on the inor-RIVKIN, WEINSTOCK, and ganic constituents of the blood GROSS, 87, 37 of normal and parathyroid-See HESS, WEINSTOCK, BENectomized dogs, 85, 281 JAMIN, and GROSS, 90, 737 Weber, C. J. Studies on guani-See HESS, BERLINER, and dine compounds. The excre-WEINSTOCK, 94, 9 tion of guanidine bases after See HESS, GROSS, WEINsubcutaneous or oral admin-STOCK, and BERLINER, istration. 78, xv 98, 625 The determination of the guanidine bases in urine, Weller, A. See Himwich, Gold-78, 465 fare, and Weller, 93, 337 A modification of Sakagu-Wells, Arthur H. See SIMPSON chi's reaction for the quantiand WELLS. 76, 171 tative determination of argi-Wells, Phillip H. See IRVING nine. 86, 217 and Wells, 77, 97 The determination of argi-Wendel, William B., and Shaffer, nine in dog blood, **88.** 353 Philip A. Induced oxidations -, Nanninga, J. B., and Major, Oxidation of lactic in blood. Ralph H. The depressor acto pyruvic acid by methylene tivity of brain extracts, blue, 97, xeviii Induced oxidations in blood. Weber, J. J. See CHAIKOFF and Acceleration of respiration of WEBER, 76,813 red blood cells by cyanide, Weber, Richard J. See LANG-92. xlvii LEY and WEBER, 89, 567 The determination of pyruvic acid and the preparation Webster, Bruce. See MARINE, BAUMANN, and WEBSTER, of lithium pyruvate. 89, 213 94, 717 Wendel, William B.—continued.
The rôle of methemoglobin in methylene blue catalysis of lactic acid oxidation.

97, lxxv

- —. The mechanism of the action of methylene blue and sodium nitrite in cyanide poisoning, 100, c
- Wesson, Laurence G. Metabolic rates and respiratory quotients of rats following the ingestion of dextrin, 87, liii
- and Burr, George O. The metabolic rate and respiratory quotients of rats on a fat-deficient diet,
   91, 525
- —. The effect of protracted exercise, intestinal fermentation, and modification of diet on the attainment of abnormal respiratory quotients by rats on a fat-deficient intake,

100, 365

 and Murrell, F. C. A dietary factor concerned with carbohydrate metabolism,

100, cii

- West, Edward S., and Scharles, Frederick H. The metabolism of glucose cycloacetoacetic acid in the dog, 78, liv
- —, —, and Peterson, Vernon L.

  The determination of true sugar in blood, 82, 137
- Reducing substances in urine,92, xxiv
- —. An improved lactic acid apparatus, 92, 483
- —. Şee SCHARLES and WEST, 93, 359

—, Norris, R. C., and Steiner, Alexander. Nature of the fermentable sugar in normal urine, 97. lxxxii

- —. See Steiner, Urban, and West, 98, 289
- -, Curtis, George H., and Hoagland, Charles L. Determination of the hydroxyl numbers (acetyl values) of oils, fats, and waxes, 100, cii

West, Randolph. See Dakin and West, 78, 91, 745, 757 83, 773

- and Howe, Marion. A crystalline derivative of an acid present in liver, active in pernicious anemia, 88, 427
  - See Dakin and West, 92, 117
- and Howe, Marion. A crystalline derivative of an acid present in liver. A correction, 94, 611
- Westerman, Beulah D., and Rose, William C. The availability of disulfide acids as supplementing agents in diets deficient in cystine. II. α-Dihydroxy-β-dithiodipropionic acid, 79, 413
- and —. The oxidation of disulfide acids in the animal organism, 79, 423
- Whelan, Mary. A colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of nitrates and nitrites in biologic fluids,

86, 189

Whipple, G. H. See Robscheit-Robbins, Elden, Sperry, and Whipple, 79, 563

- —. See Elden, Sperry, Rosscheit-Robbins, and Whipple, 79, 577
- —. See Smith, Groth, and Whipple, 80,659
- —. See Smith and Whipple, 80, 671
- and Smith, H. P. Bile salt metabolism. III. Tryptophane, tyrosine, and related substances as influencing bile salt output, 80, 685
- and —. IV. How much bile salt circulates in the body?

80, 697

- --- See Sperry, Elden, Robscheit-Robbins, and Whipple, 81, 251
- --. See Smith and Whipple, 89,689
- and Smith, H. P. Bile salt metabolism. VI. Proline, tryptophane, and glycine in diet, 89, 705
- —. See Smith and Whipple, 89, 719
- and Smith, H. P. Bile salt metabolism. VIII. Liver injury and liver stimulation, 89,727
- —. See Smith and Whipple, 89, 739
- Whitaker, Mildred. See Mc-CLENDON, ANDERSON, STEG-GERDA, CONKLIN, and WHIT-AKER, 77, 413
- Whitaker, W. M. See OLMSTED, WHITAKER, and DUDEN, 85, 109
- See Olmsted, Duden,
   Whitaker, and Parker,
   85, 115

- White, Abraham. See Calvery and White, 94, 635
- —. See Vickery and White, 97, xviii
- and Lewis, Howard B. The metabolism of sulfur. XIX. The distribution of urinary sulfur in the dog after the oral administration of monobromobenzene as influenced by the character of the dietary protein and by the feeding of *l*-cystine and *dl*-methionine, 98, 607
- —. See Vickery and White, 99, 701
- and Jackson, Richard W. An investigation of a new method for producing a diet deficient in cystine and methionine,

100, ciii

- White, F. D. Reducing substances in the blood of the dogfish, Squalus sucklii, and certain other fishes, 77, 655
- White, H. L. A microconductance cell, 99, 445
- White, Julius. The synthesis of glycyltaurine and glycylcysteic acid, 100, civ
- Whitsitt, M. L. See SHERMAN and WHITSITT, 90, 153
- Whittier, E. O. Buffer intensities of milk and milk constituents. I. The buffer action of casein in milk, 83, 79
- Wigman, Helen B. See Cox, Dodds, Wigman, and Murphy, 92, xi
- Wignall, Ernest W. See Jacobs, Elderfield, Grave, and Wig-NALL, 91, 617

See

Wilbur.

Leonard Fisk.

Luck. MORRISON. and WILBUR. 77, 151 Wilcox, D. E. See Russell, WILHELMJ. TAYLOR, and WILCOX, 99, 109 Wilder, T. S. The tetany of fasting in experimental rickets, 81, 65 Wilder, Willard. See Hunt and 90, 279 WILDER. See BETHKE, KICK, and 98.389 WILDER, Wildman, J. D. See KEENAN 88, 425 and WILDMAN, Wile, Udo J. See Eckstein and 87, 311 WILE. Wiley, Frank H., and Lewis, Howard B. The action of nitrous acid on casein. 86, 511 See PUCKETT and WILEY, 96, 367 -, Wiley, Leona L., and Waller, Dorothy S. The effect of the ingestion of sodium, potassium, and ammonium chlorides. 97. lvi -, Owens, J. S., and Duffendack, O. S. The quantitative spectrographic determination yeast. of inorganic bases in biological material, 100, cv Wiley, Leona L. See WILEY, WILEY, and WALLER, 97, lvi Wilhelmj, Charles M., and Bollman, Jesse L. The specific dynamic action and nitrogen elimination following intravenous administration of various

77, 127

amino acids,

See BOOTHBY, WILHELMJ, 83,657 and Wilson, See Bollman, Mann, and Wilkerson, Vernon A., and Gortner, Ross Aiken. The chemistry of embryonic growth. III. A biochemical study of the embryonic growth of the pig, with special reference to nitrogenous compounds, 97. lxi Wilkins. W. E. See Cullen, HARRISON, CALHOUN, KINS, and PILCHER, 92, iv Williams, Edward F., Jr. See NASH and WILLIAMS. 94,783 - and Nash, Thomas P., Jr. Is blood protein amide nitrogen a source of urinary ammonia? III. On the question of synthesis of protein amides from ammonia. - and -. IV. An improved aeration set for use in transfer and measurement of small quantities of ammonia. 100, 737

Williams, George Z., and Lewis,
Robert C. Evidence for the
presence of a third factor in
the vitamin B complex of
yeast,
89, 275

Williams, John Warren, and Drissen, Edward M. Oxidation-reduction potentials of certain sulfhydryl compounds,

87, 441 lee Sun-

Williams, Priscilla. See Sun-DERMAN and WILLIAMS, 92,99

-. See Stadie, Sunderman, O'Brien, and Williams,

97, xevii

Williams, R. D. See Urban and Williams, 100, 237

Williams, Robert R., and Waterman, Robert E. The tripartite nature of vitamin B,

78, 311

—, —, and Gurin, Samuel. The effect of pH control in the autoclaving of yeast with respect to the vitamin B factors, 83, 321

—, —, and —. The Jansen and Donath procedure for the isolation of antineuritic vitamin, 87, 559

Williams, Roger J., McAlister, Edward D., and Roehm, Richard R. A rapid and accurate method for determining the quantity of yeast or other microorganisms in a suspension, 83, 315

— and Roehm, Richard R. The effect of antineuritic vitamin preparations on the growth of yeasts, 87,581

Wilson, D. Wright, and Ball, Eric G. A study of the estimation of chloride in serum,

78, l

— and —. A study of the estimation of chloride in blood and serum, 79, 221

-. See Johnston and Wilson, 85, 727

—. See Laug and Wilson, 87, xxvii

- See Wolff and Wilson,

92, lx 95, 495

—. See DE BEER and WILSON, 95, 671 -. See REINHOLD and WILSON, 96, 637

— and Wolff, William A. The determination of anserine in muscle, 100, cvi

Wilson, H. Ellis C. See BOOTHBY, WILHELMJ, and WILSON,

83, 657

Wilson, Robert H., and Lewis,
Howard B. Comparative studies of the metabolism of
amino acids. II. The rate of
absorption of amino acids from
the gastrointestinal tract of
the white rat, 84, 511

— and —. III. The formation of glycogen after oral administration of amino acids to white rats, 85, 559

—. The rate of absorption of cystine from the gastrointestinal tract of the white rat,

87, 175

—. The effect of phlorhizin on the rate of absorption from the gastrointestinal tract of the white rat, 97, 497

Wilson, Velma. See HENDRIX and Wilson, 79, 389

Windus, Wallace. See Rose, Ellis, Windus, and Catherwood, 92, lxvi

—, Catherwood, Florence L., and Rose, William C. Feeding experiments with mixtures of highly purified amino acids. III. The supplementing effect of casein fractions, 94, 173

Wing, Mary. See Wang, Hog-DEN, KAUCHER, and WING,

100, xcix

Winter, James E. See CARS-WELL and WINTER, 93, 411 Wintersteiner, Oskar.

SEN and WINTERSTEINER,

See JEN-

97, 93 78, 525 79, 471 98, 281 Wong, San Yin. — and Abramson, Harold A. Colorimetric The isoelectric point of insulin. determination of iron and hem-Electrical properties of adoglobin in blood. 77, 409 sorbed and crystalline insulin, See LEPKOV-99, 741 Wood, Clarence. SKY, WOOD, and EVANS, Wirick, Alice M. See BILLS and WIRICK, 86, 117 **87,** 239 Wood, J. Edwin. See BILLS, HONEYWELL, WI-See CHANU-RICK, and NUSSMEIER, TIN, FERRIS, and WOOD, 90,619 92, lxxxii Wise, Edwin C. See SPEER, Woodward, Gladys E., and Fry, Wise, and Hart, 82, 105 Edith G. The determination See HEYL, WISE, and SPEER, of blood glutathione, 82, 111 97, 465 The oxi-Witzemann, Edgar J. See SCHROEDER, Wooddation of  $\alpha$ -hydroxy fatty acids WARD, and PLATT, 100, 525 in vitro and the shifting point Wright, G. Payling, and Arthur, of rupture in these acids, Barbara. On the oxidation by 92, xxxii potassium ferricyanide of cer-The oxidation of metabotain constituents of the serum lites. I. The mechanism of the 90, 757 in anemia, oxidation of α-hydroxy fatty and Van Alstyne, Margaret. acids with potassium perman-On the oxidation of linseed 95, 219 ganate, oil emulsions in the presence of II. The shift in the point of hematin and potassium rupture in a given  $\alpha$ -hydroxy cyanide, 93, 71 fatty acid in the presence or -, Conant, James B., and Kamabsence of free alkali, erling, S. E. The catalytic 95, 247 effect of ferricyanide in the Wolff, William A. See Balls oxidation of unsaturated comand Wolff, 80, 379, 403 pounds by oxygen, 94, 411 — and Wilson, D. Wright. extractives of dog muscle, Wright, Sydney L., Jr., Herr, Elizabeth F., and Paul, John 92, lx - and —. Anserine in mam-The relationship of lactic malian skeletal muscle, acid to the optical activity of normal and diabetic blood be-95, 495 See WILSON and WOLFF, fore and after glycolysis, 100, cvi 80, 571

Wolfrom, M. L.

and Wolfrom.

See LEVENE

77,671

- and Allison, Crispin L. The Young, E. Gordon, and Musdetermination of total base, grave, Forrest F. Colloidal uric acid. 100, 1 87, xvi The influence of - and -. Wyman, Jeffries, Jr. Studies on electrolytes on the gelation of the dielectric constant of promethylamine urate, 92, li tein solutions. I. Zein, - and Grant, Gordon A. The 90, 443 composition of vixen milk, Wyman, Pauline D. See An-93, 805 DREWS and WYMAN. See Drever and Young, 87, 427 97. lxx Wynne, A. M. See PETT and Young, William G. See SPOEHR WYNNE, 97, 177 and Strain. 89, 503 Yudkin, Arthur M. See KRAUSE and YUDKIN. 88, 471 See SMITH, YUDKIN, KRISS, Yamaguchi, Fumiko. See REED, YAMAGUCHI, ANDERSON, and and ZIMMERMAN. 92. xcii MENDEL. 87, 147 Yamaguchi, S. See MICHAELIS and YAMAGUCHI. 83, 367 Zeleny, Lawrence, and Gortner, Ross Aiken. The action of Yang, Peter S. See LEVENE and formaldehyde on amino acids YANG, 99, 405 with special reference to the See RISING and YANG, formation of amines, 99,755 90, 427 Yasuda, Morio. Contributions See Ellis and Zeller, J. H. to the microdetermination of ZELLER, 89, 185 cholesterol, 92, 303 Zerfas, L. G. See HELMER, The determination of the Fours, and ZERFAS, iodine number of lipids, 100, liii 94, 401 Ziegler, R. See Mildred Young, A. G., and Taylor, F. H. SCHLUTZ, SWANSON, and L. An electrolytic method for ZIEGLER, 78, vii the determination of small Harry

Zimmerman,

ZIMMERMAN,

amounts of mercury in body

84, 377

fluids and tissues,

M.

SMITH, YUDKIN, KRISS, and

See

92, xcii

## SUBJECT INDEX

Entries for physical constants or properties or for such physiological phenomena as Absorption, Assimilation, Digestion, Equilibrium, Excretion, Fermentation, Metabolism, Respiration, etc., have been made only when the subject is treated in a general sense; not when these subjects occur in connection with a definite substance.

When a definite constituent occurs in connection with Biological fluids, Biological material, Blood, Blood cell, Blood plasma, Blood serum, Diet, Milk, Tissue, Urine, the constituent only is indexed. However, Blood sugar is indexed as such.

1929.82.385

Absorption: (See note above) Gastrointestinal, phlorhizin effect (WILSON) 1932, 97, 497 Intestinal (Cori) 1930, 87, 13 (Cori. VILLIAUME. and Cori) 1930, 87, 19 Acetaldehyde: a oxidation (Con-ANT and Tongberg) 1930, 88, 701 Acetate ion: Calcium ion, conductivity titrations (SHEAR, KRAMER, and RESNIKOFF) 1929, 83, 721 Acetic acid(s): Disubstituted. optical rotation, substituting

groups in, influence (LE-

-, with methyl group, rota-

tions, correlation (Levene and Marker) 1932, 98, 1

1929, 84, 571

VENE and MIKESKA)

Abalone: Glycogen (Petree and

ALSBERG)

Acetic acid(s)—continued: Disubstituted. with phenyl group, configurational relationship (LEVENE, MARKER, and ROTHEN) 1933, 100, 589 -, - - -, optical rotation, substituting groups, influence (LEVENE, MIKESKA, and Passoth) 1930, 88, 27 yeast poisoned Iodo-, amines, effect (SCHROEDER, WOODWARD, and PLATT) 1933, 100, 525 Metabolism (DEUEL and MIL-HORAT) 1928, 78, 299 Phenyl-, conjugation (QUICK) 1928, 77, 581 Acetoacetic acid: Glucose cyclo-. metabolism (West and SCHARLES) 1928, 78, liv Glucuronic acid production, influence (Quick)

Acetoglucals: Preparation (Levene and Raymond)

1932, 98, 537

1931, 90, 247

Acetone: Acetylamino-, substituted, aromatic derivatives (DAKIN and WEST) 1928, 78, 757 Blood, diabetes, phlorhizin and pancreatic, various organs, effect (HIMWICH, GOLDFARB, and WELLER) 1931, 93, 337 -Butyl alcohol fermentation, substrate and products, oxidation-reduction relations (Johnson, Peterson, and 1931, 91, 569 Dihydroxy-, autocondensation (LEVENE and WALTI) 1928, 78, 23 -, blood, determination (Mc-CLELLAN) 1928, 76, 481 -, glucose and, metabolism effect, comparison (McClel-LAN, BIASOTTI, and HANNON) 1928, 78, 719 -, hypoglycemia, insulin, effect (LEVENE and BLANCO) 1928, 79, 657 -, urine, determination (Mc-1928, 76, 481 CLELLAN) -, utilization, insulin influence (CORI and CORI) 1928, 76, 755 Methylcyclodihydroxy-, condensation products (LEVENE and Walti) 1929, 84, 39 Respiration and gas apparatus. control substance (CARPEN-TER, Fox, and SEREQUE) 1929, 82, 335 Acetone bodies: Blood, determination (VAN SLYKE) 1929, 83, 415 Excretion rate (McClellan and Toscani) 1928, 80, 653

Acetone bodies-continued: determination Urine. (Van 1929, 83, 415 SLYKE) Acetophenone: Metabolism (Quick) 1928, 80, 515 Aceturic acid: Phenyl-, synthesis, site, dog (Quick) 1932, 96, 73 Acetvlaminoacetone: Substituted, aromatic derivatives (DAKIN and WEST) 1928, 78, 757 Acetylaminopropionic acid:  $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -Bis-, esters, preparation (NI-1933, 100, 287 COLET) Acetyldipeptides: Hydrolysis (LEVENE and STEIGER) 1931, 93, 581 Aromatic alde-Acetylglycine: hydes, condensation (DA-- KIN) 1929, 82, 439 Acetvi monoses: (Levene and WOLFROM) 1928, 78, 525 1928, 79, 471 (LEVENE and TIPSON) 1931, 90, 89 1931, 92, 109 Acetyl-d-tryptophane: Animal body, availability (DU VIG-NEAUD, SEALOCK, and VAN ETTEN) 1932, 98, 565 Acetyl-l-tryptophane: Racemization (DU VIGNEAUD and SEA-1932, 96, 511 rock) Achlorhydria: Chloride excretion (Hubbard) 1930, 88, 361 Acid(s): Bile. See Bile acids. Blood serum composition, injection influence (BALL) 1930, 86, 433 - -, pregnancy (OARD and PETERS) 1929, 81, 9 Acid(s)—continued:

-Combining capacity, hemocyanin, Limulus polyphemus (REDFIELD and MASON) 1928, 77, 451

- properties, blood (STADIE and HAWES)

1928, 77, 241, 265 (STADIE) 1928, 77, 303 Fatty. See Fatty acids.

Hemolysis action (Bodansky) 1928, 78, xvi

Inorganic. See Inorganic acids. Mineral. See Mineral acid.

Neutralization, extrarenal, ammonia (BLISS)

1930, 87, xxx

Organic. See Organic acids.

- Pancreatic juice composition, injection influence (Ball)

1930, 86, 433

Plant tissue, determination (PUCHER, VICKERY, and WAKEMAN) 1932, 97, 605 Reproduction effect (LAME and

Reproduction effect (LAMB and EVVARD) 1931-32, 94, 415

Acid-base: Blood (EARLE and CULLEN) 1929, 83, 539 (ROBINSON, PRICE, and CULLEN)

1933, 100, lxxxii, lxxxiii
—, diurnal changes (Cullen
and Earle)

1929, 83, 545

Dietary, calcium absorption, influence (Robinson and Duncan) 1931, 92, 435

--, hydrogen ion concentration, intestine, effect (Robinson and Duncan)

1931, 92, 435

—, rickets, effect (Shohl, Ben-NETT, and Weed)

1928, 78, 181

Acid-base-continued:

Dietary, rickets, production (SHOHL, BROWN, CHAPMAN, ROSE, and SAURWEIN)

1932, 98, 215

—, tetany cause (Shohl, Brown, Chapman, Rose, and Saurwein) 1932, 98, 215 Indicators, activity coefficients (Sendroy and Hastings) 1928, 78, lxvii

1929, **82,** 197

Paths, humans (HASTINGS and SHOCK) 1932, 97, lx Acid-base equilibrium: Animal nutrition (LAMB and Ev-1928, 78, xxviii VARD) plant, determination Ash, 1930, 88, 675 (Frear) Blood, eclampsia (STANDER, Eastman, Harrison, and 1929-30, 85, 233 CADDEN)

-, hemorrhage effect (Johnston and Wilson)

1929-30, 85, 727

-, pregnancy toxemias (Muntwyler, Limbach, Bill, and Myers) 1931, 90, 607

-, rickets and tetany (Shohl, Brown, Rose, Smith, and Cozad) 1931, 92, 711

—, vitamin B deprivation, effect (Burack and Cowgill) 1932, 96, 673

Hyperthermia (Daly and Knudson) 1932, 97, Ivii

— by short radio waves (Bischoff, Long, and Hill)
1931, 90, 321

Nutrition (LAMB and EVVARD)

1931–32, 94, 415

Oxygen tension, reduced (Bar-RON, HARROP, PERLZWEIG, and PIERCE) 1930, 87, xxv Acid-base equilibrium-continued: Pregnancy (Kydd) 1931, 91, 63 (Myers, Muntwyler, and 1932, 98, 253 Bill) -, abnormal (KYDD, OARD, and PETERS) 1932, 98, 241 Rickets and tetany (Shohl, BROWN, ROSE, SMITH, and 1931, 92, x COZAD) Roentgen influence rays 1931, 92, 605 (Sprunt) Sweat (FISHBERG and BIER-1932, 97, 433 Acid hematin: Solutions, standard, preparation from hemin (Ецуенјем) 1931, 93, 203 Acidity: Gastric juice (HOLLAN-DER and COWGILL) 1931, 91, 151 - -, composition and, relation (Hollander) 1932, 97, xli criteria (HoLsecretion, 1931, 91, 481 LANDER) Acidosis: Blood electrolyte equilibrium (HARKINS and HAST-1931, 90, 565 Activity coefficient: Single ion, determination (STADIE and HAWES) 1928, 78, xxix Adenine: Nucleotide, blood, microdetermination (Buell and Perkins) 1928, 76, 95 Adenosine: Chemical constitution (LEVENE and TIPSON) 1931-32, 94, 809 Urine, human, isolation (CAL-VERY) 1930, 86, 263 Adenylic acid: Guanylic acid and, hydrolysis rate, comparison (Levene and DMo-. сноwsкі) 1931, 93, 563

Adenylic acid-continued: Xanthylic acid and, hydrolysis rate, comparison (LEVENE and DMOCHOWSKI) 1931, 93, 563 Adrenalectomy: Adrenal cortex hormone, requirement (PFIFFNER, VARS, BOTT, and SWINGLE) 1933, 100, lxxviii Blood plasma phosphates, carbohydrate metabolism, relation (Cori and Cori) 1932, 97, lxxxv specific dynamic Glycine, action, effect (None and 1928, 80, 115 DEUEL) Muscle, autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism (BUELL and 1932, 97, lxv STRAUSS) -, cardiac, autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism, effect (BUELL, STRAUSS, and ANDRUS) 1932, 98, 645 -, gastrocnemius, autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism. effect (BUELL, STRAUSS, and AN-1932, 98, 645 Adrenalin: Carbohydrate metabolism, fasting, effect (Long and Bischoff) 1932, 98, 85 Electrocardiogram and, shock effect (LANDIS) 1933, 100, lxi Muscle carbohydrate, total, effect (Bischoff and Long) 1932, 95, 743 - sugar, depletion (Bischoff and Long)

1930, 87, 47

Adrenalin-continued: Muscle sugar, free, effect (Bis-CHOFF and LONG) 1932, 95, 743 Respiration and, shock effect (LANDIS) 1933, 100, lxi See also Epinephrine. Adrenals: Cortex, hormone (PFIFFNER, VARS, BOTT, and 1932, 97, xlvi SWINGLE) - -, adrenalectomy, require-(PFIFFNER, BOTT, and SWINGLE) 1933, 100, lxxviii -, — extract, preparation (GROLLMAN and FIROR) 1933, 100, 429 metabolism effects. (HARROP. SWINGLE, and PFIFFNER) 1931, 92, lvi See also Suprarenal. Adsorption: Interfacial, plasma clotting, factor (Jon-1929, 81, 99 —, colloidal solutions, concentration (Johlin) 1929, 84, 543 -, gelatin solutions (Johlin) 1930, 87, xix Age: Blood plasma nitrogen, total, effect (Swanson and SMITH) 1932, 97, 745 serum cholesterol, effect 1928, 80, 141 (SHOPE) Diets, unusual, and, effect (MACKAY and MACKAY) 1930, 86, 765 Muscle, striated, phosphorus distribution, influence (Cole) 1931, 92, xv (Cole and Koch)

1931-32, 94, 263

BERG)

1931, 93, 167

Alanine: Cupric complexes (Borsook and THIMANN) 1932, 98, 671 Levo-, polypeptides composed of, alkali action (LEVENE and YANG) 1932-33, 99, 405  $\beta$ -Alanine: Fate, phlorhizin effect (CORLEY) 1929, 81, 545 d-Alanine: Free energy (Bor-SOOK and HUFFMAN) 1932-33, 99, 663 Albumin: Blood serum, alkali bound by (VAN SLYKE. HASTINGS. HILLER, SENDROY) 1928, 79, 769 ----, determination (LOONEY) 1932, 97, xxvi ----, globulin, transformation (HOOKER and BOYD) 1933, 100, 187 — —, molecular weight determination (Burk) 1931, 92, xl -- --, osmotic pressure and molecular weight (BURK) 1932, 98, 353 Egg, bile salt metabolism effect (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1930, 89, 689 -, coagulated and uncoagulated, titration curves, comparison (Hendrix and Wil-(MOa 1928, 79, 389 -, crystallized (CALVERY) 1931-32, 94, 613 -, rotatory power, acid and protein combination, relation (ALMQUIST and GREEN- 178 Albumin—continued: Egg, rotatory power, alkali and protein combination, relation (ALMQUIST and GREEN-1931, 93, 167 BERG) globulin, crystalline, Milk. from (PALMER) 1933, 100, lxxv Alcohol(s): Aliphatic, saturated, chemical constitution, and liver esterase, inhibiting effect, relation (GLICK and 1931-32, 94, 497 King) Blood, determination (Tur-1931, 92, lxxxvi NER) -, -, interferometric (Bock) 1930, 87, xxviii 1931, 93, 645 -, intoxication relation (Tur-1931, 92, lxxxvi hexosephos-Fermentation, phates and (RAYMOND and 1928, 79, 621 LEVENE) (CAPE) determination, Intoxication cerebrospinal fluid analysis (GETTLER and FREIREICH) 1931, 92, 199 See also Ethyl alcohol. Aldehydes: Aromatic. condensation, glycine and acetyl-

glycine (DAKIN)

1929, 82, 439

α-Hydroxy-, polymerization (LEVENE and WALTI)

1931-32, 94, 353

Aldobionic acid: Crystalline, gum arabic (Heidelberger and KENDALL)

1929, 84, 639

Alfalfa: Hay, vitamin A, curing effect (HARTMAN)

1931, 92, vii Vitamin A, curing effect (Rus-SELL) 1929-30, 85, 289

Alfalfa-continued:

Vitamin A. drying effect (HAUGE and AITKENHEAD) 1931, 93, 657

- D, curing effect (RUSSELL) 1929-30, 85, 289

See also Hay.

Aliphatic acids: Phenyl-substituted, benzoic and phenylacids, conjugation acetic (Quick) 1928, 77, 581

Alkali: Deficit, glucose tolerance and (DEUEL and GULICK) 1930, 89, 93

Alkaline reserve: Blood, arterial venous (HURXTHAL, BOCK, TALBOTT, and DILL) 1929, 81, 681

-, vitamin B deficiency influence (Sure and Smith) 1929, 84, 727

Organic salts ingestion effect 1933, 100, xxv

Alkaline tide: Morning, variation (HUBBARD and STEELE) 1929, 84, 199

Alkalinity: Urine. morning (HUBBARD, MUNFORD, TY-NER, and ALLISON) 1931, 92, xxix

Alkaloids: Ergot (JACOBS)

1932, 97, 739

Alkalosis: Hypertension, sistent (MUNTWYLER and WAY) 1930, 87, lv Pregnancy (KYDD and PETERS) 1932, 98, 261

> (Myers, Muntwyler, and Bill) 1932, 98, 267

Work capacity and (DILL, EDWARDS, and TALBOTT) 1932, 97, lviii

Allantoin: Determination, color-Aluminum—continued: Compounds, physiology (Mcimetric (LARSON) COLLUM, RASK, and BECKER) 1931-32, 94, 727 1928, 77, 753 Excretion, diet and caging effect, rabbit (CHRISTMAN) Growth effect (Myers and 1930, 86, 477 MULL) 1928, 78, 605 Urine, determination (ALLEN Phosphorus metabolism, effect (Cox, Dodds, Wigman, and and CERECEDO) 1931, 93, 293 MURPHY) 1931, 92, xi Allergy: Ragweed pollen (STULL, Plant matter (Kahlenberg COOKE, and CHOBOT) 1929, 83, 261 and CLoss) 1931, 92, 569 1929-30, 85, 783 Allocymarin: (JACOBS) Reproduction effect (MYERS and MULL) 1928, 78, 605 1930, 88, 519 Allophanates: Sterols (TANGE Tissue, administration effect and McCollum) (MYERS and MULL) 1928, 78, 605 1928, 76, 445 (Myers and Morrison) Allostrophanthidin: (JACOBS) 1928, 78, 615, 1930, 88, 519 -, animal (MYERS, MULL, and Alloxan: Fate (CERECEDO) Morrison) 1928, 78, xi 1931, 93, 283 —, —, determination (Myers, Alloxantin: Fate (CERECEDO) Mull, and Morrison) 1931, 93, 283 1928, 78, 595 All_v1 isothiocyanate: Sulfur (EVELETH and MYERS) metabolism, influence (SAND-1933, 100, xlii BERG and HOLLY) (Myers and autopsy 1932, 97, 31 MULL) 1928, 78, 625 Almond: Carbohydrates, nature Amebocyte: Limulus, urease exand biological availability traction (LOEB. LORBER-(Morgan, Strauch, and BLATT, and FIELD) 1929-30, 85, 385 BLUME) 1928, 78, 417 Animal Aluminum: matter Amide: Amino acid, biuret reac-(KAHLENBERG and CLOSS) tion (RISING and YANG) 1929, 83, 261 1932-33, 99, 755 1929-30, 85, 783 Blood protein, synthesis from ammonia (WILLIAMS and Biological matter, spectrogram (McCollum. RASK, 1933, 100, 515 Nash) 1929-30, 85, 779 Di-acid, biuret reaction (RIS-BECKER) Compounds, baking powder ING, HICKS, and MOERKE) residues, solubility, stomach 1930, 89, 1 and duodenum (Myers and Amide nitrogen: Blood (BLISS) KILLIAN) 1928, **78,** 591 1929, 81, 137

Amino acid(s)-continued: Amide nitrogen-continued: Absorption spectrum, substit-Blood, determination (BLISS) 1929, 81, 129 groups, uent influence - protein, relation (BLISS) (Anslow and Foster) 1932, 97, 37 1929, 81, 405 Acetic anhydride action (LE--, urine ammonia source (Nash and WILLIAMS) VENE and STEIGER) 1931-32, 94, 783 1928, 79, 95 Acyl derivatives, racemization (WILLIAMS and NASH) with acetic anhydride, azlac-1933, 100, 515, 737 tone ring formation (DU VIG-Plant extracts, determination, NEAUD and MEYER) error (VICKERY and PUCHER) 1932-33, 99, 143 1931, 90, 179 Aliphatic, solubility (COHN. Tobacco, determination, per-McMeekin, Edsall, and mutit (VICKERY and PUCH-1931, 92, xliv WEARE) 1929, 83, 1 ER) Amides, biuret reaction (RIS-Amine(s): Dimethyl-, metabo-ING and YANG) lism (LANGLEY and WEBER) 1932-33, 99, 755 1930, 89, 567 Amine formation, formalde-Formation, amino acids, forhyde action (ZELENY and maldehyde action (ZELENY 1931, 90, 427 GORTNER) and GORTNER) Anemia, milk-produced, effect 1931, 90, 427 (DRABKIN and MILLER) Metabolism (LANGLEY) 1931, 90, 531 1929, 84, 561 1931, 92, lxi (LANGLEY and WEBER) 1931, 93, 39 1930, 89, 567 Aromatic aldehyde derivatives Trimethyl-, metabolism (LANG-(DAKIN) 1929, 84, 675 1929, 84, 561 LEY) Balance (SULLIVAN, HESS, and wheat smut, isolation Sebrell) 1931, 92, lxvii (HANNA, VICKERY, Basic, casein determination PUCHER) 1932, 97, 351 (CALVERY) 1929, 83, 631 Triose conversion to methyl--, developing egg (CALVERY) glyoxal, effect (STRAIN and 1929, 83, 649 SPOEHR) 1930, 89, 527 edestin, determination Yeast poisoned by iodoacetic 1929, 83, 631 (CALVERY) acid, effect (SCHROEDER, -, hair (VICKERY and LEAV-WOODWARD, and PLATT) ENWORTH) 1929, 83, 523 1933, 100, 525 -, hemoglobin (VICKERY and Amino acid(s): Absorption rate, LEAVENWORTH) gastrointestinal tract (WIL-1928, 79, 377 son and Lewis) -, livetin (JUKES and KAY) 1929, 84, 511 1932, 98, 783 Amino acid(s)—continued: Basic, neurokeratin (BLOCK) 1931-32, 94, 647 -, proteins (BLOCK and VICK-1931, 93, 113 ERY) -, -, determination (VICK-ERY and LEAVENWORTH) 1928, 76, 707 (VICKERY and BLOCK) 1931, 93, 105 -, silk fibroin (VICKERY and · 1931, 93, 105 BLOCK) -, wool (VICKERY and BLOCK) 1930, 86, 107 Beef, deficiency, growth effect (MITCHELL and SMUTS) 1932, 95, 263 Benzoylated, animal organism (GRIFFITH) 1929, 82, 415 1929-30, 85, 751 Blood, insulin effect (Luck, Morrison, and Wilbur) 1928, 77, 151 (DANIELS and LUCK) 1931, 91, 119 -, non-protein nitrogen constituents, administration effect (Johnston and Lewis) 1928, 78, 67 5-Carbon, growth relation (ST. JULIAN and Rose) 1932, 97, xxxi -, nutrition, interchangeability (ST. JULIAN and ROSE) 1932, 98, 457 Catabolism (Corley) 1929, 81, 545 (Corley and Marvel) 1929, 82, 77 (MIYAMOTO and Compound 1930, 87, 327 SCHMIDT) Corn, deficiency, growth effect (MITCHELL and SMUTS) 1932, 95, 263

Amino acid(s)-continued: Creatine-creatinine metabolism. effect (BEARD 1931-32, 94, 49 BARNES) Crystals, electric charge, aqueous electrolytes (ABRAMSON) 1933, 100, iii Decomposition points (DUNN and Brophy) 1932-33, 99, 221 Dibasic, hemocyanin, Limulus polyphemus (REDFIELD and 1928, 77, 451 Mason) Dicarboxylic, nutrition, relation (ST. JULIAN and Rose) . 1932, 98, 439 Diet inadequacy (Rose) 1931-32, 94, 155 Dietary, casein fractions, supplement (WINDUS, CATHER-WOOD, and Rose) 1931-32, 94, 173 -, protein supplement (ELLIS and Rose) 1931-32,94,167 Disappearance and urea formation, relative rates (KIECH and Luck) 1931-32, 94, 433 Dissociation constants (KIRK and SCHMIDT) 1929, 81, 237 1929, 84, 179 (HARRIS) - —, apparent, effect of position of substitution (SCHMIDT, APPLEMAN, and KIRK) 1929, 81, 723 Egg, yolk, white, embryo, and shell, during egg development (CALVERY) 1932, 95, 297 Energy, free, apparent, changes, ionization effect (Мічамото and SCHMIDT)

1931, 90, 165

Amino acid(s)—continued: Entropy changes, ionization ef-(Мічамото 1931, 90, 165 SCHMIDT) Feeding, purified (Rose, Ellis, WINDUS, and CATHERWOOD) MEEKIN, 1931, 92, lxvi 1931-32, 94, 155 (Rose) (ELLIS and Rose) 1931-32, 94, 167 (WINDUS, CATHERWOOD, and 1931-32, 94, 173 Muscle Rose) Formylation (STEIGER) 1930, 86, 695 General reaction (DAKIN and 1928, 78, 91, 745 Glycogen formation, ingestion effect (Wilson and Lewis) 1929-30, 85, 559 Downs) Heat of ionization (SCHMIDT, KIRK, and APPLEMAN) 1930, 88, 285 Hemoglobin regeneration, effect (KEIL and NELSON) (Luck) 1932, 97, 115 Hydrochloric acid action (LE-VENE and STEIGER) 1930, 86, 703 (SCHMIDT) Iron, combination (SMYTHE and Schmidt) 1930, 88, 241 Metabolism (Luck) 1928, 77, 13 (Johnston and Lewis) 1928, 78, 67 (Wilson and Lewis) 1929, 84, 511 1929-30, 85, 559 (SHAMBAUGH, LEWIS, and TOURTELLOTTE) (HILL) 1931, 92, 499 (Kiech and Luck) 1931-32, 94, 433 AMSDEN) (CHANDLER and LEWIS) 1932, 96, 619

Amino acid(s)—continued: Metabolism, differential (GER-BER, NIELSEN, and CORLEY) 1933, 100, xlix Molal volumes (Cohn, Mc-EDSALL, and BLANCHARD) 1933, 100, xxviii Mono-, preparation from picrates (Cox and King) 1929, 84, 533 dystrophy, effect (BEARD and TRIPOLI) 1933, 100, xiv Nitrogen, blood, insulin effect (Bischoff and Long) 1929, 84, 629 -, -, lactation (HARDING and 1929, 84, 335 - elimination, injection effect (WILHELMJ and BOLLMAN) 1928, 77, 127 determination tissues, 1928, 77, 1 (KIECH and LUCK) 1928, 77, 723 Nitrous acid and, reaction 1929, 82, 587 Oats, deficiency, growth effect (MITCHELL and SMUTS) 1932, 95, 263 Optical properties (KEENAN) 1929, 83, 137 - rotation, ionization effect (LEVENE, BASS, ROTHEN, and STEIGER) 1929, 81, 687 Oxidation by dialuric acid 1932, 95, 197 Protein metabolism, endogenous, stimulation (Luck and 1931, 92, lxv Pyridine action (LEVENE and STEIGER) 1928, 79, 95

Amino acid(s)—continued: Racemization. acetic anhydride (DU VIGNEAUD and 1932, 98, 295 MEYER) - as azlactones (Csonka and 1932-33, 99, 213 NICOLET) -Related substances, absorption spectrum, substituent groups, influence (Anslow and Foster) 1932, 97, 37 Solutions. transference and conductivity (MIYAMOTO and SCHMIDT) 1932-33, 99, 335 Soy bean, deficiency, growth effect (MITCHELL and SMUTS) 1932, 95, 263 Specific dynamic action, relation (WILHELM) and Boll-1928, 77, 127 MAN) – — to protein (RAP-PORT and BEARD) 1928, 80, 413 Sulfur-containing. Mueller (BARGER and COYNE) 1928, 78, iii Tertiary, acetic anhydride action (LEVENE and STEIGER) 1931, 93, 581 Titration constants, formol titration (LEVY) 1932, 97, xcii Toxicity (SULLIVAN, HESS, and 1931, 92, lxvii SEBRELL) Trivalent, peptides (GREEN-STEIN) 1931, 93, 479 1932, 95, 465 Tuberculins (SEIBERT and MUNDAY) 1931, 92, lxvii Wheat, deficiency, growth effect (MITCHELL and SMUTS) 1932, 95, 263 acid: Fate. €-Aminocaproic phlorhizin effect (CORLEY) 1929, 81, 545

3-Amino-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid: Derivatives, chemotherapy (RAIZISS, SEVERAC, and CLEMENCE) 1932, 97, xcviii Amino nitrogen: Conductivity effect (BAERNSTEIN) 1928, 78, xlii Primary, blood, determination, manometric (VAN SLYKE) 1929, 83, 425 Van Slyke apparatus, modified (Koch) 1929, 84, 601 p-Aminophenylguanidine hydroiodide: (BRAUN) 1930, **89,** 97 Hypoglycemic action (PARKS and BRAUN) 1931, 91, 629 β-Amino-n-valeric acid: (DAKIN) 1932-33, 99, 531 Ammonia: Acid neutralization, extrarenal (BLISS) 1930, 87, xxx Biological fluids, determination 1932, 97, 141 (FOLIN) Blood, determination (FOLIN) 1932, 97, 141 protein amides, relation (WILLIAMS and NASH) 1933, 100, 515 Determination (WILLIAMS and NASH) 1933, 100, 737 Excretion, gills, fish (SMITH) 1929, 81, 727 Exercise, lactic acid neutralization, rôle (BLISS) 1929, 81, 137 Formation (BLISS) 1928, **78,** viii Muscle, frog, microdetermination (EMBDEN)

1931-32, 94, 315

Ammonia—continued:	Anemia: Blood serum, potassium
Tobacco, determination, per-	ferricyanide oxidation effect
mutit(Vickeryand Pucher)	(WRIGHT and ARTHUR)
1929, 83, 1	1931, 90, 757
Urine, blood protein amide ni-	Development (MITCHELL)
transport (N. ar. and	
trogen source (NasH and	1932, 97, xv
WILLIAMS)	Glass cage for studies (SKIN-
1931–32, 94, 783	NER, STEENBOCK, and PET-
(WILLIAMS and NASH)	ERSON) 1932, 97, 227
1933, 100, 515, 737	Glutamic acid effect (RIDER)
-, origin (Benedict and	1933, 100, 243
Nash) 1929, <b>82</b> , 673	Hemoglobin construction, iron
Ammonium chloride: Ingestion	salts, influence (DAFT)
effect (WILEY, WILEY, and	1933, 100, xxxiv
'WALLER) 1932, 97, lvi	Hemorrhagic, lipemia (JOHAN-
Tetany prevention, parathy-	sen) 1930, 88, 669
roidectomy (GREENWALD)	Iron-containing ash extracts,
1929, 82, 717	effect (Waddell, Elvehjem,
Ammonium creatinine picrate:	
Creatinine preparation	Steenbock, and Hart)
Creatinine preparation (GREENWALD) 1929, 81, 73	1928, 77, 777
	Iron effect (WADDELL, STEEN-
Amylase: Determination, Wohl-	BOCK, and HART)
gemuth and viscometric	1929, 83, 243
methods, comparison (CHES-	<ul> <li>salts, effect (Waddell,</li> </ul>
LEY) 1931, 92, 171	ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, and
Malt, extraction from alumina	HART) 1928, 77, 777
gel, ion influence (CALDWELL	Milk-produced, amino acids ef-
and Doebbeling)	fect (Drabkin and Miller)
1932, 98, 553	1931, <b>90,</b> 531
Pancreas, purification (SHER-	1931, 92, lxi
MAN, CALDWELL, and ADAMS)	1931, <b>93,</b> 39
1930, <b>88,</b> 295	-, iron and copper relation
Amyrin: $\alpha$ - and $\beta$ -, dehydrogena-	(WADDELL, STEENBOCK,
tion, partial (JACOBS and	ELVEHJEM, and HART)
Fleck) 1930, 88, 137	1929, 83, 251
Amytal: Blood plasma phospho-	Nitrogen conservation, iron
lipid, epinephrine and insu-	salts, influence (DAFT)
lin, effect (MILLER)	1933, 100, xxxiv
1933, 100, Ixx	Nutritional (Myers, Beard,
Androtin: Distribution, male	and Barnes)
(McCullage)	
1932, 97, xlvii	1931–32, 94, 117
1952, 97, XIVII	(Stucky) 1932, 97, xiii

## Anemia—continued:

Nutritional, blood regeneration. inorganic elements. (BEARD) 1931-32, 94, 135 -, - -, iron effect (BEARD

and Myers)

1931-32, 94, 71 -, - -, - plus inorganic elements, effect (MYERS and

1931-32, 94, 89 BEARD) -, body weight and hemoglobin increase, iron therapy,

relationship (BEARD) 1931, 92, lxxxix

-, copper as iron supplement (WADDELL, STEENBOCK, and 1929, 84, 115 HART) (Underhill, ORTEN, and Lewis) 1931, 91, 13

-, - supplement variations (MITCHELL and MILLER)

1931, 92, 421

-, glutamic acid as iron supplement, effect (ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART)

1931, 93, 197

-, growth effect, inorganic elements (BEARD)

1931-32, 94, 135

-, inorganic elements as preventive (BEARD, RAFFERTY, and Myers)

1931-32, 94, 111

, - -, effect (Beard and 1930, 87, xxxix Myers) -, iron plus supplements, action (BEARD, BAKER, and 1931-32, 94, 123 Myers)

 –, – supplement variations (MITCHELL and MILLER)

1931, 92, 421

-, manganese effect (Krauss) 1931, 90, 267

## Anemia-continued:

Nutritional, manganese supplement variations (MITCHELL 1931, 92, 421 and MILLER)

—. metal cage for studies (GERAGHTY, Underhill. ORTEN, and LEWIS)

1932-33, 99, 451

-, metals as iron supplements (Underhill, Orten, and LEWIS) 1931, 91, 13

--, ---, prevention effect (Or-· TEN, UNDERHILL, and LEWIS) 1932, 96, 1

-, production (ELVEHJEM and KEMMERER) 1931, 93, 189

-, reticulocyte and red blood cell response, iron action (BEARD and MYERS)

1931, 92, lxii

-, spinach, inorganic elements (MITCHELL and MILLER)

1929-30, 85, 355

blood, recovery Pernicious. effect (DILL, BOCK, VAN CAULAERT, FÖLLING, HURX-THAL, and HENDERSON)

1928, 78, 191

liver (Conn, MINOT, ALLES, and SALTER)

1928, 77, 325

-, - acid, crystalline derivative, effect (WEST and 1930, 88, 427 HowE)

-, -, effective principle, preparation (Walden CLOWES) 1932, 97, xi

-, - extracts (Heidelberger, ROSENTHAL, COHN, 1928, 78, lxvi FRIEDMAN)

—, material effective in (Сони, McMeekin, and Minot)

1930, 87, xlix

Anemia-continued:

Pernicious, pancreas enzymes
(Helmer, Fouts, and
Zerfas) 1933, 100, liii
Reticulocyte response, iron and
copper effect (Elvehjem and
Schultze) 1933, 100, xxxix
Severe, blood regeneration

(ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, EL-DEN, SPERRY, and WHIPPLE) 1928, 79, 563 (ELDEN, SPERRY, ROB-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIP-

SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIP-PLE) 1928, 79, 577 (SPERRY, ELDEN, ROB-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIP-PLE) 1929, 81, 251

—, hemoglobin output, copper salts influence (Elden, Sperry, Robscheit-Robbins, and Whipper)

1928, 79, 577

—, inorganic ash, apricot, liver, kidney, pineapple, effect (Robscheit-Robbins, Elden, Sperry, and Whipple) 1928, 79, 563

—, liver fractions, effect (Sperry, Elden, Robscheit-Robbins, and Whipple)
1929, 81, 251

Study technique (Waddell, Steenbock, Elvenjem, and Hart) 1928, 77, 769

Anesthesia: Hydrocarbons, halogen-containing, decomposition, effect (Lucas)

1928, **78,** lxix

Muscle, mammalian skeletal, recovery process in, effect (Long) 1928, 77, 563 Anesthetic: Local, dissociation constants, determination, antimony-antimony trioxide electrode (Fenwick and Gil-Man) 1929, 84, 605

Anhydremia: Vitamin B complex deficiency, nursing rats (Sure, Kik, and Walker)
1929, 82, 287

— deficiency, nursing rats (Sure, Kik, and Walker)
1928, 78, xviii

(Sure and Smith)

1929, 82, 307

Anhydrodihydrodigitoxigenin:
Oxidation (Jacobs and ElDERFIELD)

1932–33**, 99,** 693

Anisotropic substances: Urine (TURNER) 1933, 100, xcii
Anserine: Muscle, determination (Wilson and Wolff)
1933, 100, cvi

—, skeletal, mammalian (Wolff and Wilson)

1932, 95, 495

Anthocyan: Grape, Ives (SHRINER and ANDERSON)

1928, 80, 743

Anticoagulant: Blood plasma phosphate, inorganic, and protein, determination, effect (GAEBLER)

1932-33, 99, 99

Antimony: -Antimony trioxide electrode, dissociation constants, local anesthetics, determination (Fenwick and Gilman) 1929, 84, 605

Antimony trichloride: Cod liver oil dilution curve (Norris and Church)

1930, 87, 139

Apparatus: Amino nitrogen, Van Antimony trichloride—continued: Α. color Slyke (Koch) Vitamin reaction (Norris and Church) 1929, 84, 601 1929-30, 85, 477 · Ammonia determination, aera-1930, 87, 139 set (WILLIAMS and tion 1930, 89, 589 1933, 100, 737 Nash) (Dubin-and Hooper) Arsenic determination, biologi-1932, 97, v cal material. Gutzeit, elec-- -, - -, reagent concentrolytic, modified (OSTERtration effect (Norris and 1928, 76, 19 BERG) CHURCH) 1930, 89, 421 Cage, glass, anemia studies --, - test (BRODE and MA-(SKINNER, STEENBOCK, and 1931, 92, 87 GILL) PETERSON) 1932, 97, 227 - - test, interfering sub--, metal, anemia, nutritional. (CORBET, GEIstances studies (GERAGHTY, UNDER-SINGER, and HOLMES) HILL, ORTEN, and LEWIS) 1933, 100, 657 1932-33, 99, 451 Antioxidants: (MATTILL) Carbon dioxide determination. 1931, 90, 141 bone powder, Krogh-Reh-Lettuce lipids, unsaponifiable berg (Power and Adams) (OLCOTT and MATTILL) 1933, 100, lxxx 1931, 93, 65 Conductivity assembly, biolog-Natural, lettuce, isolation (OLical fluids (SUNDERMAN) covice and Mattill) 1930, 88, 61 1931, 92, xxxi Dialyzer, continuous (AITKEN) Antioxygens: Liver lipids, unsa-1931, 90, 161 · ponifiable (FREYTAG Evaporation, liquids in test-1933, 100, 319 SMITH) tube (Logan) Antiprotease: Insulin protection 1930, 86, 761 (HARNED and NASH) Extraction, low temperatures 1932, 97, 443 (GREENWALD and LEVY) Antitoxin: Saponin action (Scott 1930, 87, 281 and GLAISTER) -, Soxhlet, at low tempera-1929, 84, 475 reduced pressure tures, Antitrypsin: Insulin protection (HAMBLETON) (HARNED and NASH) 1932-33, 99, 289 1932, 97, li Extractor, continuous (BLOCK) Antiurease: (KIRK and SUMNER) 1933, 100, 537 1931-32, 94, 21 Gas analysis, Haldane, Carpen-1932, 97, lxxxvii ter modification (CARPENTER, Fox, and SEREQUE) Apogossypol: (Clark) 1928, 78, 159 1929, 83, 211

Apparatus—continued:	Appa
Hydrogen ion concentration	
determination, electron tube	
potentiometer and glass elec-	
trode (Stadie, O'Brien, and	Vi
Laug) 1931, 91, 243	
— — —, glass electrode	
(Mirsky and Anson)	Appe
1929, 81, 581	
— — —, micro electrode	
and vessel (Salle)	Vi
1929, 83, 765	
— — —, potentiometer	
(STADIE) 1929, <b>83, 477</b>	Appl
Lactic acid (West)	
1931, 92, 483	
Microconductance cell (WHITE)	Pi
1932–33, 99, 445	-
Micromanipulations (RICH-	
ARDS) 1930, 87, 463	Apri
Oxygen consumption measure-	P
ment (Koehler)	
1932, 95, 67	
— —, small animals (Davis	
and VAN DYKE)	Aque
1932, 95, 73	Aqui
Pipette, blood, Van Slyke gaso-	
metric apparatus (Guest)	
1931–32, 94, 507	Co
	C
Potentiometer, vacuum tube, for glass electrode (DuBois)	70
1930, 88, 729	Re
Quinhydrone electrode (Cur-	
LEN) 1929, 83, 535	
Quinhydrone-collodion electrode	d-Ar
(Bugher) 1931, 92, 513	
Respiration and gas, acetone	_
as control substance (CAR-	T
PENTER, Fox, and SEREQUE)	
1929, 82, 335	
-, carbon dioxide and oxygen	l-Ara
determinations, indirect cal-	
orimetry (McClendon,	

```
aratus—continued:
               STEGGERDA,
ANDERSON.
CONKLIN, and WHITAKER)
              1928, 77, 413
itamin A determination, spec-
trograph (BILLS)
              1933, 100, xv
etite: Diet effect (Graham
and GRIFFITH)
             1931, 92, lxiii
itamins B1 and B2, effect
(GRIFFITH and GRAHAM)
              1932, 97, vii
le: Coating, wax-like (MARK-
LEY, HENDRICKS, and SAN-
              1932, 98, 103
igment formation, light effect
(PEARCE and STREETER)
              1931, 92, 743
cot: Ash, inorganic, severe
anemia, effect (Robscheit-
ROBBINS, ELDEN, SPERRY,
and WHIPPLE)
              1928, 79, 563
eous humor: Calcium, para-
thyroid activity effect (MER-
RITT and BAUER)
              1931, 90, 233
omposition
            (Krause
                      and
YUDKIN)
               1930, 88, 471
educing substances and phos-
phates, frog and Necturus
(WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and
Reisinger) 1932, 97, lxxii
cabinose: Fate, l-arabinose,
comparison (Corley)
               1929, 82, 269
ubercle bacillus culture me-
dium (Renfrew)
               1930, 89, 619
abinose: Alkali, dilute, influ-
```

ence (Austin, Smalley, and Sankstone) 1931, 92, xviii

l-Arabinose—continued: Disposal (Corley) 1928, 76, 23 Fate, d-arabinose, comparison (CORLEY) 1929, 82, 269 Arachidonic acid: Lipids, thyroid, suprarenal, and spleen (Brown) 1929, 83, 777 Preparation (Brown) 1928, 80, 455 Arginase: Arginine determination (HUNTER and DAUPH-1929-30, 85, 627 ---, proteins (Hunter and DAUPHINEE) 1929-30, 85, 627 Fish, distribution (HUNTER) 1929, 81, 505 Arginine: Biological material. determination (KIECH, LUCK, and SMITH) 1931, 90, 677 Blood, determination (WEBER) 1930, 88, 353 Catabolism rate (Kiech, Luck, 1931, 90, 677 and SMITH) Complex, liberation, peptic proteolysis (Torbet and BRADLEY) 1931, 92, lxxvii Creatine-creatinine excretion. feeding effect (HYDE and Rose) 1929, 84, 535 Determination, arginase method (HUNTER and DAUPHINEE) 1929-30, 85, 627 -, Sakaguchi reaction (WE-BER) 1930, 86, 217 Dissociation constants, apparent (SCHMIDT, KIRK, and APPLEMAN) 1930, 88, 285 Free, crystallization (VICKERY and LEAVENWORTH) 1928, 76, 701

Arginine-continued: Histidine, separation (VICKERY and LEAVENWORTH) 1928, 78, 627 Insulin, isolation (JENSEN) 1928, 78, xli. -Low diet, growth effect (Bun-NEY and Rose) 1928, 76, 521 Metabolism (Scull and Rose) 1930, 89, 109 Muscle, vertebrates and invertebrates (ARNOLD and 1932-33, 99, 677 Luck) Optical properties (KEENAN) 1929, 83, 137 Peptic digestion (Torbet and BRADLEY) 1932, 97, ex Preparation, blood corpuscle paste, hydrolyzed (Cox, King, and Berg) 1929, 81, 755 Proteins, determination, arginase method (HUNTER and DAUPHINEE) 1929-30, 85, 627 dietary Tissue, arginine. growth, relation (Scull and Rose) 1930, 89, 109 d-Arginine: Optical activity (MILLER and ANDREWS) 1930, 87, 435 Specific rotation (HUNTER) 1929, 82, 731 d-Arginine monohydrochloride: Preparation (Cox) 1928, 78, 475 Arsenate: Blood glycolysis, effect (Morgulis and Pinto) 1932, 95, 621 (BRAUNSTEIN) 1932, 98, 379 (Morgulis and Pinto)

1932, 98, 385

190 Arsenic: Biological material, determination. electrolytic Gutzeit apparatus, modified 1928, 76, 19 (OSTERBERG) Compounds, toxicity, muscle dehydrogenase, frog and fish RHEINBERGER, (COLLETT. and LITTLE) 1933, 100, 271 Derivatives, cysteine (Johnson and Voegtlin) 1930, 89, 27 Arsonic acid: 3-Amino-4-hydroxyphenyl-, derivatives, chemotherapy (RAIZISS, SEVERAC, and CLEMENCE) 1932, 97, xcviii Arthritis: Cystine (Sullivan and HESS) 1932, 97, xxv Ascitic fluid: Bicarbonate, blood plasma and, comparison (MUNTWYLER, WAY, and 1931, 92, 733 POMERENE) Chloride, blood plasma and, comparison (MUNTWYLER, WAY, and POMERENE) 1931, 92, 733 Ash: Bone (Morgulis) 1931, 93, 455 shafts (HESS, BERLINER, and WEINSTOCK)

1931-32, 94, 9 Femur, ergosterol, irradiated, effect (Jones and Robson) 1931, 91, 43 Inorganic, apricot, liver, kidpineapple, ney. severe anemia, effect (Robscheit-ROBBINS, ELDEN, SPERRY, and WHIPPLE) 1928, 79, 563 extracts. Iron-containing

anemia correction (WAD-

Ash-continued: DELL, ELVEHJEM, STEEN-BOCK, and HART) 1928, 77, 777 Metaphysis (HESS, BERLINER, and WEINSTOCK) 1931-32, 94, 9 Plants, acid-base balance, determination (FREAR) 1930, 88, 675 Asparaginase: (GEDDES and HUNTER) 1928, 77, 197 Asparagine: Yeast growth effect (RICHARDS) 1932, 96, 405 Asparagus: Vitamin A (CRIST and DyE) 1929, 81, 525 - -, light relation (CRIST and DyE) 1931, 91, 127 Aspartic acid: Aspartyl-, titration constants (GREEN-1931, 93, 479 STEIN) Conductance and activity coefficients (Hoskins, Ran-DALL, and SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 215 Monosodium salts, conductance and activity coefficients (Hoskins, Randall, and 1930, 88, 215 SCHMIDT) Nutrition, relation (BUNNEY and Rose) 1928, 76, 521 Proteins, determination (Jones and Moeller) 1928, 79, 429 Synthesis (Dunn and SMART) 1930, 89, 41 l-Aspartic acid: Free energy (Borsook and HUFFMAN) 1932-33, 99, 663

Aspartylaspartic acid: Titration

constants (GREENSTEIN)

1931, 93, 479

Aspergillus fischeri: Ergosterol and mannitol identification and isolation (PRUESS, PE-TERSON, and FRED) 1932, 97, 483 Autolysis: Tissue, therapeutically active, preparation (HERRON and McEllroy) 1933, 100, liii Oxidation-reduc-Autoxidation: tion systems, rate, and free energy relation (BARRON) 1931, 92, xlvi 1932, 97, 287 Avitaminosis: (Sure) 1932, 97, 133 Biochemistry (SURE, KIK, and 1930, 87, xlii SMITH) Glucose tolerance, antineuritic vitamin (LEPKOVSKY, WOOD, and Evans) 1930, 87, 239 Gossypol effect (GALLUP) 1931, 93, 381 Growth, vitamin B effect (SURE, KIK, and CHURCH) 1932, 97, vi Hematopoietic function, effect (SURE, KIK, and WALKER) 1929, 83, 375, 387, 401 Lipid metabolism, vitamin B effect (SURE, KIK, and CHURCH) 1932, 97, vi Vitamin A (ELVEHJEM and Neu) 1932, 97, 71 See also Vitamins. Avocado: Proteins (Jones and GERSDORFF) 1929, 81, 533 Azotobacter: Oxidation (LINEWEAVER)

Bacillus—continued:

Leprosy. See Leprosy bacillus. Timothy. See Timothy bacillus.

Tubercle. See Tubercle bacillus.

Typhoid. See Typhoid bacillus.

See also Lactobacillus acidophilus.

Bacillus Calmette-Guérin: Analysis (Cooper)

1930, 88, 485 R and S type, medium (Coor-ER) 1930, 88, 493

Bacteria: Carbon (Hopkins, Peterson, and Fred)

1929-30, 85, 21 Carotene synthesis by (Bau-

MANN, STEENBOCK, and Ingraham) 1933, 100, xiii
Chemical study (Coghill and Bird) 1929, 81, 115
(RENFREW) 1929, 83, 569
1930, 89, 619

Colon and aerogenes, trehalose fermentation (Poe and Field) 1932-33, 99, 283 Cultures, indole determination, Bergeim fecal indole method (Pierce and Kilborn)

1929, 81, 381
Enzyme, proteolytic, formaldehyde-stable (Boor and
Miller) 1933, 100, xix
Feces, lipid partition (Sperry)
1929, 81, 299

Nitrogen (HOPKINS, PETER-SON, and FRED)

1929-30, 85, 21
Vitamin A synthesis by (BAU-MANN, STEENBOCK, and IN-GRAHAM) 1933, 100, xiii
See also Clostridium acetobuty-

licum, Corynebacterium.

В

1932–33, 99, 575

Bacillus: Colon. See Colon bacillus.

Baking powder: Aluminum compounds in residues, solubility, stomach and duodenum (Myers and Killian) 1928, 78, 591 Banana: Seed. globulin, crystalline (KEENAN and WILD-1930, 88, 425 MAN) Barbituric acid: Acid imides, biuret reaction (RISING and Johnson) 1928, 80, 709 Iso-, metabolism (STEKOL and CERECEDO) 1933, 100, 653, xc Barium: Amalgam electrodes, amphoteric substances, solutions, behavior (KIRK and SCHMIDT) 1928, 76, 115 Barium peroxide: Sugar-induced oxidations, formation (SHAF-FER and HARNED) 1931, 93, 311 Barley: Glutelins (Csonka and Jones) 1929, 82, 17 -, optical rotation (Csonka, Horn, and Jones) 1930, 89, 267 metabolism: Basa1 Children. American-born Chinese. (Wang and Hawks) 1930, 87, v Nomogram, height-weight coordinates (BRUEN) 1929-30, 85, 607 Vegetarians (WAKEHAM and 1932, 97, 155 HANSEN) Women (Tilt) 1930, 86, 635 Base: Blood serum composition, injection influence (BALL) 1930, 86, 433 pregnancy (Oard and PETERS) 1929, 81, 9

Base—continued: -Combining properties, blood (STADIE and HAWES) 1928, 77, 241, 265 1928, 77, 303 (STADIE) Conservation, diet low in inorganic constituents, mechanism (BROOKE and SMITH) 1932, 97, ev Edestin (VICKERY and LEA-VENWORTH) 1928, 76, 707 Fixed, urine, microdetermination (HOFFMAN) 1931, 93, 787 Pancreatic juice composition, injection influence (BALL) 1930, 86, 433 Total, determination (WRIGHT and Allison) 1933, 100, 1 Bean: Jack, meal, urease, crystalline (SUMNER and HoL-1928, 79, 489 Navy, hemagglutinin preparation (GODDARD and MEN-1929, 82, 447 DEL) Soy, amino acid deficiency. growth effect (MITCHELL and SMUTS) 1932, 95, 263 -, proteins, precipitation, ammonium sulfate (Jones and Csonka) 1932, 97, xxix -, urease (Kirk) 1933, **100**, 667 deficiency. Beef: Amino acid growth effect (MITCHELL and 1932, 95, 263 Smurs) Tissue feeding, blood serum cholesterol, lecithin phosphorus, and fatty acids, effect (MULLER) 1929, 84, 345 Bence-Jones: Protein (MEDES)

1933, 100, lxix

Carbohydrate

Benedict-Myers:

Beryllium: Rickets (Branion,

reduction, Hagedorn-Jensen, GUYATT, and KAY) Folin-Wu. comparison 1931, 92, xi (PUCHER and FINCH) Betaine: Trimethyl- $\alpha$ -glutaro-1928, 76, 331 (DAKIN and WEST) Monobromo-, urine Benzene: 1929, **83**, 773 sulfur, dietary protein, l-cys-Bicarbonate: Blood, distribution tine, and dl-methionine, in-(MUNTWYLER, Rose, and gestion effect (WHITE and 1931, 92, xc Myers) 1932, 98, 607 Lewis) (MUNTWYLER, MYERS, and 1931, 92, 721 Benzidine: Blood hemoglobin determination, reagent -, -, normal and pathological (HASTINGS, SENDROY, MC-(BING) 1932, 95, 387 Purification (BING) INTOSH, and VAN SLYKE) 1932, 95, 387 1928, 79, 193 - plasma and ascitic fluid, Benzoic acid(s): Conjugation 1928, 77, 581 (Quick) (MUNTWYLER, comparison WAY, and POMERENE) 1932, 95, 189 1931, 92, 733 -, liver injury effect (Quick - cells, distribution beand Cooper) tween (MUNTWYLER, ROSE, 1932-33, 99, 119 -, man (Quick) 1931, 92, 65 and Myers) 1931, 92, xc Hydroxy-, conjugation (Quick) (MUNTWYLER, MYERS, and 1932, 97, lxix, 403 1931, 92, 721 WAY) Methoxy-, conjugation (Quick) - — — cerebrospinal fluid, 1932, 97, 403 (MUNTWYLER, comparison WAY, and POMERENE) conjugation Substituted, 1932, 96, 83 1931, 92, 733 (Quick) o-Benzoquinone: Cysteine test -Sodium chloride, hemoglobin systems, Debye-Hückel the-(HESS and SULLIVAN) 1932-33, 99, 95 ory (STADIE) 1928, 77, 303 Benzoylamminocinnamic Bicarbonate ion: Activity coeffi-Derivatives, mercaptan adcient, various solutions at dition (NICOLET) varving ionic strengths (STADIE and HAWES) 1932, **95,** 389 Benzyl alcohol: Hippuric acid 1928, 77, 265 elimination, ingestion effect Bile: Cholic acid determination (DIACK and LEWIS) (REINHOLD and WILSON) 1928, 77, 89 1932, 96, 637 Bergeim: Utilization coefficient, Constituents, bile salts solustandard methods and, comtions, behavior (SPANNER parison (Heller, Breedand BAUMAN) 1932, 98, 181 Fistula, lipids, feces, partition LOVE, and LIKELY) (SPERRY) 1929-30, 85, 455 1928, 79, 275

Bile-continued: Gallstone solubility in (Pick-ENS, SPANNER, and BAU-1932, 95, 505 MAN) Injection, blood and bile, effect (GREENE and SNELL) 1928, 78, 691 Metabolism (ALDRICH and (BLEDSOE) 1928, 77, 519 (GREENE and SNELL) 1928, 78, 691 (GREENE, ALDRICH, and ROWNTREE) 1928, 80, 753 Solutions, calcium stearate solubility (LANGLEY, ROSEN-BAUM, and ROSENBAUM) 1932-33, 99, 271 Bile acids: Blood, determination (ALDRICH and BLEDSOE) 1928, 77, 519 Determination. colorimetric. with monochromatic light (GREGORY and PASCOE) 1929, 83, 35 Enterohepatic circulation (GREENE, ALDRICH, and ROWNTREE) 1928, 80, 753 Bile salt(s): Amount circulating in body (WHIPPLE and Smith) 1928, 80, 697 Gastric ulcer production, thyroid and, relation (SCHMIDT) 1933, 100, lxxxvi Metabolism (SMITH and WHIP-PLE) 1928, 80, 671 (WHIPPLE and SMITH) 1928, 80, 685, 697 (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1930, 89, 739 -, dietary proline, tryptophane, and glycine, effect (WHIPPLE and SMITH) 1930, 89, 705 Bile salt(s)-continued: Metabolism, indene, hydrindene, and isatin, effect (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1930, 89, 719 -, liver injury and stimulation, effect (WHIPPLE and 1930, 89, 727 SMITH) -, proteins, effect (Smith and 1930, 89, 689 WHIPPLE) -, study technique (SMITH, GROTH, and WHIPPLE) 1928, 80, 659 Output, Eck fistula effect (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1930, 89, 739 -, egg yolk and yeast, influence (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1928, 80, 671 -, fasting (SMITH, GROTH, and WHIPPLE) 1928, 80, 659 -, liver and kidney feeding, influence (SMITH and WHIP-1928, 80, 671 PLE) -, meat and meat extractives, influence (Smith and Whip-PLE) 1928, 80, 671 -, tryptophane and tyrosine influence (WHIPPLE and SMITH) 1928, 80, 685 Solutions, cholesterol and bile constituents, behavior (SPANNER and BAUMAN) 1932, 98, 181 Thyroxine and, relationship (TASHIRO and SCHMIDT) 1931, 92, lviii Bilirubin: Renal threshold (RA-BINOWITCH) .1932, 97, 163 Biological fluids: (See note on p. 173) Biological materials: (See note on p. 173)

1930, 87, 265

Biological systems: Directive in-Blood-continued: fluences (FALK) Acid-combining properties 1932, 96, 53 (STADIE and HAWES) (FALK and McGuire) 1928, 77, 241, 265 1932, 97, 651 (STADIE) 1928, 77, 303 Bioluminescence: Mechanism Alkaline reserve, arterial and 1928, 78, 369 (HARVEY) venous (HURXTHAL, BOCK, Biuret reaction: Acid imides. TALBOTT, and DILL) barbituric acid type (RISING 1929, 81, 681 and Johnson) ----, vitamin B deficiency in-1928, 80, 709 fluence (Sure and Smith) Amino acid amides (RISING 1929, 84, 727 and YANG) Analysis (Benedict) 1932-33, 99, 755 1931, 92, 135, 141 Di-acid amides (RISING, HICKS, (BENEDICT and BEHRE) and Moerke) 1930, 89, 1 1931, 92, 161 Blood: (See note on p. 173) (BENEDICT and GOTTSCHALL) Acid-base (EARLE and CUL-1932-33, 99, 729 1929, 83, 539 -, unlaked blood as basis (ROBINSON, PRICE, and CUL-1930, 86, 173 (Folin) LEN) Anemia, pernicious, recovery 1930, 100, Ixxxii, Ixxxiii effect (DILL, BOCK, VAN -, diurnal changes (CULLEN CAULAERT, FÖLLING, HURXand EARLE) 1929, 83, 545 THAL, and HENDERSON) equilibrium, eclampsia 1928, 78, 191 (STANDER, EASTMAN, HARRI-Base-combining properties son, and CADDEN) (STADIE and HAWES) 1929-34, 85, 233 1928, **77**, 241, 265 hemorrhage effect 1928, 77, 303 (STADIE) (Johnston and Wilson) Bile injection effect (GREENE 1929-30, 85, 727 and SNELL) 1928, 78, 691 pregnancy toxemias injection effect Bromide (MUNTWYLER, LIMBACH. (HASTINGS, HARKINS, and BILL, and MYERS) 1931-32, 94, 681 1931, 90, 607 Calcium citrate-like compound -. rickets and tetany in (Greenberg and Green-(SHOHL, BROWN, Rose, BERG) 1932, 97, ciii SMITH, and COZAD) 1932-33, 99, 1 1931, 92, 711 ---, vitamin B deprivation, Carbon dioxide evolution from effect (BURACK and Cow-(VAN SLYKE and HAWKINS)

1932, 96, 673

GILL)

### Blood-continued: Carbon monoxide determination by absorption with 1932, 95, 599 (SENDROY) Constituent, new (ROCKWOOD, TURNER, and PFIFFNER) 1929, 83, 289 physicochemical Crocodile, properties (DILL and ED-1931, 90, 515 WARDS) Deproteinization, copper and iron salts for (Somogyi) 1931, 90, 725 Diabetic coma, physicochemical properties (DILL, BOCK, LAWRENCE, TALBOTT, and Henderson) 1929, 81, 551 calcium-phosphorus Dietary ratio, effect (BETHKE, KICK, and WILDER) 1932, 98, 389 Dog, properties (DILL, ED-WARDS, FLORKIN, and CAMP-1932, 95, 143 BELL) Electrolyte equilibrium, acidosis (HARKINS and HASTINGS) 1931, 90, 565 Ergosterol, irradiated, effect (HESS, LIGHT, FREY, and GROSS) 1932, 97, 369 Exhaustion effect (SCHLUTZ, HASTINGS, and Morse) 1933, 100, lxxxv changes, puppies Fasting, 1928, 76, 319 (PUCHER) Filtrates, metal salts, heavy, preparation (Somogyi) 1930, 87, xxxii Fish, marine, concentration (HALL) 1928, 76, 623 Fluids, gas solubility (GROLLMAN) 1929, 82, 317

Blood-continued: Gas and electrolyte equilibrium (VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, HASTINGS, and NEILL) 1928, 78, 765 (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1928, 78, 801 (HASTINGS, SENDROY, and VAN SLYKE) 1928, 79, 183 (HASTINGS, SENDROY, Mc-INTOSH, and VAN SLYKE) 1928, 79, 193 (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, HIL-LER, and SENDROY) 1928, 79, 769 (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1928, 79, 781 (VAN SLYKE and HAWKINS) 1930, 87, 265 - solubility in (GROLLMAN) 1929, 82, 317 Glycolysis, arsenate effect (Morgulis and Pinto) 1932, 95, 621 (BRAUNSTEIN) 1932, 98, 379 (Morgulis and Pinto) 1932, 98, 385 Inanition effect (SCHLUTZ and 1932, 97, lix Morse) Inorganic composition (KERR) 1929-30, 85, 47 constituents, normal and parathyroidectomized dogs (WEAVER and REED) 1929-30, 85, 281 Lactation effect (Davis and BODANSKY) 1932, 97, lv Lactic acid oxidation to pyruvic acid by methylene blue, effect (WENDEL and SHAFFER) 1930, 87, xx

1929, 82, 263

Blood-continued: Blood—continued: Oxygenated. physicochemical Limulus polyphemus, sea water, relation (DAILEY, FREMONT-(HENDERSON, properties DILL, EDWARDS, and MOR-SMITH, and CARROLL) 1931, 90, 697 1931, 93, 17 GAN) Physicochemical system (DILL, Magnesium deprivation effect BOCK, VAN CAULAERT, FÖLL-(KRUSE, ORENT, and Mc-ING. HURXTHAL, and HEN-1932, 97, iii Collum) DERSON) 1928, 78, 191 1933, 100, 603 (DILL, BOCK, LAWRENCE, Meat diet effect (Tolstoi) TALBOTT, and HENDERSON) 1929, 83, 753 1929, 81, 551 Media, hydrogen ion concen-(HENDERSON, BOCK, DILL, tration determination, miand EDWARDS) cro electrode and vessel 1930, 87, 181 1929, 83, 765 (SALLE) DILL, ED-(Henderson, Menstrual, women (OKEY) WARDS, and MORGAN) 1928, 78, xiii 1931, 90, 697 Muscle fatigue, effect (SCHLUTZ Pigment determination, specand Morse) 1932, 97, lix trophotometric (RAY, BLAIR, Optical activity, lactic acid reand Thomas) 1932, 98, 63 lationship, glycolysis effect -, oxygen capacity, hepatec-(WRIGHT, HERR, and PAUL) tomy effect (STIMSON and 1928, 80, 571 HRUBETZ) 1928, 78, 413 Osmotic pressure, colloidal, Pregnancy effect (Davis and diabetes mellitus (RABINO-1932, 97, lv BODANSKY) 1930, 87, lvii Preservation (Rose and Oxidation-reduction potential 1931, 92, xvii SCHATTNER) (HANKE and TUTA) Rat, composition (Anderson, 1928, 78, xxxvi HONEYWELL, SANTY, and PEDERSEN) 1930, 86, 157 Oxidations, induced (WENDEL Ration deficient in inorganic and SHAFFER) 1930, 87, xx constituents, effect (SWAN-1931, 92, xlvii SON and SMITH) (Wendel) Oxygen capacity, arterial and 1932, 98, 479 - poor in inorganic salts, effect (HURXTHAL, BOCK, venous (Swanson and Smith) TALBOTT, and DILL) 1932, 98, 499 1929, 81, 681 (Luck and Rattlesnake Oxygen-combining properties KEELER) 1929, 82, 703 (STADIE and HAWES) Reaction, cancer (MILLET) 1928, 77, 241, 265

1928, 77, 303

(STADIE)

#### 198 Blood-continued: Reducing substances, fish 1928, 77, 655 (WHITE) - -, non-glucose, colon ba-KIN) cillus action (HUBBARD and 1930, 86, 575 DEEGAN) - -, non-sugar (BENEDICT and NEWTON) 1929, 83, 361 Regeneration, anemia, nutritional, inorganic elements. effect (BEARD) 1931-32, 94, 135 -, -, -, iron effect (BEARD and Myers) 1931-32, 94, 71 -, -, -, - plus inorganic elements, effect (MYERS and BEARD) 1931-32, 94, 89 -, —, severe (Robscheit-ROBBINS, ELDEN, SPERRY, and WHIPPLE) 1928, 79, 563 (ELDEN. SPERRY. RoB-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIP-1928, 79, 577 PLE) ELDEN, (SPERRY, RoB-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIP-1929, 81, 251 PLE) Respiratory exchange, anemia, pernicious, during recovery

(DILL, BOCK, VAN CAULAERT,

Fölling, Hurxthal, and

HENDERSON) 1928, 78, 191

Sarcoma, Rous No. 1 (RoE)

Scurvy-producing diets, effect (HANKE and KOESSLER)

Tyramine administration ef-

fect (HANKE and KOESSLER)

Saccharoids,

(Benedict)

determination

1931, 92, 141

1930, 87, liv

1928, 80, 499

1928, 80, 499

Blood-continued: Undiluted, spectrophotometric study (AUSTIN and DRAB-1933, 100, x Vitamin B effect (Sure. SMITH, KIK, and WALKER) 1931, 92, viii Volume, cobalt polycythemia (ORTEN. UNDERHILL. MUgrage, and Lewis) 1932-33, 99, 457 Yeast, irradiated, effect (HESS, LIGHT, FREY, and GROSS) 1932, 97, 369 Blood cell: (See note on p. 173) Carbon dioxide solubility in SLYKE, SENDROY, (Van HASTINGS, and NEILL) 1928, 78, 765 Freezing point (Collins and 1932, 97, 189 Scott) Hydrogen solubility in (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1928, 78, 801 Metabolism (BARRON and 1928, 79, 65 HARROP) 1929, 81, 445 (BARRON) 1929, 84, 83 (BARRON and HARROP) 1929, 84, 89 Red, anemia, nutritional, iron plus supplements, action (BEARD and MYERS) 1931, 92, lxii (BEARD, BAKER, and MY-1931-32, 94, 123 ers) -, avian, glycolysis, methylene blue and dye, effect (BARRON and HARROP) 1928, 79, 65 -, -, lactic acid formation, methylene blue and dye, effect (Barron and Harrop) 1928, 79, 65 Blood cell—continued: Red, calcium absence (Leiboff) 1929-30, 85, 759 -, hemolysis, phenylhydrazine hydrochloride (KRAFKA) 1930, 86, 223 mammalian, glycolysis, methylene blue and dye, effect (Barron and Harrop) 1928, 79, 65 -, -, lactic acid formation, methylene blue and dye, effect (Barron and Harrop) 1928, 79, 65 -, potassium permeability, blood serum influence (KERR) 1929-30, 85, 47 -, respiration acceleration, cyanide effect (WENDEL) 1931, 92, xlvii -, sodium permeability, blood serum influence (KERR) 1929-30, 85, 47 -, sugar, insulin effect (TRIM-BLE and MADDOCK)

1928, 78, 323 Volume, hydrogen ion concentration effect (DILL)

1928, 76, 543 White, metabolism (BARRON and HARROP) 1929, 84, 89

-, oxygen consumption, glycolysis, and lactic acid formation, methylene blue effect (BARRON) 1929, 84, 83 See also Reticulocyte.

Blood plasma: (See note on p. 173)

Cerebrospinal fluid and, equilibrium between (MERRITT and BAUER)

1931, 90, 215, 233 (DAILEY) 1931, 93, 5 Blood plasma—continued:

Clotting, interfacial adsorption factor (Johlin)

1929, 81, 99

Molecular concentration, total, glomerular urine, compari-Necturus frog and (WALKER) 1930, 87, 499

Reducing substances, frog and Necturus (WALKER, ELLINwood, and REISINGER)

1932, 97, lxxii

Blood platelets: Fragility, determination (IRISH)

1933, 100, lvi

Blood pressure: Theelol effect (Melchionna)

1931, 91, 653

Blood serum: (See note on p. 173) Acid and base injection, influence (Ball) 1930, 86, 433

Anemia, potassium ferricyanide oxidation effect (WRIGHT and ARTHUR)

1931, 90, 757

Blood cell, red, potassium and sodium permeability, influence (Kerr)

1929-30, 85, 47

Calcium binding by ions, (SHEAR and OFFNER) 1931, 91, 291

Carbon dioxide solubility in (Van SLYKE, SENDROY, HASTINGS, and NEILL)

1928, 78, 765

Colloid osmotic pressure, determination (TURNER)

1932, **96,** 487

Dissociation constant, first (ROBINSON, PRICE, and CUL-LEN) 1933, 100, lxxxii

Blood sugar: Blood serum-continued: Capillary, Dissociation constant, tuations (TRIMBLE and first. Henderson - Hasselbalch 1929, 81, 595 MADDOCK) equation (HASTINGS, SEND--, sleep and exercise effect ROY, and VAN SLYKE) (TRIMBLE and MADDOCK) 1928, 79, 183 1929, 81, 595 Electrolyte distribution, dialy--, women, diurnal fluctuations sate, in vivo, and (GREENE (DIONNE and ARENSTAM) and Power) 1931, 91, 183 1930, 87, 393 transudates Choline influence (UNDERHILL (GREENE, BOLLMAN, KEITH, and PETRELLI) and WAKEFIELD) 1929, **81,** 159 1931, 91, 203 Combined, tungstic acid fil-Equilibration, dicalcium phostrates (SCHARLES and WEST) phate (SHEAR and KRAMER) 1931, 93, 359 1930, 86, 677 Freezing point (Collins and Creatine effect (HILL) 1932, 97, 189 SCOTT) 1928, **78**, iv Hydrogen solubility in (VAN (HILL and MATTISON) SLYKE and SENDROY) 1929, 82, 679 1928, 78, 801 glucose and insulin Curves. Inorganic salts injection, influ-· effect (RABINOWITCH and ence (BALL) 1930, 86, 449 BAZIN) 1928, 80, 723 Lipid-free, preparation -, insulin and liver disease, (GREENWALD and LEVY) effect (FRIEDENSON, ROSEN-1930, 87, 281 BAUM, THALHEIMER, and PE-Osmotic pressure, proteins and TERS) 1928, 80, 269 lipids, relation (FISHBERG) Cutaneous, galactose ingestion 1929, 81, 205 effect (Harding and Grant) Pigment, yellow (DRABKIN) 1932-33, 99, 629 1928, 78, xii Saliva, parotid, inorganic con-Determination (Benedict) stituents, and, relation (DE 1928, 76, 457 BEER and WILSON) (Folin) 1928, 77, 421 1932, 95, 671 (RAYMOND and BLANCO) Solutions, dicalcium phosphate, 1928, 79, 649 equilibration (SHEAR, WASH-1928, 80, 631 BURN, and KRAMER) (HAWKINS and VAN SLYKE) 1929, 83, 697 1929, 81, 459 Surface tension, carbon dioxide 1929, 83, 165 (BENEDICT) equilibration effect (Johlin) 1931, 92, 141 1928, 76, 559 Viscosity changes (FISHBERG) (TAUBER and KLEINER) 1929-30, 85, 465 1932-33, 99, 249

Blood sugar—continued:  Determination, Benedict's alkaline copper solution (EVERETT) 1929, 82, 369  —, copper methods, revised (FOLIN) 1929, 82, 83  —, different methods (FOLIN and MALMROS)  1929, 83, 121  —, filtrates, preparation (Somogyi) 1930, 86, 655  —, gasometric (Van Slyke and Hawkins) 1928, 79, 739	Blood sugar—continued: Fish (McCay) 1931, 90, 497 Foreign, disappearance rate (Fishberg) 1930, 86, 665 Galactose ingestion (Harding and van Nostrand) 1929-30, 85, 765 d-Glucal, d-hydroglucal, and d-2-glucodesose influence (Freudenberg) 1932-33, 99, 647 Hydrolyzable (Everett and Sheppard) 1928, 80, 255
Diabetes, dialysis rate (Bell and Kleiner) 1930, 87, xxxv	Insulin, injection effect (Sam- yun and Blatherwick)
—, distribution (SHOPE)  1928, 78, 111  (SPANNUTH and POWER)  1931, 93, 343  Dialysis rate (Bell and	* 1928, 77, 459  Lactation (Harding and Downs) 1929, 84, 335  Microdetermination (Folin and Malmros)
KLEINER) 1930, 87, xxxv Distribution (SHOPE) 1928, 78, 107	1929, 83, 115  —, unlaked blood (Folin and Syedberg) 1930, 88, 85  Muscle, skeletal, effect (Sah-
(Somogyi) 1928, <b>78</b> , 117 1931, <b>90</b> , 731 (Spannuth and Power) 1931, <b>93</b> , 343	YUN and ALSBERG) 1929, 83, 129 Nature (Somogyi and Kra-
—, insulin effect (Sноге) 1928, 78, 111 Duodenal extract action	MER) 1928, 80, 733 (FOLIN) 1929, 81, 377 (SOMOGYI) 1929, 83, 157
(LAUGHTON, MACALLUM, RABINOWITCH, and WATSON) 1931, 92, xx	1931, 92, xxii (Power and Greene) 1931-32, 94, 295
Eel (McCAY) 1931, 90, 497 Epinephrine effect (Cori and Cori) 1929, 84, 699	Non-glucose (HUBBARD and DEEGAN) 1928, 78, lvii Reducing, determination, mi-
Fermentable, determination, different methods (Folin and Malmos) 1929, 83, 121 —, —, gasometric (Van Slyke	cro time method (HAWKINS) 1929, 84, 69 State (Power and Greene) 1931-32, 94, 281
and Hawkins) 1929,83,51 Ferricyanide method (Folin) 1929,81,231	Total (EVERETT and SHEP- PARD) 1928, 80, 255 (EVERETT) 1930, 87, 761

Bone—continued: Blood sugar—continued: Composition (SHEAR, KRAMER, True, determination (WEST, and RESNIKOFF) SCHARLES, and PETERSON) 1929, 83, 721 1929, 82, 137 (SHEAR and KRAMER) -, vitamin B deficiency influ-1930, 86, 677 ence (SURE and SMITH) (KRAMER, SHEAR, and SIE-1929, 84, 727 1931, 91, 271 GEL) Turtle (McCAY) (SHEAR and OFFNER) 1931, 90, 497 1931, 91, 291 Utilization, epinephrine influ-(KRAMER, SHEAR, and SIEence (Cori and Cori) 1931, 91, 723 GEL) 1929, 84, 683 (Washburn and Shear) Body constituents: Growth, re-1932-33, 99, 21 lation (CHANUTIN) -, physicochemical mecha-1931, 93, 31 nism (SHEAR and KRAMER) Bone: Ash (Morguils) 1928, 79, 125 1931, 93, 455 Disease, blood plasma phos-(HESS, BERLINER, and phatase (KAY) 1930, 87, lii WEINSTOCK) 1931-32, 94, 9 1930, 89, 249 Calcification, pathological -, calcium and phosphorus (KRAMER and SHEAR) metabolism. relation 1928, 79, 121 (STEARNS and BOYD) primary (KRAMER and 1930, 87, xv, lvi Shear) 1928, 79, 147 -. See also Ostitis fibrosa. Calcium determination (WASH-Ergosterol, irradiated, effect BURN and SHEAR) (KRAMER, SHEAR, and Mc-1932-33, 99, 21 KENZIE) 1929, 82, 555 - salts (Bogert and Hast-Fluorine effect (McClure and 1931-32, 94, 473 MITCHELL) 1931, 90, 297 Carbon dioxide determination, Formation, sunlight, winter, Krogh-Rehberg apparatus effect (Russell and Ho-(Power and Adams) WARD) 1931, 91, 493 1933, 100, lxxx Magnesium determination Composition (SHEAR (WASHBURN and SHEAR) KRAMER) 1928, 79, 105 1932-33, 99, 21 (KRAMER and SHEAR) - salts solutions, solubility 1928, 79, 121, 147 (Forbes) 1931, 93, 255 (SHEAR and KRAMER) Microanalysis (SHEAR and 1928, 79, 161 1928, 79, 105 KRAMER) (KRAMER, SHEAR, and Mc-Parathyroid extract effect Kenzie) 1929, 82, 555 (Morgan, KIMMEL, (SHEAR, WASHBURN, and THOMAS, and SAMISCH) KRAMER) 1929, 83, 697 1933, 100, lxxi determination

1932-33, 99, 21

(WASHBURN and SHEAR)

Roentgen ray analysis (Rose-

Bone—continued:

Phosphate

HASTINGS, BERRY, and Morse) 1931, 90, 395 (Morgan, Viosterol effect KIMMEL, THOMAS, and SA-1933, 100, lxxi and BERLINER) See also Femur, Metaphysis, Skeleton, Tibia. Borate: Glucose oxidation, effect (LEVY and Doisy) TEICH) 1928, 77, 733 Sugar oxidation, effect (LEVY and Dorsy) 1928, 77, 733 - reaction with (LEVY) adsorption 1928, **78,** liii ABEL) Sugars and, reaction (LEVY and Breathing: Doisy) 1929, 84, 749 1929, 84, 763 (LEVY) Borax: Sugars, freezing point lowering (LEVY) Bromide(s): Biological material, 1929, 84, 763 determination (BEHR, PAL--, optical activity (Levy and MER, and CLARKE) 1929, 84, 749 Doisy) 1930, **88,** 131 Boric acid: Absorption and ex-Blood composition, injection cretion time (KAHLENBERG effect (HASTINGS, HARKINS, and BARWASSER) 1931-32, 94, 681 and Liv) 1928, 79, 405 -, distribution (HASTINGS and Brain: Calcium, rickets and tet-VAN DYKE) 1928, **78**, xxxv any (Hess, Gross, Wein--, -, sodium bromide inges-STOCK, and BERLINER) tion effect (VAN DYKE and 1932, 98, 625 HASTINGS) 1931, 92, 27 depressor activity Extracts, -, elimination (PALMER and (WEBER, NANNINGA, and 1932-33, 99, 435 1932, 97, xcviii CLARKE) -, in vitro, distribution (HAST-Fatty acids, unsaturated, high-INGS and VAN DYKE) ly, beef (Brown) 1931, 92, 13 1932, 97, 183 ---, --, beef, hog, and Urine composition, injection effect (HASTINGS, HARKINS, sheep (Brown and Ault) and Liu) 1931-32, 94, 681 1930, 89, 167

Brain-continued: Fatty acids, unsaturated, highly, nature (Brown) 1931, 92, lxxxviii Lipids, fatty acid, unsaturated, · highly, new (Brown) 1929, 83, 783 Phosphorus, rickets and tetany (HESS, GROSS, WEINSTOCK, 1932, 98, 625 Bran: Prepared, hemoglobin regeneration (Rose and VAHL-1932, 96, 593 (Rose and Kung) 1932, 98, 417 Brassica chinensis: Vitamin B₁ (MILLER and 1933, 100, 731 Urine water and · chlorides, overbreathing effect (SIMPSON and WELLS) 1928, 76, 171

Bromoacetvl sugars: Preparation

(LEVENE and RAYMOND) 1931, 90, 247 1-Bromotetramethylglucose: Gly-LER) cosides, methylated, use in synthesis (LEVENE and Cor-1932, 98, 17 TESE) Buffer: Phosphate mixtures, hydrogen ion concentration. neutral salts influence (ROB-1929, 82, 775 Solutions, carbon dioxide evolution from (VAN SLYKE and HAWKINS) 1930, 87, 265 Systems, carbon dioxide reactions, kinetics (STADIE and O'BRIEN) 1933, 100, lxxxviii DERHILL) Bufo marinus: See Toad. (CULHANE) Butter: Fatty acids, unsaturated. highly (Eckstein) 1932, 97, xxxv Butter fat: Vitamin A, mineral Cage: oil effect on nutritional economy of (JACKSON) Peterson) 1931, 92, vii Metal. Butyl alcohol: Acetone-, fermentation, substrate and products, oxidation-reduction relations (Johnson, Peterson, Calcification: Bone, pathological and FRED) 1931, 91, 569 (KRAMER and SHEAR) Butylmethane: Methyliso-, series, hydrocarbons, optical primary (KRAMER and rotations (LEVENE and SHEAR) MARKER) 1931, 92, 455 Dietary calcium-phosphorus Butyric acid: 3-Chloro-, 3-hyratio, effect (BETHKE, KICK, droxybutyric acid, configuraand WILDER) 1932, 98, 389 tional relationship (LEVENE In vitro (SHELLING, KRAMER, and HALLER) 1929, 81, 425 and ORENT) 1928, 77, 157 ω-Hydroxy derivatives, fate, Inorganic factors determining phlorhizin effect (Corley (SHELLING, KRAMER, and

and MARVEL) 1929, 82, 77

Butyric acid-continued: 3-chlorobutyric 3-Hydroxy-, acid. configurational relationship (LEVENE and HAL-1929, 81, 425 -, methylpropylcarbinol, configurational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER) 1929, 81, 425 Phenyl-, fate, pancreatectomy (SWEET and QUICK) 1928, 80, 527 Butyrin: Tri-, metabolism (DAVIS) 1930, 88, 67 Cabbage: Blood serum calcium. effect (Kapsinow and Un-1929, 82, 377 1930, 86, 113 Leaf, respiration, hexuronic acid function (Szent-Györgyi) 1931, 90, 385 See also Brassica chinensis. Glass, anemia studies (SKINNER, STEENBOCK, and 1932, 97, 227 anemia, nutritional. studies (GERAGHTY, UNDER-HILL, ORTEN, and LEWIS) 1932-33, 99, 451

1928, 79, 121

1928, 79, 147

1928, 77, 157

ORENT)

Kidney epithelium, vitamin A deficiency, relation LEERSUM) 1928, 79, 461 Milk and milk derivatives, irradiated, calcifying properties (SUPPLEE, FLANIGAN, KAHLENBERG, and HESS) 1931, 91, 773 Tibia, new-born (Booner and HANSMANN) 1931-32, 94, 195 Tissue, Roentgen ray and microscopic investigation by (TAYLOR and SHEARD) 1929, 81, 479 Calcium: Absorption, lactose, dietary acid-base content, and intestinal hydrogen ion concentration, effect (Robinson and Duncan) 1931, 92, 435 Aqueous humor, parathyroid activity effect (MERRITT and BAUER) 1931, 90, 233 Assimilation, cod liver oil effect (GREENWALD and GROSS) 1929, 82, 505 -, dietary factors influencing (HART, STEENBOCK, TEUT, and HUMPHREY) 1929, 84, 359, 367 (HART, STEENBOCK, KLINE. and HUMPHREY) 1930, **86,** 145 Balance, cod liver oil effect (HART, TOURTELLOTTE, and 1928, 76, 143 • HEYL) -, exercise effect (Turner and HARTMAN) 1928, **78,** xxvii -, irradiation effect (HART, TOURTELLOTTE, and HEYL)

**/1928, 76, 143** 

Calcification—continued:

Calcium—continued:
Balance, lactation (Hunscher)

1928, 78, xxvi

—, negative, ultra-violet radiations, antirachitic relationship (Steenbock, Hart, Riising, Kletzien, and Scott)

1930, 87, 127

Biological materials, determination, McCrudden method (Frear and Kahlenberg)
1933, 100, 85

Blood (Tweedy and Chan-DLER) 1928, 78, lxxiii — cell (Rymer and Lewis)

1932, 95, 441
— —, red, human, absence

(LEIBOFF) 1929-30, 85, 759

—, determination, colorimetric
(ROE and KAHN)

1929, 81, 1

—, parathyroidectomy (Tweedy and Chandler) 1928, 78, lxxiii

plasma, parathyroidectomy(Reed) 1928, 77, 547

--, precipitation by lead (BIS-CHOFF and MAXWELL) 1928, 79, 5

— serum (Morgulis and Per-LEY) 1930, 88, 169

— —, cabbage effect (Kapsinow and Underwill)

1929, **82**, 377 (Culhane) 1930, **86**, 113

— —, children, non-nephritic, blood serum protein and inorganic phosphorus, non-relationship (STEARNS and KNOWLTON)

1931, 92, xii, 639

# Calcium—continued: Blood serum, determination, colorimetric (Rom) 1928, 78, xlviii , -, gasometric (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1929, 84, 217 - -, diet effect (Durré and SEMEONOFF) 1931-32, 94, 341 ---, diffusible and non-diffusible, calcium salts injection, effect (SMITH and STERN-1932, 96, 245 BERGER) ---, -- non-diffusible, determination ' (GREENBERG and GUNTHER) 1929-30, 85, 491 --, --, ultrafiltration (Nich-OLAS) 1932, 97, 457 - -, diurnal variation (Du-PRÉ and SEMEONOFF) 1931-32, 94, 341 —, ergosterol, activated. effect (Massengale and ·Nussmeier) 1930, 87, 415 - -, forms (Benjamin) 1933, 100, 57 -, -, normal, rachitic, and hypercalcemic conditions (BENJAMIN and HESS) 1933, 100, 27 -, hypercalcemia, viosterol, source (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 229 - -, inanition (Schelling) 1930, 89, 575 - -, parathyroid activity effect (MERRITT and BAUER) 1931, 90, 233 - hormone, effect

(Morgulis and Perley)

1930, 88, 169

### Calcium-continued:

Blood serum, parathyroidectomy, diet and viosterol effect (Shelling)

1932, 96, 215

—, —, dietary calcium and phosphorus, effect (Shell-

ING) 1932, 96, 195

— —, phosphate, inorganic, and, relation (GREENWALD)
1931, 93, 551

— —, phosphorus, inorganic, and protein, influence (PE-TERS and EISERSON)

1929, 84, 155 —, pregnancy (Mull and

KINNEY) 1933, 100, lxxiii
—, —, parturition, and pu-

erperium, blood serum protein and inorganic phosphorus, relation (Oberst and Plass) 1931, 92, xiii

— — protein and, relation
(Greenwald)

1931, 93, 551

— —, rickets, phosphorus administration, treatment, and spontaneous healing, effect (Hamilton, Kajdi, and Meeker) 1930, 88, 331

— —, ultrafiltrability, sodium citrate, acetate, and lactate effect (Shelling and Maslow) 1928, 78, 661

— —, vitamin B deficiency (Schelling) 1930, 89, 575

— —, women (Mull and Bill) 1932, 97, 1xv

—, women, cyclic variations (OKEY, STEWART, and GREENWOOD) 1930, 87, 91

Body, food calcium, relation (SHERMAN and BOOHER) 1931, 93, 93 Calcium—continued:

Bone, determination (Wash-BURN and SHEAR)

1932-33, 99, 21

Brain, rickets and tetany (Hess, Gross, Weinstock, and Berliner)

1932, 98, 625

Cerebrospinal fluid (Morgulis and Perley) 1930, 88, 169

— and blood serum, distribution between (Merritz and Bauer) 1931, 90, 215

 — , parathyroid activity effect (Merrit and Bauer) 1931, 90, 233

— —, — hormone, effect (Morgulis and Perley) 1930, 88, 169

Conservation, adult, vitamin D and (KLETZIEN, TEMPLIN, STEENBOCK, and THOMAS) 1932, 97, 265

(TEMPLIN and STEENBOCK) , 1933, 100, 217

—, calcium-low diet, vitamin
 D, adult, effect (Templin and Steenbock)

1933, 100, 209

—, vitamin D relation (Kletzien, Thomas, Templin, and Steenbock) 1931, 92, ix

Determination, alkalimetric titration (Fiske and Logan) 1931, 93, 211

Dietary, body calcium, relation (SHERMAN and BOQUER)

1981, 93, 93

-, parathyroid extract response, effect (Morgan and Garrison) 1931, 92, xciv

Calcium—continued:

Dietary, parathyroidectomy, tetany, blood serum calcium, and food intake, effect (Shelling) 1932, 96, 195

-, variations, effect (HAAG and PALMER) 1928, 76, 367

Diffusible, blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid (GREEN-BERG and BALLARD)

1928, **78,** lxv

Electrical transference, blood serum protein solutions (GREENBERG) 1928, 79, 177

Excretion, parathyroid hormone injection effect, normal and hypophysectomized rats (Pugsley) 1933, 100, lxxxi

—, thyroid, desiccated, feeding effect, normal and hypophysectomized rats (Pugsley) 1933, 100, lxxxi

—, urine, children and infants (STEARNS) 1932, 97, lxiii

(STEARNS) 1932, 97, lxiii Hypercalcemia, ergosterol, irradiated, influence (Jones, RAPOPORT, and HODES)

1930, 89, 647

-, -, -, intake relation (Jones and Rapoport)

1931, 93, 153

—, —, —, source (Hess, Ben-Jamin, and Gross)

1931-32, 94, 1

Hyperphosphatemia, ergosterol, irradiated, intake relation (Jones and Rapoport) 1931, 93, 153

-Increasing principle, blood plasma, parathyroid gland, reversible inactivation, (Tweedy and Torigoe)

1932, 97, xlviii

### Calcium-continued:

-Low diet, calcium conservation, vitamin D effect, adult (TEMPLIN and STEENBOCK)

1933, 100, 209

Magnesium and, relations (ELMSLIE and STEENBOCK) 1929, 82, 611

(TURNER Metabolism and HARTMAN) 1928, 78, xxvii bone diseases, relation

(STEARNS and BOYD)

1930, 87, xv, lvi -, cod liver oil, milking cows, influence (HART, STEENBOCK,

TEUT, and HUMPHREY) 1929, 84, 359

-, ergosterol, irradiated, effect (Brown and Shohl)

1930, 86, 245 (KERN, MONTGOMERY, and 1931, 93, 365

-, fluorine effect (McClure and MITCHELL)

1931, 90, 297

-, hay, variously cured, milking cows, effect (HART, STEENBOCK, TEUT, and HUM-PHREY) 1929, 84, 367

-, hypercalcuria (STEARNS and Boyn) 1930, 87, xv

-, hyperplastic thyroid, vitamin B and iodine influence (SANDBERG and HOLLY)

1932-33, 99, 547

-, hypocalcuria (STEARNS and 1930, 87, lvi Boyd)

-, lactation, diet reaction influence (Goss and Schmidt) 1930, 86, 417

-, magnesium lactate effect (CARSWELL and WINTER) 1931, 93, 411

## Calcium-continued:

Metabolism, meat diet, prolonged (McClellan, Rupp, and Toscani)

1930, 87, 669

non-rachitogenic diet (SHOHL, BENNETT, and 1928, 79, 257 WEED)

-, pregnancy, diet reaction influence (Goss and Schmidt) 1930, 86, 417

-, rickets (Shohl and Ben-NETT) 1928, 76, 633

 —, ergosterol, irradiated, alteration (Brown 1930, 86, 245 SHOHL)

-, spleen relation (UNDERHILL and Gross) 1929, 81, 163

-, yeast, irradiated, milking cows, effect (HART, STEEN-BOCK, KLINE, and HUM-PHREY) 1930, 86, 145

Microdetection (AMBERG and LANDSBURY) 1928, **78,** xlvii Microdetermination (KIRK and

SCHMIDT) 1929, 83, 311

Milk as source (KRAMER, LATZKE, and SHAW)

1928, 79, 283

-, determination (SANDERS) 1931, 90, 747

Muscle, parathyroid tetany (DIXON, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1929, 83, 737

-, striated, rickets (HAURY) 1930, 89, 467

Phosphorus, and (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 195, 215, 229

-Phosphorus complex, filtrable, adsorbable, blood serum (BENJAMIN) 1933, 100, 57

#### Calcium-continued:

-Phosphorus levels, diet, rickets production (Brown, Shohl, Chapman, Rose, and Saurwein) 1932, 98, 207

— ratio, dietary, growth, calcification, and blood, effect (Ветике, Кіск, and Wilder) 1932, 98, 389

— —, —, rickets production (Shohl, Brown, Rose, and Saurwein) 1932, 97, x (Brown, Shohl, Chapman, Rose, and Saurwein)

1932, 98, 207

— —, tibia, growing chick (Holmes, Pigott, and Camp-Bell) 1931, 92, 187 Precipitation, magnesium, phosphate, and sulfate pres-

ence (Fiske and Logan) 1931, 93, 211

-Raising principle, blood plasma, parathyroid gland, preparation and properties (Tweedy) 1930, 88, 649

——,——, parathyroid gland, purification (Tweedy and Smullen) 1931, 92, lv

Retention, cereal influence (Burron) 1929-30, 85, 405 —, crude fiber effect (Bloom)

1930, 89, 221

—, fat diet (Mallon, Jordan, and Johnson)

1930, 88, 163

—, pregnancy (Couns and Blunt) 1930, 86, 1
Soaps, absorption / (Boyd, Crum, and Lyman)
1932, 95, 29

Storage, growing children (HUNSCHER, COPE, NOLL, and MACY) 1933, 100, lv

#### Calcium—continued:

Urine, determination (FISKE and LOGAN) 1931, 93, 211

—, microdetermination (Hoff-man) 1931, 93, 787

Utilization, calcium carbonate and citrate (Russell and McDonald) 1929, 84, 463

-, dietary fat, relation (Boyd, Crum, and Lyman)

1932, 95, 19

-, lactation (Hunscher) 1930, 86, 37 (Macy, Hunscher, Mc-

CosH, and Nims)
1930, 86, 59

(Donelson, Nims, Hunscher, and Macy)

1931, 91, 675

—, —, cod liver oil and yeast supplements (Масч, Нимscher, МсСовн, and Nімs) 1930, 86, 59

 postlactation period (Don-ELSON, NIMS, HUNSCHER, and MACY) 1931, 91, 675

-, pregnancy (Macy, Hunscher, Nims, and McCose)
1930, 86, 17

Calcium carbonate: Calcium utilization of (Russell and McDonald) 1929, 84, 463

Stomach contents, hydrogen ion concentration, effect (Russell and McDonald) 1930, 87, iv

-, protein evacuation, effect (Russell and McDonald) 1930, 87, iv

Calcium citrate: Calcium utilization of (RUSSELL and Mc-DONALD) 1929. 84. 463 Calcium citrate—continued: -Like compound, blood (GREEN-BERG and GREENBERG) 1932, 97, ciii 1932-33, 99, 1 Properties (SHEAR and KRA-1928, 79, 161 MER) Stomach contents, hydrogen concentration. effect (Russell and McDonald) 1930, 87, iv -, protein evacuation, effect (Russell and McDonald) 1930, 87, iv Calcium hydroxide: Casein behavior in partial solution 1928, 79, 799 (Pertzoff) Calcium ion: Blood serum binding (SHEAR and OFFNER) 1931, 91, 291 Chloride, acetate, lactate, and citrate ions, conductivity titrations (SHEAR, KRAMER, and RESNIKOFF) 1929, 83, 721 Calcium salts: Blood serum calcium, diffusible and nondiffusible, injection effect (SMITH and STERNBERGER) 1932, 96, 245 Bone (BOGERT and HASTINGS) 1931-32, 94, 473 Ingestion effect (Robinson, HUFFMAN, and MASON) 1929, 84, 257 Calcium stearate: Solubility, bile solutions and water (LANG-LEY, ROSENBAUM, and Ros-ENBAUM) 1932-33, 99, 271 Callicrein: Properties (BISCHOFF and Elliott) 1933, 100, xvii Calorie: Intake, children, Chinese, American-born (WANG and HAWKS) 1930, 87, v

Calorimeter: Oxy-, Benedict, elementary analysis, comparison (ADAMS, BOLLMAN, and 1932, 97, xci BOOTHBY) Calorimetry: Animal (Nord and DEUEL) 1928, 80, 115 (GAEBLER) 1929, 81, 41 (CHAMBERS and LUSK) 1929-30, 85, 611 (Dann and Chambers) 1930, 89, 675 (DANN, CHAMBERS, and LUSK) 1931-32, 94, 511 (CHAMBERS, KENNARD, POL-LACK, and DANN) 1932, 97, 525 Carbon dioxide determination (McCLENDON, ANDERSON, STEGGERDA, CONKLIN, and WHITAKER) 1928, 77, 413 Clinical (McClellan, Bia-SOTTI, and HANNON) 1928, 78, 719 (McClellan, SPENCER, FALK, and Du Bois) 1928, 80, 639 (McClellan and Toscani) 1928, 80, 653 (McClellan and Du Bois) 1930, 87, 651 (McClellan, Rupp, and 1930, 87, 669 Toscani) (McClellan, Spencer, and 1931, 93, 419 FALK) (McClellan and Hannon) 1932, 95, 327 Oxygen determination (Mc-CLENDON, ANDERSON, STEG-GERDA, CONKLIN, and WHIT-AKER) 1928, 77, 413 Camel: Nitrogen excretion (SMITH and SILVETTE) 1928, 78, 409

Subjects Cancer: Blood plasma hydrogen ion concentration (Bischoff, Long, and Hill) 1930, 87, liv - reaction (MILLET) 1929, 82, 263 Glandular extirpation effect (BISCHOFF, MAXWELL, and ULLMANN) 1931, 92, lxxx Hormones (BISCHOFF, MAX-WELL, and ULLMANN) 1931, 92, lxxx 1932, 97, cii Caprin: Tri-, metabolism (Pow-1932, 95, 43 ELL) Caproic acid: e-Amino-, fate, phlorhizin effect (Corley) 1929, 81, 545 ω-Hydroxy derivatives, fate, phlorhizin effect (Corley and MARVEL) 1929, 82, 77 2-Hydroxy-, lactic acid and, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1928, 79, 475 Caproin: Tri-, body fat, inges-

Caproin: Tri-, body fat, ingestion influence (Eckstein)
1929, 84, 353

Caprylin: Tri-, metabolism (Powell) 1930, 89, 547

Carbhemoglobin: Blood (STADIE, SUNDERMAN, O'BRIEN, and WILLIAMS) 1932, 97, xcvii

—, carbon dioxide relation (STADIE and O'BRIEN)

1931, 92, xxvii

Carbinol(s): Ethylbenzyl-, carbinols, aliphatic, simple, configurational relationship (Levene and Walty)

1931-32, 94, 367

Carbinol(s)—continued:

Ethylbutyl-, lactic acid, configurational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER)

1929, 83, 579

Ethylmethyl- and ethylpropyl-, configurational relationship (Levene and Haller) 1928, 76, 415

Isobutyl-, carbinols, aliphatic, simple, configurational relationship (LEVENE and Walti) 1931-32, 94, 367

Methylbenzyl-, hydrogenation (Levene and Stevens)

1930, 89, 471

Methylbutyl-, lactic acid, configurational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER)

1928, 79, 475

Methylcyclohexyl-, and homologues, configurational relationship (Levene and Marker) 1932, 97, 379
1932-33, 99, 321

Methylhexyl-, and homologues, configurational relationship (LEVENE and MARKER)

> 1932, 97, 379 1932–33, 99, 321

d- and l-methyl-n-hexyl-, d-glucosides, emulsin hydrolysis (MITCHELL) 1929, 82, 727

Methylphenyl-, and homologues, configurational relationship (Levene and Marker) 1932, 97, 379

1932–33, 99, 321

—, hydrogenation (Levene and Stevens)

1930, 89, 471

Carbohydrate(s)-continued: Carbinol(s)—continued: Digestibility, gossypol effect Methylpropyl-, 3-hvdroxv-(GALLUP and REDER) butyric acid, configurational 1931-32, 94, 221 relationship (Levene and Egg proteins, molecular size 1929, 81, 425 HALLER) (LEVENE and ROTHEN) -, lactic acid, configurational relationship (Levene and 1929, 84, 63 Fat conversion to (DEUEL and 1929, 81, 703 HALLER) MILHORAT) 1928, 78, 299 Phenylated, configurational re-Formation, new (Con: and lationships (Levene and Cori) 1928, 79, 309 1930, 87, 375 STEVENS) Hypercholesterolemia, fasting, (LEVENE and WALTI) administration effect (SHOPE) 1931, 90, 81 1928, 80, 133 - reduction (LEVENE and Metabolism (Himwich, Kos-1930, 89, 471 STEVENS) KOFF, and NAHUM) Propylbutyl-, lactic acid, con-1929-30, 85, 571 figurational relationship (LE-(HIMWICH, CHAMBERS, Kos-VENE and HALLER) KOFF, and NAHUM) 1929, 83, 579 1931, 90, 417 (LEVENE Reactivity and (FREUDENBERG) ROTHEN) 1929, 81, 359 1932-33, 99, 647 Secondary, isopropyl and iso-(FREUDENBERG and FELTON) butyl series, configurations 1932-33, 99, 657 (LEVENE and MARKER) adrenalectomy, blood 1931, 90, 669 plasma phosphates, relation Walden inversion (Levene and (Cori and Cori) 1929, 81, 359 ROTHEN) 1932, 97, lxxxv Carbohydrate(s): Acid sulfate, -, adrenalinized fasting rat Macrocystis pyrifera (NELSON (Long and Bischoff). and CRETCHER) 1932, 98, 85 1931-32, 94, 147 -, blood plasma phosphates, Almond, nature and biologirelation (Cori and Cori) cal availability (Morgan, 1932, 97, lxxxv STRAUCH, and BLUME) -, diet factor (Wesson and 1929-30, 85, 385 MURRELL) 1933, 100, cii Balance, epinephrine and in--, fasting, epinephrine effect sulin effect (Cori and Cori) (Cori and Cori) 1928, **78,** lxii 1928, 79, 309 Digestibility coefficients, vita--, muscle, autolyzing, normal, min deficiency effect (ST. hyperthyroid, and adrenal-

ectomized animals (BUELL

and STRAUSS) 1932, 97, lxv

JULIAN and HELLER)

1931, 90, 99

Carbohydrate(s)-continued: Metabolism. postabsorptive state, epinephrine and insulin effect (Cori and Cori) 1928, 79, 321 -. sexual variation (Butts and DEUEL) 1933, 100, 415 -, vitamin deficiency effect (SURE and SMITH) 1929, 82, 307 1929, 84, 727 Milk, human, composition, supplementary feeding effect of (KLEINER and BELL) 1928, 78, xxv Muscle (SAHYUN) 1931-32, 94, 253 -, cardiac, autolyzing, normal, thyroxinized, and adrenalectomized animals, changes (BUELL, STRAUSS, and AN-DRUS) 1932, 98, 645 -. frog (Sahyun) 1931-32, 94, 29 -, gastrocnemius, autolyzing, normal, thyroxinized, and adrenalectomized animals, changes (BUELL, STRAUSS, and Andrus) 1932, 98, 645 -, mammalian, anaerobiosis, effect (CORI) 1932, 96, 259 Ovomucoid (LEVENE and 1929, 84, 49 Mori) Oxidation, catalytic (DEGER-1932, 95, 409 Reduction values, Hagedorn-Jensen, Benedict-Myers, Folin-Wu methods (PUCHER and Fince) 1928, 76, 331 -Related compounds, oxidation, catalytic (DEGERING)

1932, 95, 409

Carbohydrate(s)—continued: Sea urchin egg, lactic acid and (PERLZWEIG and BARRON) 1928, 79, 19 Thymonucleic acid (LEVENE, MIKESKA, and Mori) 1929-30, 85, 785 Tolerance, meat diet effect (Tolstoi) 1929, 83, 747 Total, muscle, adrenalin effect (Bischoff and Long) 1932, 95, 743 -, -, mammalian, glycogen and (CORI and CORI) 1933, 100, 323 Tubercle bacillus culture medium, d-arabinose and dmannose in (RENFREW) 1930, 89, 619 ----, ether-soluble lipids (An-DERSON and ROBERTS) 1930, 87, xvii (ROBERTS and 1931, 90, 33 ANDERSON) Water retention, relationship (McClendon) 1930, 87, vii Yeast, ergosterol content (Massengale, Bills, and PRICKETT) 1931-32, 94, 213 (HOPKINS, Carbon: Bacteria PETERSON, and FRED) 1929-30, 85, 21 Determination (FRIEDEMANN and KENDALL) 1929, 82, 45 Organic substances, microdetermination, manometric

(VAN SLYKE, PAGE, and

Kirk)

1933, 100, xciii

214 Carbon dioxide: Blood, absorption curve, temperature effect (EISENMAN) 1932-33, 99, 359 carbhemoglobin relation (STADIE and O'BRIEN) 1931, 92, xxvii -, dissociation curve, oxygenated human (HENDERSON, BOCK, DILL, and EDWARDS) 1930, 87, 181 - plasma, calculated from whole blood, line (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1928, 79, 781 - -, determination (SHOHL) 1929, 83, 759 - serum (EARLE and CULLEN) 1929, 83, 539 - -, determination (SHOHL) 1929, 83, 759 Muscle, determination (FER--, tension determination,

manometric (VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, and LIU) 1932, 95, 547 measurement (FERGUSON) 1932, 95, 301

Bone powder, determination, Krogh-Rehberg apparatus (Power and Adams)

1933, 100, lxxx Compounds, hemoglobin solutions (HENRIQUES)

1931, 92, 1 Cottonseed oil and sodium bicarbonate solutions, distribution (HENDRIX and BERN-1932, 97, xcv ARDONI) Determination (FRIEDEMANN and KENDALL) 1929, 82, 45 -, indirect calorimetry, respiration apparatus (Mc-CLENDON, ANDERSON, STEG- Carbon dioxide-continued:

CONKLIN. GERDA. and 1928, 77, 413 Whitaker) Evolution, blood and buffer solutions (VAN SLYKE and 1930, 87, 265 HAWKINS) -, plant materials and hemicelluloses, hydrochloric acid action (Anderson)

1931, 91, 559 Gas mixtures, determination by absorption (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY)

1932, 95, 509 -, -, isolation method (VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, and 1932, 95, 531 Liu) Glucose fermentation, sugar disappearance and, parison (HAWKINS and VAN 1929, 84, 243 SLYKE)

guson and Inving) 1929, 84, 143 -, dissociation curve, mam-

malian, living (IRVING, Fos-TER, and FERGUSON) 1932, 95, 95

Reactions, buffer systems and blood (STADIE and O'BRIEN) 1933, 100, lxxxviii

Solubility, water, salt solution, blood serum and, blood cells (Van SENDROY, SLYKE, HASTINGS, and NEILL)

1928, 78, 765 Urine water and chlorides, breathing high concentrations, effect (SIMPSON and 1928, 76, 171 Wells) ---, breathing high concentrations, effect (SIMPSON)

1929, 84, 413

Carbon monoxide: Blood, detec-Carotenase: (OLCOTT and Mction (CHRISTMAN) 1931-32, 94, 185 CANN) 1932, 97, xcvi Carotene: Adsorption (HOLMES, LAVA, DELFS, and CASSIDY) -, determination (PILAAR) 1932-33, 99, 417 1929, 83, 43 -, -, gasometric (SENDROY Blood, determination (Con-1928, 77, 619 and Liu) 1930, 89, 133 NOR) hydrogenation Gas mixtures, determination by Dihydro-, absorption with blood (SEND-1932, 96, 35 (SMITH) Hydrogenated derivatives, op-ROY) 1932, 95, 599 tical properties (SMITH) Hemoglobin, spectrograph 1931, 90, 597 (Boor and BACHEM) Hydrogenation (SMITH) 1929-30, 85, 743 1931, 90, 597 -, systems containing, hydro-1932, 96, 35 gen ion activity determina-Lettuce (OLCOVICH and MATtion, hydrogen electrode 1931, 91, 105 TILL) (STADIE and HAWES) Linoleic acid oxidation, effect 1928, 77, 241 (Monaghan and Schmitt) Carbonate: Systems containing, 1932, 96, 387 hydrogen ion activity deter-Optical properties (SMITH) mination. hydrogen 1931, 90, 597 trode (Stadie and Hawes) Oxidation, fatty acids, vola-1928, 77, 241 tile (SMITH and SPOEHR) Carbonic acid(s): Dissociation 1930, 86, 755 constant, first, various solu-Oxygen equivalent determinations, varying ionic strength tion (SMITH and SPOEHR) (STADIE and HAWES) 1930, 86, 87 1928, 77, 265 Stability, fatty acids, ethyl es-Substituted, with isobutyl and ters, liver, and vegetable oils isoamyl groups, correspond-(McDonald) ing normal carbonic acids. 1933, 100, lxix configurational relationship Synthesis, bacterial (BAU-(LEVENE and MARKER) MANN, STEENBOCK, and In-1932, 95, 1 1933, 100, xiii GRAHAM) Systems containing, hydrogen Tissues, determination (Conion activity determination. 1928, 77, 619 NOR) hydrogen electrode (STADIE Vitamin A source (KLINE. and HAWES) 1928, 77, 241 SCHULTZE, and HART) Carboxylic acids: Optical rota-1932, 97, 83 tions, homologous series (LE----, transformation in vitro VENE and MARKER) (OLCOTT and McCANN) 1932, 95, 153 1931-32, 94, 185

Catalase—continued: Casein: Alkali action (LEVENE and Bass) 1928, 78, 145 Inactivation, ultra-violet radiation, different hydrogen ion Amino acids, basic, determinaconcentrations (Morgulis) tion (CALVERY) 1929, 83, 631 1930, 86, 75 salt metabolism effect Temperature effect (Morgulis (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1928, 77, 115 and BEBER) 1930, 89, 689 Catechol: Onion scales, disease Biological value, heat effect resistance, relation (LINK and (Morgan) 1931, 90, 771 WALKER) 1933, 100, 379 Calcium hydroxide, partial so-Catharsis: Fatty acids, volatile, lution, behavior (PERTZOFF) lower, feces, effect (GROVE, 1928, 79, 799 OLMSTED, and KOENIG) Fractions, amino acid diet in-1929-30, 85, 127 adequacy, supplement (WIN-Cathode ray: Ergosterol, irradi-CATHERWOOD, DUS. ated, antirachitic potency 1931-32, 94, 173 Rose) (KNUDSON and MOORE) Milk, buffer action (WHITTIER) 1928, 78, xix 1929, 83, 79 1929, 81, 49 Nitrous acid action (WILEY Cell: Blood. See Blood cell. and Lewis) 1930, 86, 511 Ethylene protection (None and Peptic digest (Jones and Gers-FRANKE) 1928, 79, 27 DORFF) 1933, 100, lviii Phosphorus (Berggren) Methylene blue action, mecha-1932, 95, 451 nism (BARRON) - determination, Fiske-Sub-1929, 81, 445 barow colorimetric method Oxygen consumption, cyanide (Berggren) 1932, 95, 461 effect on dyes as catalyst Solubility, electrolyte effect (BARRON and HAMBURGER) (GREEN) 1931, 93, 517 1932, 96, 299 Trypsin action (VAHLTEICH) Permeability, ethylene action 1929, 82, 737 (NORD and FRANKE) Catabolism: Endogenous, tissue, 1928, 79, 27 muscular work, effect (MIT-Cellobionic acid: Lactone forma-CHELL and KRUGER) tion of, cellobiose structure. 1928, 76, 55 relation (LEVENE and Wol-Catalase: Destruction, hydrogen FROM) 1928, 77, 671 peroxide (Mongulis) Cellobiose: Chemical constitu-1931, 92, 377 tion (LEVENE and WOLFROM) Inactivation (Morgulis) 1928, 77, 671 1931, 92, 377 -, heat, varying hydrogen ion Central nervous system: Lipids, concentration (Morgulis formalin fixation, influence and Beber) 1928, 77, 115 (WEIL) 1929, 83, 601

Cephalin: Blood, determination, oxidative (Bloor) 1929, 82, 273 tribution Rennin coagulation. milk BAUER) (STONE and ALSBERG) 1928, 78, 557 Tissue, determination, oxidative (BLOOR) 1929, 82, 273 Cereal: Calcium retention. influence (Burton) 1929-30, 85, 405 Growth effect (Rose and Mc-COLLUM) 1928, 78, 535 Lactation effect (Rose and McCollum) 1928, 78, 535 Phosphorus retention, influence (Burton) · 1929-30, 85, 405 Proteins, biological value, heat effect (Morgan) 1931, 90, 771 Reproduction effect (Rose and McCollum) 1928, 78, 535 BAUER) Rickets (STEENBOCK, and BLACK, and THOMAS) 1929-30, 85, 585 Cerebronic acid: (Levene and TAYLOR) 1928, 80, 227 Fraction (TAYLOR and LE-1929, 84, 23 VENE) Cerebrospinal fluid: Alcoholic intoxication determination by Bills) analysis of (GETTLER and 1931, 92, 199 FREIREICH) Bicarbonate, blood plasma and, comparison (MUNTWYLER, WAY, and POMERENE) 1931, 92, 733 Blood plasma and, equilibrium (MERRITT and between 1931, 90, 215, 233 BAUER) (DAILEY) 1931, 93, 5 Charcoal: Calcium (Morgulis and Per-LEY) 1930, 88, 169

Cerebrospinal fluid-continued: Calcium, blood serum and, dis-(Merritt 1931, 90, 215 -, diffusible, blood serum and, comparison (GREENBERG and BALLARD) 1928, 78, lxv -, parathyroid activity effect (MERRITT and BAUER) 1931, 90, 233 -, - hormone, effect (Mor-GULIS and PERLEY) 1930, 88, 169 Chloride, blood plasma and, comparison (MUNTWYLER, WAY, and POMERENE) 1931, 92, 733 Phosphates, frog and Necturus (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and Reisinger) 1932, 97, lxxii Phosphorus distribution, blood serum and (MERRITT and 1931, 90, 215 Reducing substances, frog and Necturus (WALKER, ELLIN-WOOD, and REISINGER) 1932, 97, lxxii Sodium, blood serum and, distribution (DAILEY) 1931, 93, 5 Cerevisterol: (HONEYWELL and 1932, 97, xxxix 1932-33, 99, 71 Ch'an su: (Jensen and Chen) 1930, 87, 741 Chemical composition (JENSEN and CHEN) 1929, 82, 397 Epinephrine isolation (JENSEN and CHEN) 1929, 82, 397 Insulin adsorption (JENSEN and DE LAWDER) 1930, 87, 701

Chelonia: Body fluids, inorganic composition (SMITH) 1929, 82, 651 constitution: Optical Chemical activity, relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER) 1928, 79, 475 - rotation and (LEVENE and 1931, 93, 749 MARKER) 1932, 97, 563 (LEVENE, MARKER, and Ro-1933, 100, 589 THEN) Organic compounds, esterase and lipase, relation (GLICK) 1932, 97, lxvii Physiological response, relation 1932, 96, 83 (QUICK) 1932, 97, 403 1932, 98, 157 Chinese, American-Children: born, basal metabolism and calorie and protein intake (WANG and HAWKS) 1930, 87, v Growing, calcium and phosphorus storage (Hunscher, COPE, NOLL, and MACY) 1933, 100, lv Mineral balances, successive (HUNSCHER, COPE, NOLL, MACY, COOLEY, PENBERTHY, and Armstrong) 1932, 97, lxiv Muscle dystrophy, pseudohypertrophic, glycine and creaeffect tine administration (CHANUTIN, Butt, and 1933, 100, xxvi ROYSTER) Non-nephritic, blood serum calcium, protein, and phosphorus, inorganic, non-relationship (STEARNS KNOWLTON)

1931, 92, xii, 639

Children-continued: calcium. excretion Urine (STEARNS) 1932, 97, lxiii Chloride(s): Blood, determination (Wilson and Ball) 1928, 79, 221 (LEWIS and BINKLEY) 1930, 87, xxiii -. -. electrometric (FORBES and IRVING) 1929, 83, 387 Slyke method -, -, Van (EISENMAN) 1929, 82, 411 -, distribution (HASTINGS and VAN DYKE) 1928, 78, XXXV (MUNTWYLER, Rose, and 1931, 92, xc Myers) (MUNTWYLER, MYERS, and 1931, 92, 721 -, -, normal and pathological (HASTINGS, SENDROY, McIntosh, and Van SLYKE) 1928, 79, 193 -, -, sodium bromide ingestion effect (VAN DYKE and HASTINGS) 1931, 92, 27 -, drying effect (SUNDERMAN and WILLIAMS) 1931, 92, 99 (SUNDERMAN) 1931, 92, lxxi —, glucose ingestion effect (Mosenthal and Bruger) 1932, 97, lxxxiii vitro, indistribution (HASTINGS and VAN DYKE) 1931, 92, 13 -, Limulus polyphemus, sea water, and distribution between, hemocyanin influence (THOMAS) 1929, 83, 71 - plasma and ascitic fluid, comparison (MUNTWYLER, WAY, and POMERENE)

1931, 92, 733

Chloride(s)—continued: Blood plasma and cells, distribution between (Mun-TWYLER, ROSE, and MYERS) 1931, 92, xc (MUNTWYLER, MYERS, and 1931, 92, 721 WAY) cerebrospinal fluid, comparison (MUNTWYLER. WAY, and POMERENE) 1931, 92, 733 - serum, determination (WILson and BALL) 1928, 78, p. I (WILSON and BALL) 1928, 79, 221 Excretion, achlorhydria (Hub-1930, 88, 361 BARD) respiratory rate effect (HUBBARD and ALLISON) 1930, 89, 627 Microdetermination (FAIR-HALL and HEIM) 1932, 97, xciii Tissue, animal, determination, electrometric (FORBES and IRVING) 1929, 83, 337 —. determination (SUNDER-MAN) 1933, 100, xci —, —, Van Slyke method (Ers-1929, 82, 411 ENMAN) -, drying effect (SUNDERMAN and WILLIAMS) 1931, 92, 99 (SUNDERMAN) 1931, 92, lxxi Urine, carbon dioxide breathing, high concentrations, effect (Simpson and Wells) 1928, 76, 171 -, glomerulus, frog (FREE-MAN, LIVINGSTON, and RICH-ARDS) 1930, 87, 467 Chloride(s)-continued: Urine. overbreathing effect (SIMPSON and WELLS) .1928, 76, 171 Chloride ion: Calcium ion, conductivity titrations (SHEAR, KRAMER, and RESNIKOFF) 1929, 83, 721 Gastric juice (Hor-Chlorine: 1932, 97, 585 LANDER) Chloroaliphatic acids: Hydroxyaliphatic acids, 2-, 3-, 4substituted, configurational correlation (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 83, 591 3-Chlorobutyric acid: 3-Hvdroxybutyric acid, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 81, 425 Blood cholesterol, Chloroform: effect (GRAY) 1930, 87, 591 Chloropropionic acid: Chlorosuccinic acid, configurational relationship (Levene and 1929, 83, 185 HALLER) 2-Chloropropionic acid: Lactic acid, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 81, 703 Chlorosuccinic acid: Chloropropionic and lactic acids, configurational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER) 1929, 83, 185 Cholesterol: Absorption spec-(Koch, Koch, and trum LEMON) 1929-30, 85, 159 Adsorption (HOLMES, LAVA, DELFS, and CASSIDY)

1932-33, 99, 417

1932, 98, 181

Bile salt solutions, behavior

(SPANNER and BAUMAN)

Cholesterol-continued:

### Cholesterol—continued: (BILLS. Biochemical study HONEYWELL, and MACNAIR) 1928, 76, 251 Blood, chloroform, paraldehyde, and urethane effect (GRAY) 1930, 87, 591 -. cyclic variations, women, dietary sterol, effect (OKEY and STEWART) 1932, 97, xxxix -, determination (LING) 1928, 76, 361 -, diet relation, women (OKEY and STEWART) 1932-33, 99, 717 -, diurnal variation (BRUGER and Somach) 1932, 97, 23 -, lactation cycle (MAYNARD, HARRISON, and McCAY) 1931, 92, 263 - serum, age effect (SHOPE) 1928, 80, 141 tissue feeding ---. beef (Muller) 1929, 84, 345 Derivatives (SHRINER and Ko) 1928, 80, 1 Destruction, animal organism (PAGE and MENSCHICK) 1932, 97, 359 Determination, Okey method, simplified (TURNER) 1931, 92, xci, 495 Esterase. animal tissues (SHOPE) 1928, 80, 127 Growth influence (SINCLAIR) 1930, 88, 575 Heat of combustion (BILLS, Cox, and STEEL)

1929, 84, 655

abnormal

values,

(RALLS) 1932, 97, xxxviii

Iodine

Metabolism, ovary and testis, (RANDLES relation 1929, 82, 57 KNUDSON) suprarenal gland and spleen, relation (RANDLES and Knupson) 1928, 76, 89 Microdetermination (OKEY) 1930, 87, xxi 1930, 88, 367 1931, 92, 303 (YASUDA) -Rich diet, tissue lipids, effect 1933, 100, lxxv Saponification effect (OKEY) 1930, 87, xxi Spectroscopic study (BILLS, HONEYWELL, and MACNAIR) 1928, 76, 251 Cholesterol ester: Blood serum and plasma (SHOPE) 1928, 80, 125 Cholic acid: Bile, determination (REINHOLD and WILSON) 1932, 96, 637 Choline: Blood sugar, influence (Underhill and Petrelli) 1929, 81, 159 Choroid: Vitamin Α (SMITH. YUDKIN, KRISS, and ZIM-MÈRMAN) 1931, 92, xcii Chromoproteins: Chemistry (LE-VENE and SCHORMÜLLER) 1931, 93, 571 Cinnamic acid: Benzoylamino-, derivatives, mercaptan addition (NICOLET) 1932, 95, 389

Citrate ion: Calcium ion, conductivity titrations (SHEAR,

KRAMER, and RESNIKOFF)

1929, 83, 721

Citric acid: Determination, citric acid enzyme, cucumber seeds (ADAMS) 1931, 92, lxxiv Enzyme, cucumber seeds, citric acid determination (ADAMS) 1931, 92, lxxiv Metabolism (Kuyper and MATTILL) 1933, 100, lxi Clostridium acetobutylicum: Maize fermentation, acids in PETERSON, (STILES. and 1929, 84, 437 FRED) Methylglyoxal formation (PETT and WYNNE) 1932, 97, 177 Clotting: Blood plasma, interfacial adsorption factor (Jon-1929, 81, 99 LIN) Cobalt:-Cysteine complex, oxidized (MICHAELIS and YAM-1929, 83, 367 AGUCHI) -Cysteine-hydrogen peroxide complex (Sobel and KRAM-ER) 1932, 97, Ixxxix Microdetermination. colorimetric (MICHAELIS and YAM-1929, 83, 367 AGUCHI) Nutrition (STARE and ELVE-1932-33, 99, 473 HJEM) Polycythemia, blood volume (ORTEN, UNDERHILL, MU-GRAGE, and LEWIS) 1932-33, 99, 457 -, manganese effect (ORTEN. Underhill, Mugrage, and Lewis) 1932-33, 99, 465 -, milk-iron-copper diet, supplement (ORTEN, UNDER-HILL, MUGRAGE, and LEWIS) 1932, 96, 11 Cobaltous cysteine: Oxidation (KENDALL and Holst) 1931, 91, 435 Cock: Sebright, hen-feathering (GALLAGHER. **Домм.** Koch) 1933, 100, xlvii Cocoon: Tyrosine (SILBERMAN and Lewis) 1932, 95, 491 Cod: Liver. variations sex (HAWK) 1930, 87, xlviii Cod liver oil: Biological assay (ADAMS and McCollum) 1928, 78, 495 Calcium assimilation (GREEN-WALD and GROSS) 1929, 82, 505 balance, effect (HART, TOURTELLOTTE, and HEYL) 1928, 76, 143 - metabolism, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, TEUT, and HUMPHREY) 1929, 84, 359 - utilization, lactation, supplement (MACY, HUNSCHER, McCosH, and Nims) 1930, 86, 59 Dilution curve, antimony trichloride (Norris CHURCH) 1930, 87, 139 Nitrogen utilization, lactation, supplement (MACY, HUNscher, McCosh, and Nims) 1930, 86, 59 Nursing young, requirements (SURE) 1928, 76, 659 Phosphorus utilization, lactation, supplement (MACY, HUNSCHER, McCosH, and NIMS) 1930, 86, 59 Sex variations (HAWK) 1930, **87**, xlviii Tetany prevention, parathyroidectomy (GREENWALD and

1929, 82, 505

GRoss)

Colon bacillus-continued: Cod liver oil-continued: Proteins and lipids, synthesis Tetany prevention, thyroparaby (Eckstein and Soule) thyroidectomy, effect 1931, 91, 395 (GREENWALD and GROSS) Comb: Growth-stimulating male 1928, 78, lxviii hormone, alkali effect (GAL-Vitamin fraction, separation LAGHER and Koch) 1928, 80, 9 (MARCUS) 1933, 100, xlvii Coffee-bean: Chemistry (BEN-Polymerization Condensation: gis and Anderson) and (LEVENE and WALTI) 1932, 97, 99 1928, 77, 685 Coffee-bean oil: Kahweol from. 1928, 78, 23 properties (BENGIS and AN-1932, 97, 99 1928, 79, 363 DERSON) Unsaponifiable matter (BEN-1929, 84, 39 GIS and ANDERSON) 1930, 88, 771 1931-32, 94, 353 1932, 97, 99 Micro-Collagen: Integument, chemiscell: Conductance try (Morse) 1932, 97, xxx 1932-33, 99, 445 (WHITE) Conductivity assembly: Biologi-Quinhydrone-, elec-Collodion: trode (Bugner) cal fluids (SUNDERMAN) 1930, 88, 61 1931, 92, 513 Colloid: Adsorption, interfacial, Copper: Alanine complexes concentration of solutions (Borsook and THIMANN) 1929, 84, 543 1932, 98, 671 (Johlin) Biological, Anemia, milk- and iron-probound water (GREENBERG) duced, relation (WADDELL, 1932, 97, xlv Blood serum, osmotic pressure, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and determination (TURNER) 1929, 83, 251 HART) -, nutritional, iron supple-1932, 96, 487 Osmotic pressure determina-(WADDELL, mented bv tion (HILL) STEENBOCK, and HART) 1932-33, 99, 323 1929, 84, 115 ORTEN, and and aerogenes, Colon: Bacteria (Underhill, trehalose fermentation (PoE 1931, 91, 13 Lewis) and FIELD) -, -, supplement variations 1932-33, 99, 283 (MITCHELL and MILLER) -, sugars, rare, fermentation 1931, 92, 421 (Por and Firin) Biological material, determina-1932-33, 99, 283 tion (ELVEHJEM and LINDOW) Colon bacillus: Blood non-glu-1929, 81, 435 cose reducing substances, ac-(Elve-Blood, distribution tion (HUBBARD and DEE-HJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART) 1930, 86, 575 GAN) 1929, 83, 21

1929, 83, 27

1932-33, 99, 469

-Milk-iron diet, effect (UNDER-

Lewis)

HILL, ORTEN, MUGRAGE, and

Copper—continued: Copper—continued: Blood hemoglobin. relation Hemoglobin formation, (McHARGUE, HEALY, and supplement (ELVEHJEM and 1928, 78, 637 1932, 95, 363 -Combining ratio, hemocyanin - molecule constituent (ELVE-(REDFIELD, COOLIDGE, and HJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART) MONTGOMERY) 1929, 83, 21 1928, 76, 197 - regeneration, rôle (KEIL and Determination, Biazzo meth-Nelson) 1931, 93, 49 od, Drabkin-Waggoner mod-- synthesis, relation (ELVEification (Elvehjem and HJEM and HART) HART) 1931, 91, 37 1929, 84, 131 -, ethyl xanthate and Biazzo -Iodometric reagents, sugar demethods, modified (DRABtermination (SHAFFER and KIN and WAGGONER) Somogyi) 1933, 100, 695 1930, 89, 51 Iron metabolism, action (ELVE-Egg. diet effect (ELVEHJEM, 1932, 97, xvi HJEM) KEMMERER, HART, and HAL-(ELVEHJEM and SHERMAN) 1929-30, 85, 89 PIN) 1932, 98, 309 - yolk (Erikson, Boyden, --- influence (Josephs) MARTIN, and INSKO) 1932, 96, 559 1933, 100, xl Liver and liver extracts Feedingstuff (ELVEHJEM and (MEYER and EGGERT) 1929, 82, 473 HART) 1932-33, 99, 265 Food (LINDOW, ELVEHJEM, , infant (Morrison and and Peterson) Nash) 1930, 87, xl 1929, **82,** 465 1930, 88, 479 Glutathione, crystalline, oxida--Manganese-iron complex. tion, effect (Voegruin, Johnhemoglobin building (TITUS, son, and Rosenthal) CAVE, and HUGHES) 1931, 93, 435 1928, 80, 565 Glycine complexes (Borsook Metabolism (LINDOW, PETERand THIMANN) son, and STEENBOCK) 1932, 98, 671 1929, 84, 419 Hemocyanin, Limulus polyphe-Milk (QUAM and HELLWIG) mus (REDFIELD, COOLIDGE. 1928, 78, 681 1928, 76, 185 and SHOTTS) diet effect (ELVEHJEM, Hemoglobin building influence STEENBOCK, and HART)

(Tirus and Hughes)

---, iron supplement (HART,

STEENBOCK, WADDELL, and

ELVERJEM) 1928, 77, 797

1929, 83, 463

Copper—continued: -Milk-iron diet, polycythemia, cobalt supplement (ORTEN, Underhill, Mugrage, and 1932, 96, 11 Lewis) Physiology (FLINN and In-1929, 84, 101 OUYE) Reproduction, rôle (KEIL and 1931, 93, 49 NELSON) Reticulocyte response, anemia, (ELVEHJEM 1933, 100, xxxix SCHULTZE) Storage, body (Titus and 1929, 83, 463 HUGHES) Urine, normal (RABINOWITCH) 1933, 100, 479 Vitamin B supplement, lactation (SURE) 1928, 80, 289 Yeast growth and metabolism, rôle (ELVEHJEM) 1931, 90, 111 Copper ion: Resorption, coagulated proteins (HENDRIX) 1928, 78, 653 Copper salts: Blood deproteinization (Somogyi) 1931, 90, 725 output, Hemoglobin effect (ELDEN, SPERRY. Rob-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIP-1928, 79, 577 Copper sulfate: Lipase, influence (PARFENTJEV, DEVRIENT, and SOKOLOFF) 1931, 92, 33 Coprophagy: Nutrition factor (KENNEDY and PALMER) 1928, 76, 607 Vitamins B and G assay, influ-(GUERRANT and ence DUTCHER) 1932, 98, 225 Coral: Gorgonian, iodine (Sugi-MOTO) 1928, 76, 723

Corn: Amino acid deficiency, growth effect (MITCHELL and 1932, 95, 263 SMUTS) Glutelins (Jones and Csonka) 1928, 78, 289 Rickets, irradiation and minsupplements. eral effect (STEENBOCK, BLACK. 1929-30, 85, 585 THOMAS) Vitamin B complex (HUNT) 1928, 78, 83 See also Maize. Corn-meal: Protein. body weight, tryptophane supplement, effect (CARY and HUF-1932, 97, xxxii NAGEL) Corpus luteum: Lipid (BLOOR, OKEY, and CORNER) 1930, 86, 291 Corpuscle: Blood. See Blood cell. Corvnebacterium: Vitamin A production (SKINNER and GUNDERSON) 1932, 97, 53 Cottonseed: Hulls, hemicellulose (Anderson and Kinsman) 1931-32, 94, 39 Meal, diet effect (GALLUP) 1931, 91, 387 Proteins, digestibility (GAL-1928, 76, 43 LUP) Toxicity (Nelson and Jones) 1930, **87,** xlvii Cottonseed oil: Fat, body, ingestion effect (ELLIS) 1931, 92, xxxv (ELLIS, ROTHWELL, and Poor) 1931, 92, 385 Cozymase: Phosphatase activity. relation (RAYMOND) 1928, 79, 637 Cranberry: Iodine (Morse) 1928, 79, 409 Cranberry-continued: Creatine-continued: Mineral constituents (Morse) 1929, 81, 77 BEARD) Creatine: Administration effect (PEABODY and HILL) 1929, 82, 687 Blood, creatine feeding influence (CHANUTIN and SIL-1928, 80, 589 VETTE) -, fasting influence (CHANUand Schwab) TIN and SILVETTE) 1928, 80, 589 and SILVETTE) - sugar, effect (HILL) 1928, 78, iv Muscle (HILL and MATTISON) BEARD) 1929, 82, 679 Body, creatine ingestion effect (CHANUTIN) 1930, 87, viii -, diet effect (CHANUTIN) 1930, 89, 765 -, fasting effect (Chanutin) 1930, 87, viii (CHANUTIN and SHEARER) 1931, 91, 475 -, nephrectomy effect (CHAand SHEARER) NUTIN) 1930, 89, 765 nitrogen, ingestion effect -, fish (HUNTER) 1930, 87, viii (CHANUTIN) -Creatinine conversion, protein metabolism influence (Bolltional (GOETTSCH 1929-30, 85, 169 MAN) Brown) - excretion, arginine feeding Origin (BRAND, effect (HYDE and Rose) 1929, 84, 535 — metabolism, proteins and amino acids, effect (BEARD and BARNES) 1931-32, 94, 49 transformation Creatinine. (Rose, Ellis, and Helm-VETTE) 1928, 77, 171 Excretion, fasting (Morgulis) TIN and SILVETTE) 1929, 83, 299

Growth effect (CHANUTIN and 1928, 78, 167 Liver (CHANUTIN and BEARD) 1928, 78, 167 Metabolism, myositis fibrosa (Bodansky, Schwab, and BRINDLEY) 1929-30, 85, 307 -. - ossificans (Bodansky 1930, 87, x -, nephrectomy (CHANUTIN 1929-30, 85, 179 (CHANUTIN and 1928, 78, 167 (BODANSKY) 1931, 91, 147 - creatinine coefficient, relationship (CHANUTIN and KIN-1932-33, 99, 125 dystrophy, pseudohypertrophic, effect (CHANUTIN, BUTT, and ROYSTER) 1933, 100, xxvi -, fasting effect (CHANUTIN 1931, 91, 475 1929, 81, 513 -, muscle dystrophy, nutri-1932, 97, 549 HARRIS, SANDBERG, and LASKER) 1930, 87, ix (Brand and Harris) 1931, 92, lix Tissue, creatine feeding influence (Chanutin and Sil-1928, 80, 589 -, fasting influence (CHANU-1928, 80, 589

MAN)

1929-30, 85, 169

Creatinine: Blood (GAEBLER) Creatinine-continued: 1930, 89, 451 compound, Red isolation (GREENWALD) nature (GAEBLER and 1928, 80, 103 Keltch) 1928, 76, 337 Crocodile: Blood, physicochemi-Coefficient, muscle creatine, relationship (CHANUTIN and cal properties (DILL and 1932-33, 99, 125 EDWARDS) 1931, 90, 515 KINARD) Crotalus atrox: See Rattlesnake. Compound, picric acid, sodium Crotalus oregonus: See Rattlehydroxide. and (Greensnake. WALD) 1928, 77, 539 Creatine-, conversion, protein Crude fiber: Calcium and phosmetabolism influence (Bollphorus retention. effect 1930, 89, 221 1929-30, 85, 169 (BLOOM) -, excretion, arginine feeding Cucumber: Seeds, citric acid eneffect (HYDE and Rose) zvme, citric acid determination (ADAMS) 1931, 92, lxxiv 1929, 84, 535 -, metabolism, protein, and Cunner: Muscle, dehydrogenases amino acids, effect (BEARD (COLLETT) 1928, 78, 685 Cyanhemoglobin: Solutions, biand BARNES) carbonate ion activity co-1931-32, 94, 49 efficient (STADIE and HAWES) -, transformation (Rose, EL-LIS, and HELMING) 1928, 77, 265 -, carbonic acid dissociation 1928, 77, 171 Determination, Pulfrich photoconstant, apparent, (STADIE and HAWES) meter (KASSELL) 1933, 100, lviii 1928, 77, 265 Excretion, fasting (Morgulis) Cyanide(s): Blood cell, red, res-1929, 83, 299 piration acceleration (WEN-Jaffe ~reaction, chemistry 1931, 92, xlvii DEL) (GREENWALD) Cellular oxygen consumption, 1928, 77, 539 dves as catalyst (BARRON 1928, 80, 103 and HAMBURGER) 1930, 86, 333 - 1932, 96, 355 Muscle, microdetermination Cysteine oxidation. action (OCHOA and VALDECASAS) (Gerwe) 1931, 92, 525 1929, 81, 351 Dialuric acid oxidation, spon-Picric acid compound with taneous, effect (HILL) (GREENWALD) 1931, 92, 471 1930, 86, 333 Kidney respiration, Preparation (GREENWALD) (MUNTWYLER and BINNS) 1929, 81, 73 1932, 97, Ixxviii Protein metabolism influence. Liver respiration, creatine conversion to (Boll-(MUNTWYLER and BINNS)

1929, 83, 191

Cyanide(s)—continued: Cysteine—continued: Metabolism, thyroid gland and Complexes, iron group (MI-(BAUMANN, SPRINSON, and CHAELIS and BARRON) METZGER) 1933, 100, xiii Poisoning, methylene blue and sodium nitrite, action (WEN-1933, 100, c Sugar oxidation, alkaline solution (HARNED and DEERE) 1932, 97, lxxxii Cymarin: Allo- (JACOBS) 1930, 88, 519 Isomerization, enzyme (JAC-1930, 88, 519 Periplo- (JACOBS and HOFF-MANN) 1928, 79, 519 Sarmento- (JACOBS and HEI-1929, 81, 765 DELBERGER) -, sugar (JACOBS and BIGE-1932, 96, 355 row) Cysteic acid: Glycyl-, synthesis 1933, 100, civ (WHITE) Phenylhydantoin, preparation and properties (ANDREWS and Andrews) 1933, 100, vi Cysteine: Alkali action (CLARKE and INOUYE) 1930, 89, 399 Arsenic derivatives (Johnson and Voegtlin) 1930, 89, 27 Autoxidation. iron-free (GERWE) 1931, 92, 399 o-Benzoquinone test (HESS and SULLIVAN) 1932-33, 99, 95 -Cobalt-hydrogen peroxide complex (Sobel and KRA-1932, 97, lxxxix MER) Cobalt, oxidized, complex (MI-CHAELIS and YAMAGUCHI) 1929, 83, 367 Cobaltous, oxidation (KEN-DALL and Holst) 1931, 91, 435 Color test (DYER and BAU-1932, 95, 483 DISCH)

Derivatives, deamination, alkaline (CLARKE and INOUYE) 1931-32, 94, 541 -, sulfur lability (NICOLET) 1932, 95, 389 Determination (DOWLER) 1928, 78, xxxviii -, gasometric (BAERNSTEIN) 1930, 89, 125 (HESS) 1933, 100, liv Egg, developing (CALVERY) 1930, 87, 691 Insulin, crystalline, inactivation (DU VIGNEAUD, FITCH, PEKAREK, and Lockwood) 1931-32, 94, 233 derivatives (An-Mercury DREWS and WYMAN) 1930, 87, 427 Oxidation, cyanides and cystine, action (GERWE) 1931, 92, 525 -, iron, catalytic effect (MI-CHAELIS) 1929, 84, 777 -, spontaneous (Gerwe) 1931, 91, 57 1931, 92, 399, 525 Oxidizing power (KENDALL) 1928, 78, xl Potential, mercury electrode, mechanism (BARRON, FLEX-NER, and MICHAELIS) 1929, 81, 743 o-Quinone test (BAUDISCH and 1932-33, 99, 485 DYER) Reducing power (KENDALL) 1928, 78, xl Reduction, free metals, effect (MICHAELIS and BARRON) 1929, 81, 29

Cystine-continued: Cysteine—continued: Reduction potential (MICHAE-Complex, urine (BRAND, HAR-LIS and FLEXNER) RIS. and BILOON) 1928, 79, 689 1930, 86, 315 Sulfur lability (NICOLET) oxidation, Cysteine action 1932, 95, 389 1931, 92, 525 (GERWE) Thiohydantoin (NICOLET) Deaminization (ANDREWS) 1930, 88, 395 1928, 78, lxiii - derivatives, alkaline action 1930, 87, 681 (NICOLET) 1930, 88, 403 Decomposition, acid solution Cysteine cuprous mercaptide: 1932, 97, xix (Andrews) Cystine determination -. alkaline (ANDREWS) (VICKERY and WHITE) 1928, 80, 191 1932-33, 99, 701 -Deficient diet, disulfide acids. hvdrochloride: Iron-Cysteine supplement (Westerman free preparation (GERWE) 1928, 79, 413 and Rose) 1931, 91, 57 - -, hair growth, relation Cystine: Absorption, gastrointestinal, rate (WILSON) BRAMAN, and (BEADLES, 1930, 87, 175 MITCHELL) 1930, 88, 623 · spectrum (Foster, Ans----, methionine supplement Low, and Barnés) (JACKSON and BLOCK) 1930, 89, 665 1932, 98, 465 Alkali action (GORTNER and ---, production (White and SINCLAIR) 1929, 83, 681 1933, 100, ciii JACKSON) (CLARKE and INOUYE) ---, thiopyruvic acid deriva-1930, 89, 399 tives (BLOCK and JACKSON) (THOR and GORTNER) 1931, 92, xci 1932-33, 99, 383 Determination (DOWLER) Arthritis (Sullivan and Hess) 1928, 78, xxxviii 1932, 97, xxv (VICKERY and WHITE) Blood, determination (HARD-1932, 97, xviii ING and CARY) -, cysteine cuprous mercap-1928, 78, xlix tide (VICKERY and WHITE) - serum proteins (Tuchman 1932-33, 99, 701 and REINER) -, gasometric (BAERNSTEIN) 1933, 100, 775 1930, 89, 125 (REINER and SOBOTKA) (HESS) 1933, 100, liv 1933, 100, 779 Chemical properties (FOSTER, Dietary, hair cystine, relation Anslow, and Barnés) (SMUTS, MITCHELL, 1930, 89, 665 HAMILTON) 1932, 95, 283 Cystine—continued: Cystine—continued: Dietary, hair growth, relation (LIGHTBODY and LEWIS) 1929, 82, 485 (SMUTS. MITCHELL, and orimetric HAMILTON) 1932, 95, 283 MARENZI) Egg, developing (CALVERY) 1930, 87, 691 Glutelins (Csonka) MITCHELL) 1932, 97, 281 Racemization. Hair, dietary cystine, relation (Andrews) MITCHELL, Reduction (SMUTS. HAMILTON) 1932, 95, 283 Histidine, separation (Vick-ERY and LEAVENWORTH) 1929, 83, 523 Homologue, methionine decomposition with sulfuric acid. formation (Burz and DU VIGNEAUD) 1932-33, 99, 135 and GORTNER) Mercuric salts action (Simon-SEN) 1931-32, 94, 323 Meso-, isolation and characterization (Loring and Du Vig-NEAUD). 1932, 97, xxiv Metabolism (JACKSON and 1932, 97, cvi BLOCK) 1932, 98, 465 Nephropathogenic action (Cox. SMYTHE, and FISH-1929, 82, 95 Oxidation (Toennies and La-1933, 100, 463 AINE) -, acid solution (ANDREWS) 1932, 97, 657 1933, 100, iv (NICOLET) -, iodine (Seinoeara) 1932, 96, 285 -, non-hydrolytic (Toennies and LAVINE) 1933, 100, xci - rate, rabbit (STEARNS and VAN, HESS, and CHASE) 1930, 86, 93 LEWIS) 1930, 87, xxiv

Phaseolin (SULLIVAN) 1928, 78, xv Proteins, determination, col-(FOLIN 1929, 83, 103 -, pea and potato, deficiency (BEADLES, BRAMAN, and 1930, 88, 615 acid solution 1932, 97, xix VIGNEAUD, UQ) AUDRIETH, and LORING) 1930, 87, xxx oxidation-reduction systems, kinetics (PREISLER) 1930, 87, 767 Silver salts action (VICKERY and LEAVENWORTH) 1930, 86, 129 Sodium hydroxide effect (Thor 1932-33, 99, 383 Solubility, acid-base systems .(Toennies and Lavine) 1933, 100, 463 Solution, Roentgen ray effect (STENSTRÖM and LOHMANN) 1928, 79, 673 Stability, acid-base systems (TOENNIES and LAVINE) 1933, 100, 463 Sulfite action upon (CLARKE) 1932, 97, 235 Thiohydantoin (NICOLET) 1930, 88, 395 - derivatives, alkali action 1930, 88, 403 Tissue, determination (Sulli-VAN, HESS, and CHASE) 1930, 87, xxiv . Urine, determination (SULLI-

D d-Cystine: l-Cystine and, growthpromoting properties, com-(DU VIGNEAUD, parison DORFMANN, and LORING) 1932, 98, 577 Dehydrogenase: Isolation, pure (HOLLANDER and DU VIGNEAUD) 1931-32, 94, 243 *i*-Cystine: Resolution LANDER and DU VIGNEAUD) 1931-32, 94, 243 GAVRAN) l-Cystine: Alkali salts, crystal-(COLLETT. lized, preparation and properties (TOENNIES and LAVINE) 1931, 90, 203 d-Cystine and, growth-promot-RHEINBERGER) ing properties, comparison (DU VIGNEAUD, DORFMANN, and Loring) 1932, 98, 577 Optical rotation (Toennies and LAVINE) 1930, 89, 153 Urine sulfur, monobromobeningestion, relation zene (WHITE and LEWIS) 1932, 98, 607 Cystine hydrochloride: Iron-free, preparation (GERWE) 1931, 91, 57 Cystine phenylhydantoin: Decomposition (BERGMANN, ANDREWS, and ANDREWS) 1931, 92, xxxvii and Major) HARRIS, Cystinuria: (Brand, and Biloon) 1930, 86, 315 Metabolism and (Lewis 1929, 81, 285 Lough) Tuberculosis (Lewis and 1930, 87, lvii O'CONNOR) Cytochrome: Yeast and iron 1932, 98, 755 (COOLIDGE) Cytosine: Nucleoside, metabolism (EMERSON and CERE-(PARSONS and KELLY) CEDO) 1930, 87, 453

Deficiency disease: Fat-free diet (Burn and Burn) 1929, 82, 345

Intracellular, specificity (COLLETT)

1928, 78, 685

(COLLETT and CLARKE)

1929, 82, 429 (COLLETT, CLARKE, and Mc-1929, 82, 435 RHEINBERGER. and LITTLE) 1933, 100, 271 -, -, hydrogen ion concentration effect (McGavran and

1933, 100, 267

Muscle, cunner (COLLETT) 1928, 78, 685

-, fish and frog, compounds of arsenic, selenium, and tellurium, effect (COLLETT. RHEINBERGER, and LITTLE) 1933, 100, 271

-, poison effect, (Collett and Clarke)

1929, 82, 429 -, frog (Collett, Clarke, and McGavran) 1929, 82, 435

Depressor: Activity, brain extracts (Weber, Nanninga,

1932, 97, xcviii

Dermatitis: Egg white, diet cure (PARSONS, LEASE, and KEL-1933, 100, lxxvii -Preventing vitamin, ultra-violet rays, effect (Hogan and RICHARDSON) 1932, 97, vii -Producing factor, egg white

1933, 100, 645

Desose: d-2-Gluco-, blood sugar, influence (FREUDENBERG) 1932-33, 99, 647 Desoxy acids: Lactones, unsaturated hydrogenation (JACOBS and SCOTT) 1930, 87, 601 1931, 93, 139 Dextrin: Metabolism rate, ingestion effect (Wesson) 1930, 87, liii Respiratory quotient, ingestion effect (Wesson) 1930, 87, liii Dextrose: Levulose and, galactose tolerance, effect (Con-TEA) 1928, 76, 31 See also Glucose. Diabetes: Blood diastase, insulin effect (REID and MYERS) 1932-33, 99, 607 - sugar, dialysis rate (Bell and KLEINER) 1930, **87,** xxxv — distribution (Shope) 1928, 78, 111 (SPANNUTH and POWER) 1931, 93, 343 -, insulin effect (Shope) 1928, 78, 111 Coma, blood, physicochemical properties (DILL, Bock, LAWRENCE, TALBOTT, and Henderson) 1929, 81, 551 Galactose tolerance (RoE and SCHWARTZMAN) 1932, 96, 717 Glucose-lactic acid cycle (HIM-WICH, CHAMBERS, KOSKOFF, and Nahum) 1931, 90, 417 insulin effect Ketonuria. 1931, 92, 679 (Behre)

Diabetes—continued: Ketosis threshold (McClel-LAN, SPENCER, FALK, and 1928, 80, 639 Du Bors) Mellitus, blood colloidal osmotic pressure (RABINO-WITCH) 1930, 87, lvii Muscle sugar, true (TRIMBLE and CAREY) 1931, 90, 655 Myrtomel effect (Morrell, VARLEY. HART. 1928, 78, lxviii Schwoch) Pancreatic, blood acetone, various organs, effect (HIM-WICH, GOLDFARB, and WEL-1931, 93, 337 Phlorhizin, blood acetone, various organs, effect (HIMWICH, GOLDFARB, and WELLER) 1931, 93, 337 -, glucose tolerance and nutrition (DEUEL) 1930, 89, 77

1930, 89, 77
—, mechanism (Nash)
1929, 83, 139

(Deuel) 1930, 89, 77
—, nature (Shorr, Loebel,

—, nature (SHORR, LOEBEL, and RICHARDSON) 1930, **86,** 529

—, nutrition and glucose tolerance (Deuel) 1930, 89, 77
Skin sugar, true (Trimble and Carey) 1931, 90, 655
Tissue, respiratory quotient (Richardson, Shorr, and

LOEBEL) 1930, 86, 551

Diacetic acid: Metabolism, fasting (Butts and Deuel)

1933, 100, 415
Diacetone galactose: Ring structure (Levene and Meyer)
1931, 92, 257

Diacetone methylmannoside:  $\alpha$ and  $\beta$  forms (Levene and MEYER) 1928, 78, 363 Dialuric acid: Amino acid oxidation by (HILL) 1932, 95, 197 Oxidation, spontaneous (HILL) 1929-30, 85, 713 1932, 95, 197 -, -, iron and cyanides, ef-1931, 92, 471 fect (HILL) Dialyzer: Continuous (AITKEN) 1931, 90, 161  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ -Diaminopropionic acid: Titration constants, various and. relation isomers (GREENSTEIN) 1932, 96, 499 Diastase: Animal (MYERS and 1932-33, 99, 595 REID) (REID and MYERS) 1932-33, 99, 607 (REID, QUIGLEY, and MY-1932-33, 99, 615 Blood, determination (Somo-1932, 97, lxxxvi -, -, methods, comparison (MYERS and REID) 1932-33, 99, 595 diabetes, insulin effect (REID and MYERS) 1932-33, 99, 607 -, insulin effect (Reid) 1932, 97, p. l pancreatectomy (REID, Quigley, and Myers) 1932-33, 99, 615 Tissue, pancreatectomy (REID, QUIGLEY, and MYERS) 1932-33, 99, 615 Dicalcium phosphate: Blood seequilibration rum with (SHEAR and KRAMER) 1930, 86, 677

Dicalcium phosphate—continued: Blood serum solutions, equilibration with (SHEAR, WASH-BURN, and KRAMER) 1929, 83, 697 Dicarboxylic amino acids: Nutrition, relation (ST. JULIAN and Rose) 1932, 98, 439 Diet: (See note on p. 173) Age, and unusual, effect (MAC-KAY and MACKAY) 1930, 86, 765 Allantoin excretion. effect (CHRISTMAN) 1930, 86, 477 Appetite influence (GRAHAM and GRIFFITH) 1931, **92,** lxiii Bile salt metabolism, effect (SMITH, GROTH, and WHIP-1928, 80, 659 Blood cholesterol, women, rela-. tion (OKEY and STEWART) 1932-33, 99, 717 - lipids and (BLOOR) 1932, 95, 633 - phosphorus distribution, effect (HELLER, HUNTER, and THOMPSON) 1932, 97, 127 serum calcium, influence (DUPRÉ and SEMEONOFF) 1931-32, 94, 341 - -, parathyroidectomy, effect (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 215 - - phosphate, inorganic, influence (Dupré and Seme-1931-32, 94, 341 Body creatine, effect (Chanu-1930, 89, 765 TIN) - fat, influence (Eckstein) 1929, 81, 613

**Diet**—continued: Diet-continued: Body fat, quality, relation Goiter, relation (LEVINE) (ANDERSON and MENDEL) 1932, 97, c 1928, 76, 729 (REMINGTON) 1932, 97, ci - nitrogen, effect (Chanutin) Growth relation (Hogan, Hun-1930, 89, 765 TER, and KEMPSTER) Calcium assimilation, dietary 1928, 77, 431 factors influencing (HART, (GRAHAM and GRIFFITH) STEENBOCK, TEUT. and 1931, 92, lxiii HUMPHREY) Hair composition, relation 1929, 84, 359, 367 (LIGHTBODY and LEWIS) (HART, STEENBOCK, KLINE, 1929, 82, 663 and HUMPHREY) Hemorrhagic disease and (Ku-1932, 97, xii 1930, **86,** 145 GELMASS) Copper in egg, effect (ELVE-Iron in egg, effect (ELVEHJEM, HJEM, KEMMERER, HART, KEMMERER, HART, and HALand HALPIN) 1929-30, 85, 89 1929-30, 85, 89 Lactation requirements (SURE) – milk, effect (Еlvенјем, 1928, 76, 659, 673, 685 1928, 80, 289, 297 STEENBOCK, and HART) 1929, 83, 27 (SURE and WALKER) Deficient, phospholipid metab-1931, 91, 69 olism, effect (Monaghan) Manganese in milk, effect 1932, 98, 21 (KEMMERER and Todd) Factor, carbohydrate metab-1931–32, **94,** 317 olism (WESSON and MUR-Milk secretion effect (Koz-1933, 100, cii LOWSKA and McCAY) Fatty liver production (BLA-1931, 92, lxiii THERWICK, MEDLAR, BRAD-Modification, respiratory quo-SHAW, POST, and SAWYER) tient, abnormal, on fat-defi-1933, 100, xviii cient intake, effect (WESSON) Feces fatty acids, volatile, 1933, 100, 365 lower, effect (Grove, Olm-Muscle, striated, phosphorus sted, and Koenig) distribution, influence (Cole 1929-30, 85, 127 and Kocn) Fertility requirements (SURE) 1931-32, **94**, 263 1928, 76, 659, 673, 685 Normal, tetany induction, rick-1928, 80, 289, 297 ets (HESS, WEINSTOCK, BEN-(SURE and WALKER) JAMIN, and GROSS) 1931, 91, 69 1931, 90, 737 Gastrointestinal tract, hydro-Principle, new, liver (SEEGERS gen ion concentration, relation (GRAYZEL and MILLER) and SMITH) 1928, 76, 423 1933, 100, lxxxvii

Diet—continued:	Digitalis—continued:
Reaction, calcium and phos-	Sapogenin (Jacobs and Fleck)
phorus metabolism, lactation	1930, <b>88,</b> 545
and pregnancy, influence	Tigogenin (Jacobs and Fleck)
(Goss and Schmidt)	1930, <b>88,</b> 545
1930, 86, 417	Digitoxigenin: (Jacobs and Gus-
-, parathyroid extract, re-	TUS) 1928, <b>78</b> , 573
sponse, effect (Morgan and	Anhydrodihydro-, oxidation
Garrison) 1929-30, <b>85,</b> 687	(JACOBS and ELDERFIELD)
Synthetic, hemoglobin mainte-	1932–33, 99, 693
nance and production (DRAB-	Gitoxigenin, correlation (Ja-
kin and Waggoner)	COBS and GUSTUS)
1930, 89, 51	1930, 86, 199
-, Herbivora (McCay, Mad-	Iso- (JACOBS and GUSTUS)
sen, and Maynard)	1928, 78, 573
1933, 100, lxviii	Periplogenin, correlation (Ja-
Tetany, parathyroidectomy,	cobs and Elderfield)
effect (Shelling)	1931, 92, 313
1932, 96, 215	Strophanthidin, correlation
Tissue phospholipid fatty	(JACOBS and ELDERFIELD) 1931, 92, 313
acids, influence (SINCLAIR) 1930, 86, 579	Dihydrocarotene: Hydrogena-
	tion (SMITH) 1932, 96, 35
See also Feedingstuff, Food,	Dihydrogitoxigenin: Isomeric
Foodstuff, Ration.	(Jacobs and Elderfield)
Diethylbarbiturate: Buffer (MI-	1933, 100, 671
CHAELIS) 1930, <b>87</b> , 33	Dihydroxyacetone: Autoconden-
Digestion: (See note on p. 173)	sation (Levene and Walti)
Function, determination,	1928, 78, 23
quantitative (Bergeim)	Blood, determination (Mc-
1928, <b>78</b> , xliii	CLELLAN) 1928, <b>76</b> , 481
In vitro (JONES and GERS-	Glucose and, metabolism effect,
porff) 1933, 100, lviii	comparison (McClellan,
Digitalis: Glucosides (JACOBS	BIASOTTI, and HANNON)
and Gustus)	1928, <b>78,</b> 719
1928, 78, 573	Hypoglycemia, insulin, effect
1928, 79, 533	(Levene and Blanco)
1929, 82, 403	1928, 79, 657
1930, 86, 199	Urine, determination (Mc-
1930, 88, 531	CLELLAN) 1928, 76, 481
. (JACOBS and ELDERFIELD)	Utilization, insulin influence
1932–33, 99, 693	(Cori and Cori)
1933, <b>100,</b> 671	1928, <b>76,</b> 755

 $\alpha$  - Dihydroxy -  $\beta$  - dithiodipropionic acid: Cystine-deficient diet, supplement (WESTER-MAN and Rose) 1928, 79, 413 5,6-Dihydroxyhexanone-2: (LE-VENE and WALTI) 1930, 88, 771 Dihydroxyphenylalanine: Dissociation constants, apparent (MIYAMOTO and SCHMIDT) 1931, 90, 165 Dihydroxystearic acid: Free. Lactobacillus acidophilus fat (CROWDER and ANDERSON) 1932, 97, 393 Diiodotyrosine: Fate, animal organism (Foster and Gut-1930, 87, 289 MAN) Physical constants (DALTON, KIRK, and SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 589 3,5-Diiodotyrosine: Thyroid, isolation (Foster) 1929, 83, 345 Dileucine hydrochloride: (BAR-1933, 100, 543 NETT) Dimethylamine: Metabolism (LANGLEY and WEBER) 1930, 89, 567 Dipeptide(s): Acetic anhydride action (Levene and Ster-GER) 1931, 93, 581 Acetyl-, hydrolysis (LEVENE and STEIGER) 1931, 93, 581 Hydrolysis, alkali (LEVENE, Bass, and STEIGER) 1929, 82, 167 STEIGER, and (LEVENE, 1932, 97, 717 ROTHEN) -, enzyme (Levene, Bass, and STEIGER) 1929, 81, 221 (LEVENE. STEIGER, and Bass) 1929, 82, 155

Disulfide acids: Cystine-deficient diet. supplement (WESTERMAN and Rose) 1928, 79, 413 Oxidation, animal organism (WESTERMAN and ROSE) 1928, 79, 423 Disulfides: Oxidation (SHINO-1932, 97, xxii HARA) Dithio acids: Reduction, oxidation-reduction systems, kinetics (PREISLER) 1930, 87, 767 Sulfonic and thiol acids, production by mercuric salts (PREISLER and PREISLER) 1932, 95, 181 ---- production by silver sulfate (PREISLER and PREISLER) 1930, 89, 631 · — — —, production, simultaneous, by mercuric bromide (PREISLER) 1931, 92, xxxvi Diuresis: Antidiuretic activity, pituitary extracts, posterior (GROTE, JONES, and KAMM) 1931, 92, xcv Diuretic: Purine, blood and urine phosphates, inorganic, influence (Bolliger) 1928, 76, 797 Dixanthydryl urea: Oxidation (Luck) 1928, 79, 211 -, dichromate reaction (AL-LEN and LUCK) 1929, 82, 693 Dogfish: Blood reducing substances (WHITE) 1928, 77, 655 Donnan equilibrium: (MUNTWY-LER, WAY, and POMERENE)

1931, 92, 733

E Donnan equilibrium—continued: Muscle potassium, influence Eck fistula: Bile salt output ef-1928, 78, x (MITCHELL) fect (SMITH and WHIPPLE) Drying: Alfalfa, vitamin A effect 1930, 89, 739 (HAUGE and AITKENHEAD) Eclampsia: Acid-base equilib-1931, 93, 657 rium, blood (Stander, East-Fruit. antiscorbutic effect MAN, HARRISON, and CAD-(Morgan and Field) 1929-30, 85, 233 DEN) 1929, 82, 579 Edema: Fluids, blood proteins, -, vitamin A effect (Morgan nephritic urine, comparison and FIELD) 1930, 88, 9 (CAVETT) 1930, 87, xvi Duodenum: Aluminum com-Production, protein-low diet pounds, baking powder resi-(FRISCH, MENDEL, and PEdues, solubility in (MYERS 1929, 84, 167 1928, 78, 591 and Killian) bromide effect sodium Extract, blood sugar, action (HASTINGS and VAN DYKE) (LAUGHTON, MACALLUM, 1928, 78, xxxv RABINOWITCH, and WATSON) Edestin: Amino acids, basic, de-1931, 92, xx termination (CALVERY) Dye: Basic, protein combination 1929, 83, 631 (RAWLINS and SCHMIDT) Bases (VICKERY and LEAVEN-1929, 82, 709 WORTH) 1928, 76, 707 Blood cell, red, glycolysis and Eel: Blood phosphorus, blood lactic acid formation, effect sugar and hemoglobin, dis-(BARRON and HARROP) tribution (McCAY) 1928, 79, 65 1931, 90, 497 Cellular oxygen consumption. Efficiency quotient: Food. catalyst, cyanide effect (BARgrowth influence (PALMER RON and HAMBURGER) and KENNEDY) 1932, 96, 299 1930, 87, xlv Gelatin and, reaction, stoichio-1931, 90, 545 metrical relations (STEARN) Egg: Albumin, bile salt metab-1931, 91, 325 olism effect (SMITH and granules, combination 1930, 89, 689 WHIPPLE) (RAWLINS and SCHMIDT) -, coagulated and uncoagu-1930, 88, 271 lated, titration curves, com-Nucleic acid and, reaction, parison (HENDRIX and WILstoichiometrical relations 1928, 79, 389 1931, 91, 325 (STEARN) -, crystallized (CALVERY) 1931-32, 94, 613 Dyspnea: Cardiac, mechanism, -, purified, rotatory power, respiration control (Cullen. HARRISON, CALHOUN, WILacid and protein combina-KINS, and PILCHER) tion, relation (ALMQUIST and

1931, 92, iv

GREENBERG) 1931, 93, 167

Egg-continued: Albumin, purified, rotatory power, alkali and protein combination, relation (ALM-QUIST and GREENBERG) 1931, 93, 167 Antirachitic potency, ergosterol, activated, effect (Mc-Donald and Massengale) 1932-33, 99, 79 Copper, diet effect (Elvehjem, KEMMERER, HART, and HAL-1929-30, 85, 89 Developing, amino acids, basic (CALVERY) 1929, 83, 649 -, -, yolk, white, embryo, and shell membranes (CAL-1932, 95, 297 -, nitrogen distribution (CAL-1929, 83, 231 VERY) -, tyrosine, tryptophane, cvstine, cysteine, and uric acid 1930, 87, 691 (CALVERY) Iron, diet effect (Elvenjem, KEMMERER, HART, and HAL-1929-30, 85, 89 Nutritional effect (Rose and McCollum) 1928, 78, 549 Proteins, carbohydrate, molecular size (LEVENE and ROTHEN) 1929, 84, 63 -Shell keratin (CALVERY) 1932, 97, xxvi 1933, 100, 183 Vitellin (CALVERY and WHITE) 1931-32, 94, 635 White, dermatitis, diet cure (PARSONS, LEASE, 1933, 100, lxxvii KELLY) -, dermatitis-producing factor (PARSONS and KELLY) 1933, 100, 645 - injury (Parsons) 1931, 92, lxiv

Egg—continued: White-rich diet, effect (PAR-1931, 90, 351 sons) White, toxicity, heat effect 1932, 97, xxx (PARSONS) Yolk, bile salt output, influence (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1928, 80, 671 -, iron and copper (ERIK-SON, BOYDEN, MARTIN, and 1933, 100, xl Insko) -, protein, bile salt metab-(SMITH and olism effect WHIPPLE) 1930, 89, 689 Elasmobranch: Body fluids (SMITH) 1929, 81, 407 Tissue phosphatase (BODAN-SKY, BAKWIN, and BAKWIN) 1931-32, 94, 551 Electric current: High frequency. hyperthermia (Bischoff. ULLMANN, HILL, and LONG) 1929-30, 85, 675 Electrical conductivity: Tissue, human, alternating currents (HEMINGWAY and McCLEN-1932, 97, xcix Urine, glomerulus, frog and Necturus (BAYLISS and WALKER) 1930, 87, 523 Electrical forces: Biological systems (COHN, MCMEEKIN, EDSALL, and WEARE) 1931, 92, xliv McMeekin, Ed-(Conn. SALL, and BLANCHARD) 1933, 100, xxviii Electrocardiogram: Shock and adrenalin, effect (LANDIS) 1933, 100, lxi Electrode: Barium amalgam, amphoteric substances, solution (KIRK and SCHMIDT) 1928, 76, 115

Electrolyte—continued: Electrode—continued: Blood serum and dialysate, in Glass, measurepotentials, (Fosbinder vivo, distribution between ment and (GREENE and POWER) SCHOONOVER) 1931, 91, 183 1930, 88, 605 -, vacuum tube potentiometer – transudates, distribufor (DuBois) 1930, 88, 729 between (GREENE. tion Mercury, cysteine potential at, BOLLMAN, KEITH, and mechanism (BARRON, FLEX-WAKEFIELD) 1931, 91, 203 NER, and MICHAELIS) Ultrafiltration, alkali caseinate 1929, 81, 743 solutions (GREENBERG and Quinhydrone-collodion (Bug-GREENBERG) HER) 1931, 92, 513 1931-32, 94, 373 Quinhydrone, improved (Cul-Embryo: Chicken, hexose nucleic 1929, 83, 535 acid (CALVERY) -, titrimetric (MEEKER and 1928, 77, 497 REINHOLD) 1928, 77, 505 -, pentose nucleotides (CAL-Sodium amalgam, amphoteric VERY) 1928, 77, 489 substances, solution (KIRK Egg, amino acids, during egg and SCHMIDT) development (CALVERY) 1928, 76, 115 Electrolyte: Blood, equilibrium, 1932, 95, 297 acidosis (HARKINS and HAST-Growth, chemistry (WILKER-1931, 90, 565 son and Gortner) INGS) and, equilibrium 1932, 97, lxi gas (VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, nitrogen compounds in HASTINGS, and NEILL) (WILKERSON and GORTNER) 1928, 78, 765 1932, 97, lxi (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) Metabolism (CALVERY) 1928, 78, 801 1928, 77, 489, 497 (HASTINGS, SENDROY, and 1929, 83, 231, 649 VAN SLYKE) 1928, 79, 183 1930, 87, 691 (HASTINGS, SENDROY, MC-1932, 95, 297 INTOSH, and VAN SLYKE) Emmenin: Estrogenic hormones, 1928, 79, 193 relation (COLLIP, BROWNE, (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, and Thomson) HILLER, and SENDROY) 1932, 97, xvii 1928, 79, 769 Emulsin: Chemistry (TAUBER) (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1932-33, 99, 257 1928, 79, 781 d- and l-methyl-n-hexylcarbinol (VAN SLYKE and HAWKINS) d-glucosides, hydrolysis

1930, 87, 265

(MITCHELL)

1929, 82, 727

Energy: Morphine withdrawal, changes (BARBOUR, GREGG, and HUNTER) 1930, 87, xlv Nerve activity, source (Ronzoni) 1931, 92, iii Enterokinase: Trypsinogen-, system (BATES) 1931, 92, lxxvii Enzyme: Action. mechanism (Nord and Franke) 1928, 79, 27 Artificial, proteolytic, hematoporphyrin (Boyd) 1933, 100, xix Bacterial, proteolytic, formaldehyde-stable (Boon and MILLER) 1933, 100, xix Fungus cultures, determination 1931, 90, 15 (Kertesz) Glycolytic, pancreatic juice (BOLDYREFF) 1928, 78, lix Intestinal loop, transplanted (PIERCE, NASSET, and MUR-1931, 92, lxxvi Proteolytic, in ficin (ROBBINS) 1930, 87, 251 titration, Gates method (GILMAN and COWGILL) 1930, 88, 743 Purification (SHERMAN, CALD-WELL, and ADAMS) 1930, 88, 295 1933, 100, 667 (Kirk) -Succinate-fumarate equilibrium, rôle in (Borsook and SCHOTT) 1931, 92, 535 Tryptophane liberation, proteins (Ragins) 1928, 80, 551 See also Amylase, Antiprotease, Epichlorohydrin: Potassium acetate, reaction (LEVENE and

Walti)

1928, **77,** 685

Epilepsy: Ketosis threshold (Mc-CLELLAN, SPENCER, FALK, and Dv Bors) 1928, 80, 639 Epinephrine: Action, mechanism (Cori and Cori) 1928, 79, 309, 321, 343 1929, 84, 683 (CORI, CORI, and BUCHWALD) 1930, 86, 375 Anaerobic action (Cori and BUCHWALD) 1930, 87, xxxviii (BUCHWALD and CORI) 1931, 92, 355 Blood lactic acid, effect (Cor. Cori, and Buchwald) 1930, 86, 375 - plasma fats, effect (Long and VENNING) 1932, 96, 397 — — phospholipid, amytal and, effect (MILLER) 1933, 100, lxx sugar, effect (Corr and 1929, 84, 699 Cori) utilization, influence (Cori and Cori) 1929, **84,** 683 Calorigenic action, before and afterhepatectomy (Cori and Buchwald) 1931, 92, 367 Carbohydrate balance, effect (Corr and Corr) 1928, 78, lxii - metabolism, fasting, effect (Cori and Cori) 1928, 79, 309 - —, influence (Cori and Cori) 1928, 79, 321 Ch'an su, isolation (JENSEN and CHEN) 1929, 82, 397 Glucose from, pancreatectomy (BOLLMAN, MANN, and WIL-HELMJ) 1931, 93, 83

240 Epinephrine—continued: Glucose utilization, effect (CORI and Cori) 1928, 79, 343 Glycogen distribution, influence (BLATHERWICK 1929, 81, 123 Sahyun) (SAHYUN and LUCK) 1929-30, 85, 1 Lactic acid production, influence (CORI and CORI) 1929, 84, 683 -Lipid combination, suprarenal (KOEHLER and

EICHEL-BERGER) 1930, 87, xxxviii Lipid excretion, effect (HILL and KOEHLER)

1932, 98, 185

Liver glycogen, effect (Corr, . Cori, and Buchwald)

1930, 86, 375

influence formation, (Corr and Corr)

1929-30, 85, 275

Metabolism effects, prolonged administration (KOEHLER, BISCHOFF, and HILL)

1931, 92, li

Muscle hexosephosphate, effect (CORI and CORI)

> 1931, 92, lii 1931-32, 94, 581

Sugar formation from fatty acids, pancreatectomy, effect (CHAIKOFF and WEBER) 1928, 76, 813

See also Adrenalin.

Ergosterol: (BILLS and HONEY-1928, 80, 15 Absorption spectrum (Koch, Koch, and Lemon) 1929-30, 85, 159 Ergosterol—continued:

Activated, blood serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus, effect (Massengale and Nussmeier)

1930, 87, 415

-, egg antirachitic potency, effect (McDonald and Mass-ENGALE) 1932–33, 99, 79 -, feeding experiments (BILLS

and Wirick) 1930, 86, 117

-, heat of combustion (BILLS, McDonald, BEMILLER, STEEL, and NUSSMEIER)

1931, 93, 775

-, leg weakness prevention (Massengale and Nuss-1930, 87, 423 MEIER)

Activation, biophysical studies (BILLS, HONEYWELL, and 1928, 80, 557 Cox)

-, solvents influence (BILLS, Honeywell, and Cox) 1931, 92, 601

Antirachitic activation (BEARD, Burk, THOMPSON, GOLDBLATT) 1932, 96, 307

- potency, ultra-violet light and cathode rays, effect (KNUDSON and MOORE)

1928, 78, xix 1929, 81, 49

Heat of combustion (BILLS, Cox, and STEEL)

1929, 84, 655

Identification, Aspergillus fischeri (PRUESS, PETERSON, and 1932, 97, 483 FRED)

Irradiated, blood cell and plasma phosphorus distribution, effect (GUEST WARKANY) 1933, 100, 445 Ergosterol—continued:
Irradiated, blood effect (Hess, Light, Frey, and Gross)
1932, 97, 369
—, bone effect (Kramer, Shear, and McKenzie)
1929, 82, 555
—, calcium metabolism, effect (Kern, Montgomery, and Still)
1931, 93, 365

—, — —, normal and rachitic rats, effect (Brown and Shohl) 1930, 86, 245 —, excreta effect (Hess, Light,

FREY, and GROSS)

1932, 97, 369

—, femur ash, effect (Jones and Robson) 1931, 91, 43

—, hypercalcemia and hyperphosphatemia, calcium and phosphorus intake, relation (Jones and Rapoport)

1931, 93, 153

—, —, calcium source (Jones, Rapoport, and Hodes)

1930, 89, 647

(Hess, Benjamin, and Gross) 1931-32, 94, 1

-, milk effect (Hess, Light, Frey, and Gross)

1932, 97, 369

—, — vitamin D, effect (Krauss and Beteke)

1931, 92, x

—, muscle, striated, phosphorus distribution, influence (Cole) 1931, 92, xv (Cole and Koch)

1931-32, 94, 263

---, nitrogen metabolism, effect (Kern, Montgomery, and Still) 1931, 93, 365 Ergosterol—continued:

Irradiated, parathyroidectomy, effect (Asher and Jones) 1933, 100, 333

—, phosphorus metabolism, effect (Kern, Montgomery, and Still)

1931, 93, 365

--, ---, normal and rachitic rats, effect (Brown and Shohl) 1930, 86, 245

--, thyroparathyroidectomy, effect (Jones, Rapoport, and Hodes) 1930, 86, 267

—, toxicity, parathyroid glands, relation (Jones) 1933, 100, 343

—, vitamin D, fish liver oils, natural, comparison (Steen-BOCK, KLETZIEN, and HAL-PIN) 1932, 97, 249

Iso-, heat of combustion (BILLS, Cox, and STEEL)
1929, 84, 655

—, vitamin D relation (BILLS, McDonald, and Cox)
1930, 87, liii

(Cox and Bills) 1930, 88, 709

Isolation, Aspergillus fischeri (PRUESS, PETERSON, and FRED) 1932, 97, 483

Isomerization (Bills and Cox) 1929, 84, 455

(Bills and McDonald) 1930, 88, 337

-, fullers' earth (McDonald and Bills) 1930, 88, 601 Unirradiated, absorption (Schoenheimer)

1931, 92, v

Estrin: Feces, hen, occurrence

(Gustavson) 1931, 92, lxxi

Ergosterol—continued:

Yeast, carbohydrate sources

(MASSENGALE, BILLS, and Pituitary lobe, anterior, effect PRICKETT) 1931-32, 94, 213 (D'AMOUR) 1931, 92, lxxxv Estrus: Hormones, emmenin, re--, cerevisterol accompanying (HONEYWELL and BILLS) lation (COLLIP, BROWNE, and 1932, 97, xvii THOMSON) 1932, 97, xxxix 1932-33, 99, 71 Manganese-free diet effect (ORENT and McCollum) (Bills, various species Massengale, and Prick-1932, 98, 101 Ethyl alcohol: Absorption, in-ETT) 1930, 87, 259 testine (CORI, VILLIAUME, See also Viosterol. and Cori) 1930, 87, 19 Ergosterol esters: (Bills and Honeywell) 1928, 80, 15 See also Alcohol. Ergot: Alkaloids (JACOBS) Ethylbenzylcarbinol: Carbinols, aliphatic, simple, configura-1932, 97, 739 tional relationship (LEVENE Ergothioneine: Histidine-defiand WALTI) cient diet, supplement (EAGLES and Cox) 1931-32, 94, 367 1928, 80, 249 Ethylbutylcarbinol: Lactic acid, configurational relationship Physiology (EAGLES and VARS) (LEVENE and HALLER) 1928, 80, 615 See also Thioneine. 1929, 83, 579 Ergotinine: Oxidation (JACOBS) Ethylene: Cell permeability, ac-1932, 97, 739 tion (Nord and Franke) Erythrocyte: See Blood cell, red. 1928, 79, 27 Eskimo: Ketosis, fasting (HEIN-- protector (Nord and BECKER) 1932-33, 99, 279 FRANKE) 1928, 79, 27 Metabolism (HEINBECKER) Ethyl iodide: Determination 1928, 80, 461 1932, 97, 47 (Coor) 1931, 93, 327 Ethvl isothiocvanate: Sulfur Esterase: Liver, inhibition, and metabolism, influence (SANDalcohols, aliphatic, saturated, BERG and HOLLY) chemical constitution, rela-1932, 97, 31 tion (GLICK and KING) Ethylmethylcarbinol: Ethylpro-1931-32, 94, 497 pylcarbinol, configurational -, -, - organic compounds, relationship (Levene and chemical constitution, rela-HALLER) 1928, 76, 415 tion (GLICK and KING) 1932, 95, 477 Ethylpropylcarbinol: Ethylmeth-Organic compounds, chemical configurational ylcarbinol, constitution, relation (GLICK) relationship (Levene and 1932, 97, lxvii HALLER) 1928, 76, 415

1931, 91, 475

Ethyl thiocyanate: Sulfur metab-Exercise—continued: olism, influence (SANDBERG Respiratory quotient, abnorand Holly) 1932, 97, 31 mal, fat-deficient diet, effect Excreta: Irradiated yeast or er-(Wesson) 1933, 100, 365 gosterol, effect (HESS, LIGHT, Running, metabolism (TAL-FREY, and Gross) BOTT, FÖLLING, HENDERSON. 1932, 97, 369 DILL, EDWARDS, and BERG-Exercise: Blood sugar, capillary, GREN) 1928, 78, 445 effect (TRIMBLE and MADphosphate, inorganic. Urine DOCK) 1929, 81, 595 excretion. fasting. effect Calcium balance, effect (MULDER. PHILLIPS, and (TURNER and HARTMAN) 1932, 98, 269 Visscher) 1928, 78, xxvii See also Muscle, Work. Glycogen resynthesis, fasting Exhaustion: Blood changes effect (Long and Grant) (SCHLUTZ, HASTINGS, and 1930, 89, 553 Morse) 1933, 100, lxxxv Lactic acid neutralization ,am-Extraction: Apparatus, low temmonia fôle (BLISS) peratures (GREENWALD and 1929, 81, 137 1930, 87, 281 LEVY) removal (EDWARDS. Extractor: Continuous (BLOCK) MARGARIA, and DILL) 1933, 100, 537 1933, 100, xxxviii Soxhlet, at low temperatures, d-Lactic acid conversion to reduced pressure (HAMBLEmuscle glycogen (Long and 1932-33, 99, 289 TON) Horsfall) 1932, 95, 715 Nitrogen balance. effect Fasting: Bile salt output (SMITH, (TURNER and HARTMAN) GROTH, and WHIPPLE) 1928, 78, xxvii 1928, 80, 659 - metabolism (CHAMBERS and Blood changes, puppies (Puch-MILHORAT) 1928, 77, 603 1928, 76, 319 Phosphorus balance. effect - creatine, influence (CHANU-(TURNER and HARTMAN) TIN and SILVETTE) 1928, 78, xxvii 1928, 80, 589 Recovery process, mammal - plasma lipids (GLUSKER) (Long and Grant) 1930, 88, 381 1930, 87, lviii Body creatine, effect (CHANU-1930, 89, 553 1930. 87, viii (Long and Horsfall) (CHANUTIN and SHEARER) 1932, 95, 715 1931, 91, 475 - nitrogen, effect (Chanutin) Respiratory metabolism, pan-1930, 87, viii createctomy (CHAMBERS, (CHANUTIN and SHEARER) KENNARD. Pollack,

DANN)

1932, 97, 525

Fasting-continued: Fasting-continued: Carbohydrate metabolism, ad-Muscle nitrogen, effect (CHArenalin effect (Long and NUTIN and SHEARER) 1932, 98, 85 1931, 91, 475 BISCHOFF) —, epinephrine influence Oxygen consumption (Davis (Cori and Cori) and VAN DYKE) 1928, 79, 309 1933, 100, 455 Sulfur metabolism (Morgulis) Creatine excretion (Morgulis) 1929, 83, 299 1928, 77, 627 Creatinine excretion (Morgu-Tetany, rickets (WILDER) 1929, 83, 299 1929, 81, 65 metabolism Diacetic (SHOHL and BROWN) acid (BUTTS and DEUEL) 1929, 84, 501 1933, 100, 415 Tissue creatine, influence Fat transport, lymph system (CHANUTIN and SILVETTE) (RONY. MORTIMER, 1928, 80, 589 Urine changes, puppies (Pu-1932, 96, 737 Ivy) 1928, 76, 319 Glucose metabolism (DANN - phosphate, inorganic, excreand CHAMBERS) 1930, 89, 675 tion, exercise effect (Mul-DER, PHILLIPS, and VIS-1933, 100, 493 1932, 98, 269 Glycogen resynthesis, exercise SCHER) effect (Long and Grant) - sulfur partition (MORGULIS) 1928, 77, 627 1930, 89, 553 Fat(s): Absorption, phospholip-Glycogenesis from glucose administration (DANN and ids, various sources, rôle 1932, 95, 413 (SINCLAIR) 1929, 82, 117 CHAMBERS) Hypercholesterolemia, fat, car-Acetone-soluble, timothy bacillus (PANGBORN, CHARGAFF, bohydrates, and proteins, adand Anderson) ministration effect (SHOPE) 1928, 80, 133 1932, 98, 43 -, tubercle bacillus (ANDER-Ketonuria (Behre) son and CHARGAFF) 1931, 92, 679 1929, 84, 703 Ketosis, Eskimos (HEIN--, - -, bovine (BURT and 1932-33, 99, 279 BECKER) ANDERSON) -, Primates (FRIEDEMANN) 1931-32, 94, 451 1928, 78, lxi -, - -, phthioic acid (AND--, sexual variation (DEUEL erson and Chargaff) and Gulick) 1932, 96, 25 1929-30, 85, 77 Muscle creatine, effect (CHA--, - -, trehalose in (ANDER-NUTIN and SHEARER) son and Newman) 1931, 91, 475 1933, 100, iv 4.

Fat(s)—continued: Acetone-soluble, tubercle baciltuberculostearic (Anderson and Chargaff) 1929-30, 85, 77 Acetyl number, determination (WEST, CURTIS, and HOAG-LAND) 1933, 100, cii Adipose tissue, character and distribution (REED, ANDERson, and MENDEL) 1932, 96, 313 -, ovariectomy and thyroxine effect (REED, ANDERson, and MENDEL) 1932, 96, 313 Autoxidation (MATTILL) 1931, 90, 141 Blood, determination, titration (STODDARD and DRURY) 1929, 84, 741 lipids, ingestion effect (MAN and GILDEA) 1932-33, 99, 61 - plasma, epinephrine effect (Long and Venning) 1932, 96, 397 ---, mental depression (HILL, LONG, and SLIGHT) 1931, 92, lxxxi Body, cottonseed oil ingestion effect (ELLIS) 1931, 92, xxxv ROTHWELL, (Ellis, and Pool). 1931, 92, 385 -, diet relation (Anderson and MENDEL) 1928, 76, 729 1929, 81, 613 (Eckstein) -, fat-low ration, influence (ELLIS and ZELLER) 1930, 89, 185

Fat(s)-continued: Body, tricaproin ingestion influence (Eckstein) 1929, 84, 353 Carbohydrate, conversion to (DEUEL and MILHORAT) 1928, 78, 299 Deficiency, iodine level, relation (BURR and BEBER) 1933, 100, xxiv -Deficient diet, metabolic rate, and respiratory quotient, effect (WESSON and BURR) 1931, 91, 525 intake, respiratory quotient, abnormal, exercise, intestinal fermentation, and modification, diet effect 1933, 100, 365 (Wesson) Dietary, blood phosphorus distribution, lactation, relation (McCay and Maynard) 1931, 92, 273 -, calcium utilization, relation (BOYD, CRUM, and LYMAN) 1932, 95, 29 Digestibility coefficients, vitamin deficiency effect (ST. JULIAN and HELLER) 1931, 90, 99 , gossypol effect (GALLUP and REDER) 1931-32, 94, 221 Digestion rate, blood chylomicrons of, as measure (MAC-1930, 87, 299 ARTHUR) Excretion, Thiry-Vella fistula (ANGEVINE) 1929, 82, 559 Fetus (CHAIKOFF and ROBIN-1933, 100, 13 -Free diet, deficiency disease (Burn and Burn)

1929, 82, 345

246 Fat(s)—continued: -Free diet, growth (McAmis, ANDERSON, and MENDEL) 1929, 82, 247 ----, sucrose as energy source (Evans and Lepkovsky) 1932, 96, 143 -High diet, calcium retention (MALLON, JORDAN, 1930, 88, 163 JOHNSON) - -, fatty acids, saturated, as energy source (Evans and LEPKOVSKY) 1932, 96, 157 -, fetus fat, influence (CHAIKOFF and ROBINSON) 1933, 100, 13 Hypercholesterolemia, fasting, administration effect 1928, 80, 133 (SHOPE) Iodine determination (Mc-CLENDON, MATHIESON, and 1928, 78, xlvi HYNES) acidophilus,Lactobacillus hydroxystearic acid, free (CROWDER and ANDERSON) 1932, 97, 393

Liver, sexual variation (DEU-1933, 100, xxxv EL) -Low diet, calcium retention (MALLON, Jordan, JOHNSON) 1930, 88, 163 -, fetus fat, influence (CHAIKOFF and ROBINSON)

1933, 100, 13 - ration, body fat influence (ELLIS and ZELLER)

1930, 89, 185 Metabolism (McClure and Huntsinger) 1928, 76, 1 (MACARTHUR)

1930, 87, 299

Fat(s)-continued:

Metabolism hormone, urine, normal (Funk)

1933, 100, xliii

-, iodine level, relation (BURR and BEBER) 1933, 100, xxiv -, liver lipids, and (SINCLAIR) 1933, 100, lxxxvii

-, phospholipid rôle (SIN-CLAIR) 1932, 95, 393

Milk, human, composition, supplementary feeding effect of (KLEINER and BELL)

1928, 78, xxv

-, protein surrounding (Tirus, SOMMER, and HART)

1928, 76, 237

Muscle, tetanus toxin, effect (DAVENPORT, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1930, 87, 295

Neutral, beef liver and tissue (BLOOR and SNIDER)

1930, 87, 399

-, unsaturation, tissues, fat ingested, relation (SINCLAIR) 1932, 96, 103

Phospholipids, unsaturation, tissues, ingestion effect (SIN-1932, 96, 103

Rennin coagulation, milk, removal effect (STONE and 1928, 78, 557 ALSBERG)

Spinach, composition (SPEER, Wise, and HART)

1929, 82, 105

1931, 92, 615

, unsaponifiable fraction (HEYL, WISE, and SPEER) 1929, 82, 111

Sucrose-high diet, effect (Ev-ANS and LEPKOVSKY)

and

1932, 96, 157

and LEPKOVSKY)

Fat(s)—continued: Fatty acid(s)—continued: Glycerides, vitamin B-sparing Tissue neutral fat unsaturainfluence (SINCLAIR) action, effect (Evans and 1931, 92, 245 LEPKOVSKY) 1932, 96, 179 α-Hydroxy, oxidation, in vitro - phospholipids unsaturation, (WITZEMANN) influence (SINCLAIR) 1931, 92, 245 1931, **92,** xxxii —, —, potassium permanga-Transport, lymph system, fastnate (WITZEMANN) ing and phlorhizin poisoning 1932, 95, 219 (RONY, MORTIMER, and IVY) shift in point of rupture 1932, 96, 737 (WITZEMANN) Vitamin B, antineuritic, spar-1931, 92, xxxii ing action (EVANS and LEP-1932, 95, 247 KOVSKY) 1929, 83, 269 Liver lecithin (SNIDER and - - interaction, alimentary 1932, 97, xxxiii BLOOR) canal, sparing effect (EVANS 1932-33, 99, 555 and LEPKOVSKY) Lower volatile, feces, diet and 1932-33, 99, 235 catharsis effect (GROVE. - B-sparing action (Evans OLMSTED, and KOENIG) and LEPKOVSKY) 1929-30, 85, 127 1932, 96, 179 —, distillation (Огм-1932-33, 99, 235, 237 STED, DUDEN, WHITAKER, and PARKER) - ---, melting point and unsaturation, relation (Evans 1929-30, 85, 115 and LEPKOVSKY) - —, steam distillation, saturated salt solution (OLM-1932, 96, 165 WHITAKER, STED, Fatigue: Muscle, blood changes, Duden) 1929-30, 85, 109 effect (Schlutz and Morse) Nutrition (Burn, Burn, and 1932, 97, lix MILLER) 1932, 97, 1 Fatty acid(s): Blood serum, beef -, nature and rôle (BURR and tissue feeding (MULLER) Burr) 1930, 86, 587 1929, 84, 345 -, rôle (Burr, Burr, and determination, Stod-1931, 92, xxxvi MILLER) dard-Drury method, modifi-Phospholipid, blood, lactation cation (MAN and GILDEA) cycle (MAYNARD, HARRISON, 1932-33, 99, 43 and McCAY) 1931, 92, 263 Brain, unsaturated, highly, -, tissue, diet influence (SINbeef (Brown) 1930, 86, 579 CLAIR) 1932, 97, 183 Saturated, fat-high diets with, as energy source (Evans Ethyl esters, carotene stability

(McDonald)

1933, 100, lxix

```
Fatty acid(s)—continued:
                                  Fatty acid(s)—continued:
  Saturated, lipid solubility, per-
                                    Volatile, carotene oxidation
    meability, and hemolytic
                                      (SMITH and SPOEHR)
    action (Bodansky)
                                                    1930, 86, 755
                  1928, 79, 241
                                    -, water retention, relation-
  Sugar formation from, pancrea-
                                      ship (McCLENDON)
    tectomy, epinephrine effect
                                                      1930, 87, vii
    (CHAIKOFF and WEBER)
                                          xanthophyll
                                                       oxidation
                                      (SMITH and SPOEHR)
                  1928, 76, 813
  Total, blood, lactation cycle
                                                    1930, 86, 755
    (MAYNARD, HARRISON, and
                                  Fatty acid esters: Nutritive value
                   1931, 92, 263
    McCAY)
                                      (Cox)
                                                 1932, 97, xxxvii
  Unsaturated, diet deficient in,
                                  Feces: Bacteria lipids, partition
    gas exchange, effect (Burn
                                                    1929, 81, 299
                                      (Sperry)
    and BEBER)
                                    Estrin occurrence (Gustavson)
                 1932, 97, xxxvi
                                                    1931, 92, lxxi
  -, essential, synthesis by body
                                    Fatty acids, volatile, lower,
    (Evans and Lepkovsky)
                                      diet and catharsis effect
               1932-33, 99, 231
                                      (GROVE, OLMSTED, and KOE-
  -, highly, brain (Brown)
                                      NIG)
                                                  1929-30, 85, 127
              1931, 92, lxxxviii
                                    ---, --, distillation (OLM-
  -, -, beef, hog, and sheep
                                      STED, DUDEN, WHITAKER,
    (Brown and Ault)
                                      and PARKER)
                   1930, 89, 167
                                                 1929-30, 85, 115
  --, --, -- lipids, new (Brown)
                                    Hydrogen ion concentration,
                   1929, 83, 783
                                      rickets (Shohl and Bing)
  -, -, butter (Eckstein)
                                                    1928, 79, 269
                                    Lipids, bile fistula, partition
                 1932, 97, xxxv
                                      (SPERRY) 1929-30, 85, 455
  -, -, lard, menhaden oil-fed
    pigs (Brown) 1931, 90, 133
                                    -. distribution (SPERRY)
  -, -, liver lipids (Brown)
                                                    1928, 78, xliv
                   1928, 80, 455
                                    -, partition (Sperry)
                                                   1929, 81, 299
  -, tissue, animal, composition
    (SMITH)
                1931, 92, xxxv
                                    Reaction, vitamin
                                                         D
                                      (BACHARACH and JEPHCOTT)
  -, - distribution (Bloom)
                                                    1929, 82, 751
                  1928, 80, 443
                                    Yeast ingestion effect (PIERCE)
  -, vital need (Evans and LEP-
                                                    1932, 98, 509
    KOVSKY)
              1932, 96, 143, 157
                                    See also Coprophagy.
               1932-33, 99, 231
                                  Feedingstuff:
                                                 Copper (ELVE-
                                     HJEM and HART)
   -, - organs, beef (Bloor)
                   1928, 80, 443
                                                   1929, 82, 473
```

Feedingstuff—continued:	Fibrinogen: Combining power,
Iron (Skinner and Peterson)	acid denaturation (FAY and
1928, <b>79,</b> 679	Hendrix) 1931, 93, 667
Manganese (Skinner and Pe-	Solubility, salt solutions
TERSON) 1928, <b>79</b> , 679	(FLORKIN) 1930, 87, 629
See also Foodstuff.	Fibroin: Silk, amino acids, basic
Femur: Ash, ergosterol, irradi-	(VICKERY and BLOCK)
ated, effect (Jones and Ros-	1931, <b>93,</b> 105
son) 1931, 91, 43	Ficin: Enzyme, proteolytic, in
Fermentation: (See note on p.	(Robbins) 1930, 87, 251
173)	Fish: Ammonia excretion, gills
Gas, determination, manomet-	(Ѕмітн) 1929, 81, 727
ric (Raymond)	Arginase distribution (HUNT-
1929, 83, 611	ER) 1929, 81, 505
Ferricyanide: Blood sugar meth-	Blood concentration (HALL)
od (Folin) 1929, 81, 231	1928, <b>76,</b> 623
	- hemoglobin (HALL and
Oxidation of unsaturated com-	GRAY) 1929, 81, 589
pounds, catalyst (WRIGHT,	- phosphorus, blood sugar,
Conant, and Kamerling)	and hemoglobin, distribution
1931–32, 94, 411	(McCay) 1931, 90, 497
Sugars, reducing rate (ARIYAMA	- plasma and serum proteins,
and Shaffer) 1928, 78, li	distribution (Lepkovsky)
Ferrocyanide ion: Resorption,	. 1929–30, 85, 667
proteins, coagulated (HEND-	-reducing substances (White)
rix) 1928, <b>78</b> , 653	1928, 77, 655
Fertility: Dietary requirements	Glycogen distribution, insulin
(Sure)	influence (ROOT, HALL, and
1928, 76, 659, 673, 685	Gray) 1931, 91, 27
1928, 80, 289, 297	Muscle creatine (Hunter)
(Sure and Walker)	1929, <b>81,</b> 513
1931, 91, 69	— dehydrogenase, compounds
Feterita: Prolamin (Jones and	of arsenic, selenium, and
Csonka) 1930, 88, 305	tellurium, effect (Collett,
	RHEINBERGER, and LITTLE)
Fetus: Fat, fat-high and -low	1933, 10 <b>0,</b> 271
diets, influence (CHAIKOFF and ROBINSON)	— —, poison effect (Collett
	and Clarke) 1929, 82, 429
1933, 100, 13	—, hydrogen ion concentration
Tissue, hydrogen ion concen-	(Benson) 1928, <b>78</b> , 583
tration (MILLET)	Urea excretion, gills (Smith)
1928, 78, 281	19 <b>2</b> 9, <b>81,</b> 727
Fibrin: Transport numbers	See also Cod, Cunner, Dogfish
(Greenberg) 1928, 78, 265	Lung-fish, Monkfish, Trout

Food-continued: Fish liver oils: Natural, vitamin D, irradiated ergosterol and Copper (LINDOW, ELVEHJEM, yeast, comparison (STEENand PETERSON) BOCK, KLETZIEN, and HAL-1929, 82, 465 1932, 97, 249 Efficiency quotient, growth in-PIN) fluence (PALMER and KEN-Toxic effect and vitamin B ac-NEDY) 1930, 87, xlv tion (Norris and Church) 1931, 90, 545 1930, 89, 437 Fatty, iodine determination Fish oil: Vitamin A, biological (McClendon, Mathieson, and colorimetric assays, comand Hynes) 1928, 78, xlvi parison (Norris and Dan-Growth requirements (KEN-IELSON) 1929, 83, 469 NEDY and PALMER) — — determination (BILLS) 1928, 76, 591, 607 1933, 100, xv (PALMER and KENNEDY) Flaxseed: Mucilage, l-galactose 1930, 87, xlv preparation (ANDERSON) 1931, 90, 545 1933, 100, 249 Hemoglobin regeneration, fac-Flour: White, hemoglobin regentors influencing (Rose and eration, influence (Rose and VAHLTEICH) 1932, 96, 593 VAHLTEICH) 1932, 96, 593 (Rose and Kung) Whole wheat, hemoglobin re-1932, 98, 417 generation, influence (Rose parathyroidectomy, Intake. and VAHLTEICH) dietary calcium and phosphorus, effect (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 593 1932, 96, 195 Flour beetle: Vitamin require-Iodine determination (BAUments (Sweetman and Pal-MANN and METZGER) MER) 1928, 77, 33 1932, 97, xc Fluorine: Bones, effect (Mc-1932, 98, 405 CLURE and MITCHELL) Iron (Peterson and Elve-1931, 90, 297 1928, 78, 215 HJEM) Calcium metabolism, effect Specific dynamic action, snake, (McClure and Mitchell) king (Kocher) 1931, 90, 297 1932, 97, lxxi Folin-Wu: Carbohydrate reduc-Utilization, vitamins B1 and tion, Hagedorn-Jensen, Ben-B₂ effect (GRIFFITH and edict-Myers, comparison GRAHAM) 1932, 97, vii (PUCHER and FINCH) See also Diet, Feedingstuff. 1928, 76, 331 Foodstuff, Ration. Foodstuff: Blood lipid, influence Food: Consumption, growth influence (PALMER and KEN-(McClure and HUNT-NEDY) 1930, 87, xlv SINGER) 1928, 76, 1 See also Feedingstuff. 1931, 90, 545

Formaldehvde: Amino acids. amine formation (ZELENY and GORTNER) 1931, 90, 427 Oxidation, catalytic (DEGER-1932, 95, 409 ING)

Formalin: Fixation, lipids, central nervous system (WEIL) 1929, 83, 601

Formic acid: Oxidation, catalytic (DEGERING)

1932, 95, 409

Formol: Titration. equilibria 1932-33, 99, 767 (LEVY) -, titration constants, amino acids (LEVY) 1932, 97, xcii Freezing point: Depression, de-

termination, aqueous solutions (STADIE and SUNDER-1931, 91, 217 MAN)

Determination, physiological solutions (JOHLIN)

1931, 91, 551

Fructose: Activation, sucrose enzymatic hydrolysis (Ron-1930, 87, xxxiii

Ketolytic action, other sugars, comparison (DEUEL, GU-LICK, and BUTTS)

1932, 98, 333

Utilization, insulin influence (Cori and Cori)

1928, 76, 755

See also Levulose.

d-Fructose: d-Glucose transformation by pyridine (Austin and PRUSAIT)

1932, 97, lxxx

Fruit: Antiscorbutic property, drying and sulfur dioxide effect (Morgan and Field) 1929, 82, 579 Fruit-continued:

Vitamin A, drying and sulfur dioxide effect (Morgan and FIELD) 1930. 88. 9

L-Fucose: D-Mannose separation, seaweed (MANSKE) 1930, 86, 571

Fullers' earth: Adsorption, quinine, oxalate, and glucose (GUERRANT and SALMON) 1928, 80, 67

Ergosterol, isomerization (Mc-DONALD and BILLS) 1930, 88, 601

Vitamin B factors, adsorption, hydrogen ion concentration influence (SALMON, GUER-RANT, and HAYS)

1928, 80, 91

Fumarate: Succinate-enzyme-, equilibrium, enzyme (Borsook and Schott)

1931, 92, 535

Fungus: Cultures, enzyme, determination (Kerresz) 1931, 90, 15

G

Galactose: Antiketogenic value. glucose and, relative (DEUEL, GULICK, and BUTTS)

1931, 92, xxiii

Blood, determination (HARD-ING and GRANT)

1931-32, 94, 529

- sugar, cutaneous, ingestion effect (HARDING and GRANT) 1932-33, 99, 629

- -, ingestion effect (HARD-ING and VAN NOSTRAND) 1929-30, 85, 765

d-Galacturonic acid: Preparation Galactose-continued: (LINK and NEDDEN) Determination, reagent (HARD-NICHOLSON, and 1931-32, 94, 307 Lemon pectic acid, preparation 1932-33, 99, 625 GRANT) (LINK and DICKSON) ring Diacetone, structure (LEVENE and MEYER) 1930, 86, 491 1931, 92, 257 dl-Galacturonic acid: Mucic acid Ketolytic action, other sugars, synthesis (NIEMANN and comparison (DEUEL, GUL-1932, 95, 203 LINK) ick, and Butts) Galacturonide: Methyl-d-, preparation (Morell and Link) 1932, 98, 333 Metabolism (BLANCO) 1933, 100, 385 1928, 79, 667 Composition (Pick-Gallstone: (HARDING and GRANT) ENS, SPANNER, and BAU-1932, 95, 505 1932-33, 99, 629 -, insulin effect (RoE and Solubility, bile, dog (PICKENS, SPANNER, and BAUMAN) SCHWARTZMAN) 1932, 96, 717 1932, 95, 505 Tolerance, dextrose and levu-Gas: Analysis apparatus, acelose, simultaneous administone as control substance tration, effect (Corley) (CARPENTER, Fox, and SER-1929, 82, 335 1928, 76, 31 EQUE) -, normal and diabetic sub--, Haldane, Carpenter jects (Roe and Schwartzform (CARPENTER, Fox, and 1932, 96, 717 SEREQUE) 1929, 83, 211 Urine, determination (HARD-Blood, electrolyte and, equi-ING and GRANT) librium (VAN SLYKE, SEND-1931-32, 94, 529 ROY, HASTINGS, and NEILL) 1928, 78, 765 galactose ingestion effect (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) (HARDING and MOBERLEY) 1928, 78, 801 1930, 89, 535 (HASTINGS, SENDROY, and effect sugar, ingestion VAN SLYKE) 1928, 79, 183 (HARDING and VAN Nos-(HASTINGS, SENDROY, MC-1929-30, 85, 765 TRAND) INTOSH, and VAN SLYKE) Utilization, liver removal 1928, 79, 193 (Power) 1932, 97, lxxxiii SLYKE, HASTINGS, (Van l-Galactose: Flaxseed mucilage, HILLER, and SENDROY) preparation (ANDERSON) 1928, 79, 769 1933, 100, 249 (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) Galactose-6-phosphate: (LE-1928, 79, 781 VENE and RAYMOND) (VAN SLYKE and HAWKINS) 1931, 92, 765 1930, 87, 265 Gas-continued: Exchange, fatty acids, unsaturated, diet deficient in, effect (Burn and Bener) 1932, 97, xxxvi Fermentations, determination, manometric (RAYMOND) 1929, 83, 611 Mixtures, carbon dioxide determination by absorption (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1932, 95, 509 -, - - by isolation (VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, and LIU) 1932, 95, 531 -, - monoxide determination by absorption with blood (SENDROY) 1932, 95, 599 -, hydrogen determination by absorption, Paal's picratepalladium solution (Van SLYKE and HANKE) 1932, 95, 587 - - combustion (VAN SLYKE and HANKE) 1932, 95, 569 -, manometric analysis (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1932, 95, 509 (VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, and 1932, 95, 531, 547 Liu) (VAN SLYKE and HANKE) 1932, 95, 569, 587 1932, 95, 599 (SENDROY) -, nitrogen determination by absorption (VAN SLYKE and 1932, 95, 509 SENDROY) -, oxygen determination by absorption (VAN SLYKE and 1932, 95, 509 SENDROY) , — — — combustion (VAN SLYKE and HANKE) 1932, 95, 569

Gas-continued: Solubility, blood and blood fluids (GROLLMAN) 1929, 82, 317 Gastric: See Stomach. Gastrointestinal tract: Absorption, phlorhizin effect (WIL-1932, 97, 497 Hydrogen ion concentration, diet and rickets, relation (GRAYZEL and MILLER) 1928, 76, 423 (EBERHARD, Temperature RICKETTS, RIEGER, and HEP-1931, 92, lxxxviii (HEPBURN, EBERHARD. RICKETTS, and RIEGER) 1932, 97, xliii Gelatin: Dye and, reaction. stoichiometrical relations (STEARN) 1931, 91, 325 Granules, dyes, combination (RAWLINS and SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 271 Isoelectric point (HITCHCOCK) 1931, 92, xlii --- --, minimum physical properties, relation (JOHLIN) 1930, 86, 231 Nutritive properties (JACKSON, SOMMER, and Rose) 1928, 80, 167 (Jones and Nelson) 1931, 91, 705 Optical activity, neutral salts action (JOHLIN) 1931, 92, 751 Solutions, interfacial adsorption, solution concentration and hydrogen ion concentration, relation (Johlin)

1930, 87, xix

Globulin: Blood serum, albumin Gelatin-continued: Solutions, surface tension, solutransformation (Hooker and 1933, 100, 187 tion concentration and hy-Boyn) - -, alkali bound by (VAN drogen ion concentration. sessile bubble method, in-SLYKE, HASTINGS, HILLER, and SENDROY) fluence (JOHLIN) 1928, 79, 769 1930, 87, 319 Gitoxigenin: (JACOBS and GUS----, antipneumococcus, fractional precipitation, varying 1928, 79, 553 (aut hydrogen ion concentration 1929, 82, 403 (REINER and REINER) (JACOBS and ELDERFIELD) 1932-33, 99, 693 1932, 95, 345 ----, determination (LOONEY) Digitoxigenin, correlation (JACobs and Gustus) 1932, 97, xxvi 1930, 86, 199 --- , fractional precipitation, Dihydro-, isomeric (JACOBS and varying hydrogen ion con-ELDERFIELD) centration (REINER 1932, 95, 345 1933, 100, 671 REINER) Iso- (JACOBS and GUSTUS) banana Crystalline, seeds 1928, 79, 553 (KEENAN and WILDMAN) 1929, 82, 403 1930, 88, 425 -, milk, from albumin fraction Isomerization (JACOBS and 1930, 88, 531 1933, 100, lxxv Gustus) (PALMER) Oxidation (JACOBS and GUS-Muscle, physical chemistry 1930, 89, 289 (Edsall) 1930, 88, 531 rus) (VON MURALT and EDSALL) Periplogenin, correlation (JAC-1930, 89, 315, 351 OBS and ELDERFIELD) -, physicochemical properties 1931, 92, 313 1930, 89, 289 (Edsall) Strophanthidin, correlation Sweet potato (Jones and (JACOBS and ELDERFIELD) GERSDORFF) 1931, 93, 119 1931, 92, 313 Glomerulus: Indigo carmine Gland: Extirpation, cancer, efelimination, frog (RICHARDS fect (BISCHOFF, MAXWELL, and Walker) 1930, 87, 479 and Ullmann) Phenol red elimination, frog 1931, 92, lxxx (RICHARDS and WALKER) Glass: Electrode potentials, 1930, 87, 479 (FOSBINDER measurement Urea elimination, frog (WALKand Schoonover) ER and ELSOM) 1930, 88, 605 1931, 91, 593 Urine, chlorides, frog (FREE--, vacuum tube potentiometer for (DuBois) MAN, LIVINGSTON, and RICH-

1930, 88, 729

ARDS)

1930, 87, 467

Glomerulus—continued: Urine, electrical conductivity, frog and Necturus (BAYLISS and WALKER) 1930, 87, 523 molecular concentration, total, blood plasma, comparison, frog and Necturus 1930, 87, 499 (WALKER) -, reducing substances and phosphates, frog and Necturus (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and REISINGER) 1932, 97, lxxii uric acid determination. frog and snake (BORDLEY and RICHARDS) 1932, 97, lxxii Glucal(s): Aceto-, preparation (LEVENE and RAYMOND) 1931, 90, 247 d-Hydro-, blood sugar, influence (FREUDENBERG) 1932-33, 99, 647 metabolism d-2-Oxy-, rate (FREUDENBERG and FEL-1932-33, 99, 657 Substituted, perbenzoic acid action (Levene and RAY-MOND) 1930, 88, 513 (LEVENE and TIPSON) 1931, 93, 631 d-Glucal: Blood sugar, influence (FREUDENBERG) 1932-33, 99, 647 Glucides: Ketose, test (Tashiro and Tietz) 1930, 87, 307 Levulose, test (Tashino and TIETZ) 1930, 87, 307 Glucoarabonic acid: Lactone formation, cellobiose structure, relation (LEVENE and Wol-

FROM)

1928, 77, 671

d-2-Glucodesose: Blood sugar, influence (FREUDENBERG) 1932-33, 99, 647 Glucodesoside: Methyl-, ring structure (LEVENE and MI-1930, 88, 791 KESKA) Theophylline-d- (LEVENE and 1931, 92, 53 CORTESE) Glucomaltase: Mammary gland (KLEINER and TAUBER) 1932-33, 99, 241 Gluconic acid: Production. Penicillium luteum-purpurogenum group (HERRICK and MAY) 1928, 77, 185 Glucose: Absorption, gastrointestinal tract, gossypol effect (GALLUP and REDER) 1931-32, 94, 221 - rate, gastrointestinal tract (TRIMBLE, CAREY, and MAD-1933, 100, 125 Active, formation, glucose oxidation, effect (ORT and ROEPKE) 1931, 92, xix -, hydrogen ion concentrations, biological (ORT) 1930, 87, xxxiv Adsorption, fullers' earth and norit (GUERRANT and SAL-MON) 1928, 80, 67 Antiketogenic value, galactose and, relative (DEUEL, GUL-ICK, and BUTTS) 1931, 92, xxiii Blood chloride, ingestion effect (Mosenthal and Brug-1932, 97, lxxxiii ER) -. determinations, collection and preservation of samples 1932, 97, cvii (EWING) -, human, distribution (MAC-KAY) 1932, 97, 685 Glucose-continued: Blood non-protein nitrogen, total, ingestion effect (Mos-ENTHAL and BRUGER) 1932, 97, lxxxiii phosphate curves, effect (McCullagh) 1931, 92, xvi ingestion effect urea, (Mosenthal and Bruger) 1932, 97, lxxxiii 1-Bromotetramethyl-, glycosides, methylated, use in synthesis (Levene and Cor-1932, 98, 17 Determination, formose reaction, urea effect (LARSON) 1932, 98, 151 Dihydroxyacetone and, metabolism effect, comparison (Mc-BIASOTTI, and CLELLAN. HANNON) 1928, 78, 719 Epinephrine-liberated, createctomy, origin (Boll-MAN, MANN, and WILHELMJ) 1931, 93, 83 Fermentation, carbon dioxide formation and sugar disappearance, comparison (HAW-KINS and VAN SLYKE) 1929, 84, 243 Glycogenesis, fasting dog (DANN and CHAMBERS) 1932, 95, 413 Insulin and, blood sugar and metabolism respiratory curves (RABINOWITCH and 1928, 80, 723 Bazin) Ketolytic action, other sugars, comparison (DEUEL, GUL-ICK, and BUTTS) 1932, 98, 333

Glucose-continued: -Lactic acid cycle, diabetes (HIMWICH, CHAMBERS, KOS-KOFF, and NAHUM) 1931, 90, 417 -, muscle and liver (HIMWICH, KOSKOFF, and NAHUM) 1929-30, 85, 571 Metabolism, fasting (DANN and CHAMBERS) 1930, 89, 675 1933, 100, 493 3-Methyl-d-, γ-glucoside (LEVENE and DILLON) 1931, 92, 769 5-Methyl-, Ohle and von Vargha, chemical constitution (LEVENE and RAYMOND) 1932, 97, 751 Monomethyl, Pacsu (LEVENE, MEYER, and RAYMOND) 1931, 91, 497 Non-, blood and plasma sugar (HUBBARD and DEEGAN) 1928, 78, lvii -, reducing substances, blood, colon bacillus action (Hub-BARD and DEEGAN) 1930, 86, 575 Oxidation, active glucose formation effect (ORT and ROEPKE) 1931, 92, xix -, borate effect (LEVY and 1928, 77, 733 Doisy) glycosuria phlorhizin (BOOTHBY, WILHELMJ, and 1929, 83, 657 Wilson) Substitution, position (4) (LE-VENE and RAYMOND) 1932, 97, 763 Tolerance, alkali deficit and (DEUEL and GULICK)

1930, 89, 93

Glucose—continued:	Glucose pentabenzoates: (LE-
Tolerance, avitaminosis, anti-	vene and Meyer)
neuritic vitamin (LEPKOV-	1928, <b>76,</b> 513
sky, Wood, and Evans)	Glucose-3-phosphate: Robison
1930, 87, 239	ester, structure relation (LE-
- curves, phlorhizinized dog,	vene and Raymond)
glucose effect (Deuel)	1930, 89, 479
1930, <b>87,</b> xxxvi	Glucose-6-phosphate: Robison
-, phlorhizin diabetes, nutri-	ester, structure relation (LE-
tion and (Devel)	vene and RAYMOND)
1930, 89, 77	1930, 89, 479
-, vitamin B deprivation	Glucoside: Digitalis (JACOBS and
(Burack and Cowgill)	Gustus) 1928, 78, 573
1932, <b>96,</b> 685	1928, <b>79,</b> 553
Urine, lactose and, determina-	1929, 82, 403
tion (Kleiner and Tauber)	1930, <b>86,</b> 199
19 <b>33, 100, 74</b> 9	1930, <b>88,</b> 531
-, nephritis (HAWKINS, MAC-	(Jacobs and Elderfield)
KAY, and VAN SLYKE)	1932–33, 99, 693
1928, <b>78,</b> xxiii	Monoacetone γ-methyl- (LE-
-, normal (Hawkins, Mac-	VENE and MEYER)
KAY, and VAN SLYKE)	1928, <b>79,</b> 357
1928, <b>78,</b> xxiii	Monoses, formation from (LE-
-, -, determination, Folin	VENE, RAYMOND, and DIL-
method (HAMILTON)	LON) 1932, 95, 699
1928, 78, 63	d-Glucoside: d- and l-methyl-n-
Utilization, epinephrine effect	hexylcarbinol, emulsin hy-
(Cori and Cori)	drolysis (MITCHELL)
1928, 79, 343	1929, 82, 727
-, insulin influence (Corr and	• •
Cori) 1928, 76, 755	γ-Glucoside: 3-Methyl-d-glucose
Water retention relation (Mc-	(Levene and Dillon)
CLENDON) 1931, 92, xix	1931, 92, 769
See also Dextrose.	Glucuron: Acetylation (GOEBEL
d-Glucose: d-Fructose, transfor-	and Babers)
mation by pyridine (Austin	1933, 100, 743
and Prusait) 1932, 97, lxxx	Glucuronic acid preparation
Oxidation, catalytic (Deger-	(GOEBEL and BABERS)
ing and Upson)	1933, 100, 573
1931–32, 94, 423	Reducing values, glucuronic
Glucose cycloacetoacetic acid:	acid and, comparison (Gon-
Metabolism (West and	BEL and BABERS)
	•
Scharles) 1928, <b>78,</b> liv	1933, 100, 573

Glucuronic acid: Conjugated, metabolism (Quick) 1928, 80, 535 Derivatives (Goebel and Ba-1933, 100, 573, 743 BERS) Preparation from glucuron (GOEBEL and BABERS) 1933, 100, 573 Production, acetoacetic acid effect (Quick) 1932, 98, 537 -, insulin effect (QUICK) 1932, 98, 537 -, scurvy (Quick) 1933, 100, 441 Reducing values, glucuron and, comparison (Goebel and 1933, 100, 573 BABERS) Glukhorment: Synthalin, similarity (Bischoff, Blather-WICK, and SAHYUN) 1928, 77, 467 Glutamic acid: Activity coefficient (Hoskins, Randall. and SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 215 Anemia, effect (RIDER) 1933, 100, 243 -, nutritional, iron supplement, effect (Elvehjem, STEENBOCK, and HART) 1931, 93, 197 Conductance (Hoskins, Ran-DALL, and SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 215 Dissociation constants (HAR-1929, 84, 179 Insulin, crystalline, isolation (JENSEN and. WINTER-1932, 97, 93 STEINER) Monosodium salts, conductance and activity coefficients RANDALL, and (Hoskins. SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 215 Nutrition, relation (BUNNEY 1928, 76, 521 and Rose)

Glutamic acid-continued: Proteins. determination (Jones and MOELLER) 1928, 79, 429 Solubility, organic solvents and water (Pertzoff) 1933, 100, 97 Synthesis (Dunn, SMART. REDEMANN, and Brown) 1931-32, 94, 599 acid: Free energy d-Glutamic (Borsook and HUFFMAN) 1932-33, 99, 663 Glutathione: Blood (BENEDICT and Newton) 1929, 83, 361 1929, 84, 269 (Hopkins) (SCHELLING) 1932, 96, 17 -, determination (WOODWARD and FRY) 1932, 97, 465 (BENEDICT and GOTT-1932-33, 99, 729 SCHALL) Chemical constitution (KEN-DALL, MASON, and McKEN-ZIE) 1930, 87, 55 (NICOLET) 1930, 88, 389 (KENDALL, MASON, and Mc-Kenzie) 1930, 88, 409 Cleavage, aqueous solution (Mason) 1931, 90, 25 Crystalline (KENDALL, MASON, and McKenzie) 1930, 87, xli oxidation, copper effect (Voegtlin, Johnson, and ROSENTHAL) 1931, 93, 435 preparation (KENDALL, McKenzie, and Mason) 1929, 84, 657

Identification (KENDALL, Mc-

KENZIE, and MASON)

Glutathione—continued:
Insulin, crystalline, inactiva-
tion (DU VIGNEAUD, FITCH,
PEKAREK, and Lockwood)
1931–32, 94, 233
Oxidized, preparation (Mason)
1931, <b>90,</b> 409
Oxidizing power (KENDALL)
1928, 78, xl
Reduced, tissues, determina-
Reduced, tissues, determina- tion (MASON) 1930, 86, 623 Reducing action (EVERETT)
Reducing action (EVERETT)
1930, <b>87,</b> 761
power (Kendall)
1928, <b>78</b> , xl
Titration curve (PIRIE and
PINHEY) 1929, 84, 321
Glutelins: (Csonka, Horn, and
Jones) 1930, 87, xviii
(Csonka and Jones)
1931, <b>92, xxx</b> ix
Cereals (Csonka and Jones)
1929, 82, 17
(Csonka, Horn, and Jones)
1930, 89, 267
Corn (Jones and Csonka)
1928, <b>78,</b> 289
Cystine, tryptophane, and ty-
rosine (Csonka)
1932, 97, 281
Glutenin: Wheat, nature and
identity (Blish and SAND-
STEDT) 1929-30, 85, 195
Glutose: Formation, hexose in-
terconversion, phosphates
(Sporer and Strain)
1929–30, 85, 365
Glycerol: Glycogen formation,
liver, effect (Catron and
liver, effect (Catron and Lewis) 1929, 84, 553
$\alpha$ -Glycerophosphate: (KARRER
and Salomon)
1931, 93, 407

 $\alpha$ -Glycerophosphate—continued: Enzyme hydrolysis (KAY and 1931, 91, 135 LEE)  $\beta$ -Glycerophosphate: (Karrer and SALOMON) 1931, 93, 407 (KAY) 1931, 93, 409 Enzyme hydrolysis (KAY and 1931, 91, 135 LEE) Glycidol acetate: (LEVENE and 1928, 79, 363 WALTI) Glycine: Acetyl-, aromatic aldehydes, condensation with (DAKIN) 1929, 82, 439 Aromatic aldehydes, condensation with (DAKIN) 1929, 82, 439 Bile salt metabolism effect (WHIPPLE and SMITH) 1930, 89, 705 Cupric complexes (Borsook and THIMANN) 1932, 98, 671 Ethyl ester, dissociation constant, apparent (Emerson and Kirk) 1930, 87, 597 Glycyl-. synthesis (Dunn, BUTLER, and DEAKERS) 1932-33, 99, 217 Metabolism effect (ADAMS) 1933, 100, iii Muscle and neuromuscular disease, effect (Brand and Har-1933, 100, xx RIS) dystrophy, pseudohypertrophic, effect (CHANUTIN, BUTT, and ROYSTER) 1933, 100, xxvi Origin, investigation method (GRIFFITH) 1929, 82, 415 Specific dynamic action, normal and adrenalectomized dog, effect (Nord and

Glycine—continued: Glycogen—continued: Synthesis (GRIFFITH) Liver, epinephrine effect (Cori, Cori, and Buchwald) 1929-30, 85, 751 protein intake, relation 1930, 86, 375 1930, 87, xiii -, formation, epinephrine in-(GRIFFITH) Uric acid, endogenous, exfluence (Cori and Cori) ingestion effect 1929-30, 85, 275 cretion. (CHRISTMAN and MOSIER) -, - from d- and l-lactic acid 1929, 83, 11 (CORI and CORI) Glycogen: Abalone (Petree and 1929, 81, 389 Alsberg) 1929, 82, 385 -, -, glycerol administration Adsorption (BANCROFT and (CATRON and LEWIS) 1933, 100, 255 FRY) 1929, 84, 553 Determination (Good, KRAM--, -, insulin effect (Corr and ER, and Somogyi) Cori) 1929-30, 85, 275 1933, 100, 485 -. insulin effect (Corr, Corr, Distribution, epinephrine inand Buchwald) fluence (BLATHERWICK and 1930, 86, 375 SARYUN) 1929, 81, 123 (Bodo and Neuwirth) (SAHYUN and Luck) 1931, 92, xxv 1929-30, 85, 1 -, preparation (Sanyun and —, insulin influence (Blather-Alsberg) 1930, 89, 33 WICK and SAHYUN) -, sexual variation (DEUEL) 1929, 81, 123 1933, 100, xxxv (SAHYUN and LUCK) water storage, relation 1929-30, 85, 1 (BRIDGE and BRIDGES) Fish, insulin influence (Roor, 1931, 93, 181 HALL, and GRAY) 1931, 91, 27 (PUCKETT and WILEY) Formation, amino acid inges-1932, 96, 367 tion (Wilson and Lewis) (MACKAY and BERGMAN) 1929-30, 85, 559 1932, 96, 373 -, d-xylose ingestion effect (BRIDGE and BRIDGES) (MILLER and LEWIS) 1932, 96, 381 1932, 98, 133 Muscle, from d-lactic acid, Hydrolysis (BANCROFT and exercise effect (Long and FRY) 1933, 100, 255 Horsfall) 1932, 95, 715 -, acids and taka-diastase -, mammalian, carbohydrate, (SAHYUN and ALSBERG) total, and (Corr and Corr) 1931, 93, 235 1933, 100, 323 -, enzyme (BARBOUR) 1929-30, 85, 29 -, -, contraction and recov-Liver (SAHYUN and ALSBERG) ery (Cori and Cori) 1930, 89, 33 1932-33, 99, 493

Glycogen—continued: Muscle, tetanus toxin, shortening effect (DAVENPORT, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1929, 82, 499 Preparation (PETREE and ALS-1929, 82, 385 BERG) Resynthesis, fasted rat, exercise effect (Long and Grant) 1930, 89, 553 Storage, phlorhizin effect, ligated ureters (NASH) 1929, 83, 139 Tissue, determination (OSTER-1929-30, 85, 97 BERG) (SAHYUN) 1931, 93, 227 Glycogenesis: Glucose, fasting (DANN and CHAMBERS) 1932, 95, 413 Glycols: Chemical constitution, from reduction with ferment-(LEVENE ing yeast 1931-32, 94, 361 WALTI) Glycolysis: Blood, arsenate effect (Morgulis and Pinto) 1932, 95, 621 (BRAUNSTEIN) 1932, 98, 379 (Morgulis and Pinto) 1932, 98, 385 - cell, red, methylene blue and dye effect (Barron and HARROP) 1928, 79, 65 - -, white, methylene blue effect (BARRON) 1929, 84, 83 - optical activity and lactic acid relationship. effect (WRIGHT, HERR, and PAUL) 1928, 80, 571 pancreatic juice Enzyme,

Glycolysis—continued: Muscle tissue and extract, pancreas inhibitor effect (Ron-ZONI, GLASER, and BARR) 1928, 80, 309 Pancreas extract inhibitory action (RONZONI, GLASER, and 1928, 80, 309 Barr) (BARR, RONZONI, and GLA-1928, 80, 331 SER) Tumors, malignant, pancreas inhibitor effect (BARR, RON-ZONI, and GLASER) 1928, 80, 331 Glycosides: Digitalis (JACOBS and Elderfield) 1933, 100, 671 Methyl-, hexuronic acids, naturally occurring (Morell 1933, 100, 385 and LINK) Methylated, synthesis, 1-bromotetramethylglucose (LEVENE and CORTESE) 1932, 98, 17 γ-Glycosides: Chemical constitution (LEVENE, RAYMOND, and DILLON) 1932, 96, 449 Glycosuria: Phlorhizin, glucose oxidation (Boothby, Wil-HELMJ, and WILSON) 1929, 83, 657 —, metabolism, thyroidectomy effect (DANN, CHAMBERS, and Lusk) 1931-32, 94, 511 Glycylcysteic acid: Synthesis 1933, 100, civ (WHITE) Glycylglycine: Synthesis (Dunn, BUTLER, and DEAKERS) 1932-33, 99, 217 Glycyltaurine: Synthesis (WHITE) 1933, 100, civ Glycyltyrosine: Titration constants (GREENSTEIN)

Glyoxal(s): (ARIYAMA) 1928, 77, 359 Methyl-, formation. Clostridium acetobutylicum (PETT and WYNNE) 1932, 97, 177 -, -, hexosephosphate, tissues (ARIYAMA) 1928, 77, 395 Goiter: Diet relation (LEVINE) 1932, 97, c (REMINGTON) 1932, 97, ci Dietary technique (LEVINE) 1932, 97, c Involution, mineral metabolism (BAUMANN, KURLAND, and METZGER) Protein 1931-32, 94, 383 (Detroit), Region blood. pathological, iodine (TUR-1932, 97, civ NER) Simple, involution, inorganic salt metabolism (BAUMANN) 1931, 92, lxxx Gonad: -Stimulating substance, pituitary, anterior, fractionation (Wallen-Lawrence) Grape: 1933, 100, xevii α-Hydroxyoxidase, Gonococci: lactic acid oxidation, mechanism (Barron and Hast-1932, 97, lxxiii INGS) Oxidations by (BARRON and 1932, 97, 691 MILLER) Goosefish: Body fluids, composition (SMITH) 1929, 82, 71 Urine, nitrogenous constituents, trimethylamine oxide (GROLLMAN) 1929, 81, 267 Gorgonia cavolinii: See Coral. Gossypol: Apo- (CLARK) 1928, 78, 159 Avitaminosis, effect (GALLUP) 1931, 93, 381

Gossypol—continued: Carbohydrate digestibility, effect (GALLUP and REDER) 1931-32, 94, 221 D, Carruth, nature (CLARK) 1928, 76, 229 Fat digestibility, effect (GAL-LUP and REDER) 1931-32, 94, 221 Glucose absorption, gastrointestinal tract, effect (GAL-LUP and REDER) 1931-32, 94, 221 Oxidation (CLARK) 1928, 77, 81 digestibility, effect (GALLUP and REDER) 1931-32, 94, 221 Toxicity (Nelson and Jones) 1930, 87, xlvii 1931, 93, 381 (GALLUP) (GALLUP and REDER) 1931-32, 94, 221 -, iron salts, effect (GALLUP) 1928, 77, 437 anthocyans Ives, (SHRINER and ANDERSON) 1928, 80, 743 Pigments, chemistry (SHRINER and ANDERSON) 1928, 80, 743 Growth: Aluminum effect (My-ERS and MULL) 1928, 78, 605 Amino acid deficiency (MITCH-ELL and SMUTS) 1932, 95, 263 - acids, 5-carbon, relation (ST. JULIAN and ROSE) 1932, 97, xxxi Anemia, nutritional, inorganic elements effect (BEARD)

1931-32, 94, 135

Growth—continued: Arginine-low diet (BUNNEY and Rose) 1928, 76, 521 Body constituents, relation 1931, 93, 31 (CHANUTIN) Calcium children storage. COPE, NOLL, (Hunscher, 1933, 100, lv and Macy) Cereal effect (Rose and Mc-1928, 78, 535 COLLUM) influence (SIN-Cholesterol 1930, 88, 575 CLAIR) Creatine effect (CHANUTIN and 1928, 78, 167 Diet effect (Hogan, Hunter, and KEMPSTER) 1928, 77, 431 (GRAHAM and GRIFFITH) 1931, 92, lxiii Dietary arginine and tissue arginine, relation (Scull and Rose) 1930, 89, 109 calcium-phosphorus ratio, effect (BETHKE, KICK, and WILDER) 1932, 98, 389 sodium benzoate, effect (GRIFFITH) 1928, 78, xxiv - -, relation (St. John) 1928, 77, 27 Embryo, chemistry (WILKERson and Gortner) 1932, 97, lxi nitrogen compounds in (WILKERSON and GORTNER) 1932, 97, lxi Factor, vitamin B4 (HALLIDAY) 1932, 96, 479 Fat-free diets (McAmis, An-DERSON, and MENDEL) 1929, 82, 247 Food consumption, influence (PALMER and KENNEDY) 1930, 87, xlv 1931, 90, 545

Growth—continued:

Food efficiency quotient, influence (PALMER and KENNEDY) 1930, 87, xlv 1931, 90, 545

- requirements (KENNEDY and PALMER)

1928, **76**, 591, 607 (PALMER and KENNEDY)

1930, **87,** xlv 1931, **90,** 545

Metabolism, relation (CERE-CEDO and STEKOL)

1932, 97, lx
Parathyroid gland relation
(Kozelka, Hart, and Bonstedt) 1933, 100, 715
Phospholipid influence (Sinclair) 1930, 88, 575
Phosphorus storage, children
(Hunscher, Cope, Noll, and Macy) 1933, 100, lv
-Promoting ability, dl-tryptophane (Berg and Potgie-

- principle, anterior pituitary, neoplasm growth, effect (Bischoff, Maxwell, and Ullman) 1932, 97, cii

— properties, d- and l-cystine, comparison (du Vigneaud, Dorfmann, and Loring) 1932, 98, 577

 —, milk, water-soluble portion (Supples, Kahlenburg, and Flanigan)

1931, 93, 705

1931-32, 94, 661

Statistical interpretation (SHERMAN and CAMPBELL) 1932, 97, iii

Tryptophane and (BERG, ROSE, and MARVEL) 1929-30, 85, 219 Growth-continued: Tryptophane-deficient diet. tryptophane derivatives supplementing (BERG, ROSE, and 1929-30, 85, 207 MARVEL) - -, - supplement (BERG 1929, 82, 479 and Rose) Vegetable effect (Rose and 1928, 78, 535 McCollum) Vitamin A source, carotene xanthophyll (KLINE, and SCHULTZE, and HART) 1932, 97, 83 concentrates. effect 1932, 97, 133 (Sure) - effect (Sure, Smith, Kik, and WALKER) 1931, 92, viii – – , avitaminosis (Sure, KIK, and CHURCH) 1932, 97, vi Guanidine(s): p-Aminophenyl-, hydroiodide (Braun) 1930, 89, 97 -, hypoglycemic action (PARKS and BRAUN) 1931, 91, 629 Bases, blood, determination, colorimetric (PFIFFNER and MYERS) 1930, 87, 345 - excretion (Weber) 1928, 78, xv urine. determination (WEBER) 1928, 78, 465 Blood, human (ANDES and MYERS) 1932, 97, cix Hypoglycemia, chemical constitution, relation (BISCHOFF, SAHYUN, and Long) 1929, 81, 325 Substituted, preparation

1928, 80, 345

(Bischoff)

Guaninedesoxypentoside: Thymus nucleic acid (LEVENE and LONDON) 1929, 81, 711 Guanosine: Ring structure (LE-VENE and TIPSON) 1932, 97, 491 Guanylic acid: Adenylic acid and, hydrolysis rate, comparison (LEVENE and DMo-CHOWSKI) 1931, 93, 563 Xanthylic acid and, hydrolysis rate, comparison (LEVENE and DMOCHOWSKI) 1931, 93, 563 Gum arabic: Aldobionic acid, crystalline (HEIDELBERGER and KENDALL) 1929, 84, 639 H Hagedorn-Jensen: son (Pucher and Finch)

Carbohydrate reduction, Benedict-Myers, Folin-Wu, compari-1928, 76, 331 Polysaccharide determination,

tuberculin, Shaffer-Hartman method, comparison (Mun-DAY and SEIBERT)

1933, 100, 277 Hair: Amino acids, basic (VICK-ERY and LEAVENWORTH)

1929, 83, 523 composition, diet Chemical relation (LIGHTBODY 1929, 82, 663 Lewis) Cystine, dietary cystine, relation (SMUTS, MITCHELL, and HAMILTON) 1932, 95, 283 Growth, cystine-deficient diet,

relation (BEADLES, BRAMAN, and MITCHELL)

1930, 88, 623

Hair-continued: Growth, dietary cystine, relation (LIGHTBODY and LEWIS) 1929, 82, 485 (SMUTS. MITCHELL, and 1932, 95, 283 HAMILTON) -, - protein, relation (LIGHT-BODY and LEWIS) 1929, 82, 485 Haliotis rufescens: See Abalone. Halogen: -Containing hydrocarbons, decomposition, anesthesia, effect (Lucas) 1928, 78, lxix Hay: Calcium metabolism, milking cows, curing effect (HART, STEENBOCK, TEUT, and HUM-1929, 84, 367 PHREY) Vitamin A (HARTMAN) 1931, 92, vii See also Alfalfa. effect Heart: Theelol (Mel-1931, 91, 653 CHIONNA) Casein, biological value, Heat: effect (Morgan) 1931, 90, 771 Egg white toxicity, effect (PAR-(anoa 1932, 97, xxx Invertage inactivation (NELson and Papadakis) 1928, 80, 163 Milk, protein-free, vitamin B1, effect, varying hydrogen ion concentration (HALLIDAY) 1932, 98, 707 -, -, - G, effect, varying hydrogen ion concentration (HALLIDAY) 1932, 95, 371 Production, protein-free diet effect (DEUEL, SANDIFORD, SANDIFORD, and BOOTHBY)

Heat—continued: Proteins. cereal, biological value, effect (Morgan) 1931, 90, 771 Raffinase inactivation (NELson and Papadakis) 1928, 80, 163 Salt economy, effect (DILL, EDWARDS, JONES, OBERG) 1933, 100, 755 Vitamin B factors, stability (ELVEHJEM, KLINE, KEENAN, and HART) 1932-33, 99, 309 Vitamins B and G, yeast, differentiation by (KENNEDY and Palmer) 1929, 83, 493 Hederagenin: Dehydrogenation, partial (JACOBS and FLECK) 1930, 88, 153 Height: -Weight coordinates. nomogram, basal metabolism (Bruen) 1929-30, 85, 607 Hemagglutinin: Preparation, plant and navy bean (Gon-DARD and MENDEL) 1929, 82, 447 Hematin: Electrometric titration (CONANT, ALLES, and Tongberg) 1928, 79, 89 Linseed oil emulsions, oxidation effect (WRIGHT and VAN ALSTYNE) 1931, 93, 71 Oxidation-reduction potential. pyridine effect (CONANT and 1930, 86, 733 Tongberg) Hematopoiesis: Avitaminosis effect (Sure. Kik, and

WALKER)

1928, 76, 391

1929, 83, 375, 387, 401

Hematopoiesis—continued: Hemocyanin—continued: Amino acid, dibasic, Limulus Uric acid. endogenous, and polyphemus (REDFIELD and 1929, 83, 409 (Krafka) 1930, 86, 223 1928, 77, 451 MASON) Vitamin A deficiency (SURE, Blood. Limulus polyphemus, KIK, and WALKER) action (REDFIELD, buffer HUMPHREYS, and INGALLS) 1929, 83, 375 1929, 82, 759 - B complex deficiency, nursing rats (SURE, KIK, and Chloride distribution, sea water and Limulus polyphemus WALKER) 1929, 82, 287 - - deficiency (SURE, KIK, blood, influence (THOMAS) and WALKER) 1929, 83, 387 1929, 83,71 - - -, nursing rats (Sure, Copper-combining ratio (RED-KIK, and WALKER) FIELD, COOLIDGE, and MONT-1928, 76, 197 1928, 78, xviii GOMERY) (SURE and SMITH) Limulus polyphemus copper 1929, 82, 307 and molecular weight (RED-- E deficiency (SURE, KIK, COOLIDGE. FIELD. and WALKER) 1929, 83, 401 1928, 76, 185 SHOTTS) Hematoporphyrin: Enzyme ac-Oxygen-combining ratio (REDtion (Boyd) 1933, 100, xix FIELD, COOLIDGE, and MONT-Hemicellulose: Carbon dioxide GOMERY) 1928, 76, 197 evolution, hydrochloric acid Hemoglobin: Amino acids, basic action on (ANDERSON) (VICKERY and LEAVEN-1931, 91, 559 1928, 79, 377 WORTH) Cottonseed hulls (Anderson Anemia. nutrition, body · and Kinsman) weight and, iron therapy effect (BEARD) 1931-32, 94, 39 Hemin: Acid hematin solutions, 1931, 92, lxxxix standard, preparation from -, -, iron plus supplements, action (BEARD, BAKER, and (ELVEHJEM) 1931, 93, 203 1931-32, 94, 123 Electrometric titration (Co-MYERS) NANT, ALLES, and TONGBERG) Bicarbonate-sodium chloride 1928, 79, 89 systems, Debye-Hückel theory (STADIE) 1928, 77, 303 Blood, copper relation (Mc-Oxidation-reduction potential, pyridine effect (Conant and 1930, 86, 733 HARGUE, HEALY, and HILL) TONGBERG) Vitamin B2, relation (SMITH) 1928, 78, 637 1933, 100, 225 -, determination, benzidine Acid-combining Hemocyanin: reagent (BING) capacity, Limulus polyphemus 1932, 95, 387 (REDFIELD and MASON) -, --, colorimetric (Wong) 1928, 77, 451 1928, 77, 409

Hemoglobin—continued:	Hemoglobin—continued:
Blood, determination, Wu	Copper in molecule (ELVE
method (Bing and Baker)	HJEM, STEENBOCK, and
1931, <b>92,</b> 589	HART) 1929, 83, 2
—, fish (HALL and GRAY)	Derivatives, blood, spectropho
1929, 81, 589	tometric constants (DRAB
-, infant (ELVEHJEM and PE-	kin and Austin)
TERSON) 1932, 97, xi	1932, 98, 719
-, oxygen capacity (Morri-	-, spectrophotometric study
son) 1933, 100, lxxii	(DRABKIN and AUSTIN)
—, thyroid enlargement (REM-	1933, 100, xxxv
ington) 1931, 92, lxxix	Determination, gasometric
Building, copper as iron supple-	(VAN SLYKE and HILLER
ment (HART, STEENBOCK,	1928, <b>78,</b> 807
WADDELL, and ELVEHJEM)	-, manométric, oxygen capac
1928, <b>77,</b> 797	ity method (SENDROY)
-, - effect (Titus and	1931, 91, 307
Hughes) 1929, 83, 463	-, Wu peroxidase method
-, manganese-copper-iron com-	(BING and BAKER)
plex, factor (TITUS, CAVE,	[.] 1931, <b>92,</b> l <del>xx</del> ii
and Hughes)	Fish, eel, and turtle (McCAY)
1928, <b>80</b> , 565	1931, 9 <b>0, 4</b> 97
—, manganese effect (Titus	Formation, copper supplement
and Hughes) 1929, 83, 463	to iron (Elvenjem and
-, synthetic rations (ELVE-	HART) 1932, 95, 368
HJEM and HART)	Maintenance, synthetic diets
1931, 91, 37	(DRABKIN and WAGGONER)
Carbon monoxide, spectro-	1930, <b>89,</b> 51
graph (Boor and BACHEM)	-Methemoglobin system, oxida-
1929–30, 85, 743	tion potential, determination
, systems containing, hy-	(CONANT and PAPPEN-
drogen ion activity deter-	HEIMER) 1932, 98, 57
mination, hydrogen elec-	Nitric oxide, solutions, bicar-
trode (STADIE and HAWES)	bonate ion activity coefficient
1928, 77, 241	(Stadie and Hawes)
Chemistry (Ferry and Green)	1928, 77, 265
1929, 81, 175	,, carbonic acid disso-
Colorless, splenectomy effect	ciation constant, apparent
(RAY and ISAAC)	first (Stadie and Hawes)
1929-30, 85, 549 Construction, iron salts,	1928, 77, 265
Construction, iron salts, anemia, influence (DAFT)	Organic precursors (Cartlani
1933, 100, xxxiv	and Koch) 1928, 78, xxi
TAGO, TOO, XXXIV	ани фост) 1940, 10, ххі

Hemoglobin-continued: Hemoglobin—continued: Regeneration, liver influence Output, copper salts effect (Rose and Kung) SPERRY, (Elden. Rob-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIP-1932, 98, 417 Solubility, chloride solutions 1928, 79, 577 PLE) 1932, 95, 47 Oxidation to methemoglobin, (GREEN) spectrophotometric study -, electrolyte effect (GREEN) (CONANT and SCOTT) 1931, 93, 517 1928, 76, 207 -, salt solutions, concentrated 1931, 93, 495 Oxygen-, equilibrium, electro-(GREEN) lyte effect (GREEN and TAL--, sulfate solutions (GREEN) BOTT) 1933, 100, p. l 1932, 95, 47 -, -, hydrogen ion activity, Solution, bicarbonate ion activrelation (FERRY and GREEN) ity coefficient (STADIE and 1929, 81, 175 HAWES) 1928, 77, 265 Oxygenation. intermediate -, carbon dioxide compounds compounds (CONANT and (HENRIQUES) 1931, 92, 1 McGrew) 1929-30, 85, 421 -, carbonic acid dissociation Palmer method, standard soluconstant. apparent, gasometric control (STADIE and HAWES) (VAN SLYKE and HILLER) 1928, 77, 265 1929, 84, 211 -, sodium chloride in, osmotic Production (Drabkin and coefficient (STADIE and SUN-1931, 90, 531 MILLER) 1931, 91, 227 DERMAN) 1931, 93, 39 —, synthetic diets (Drabkin Synthesis, iron and copper reand WAGGONER) lation (ELVEHJEM and HART) 1930, 89, 51 1929, 84, 131 Regeneration, amino acids. Systems containing, hydrogen chemical elements, and hyion activity determination, drochloric acid, effect (KEIL hydrogen electrode (STADIE and NELSON) 1932, 97, 115 and HAWES) 1928, 77, 241 -, cereals, influence (Rose Hemoglobinemia: Inorganic eleand VAHLTEICH) ments, production (MYERS, 1932, 96, 593 BEARD, and BARNES) (Rose and Kung) 1931-32, 94, 117 1932, 98, 417 Hemolysis: Acid-producing ac- copper rôle (Keil and Neltion (BODANSKY) 1931, 93, 49 son) 1928, 78, xvi -, food factors influencing (Rose and Vallteich) Fatty acids, saturated, action (BODANSKY) 1928, 79, 241 1932, 96, 593 (Rose and Kung) Inorganic acids, action (Bo-

1932, 98, 417

DANSKY)

1928, 79, 229

Hemolysis—continued:

Hentanoic acid: α-Hydroxy-, α-

Saponin, hydrogen ion concenhydroxy acids. configuratration effect (BODANSKY) tional relationship (Levene 1929, 82, 567 and WALTI) Sodium chloride, chemically 1931-32, 94, 593 pure, silver in, hemolytic Heptanol-(6): 2-Methyl-, lactic action (BALL) 1932, 97, xciv acid, configurational relation-Hemorrhage: Anemia, lipemia ship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1930, 88, 669 1929, 83, 177 (JOHANSEN) Blood acid-base equilibrium. Heptanol-1-one-2: Reduction. phytochemical (Levene and effect (Johnston and Wil-1932, 98, 735 son) 1929-30, 85, 727 WALTI) Diet relation (Kugelmass) Heptitol:  $\alpha$ -Sedo-, volemitol. 1932, 97, xii identity (LAFORGE and HUD-Hemosiderin: Composition and 1928, 79, 1 chemical constitution (Cook) Herbivora: Synthetic diets (Mc-1929, 82, 595 CAY, MADSEN, and MAY-1933, 100, lxviii Henderson-Hasselbalch: Disso-NARD) Hexacosanic acid: Tubercle baciation constant, apparent, blood serum, value (HASTcillus wax, unsaponifiable INGS, SENDROY, and VAN (ANDERSON) 1928, 79, 183 Slyke) 1929-30, 85, 351 Equation, line charts (VAN Hexahydrodianhydrostrophanthidin: Isomeric, and deriva-SLYKE and SENDROY) 1928, 79, 781 tives (JACOBS, ELDERFIELD, HOFFMANN, and GRAVE) Hen-feathering: Sebright cocks (GALLAGHER, DOMM, and 1931, 93, 127 1933, 100, xlvii Kocn) Hexosediphosphate: (LEVENE Heparin: Rennin coagulation, and RAYMOND) milk (STONE and ALSBERG) 1928, 80, 633 1928, 78, 557 Hexosemonophosphate(s): (LE-VENE and RAYMOND) Hepatectomy: Blood pigment oxygen capacity, effect (STIM-1930, 89, 479 1931, 92, 757, 765 son and HRUBETZ) Muscle, determination (Cori 1928, 78, 413 Epinephrine calorigenic action and Comi) 1931-32, 94, 561 -, frog, disappearance (Ron-(Cori and Buchwald) 1931, 92, 367 ZONI and KERLY) Galactose utilization (POWER) 1933, 100, lxxxiv 1932, 97, lxxxiii Robison (Levene and RAY-Heptane: 1-Hydroxy-2-oxo-, re-MOND) 1929, 81, 279 duction, phytochemical (LE--, natural and synthetic (LE-VENE and WALTI) VENE and RAYMOND) 1932, 98, 735 1931, 91, 751 Hexose nucleic acid: Embryo. Hippuric acid-continued: chicken (CALVERY) Formation. lignin factor 1928, 77, 497 (CSONKA, PHILLIPS. and Hexosephosphate: Alcoholic fer-1928, 78, xxiv JONES) Synthesis, animal organism mentation and (RAYMOND (DIACK and LEWIS) and LEVENE) 1928, 79, 621 1928, 77, 89 Methylglyoxal formation from. tissues (ARIYAMA) -, rat (GRIFFITH) 1929-30, 85, 751 1928, 77, 395 1933, 100, p.l Muscle, epinephrine and insulin effect (Corr and Corr) - site, dog (Quick) 1931, 92, lii 1932, 96, 73 1931-32, 94, 581 ·Hirudin: Rennin coagulation, mammalian, contraction milk (STONE and ALSBERG) and recovery (Com and Com) 1928, 78, 557 1932-33, 99, 493 Hispidus: Strophanthin (JACOBS Synthetic, and phenylhydraand HOFFMANN) zine derivatives (RAYMOND 1928, 79, 531 and LEVENE) 1929, 83, 619 Histaminase: (McHenry and Hexoses: Color tests (FOULGER) GAVIN) 1931, 92, lxxv 1932-33, 99, 207 Histidine: Arginine, separation Glutose formation from, by (VICKERY LEAVENand phosphates (SPOEHR and 1928, 78, 627 WORTH) STRAIN) 1929-30, 85, 365 Cystine separation from (Vick-Interconversion by phosphates ERY and LEAVENWORTH) (SPOEHR and STRAIN) 1929, 83, 523 1929-30, 85, 365 -Deficient diet, ergothioneine, Walden inversion (LEVENE, supplement (EAGLES and RAYMOND, and WALTI) Cox) 1928, 80, 249 1929, 82, 191 Dissociation constants, appar-Hexuronic acid(s): Cabbage leaf ent (SCHMIDT, APPLEMAN, respiration, function (SZENTand Kirk) 1929-30, 85, 137 1931, 90, 385 Györgyi) Free, crystallization (VICKERY Naturally occurring, methyland LEAVENWORTH) glycosides (Morell and 1928, 76, 701 LINK) 1933, 100, 385 Histidyl-, titration constants Synthesis (NIEMANN and LINK) (GREENSTEIN) 1932, 95, 203 1931, 93, 479 1933, 100, 407 Insulin isolation (JENSEN), Hippuric acid: Elimination (Dr-1928, 78, xli ACK and Lewis) Optical properties (KEENAN) 1928, 77, 89 1929, 83, 137 Histidine—continued: Preparation (VICKERY and LEAVENWORTH) 1928, 78, 627 -, blood corpuscle paste, hydrolyzed (Cox, King, and 1929, 81, 755 BERG) Histidvlhistidine: Titration constants (GREENSTEIN) 1931, 93, 479 Holcus sorghum: See Feterita, Milo. Homogentisic acid: Oxidationreduction system, physio-(FISHBERG logical 1932, 97, lxxxviii DOLIN). Honey: Invertase (PAPADAKIS) 1929, 83, 561 Hordeum vulgare: See Barley. Hormones: Cancer, effect (BISCH-OFF, MAXWELL, and ULL-1931, 92, lxxx MANN) 1932, 97, cii Hydantoin(s): Phenyl-, cysteic acid, preparation and proper-(Andrews and Anties 1933, 100, vi DREWS) 5.5'-Phenylethyl-, optically active (SOBOTKA, PECK, and 1932, 97, lxxix Thio-, derivatives, cystine and cysteine (NICOLET) 1930, 88, 395 –, —, — — cysteine, alkali action (NICOLET) 1930, 88, 403 -, optically active, preparation (CSONKA and NICOLET) 1932-33, 99, 213 2-Thio-, preparation, thiocyanate method (NICOLET) 1932-33, 99, 429

271 Hydrindene: Bile salt metabeffect olism (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1930, 89, 719 Hydrocarbons: Configurational relationship (LEVENE and MARKER) 1931, 91, 405, 761 1931, 92, 455 1932, 95, 1 1933, 100, 769 Halogen-containing, decomposition, anesthesia, effect 1928, 78, lxix (LUCAS) Isoamyl series, optical rotations (Levene and Marker) 1932, 95, 1 Isopropyl series, optical rotations (LEVENE and MARKER) 1933, 100, 769 Methylisobutylmethane series, optical rotations (LEVENE and MARKER) 1931, 92, 455 Normal series, optical rotations (LEVENE and MARKER) 1931, 91, 761 Hydrochloric acid: Hemoglobin

Hydrochloric acid: Hemoglobin regeneration, effect (Keil and Nelson) 1932, 97, 115
Hydrogen: Gas mixtures, determination by absorption, Paal's picrate-palladium solution (Van Slyke and Hanke) 1932, 95, 587

——, —— combustion (Van Slyke and Hanke) 1932, 95, 569

Solubility, blood serum and cells (Van Slyke and Send-BOY) 1928, 78, 801

Hydrogen ion concentration-con-Hydrogon ion: Activity determination, hydrogen electrode tinued: (STADIE and HAWES) Blood plasma, determination, 1928, 77, 241 quinhydrone electrode (Cullen and EARLE) Hydrogen ion concentration: Bi-1928, 76, 565 ological fluids, determina-1930, 88, 551 tion, micro electrode and (LAUG) vessel (Salle) 1929, 83, 765 - serum (EARLE and CULLEN) 1929, 83, 539 - —, —, titrimetric quinhy- —, determination (Shohl) drone and hydrogen elec-1929, 83, 759 trodes, comparison (MEEKER -, -, colorimetric, and hyand REINHOLD) drogen and quinhydrone elec-1928, 77, 505 trodes, comparison (EARLE Blood cell volume changes, reand CULLEN) 1928, 76, 583 lation (DILL) 1928, 76, 543 — —, —, —, C correction -, determination (Cullen and (ROBINSON, PRICE, and CUL-EARLE) 1928, 76, 565 1933, 100, lxxxiii (EARLE and CULLEN) - -, -, glass electrode and 1928, 76, 583 electron tube potentiometer -, -, colorimetric (Myers (STADIE, O'BRIEN. and MUNTWYLER) 1931, 91, 243 LAUG) 1928, 78, 243 - -, -, manometric (VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, and LIU) -, -, micro electrode and vessel (SALLE) 1929, 83, 765 1932, 95, 547 -, -, quinhydrone electrode – —, —, quinhydrone electrode (Cullen and Earle) (HANKE) 1931, 92, xlix 1928, 76, 565 - media, determination, micro (LAUG and WILSON) electrode and vessel (SALLE) 1930, **87,** xxvii 1929, 83, 765 (LAUG) 1930, 88, 551 - plasma, cancer (Bischoff, 1931, 92, xlix (HANKE) Long. and Hill) Determination, colorimetric 1930, **87**, liv and hydrogen electrode meth-— —, determination (Shohl) ods, comparison (Johnston) 1929, 83, 759 1928, 79, 297 — —, —, colorimetric, C cor--, glass electrode (MIRSKY rection (Robinson, Price, and Anson) 1929, 81, 581 and Cullen) ·--, ---, electron tube potenti-1933, 100, lxxxiii ometer (STADIE) - —, —, —, Cullen correction 1929, 83, 477

Feces, rickets

Bing)

(Shohl and

1928, 79, 269

(MUNTWYLER and MYERS)

1931, 92, xlviii

Hydrogen ion concentration-con-Hydroquinone: (Huston and LIGHTBODY) 1928, 76, 547 tinued: Fetus tissue (MILLET) Vitamin A, oils, effect (Hus-TON, LIGHTBODY, and BALL) 1928, 78, 281 Gastrointestinal tract, diet and 1928, 79, 507 rickets, relation (GRAYZEL Hydroxy acids: Organic, titraand MILLER) 1928, 76, 423 tion, ferric and cupric salts Gelatin solutions, interfacial influence (SMYTHE) adsorption, relation (Jon-1931, 92, 233 1930, 87, xix α-Hydroxy acids: Fatty, oxida-LIN) - -, surface tension, sessile tion, in vitro (WITZEMANN) bubble method, influence 1931, 92, xxxii 1930, 87, 319 -, -, potassium permanga-(JOHLIN) nate (WITZEMANN) Intestine, lactose and dietary acid-base value, effect (Rob-1932, 95, 219 inson and Duncan) -, shift in point of rupture 1931, 92, 435 (WITZEMANN) -, rickets (Oser) 1931, 92, xxxii 1932, 95, 247 1928, 80, 487 α-Hydroxyheptanoic acid, con-Muscle, fish (Benson) 1928, 78, 583 figurational relationship Neoplasm (MILLET) (LEVENE and WALTI) 1931-32, 94, 593 1928, 78, 281 α-Hydroxyaldehydes: Polymeri-Phosphate buffer mixtures. zation (LEVENE and WALTI) neutral salts influence (Rob-1931-32, 94, 353 1929, 82, 775 (NOSNI Hydroxyaliphatic acid(s): Chlo-Stomach contents, calcium ciroaliphatic acids, 2-, 3-, 4trate and carbonate effect substituted, configurational (RUSSELL and McDonald) correlation (LEVENE 1930, 87, iv HALLER) 1929, 83, 591 Tissue, determination, glass Hydroxybenzoic acids: Conjuelectrode (MILLER) gation (QUICK) 1928, 78, 281 1932, 97, lxix, 403 Urine, determination, colori-3-Hydroxybutyric acid: metric (Myers and Munt-Chlorobutyric acid, configu-1928, 78, 225 WYLER) rational relationship (LE-Hydrogen peroxide: Catalase de-VENE and HALLER) struction (Morgulis) 1929, 81, 425 1931, 92, 377 Methylpropylcarbinol, configud-Hydroglucal: Blood sugar, inrational relationship (LEfluence (FREUDENBERG) VENE and HALLER) 1932-33, 99, 647 1929, 81, 425 2-Hydroxycaproic acid: Lactic acid, configurational relationship (Levene and Hal-Ler) 1928, 79, 475

α-Hydroxyheptanoic acid: α-Hydroxy acids, configurational relationship (Levene and Walti)

1931-32, 94, 593

α-Hydroxyoxidase: Gonococci, lactic acid oxidation, mechanism (Barron and Hastings) 1932, 97, lxxiii Lactate-pyruvate oxidation-re-

duction potentials, coenzyme effect (Barron and Hastings) 1933, 100, xi Lactic acid oxidation, mecha-

nism (Barron and Hastings) 1933, 100, 155

1-Hydroxy-2-oxo-heptane: Reduction, phytochemical (Levene and Walti)

1932, 98, 735

Hydroxyproline: Color test (Morse) 1933, 100, 373 for scleroproteins (Morse) 1933, 100, 373 Lability. protein molecule (Morse) 1933, 100, lxxiii Nutrition, rôle (St. Julian and Rose) 1932, 98, 445

Preparation (KLABUNDE)

1931, 90, 293

1932-33, 99, 19

8-Hydroxyquinoline: Blood magnesium, determination (GREENBERG and MACKEY) 1932, 96, 419 (BOMSKOV) 1932-33, 99, 17 (GREENBERG and MACKEY)

2-Hydroxyvaleric acid: Lactic acid, configurational relationships (Levene and Haller) 1928, 77, 555

3-Hydroxyvaleric acid: Lactic acid, configurational relationship (Levene and Haller) 1928, 76, 415

Hydroxyvaline: Dissociation constants, apparent (Czar-NETZKY and SCHMIDT)

1931, 92, 453

Hypercalcemia: Blood serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus, forms (Benjamin and Hess) 1933, 100, 27

Ergosterol, irradiated, calcium and phosphorus intake, relation (Jones and Rapoport) 1931, 93, 153

—, —, — source (Jones, Rapoport, and Hodes) 1930, 89, 647

(Hess, Benjamin, and Gross) 1931-32, 94, 1

Viosterol, blood serum calcium, source (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 229

Hypercalcuria: Calcium and phosphorus metabolism (STEARNS and BOYD)

1930, **87,** xv

Hypercholesterolemia: Fasting, fat, carbohydrate, and protein administration, influence (Shope)

1928, **80,** 133

Hyperglycemia: Production, sodium arsenite effect (Un-DERHILL and DIMICK)

1928, 76, 163

Hyperparathyroidism: Blood plasma phosphatase (Bo-DANSKY and JAFFE) 1931, 92, xvi

Hypocalcemia following (Bo-DANSKY and JAFFE)

1931, 93, 543

Ostitis fibrosa cause (Bodansky, Blair, and Jaffe)

1930, 88, 629

Hyperphosphatemia: Ergosterol, irradiated, calcium and phosphorus intake, relation (Jones and Rapoport)

1931, 93, 153

Hypertension: Alkalosis (MUNT-WYLER and WAY)

1930, 87, lv

Hyperthermia: Acid-base equilibrium (Daly and Knudson)
1932, 97, Ivii

— —, induced by short radio waves (Bischoff, Long, and Hill) 1931, 90, 321

Electric current, high frequency (Bischoff, Ull-MANN, Hill, and Long)

1929-30, 85, 675

Phosphorus equilibrium (BIS-CHOFF, MAXWELL, and HILL) 1931, 90, 331

— metabolism (Daly and Knudson) 1932, 97, lvii

Hyperthyroidism: Muscle, autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism (Bubll and Strauss)

1932, 97, lxv

Hypobromite: Urea, determination, manometric (VAN SLIKE) 1929, 83, 449 Hypocalcemia: Hyperparathyroidism (Bodansky and Jaffe) 1931, 93, 543

Hypocalcuria: Calcium and phosphorus metabolism (STEARNS and BOYD)

1930, 87, lvi

Hypoglycemia: p-Aminophenylguanidine hydroiodide action (Parks and Braun)

1931, 91, 629

Guanidine structure and (Bischoff, Sahyun, and Long) 1929, 81, 325

Insulin, convulsions, mechanism (Drabkin and Ravdin)
1930, 87, iii

—, dihydroxyacetone effect (Levene and Blanco)

1928, 79, 657

Vitamin B deficiency, nursing rat (Sure and Smith)

1929, 82, 307

Hypophysectomy: Calcium excretion, thyroid feeding and parathyroid hormone injection effect (Pugsley)

1933, 100, lxxxi

Hypophysis extract effect (Wade, Katzman, and Jorgensen) 1933, 100, xcvi

Meat, specific dynamic action, effect (GAEBLER)

1929, 81, 41

Urine extract, pregnancy, effect (WADE, KATZMAN, and JORGENSEN)

1933, 100, xcvi

Hypophysis: Disturbances, specific dynamic response (Johnston) 1931, 92, xciii

Indole-continued:

Hypophysis—continued:

Series. B oxidation (JACKSON) Extract. hypophysectomy, ef-1930, 87, xiv fect (WADE, KATZMAN, and acid: Tryp-3-Indolepropionic JORGENSEN) tophane-deficient diet, sup-1933, 100, xcvi plement, growth on (BERG, Rose, and Marvel) 1929-30, 85, 219 Imide: Acid, biuret reaction, barbituric acid type (RISING acid: Trypto-3-Indolepyruvic phane-deficient diet, suppleand Johnson) ment, growth on (BERG, 1928, 80, 709 Rose, and MARVEL) Inanition: Blood changes, effect (SCHLUTZ and MORSE) 1929-30, 85, 219 1932, 97, lix Indoxyl: Compounds, urine, determination (SHARLIT) calcium, proteins, - serum 1932-33, 99, 537 and inorganic phosphorus (SCHELLING) 1930, 89, 575 Infant: Blood hemoglobin (ELVE-Indene: Bile salt metabolism ef-HJEM and PETERSON) fect (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1932, 97, xi Liver copper (Morrison and 1930, 89, 719 1930, 87, xl Indicator: Acid-base, activity Nash) coefficients (SENDROY and 1930, 88, 479 Mortality, rat, milk vitamin B, 1928, 78, lxvii HASTINGS) 1929, 82, 197 relation (SURE) Oxidation-reduction (MICHAE-1928, 76, 685 LIS and EAGLE) New born, tibia, calcification 1930, 87, 713 (BOOHER and HANSMANN) -, rosinduline (MICHAELIS) 1931-32, 94, 195 1931, 91, 369 Urine calcium excretion Elimination. 1932, 97, lxii Indigo carmine: (STEARNS) glomerulus, frog (RICHARDS Infantilism: Lorain, metabolism (WANG, HOGDEN, KAUCHER. and WALKER) and Wing) 1933, 100, xcix 1930, 87, 479 Indole: Bacterial cultures, de-Inorganic acids: Hemolytic actermination, Bergeim fecal tion (BODANSKY) indole method (PIERCE and 1928, 79, 229 KILBORN) 1929, 81, 381 Inorganic bases: Biological ma-Derivatives, tryptophane-deterial, determination, specficient diet (Jackson) trographic (WILEY, OWENS, and Duffendack) 1929, 84, 1 —, — —, supplement (BAU-1933, 100, ev guess and Berg) Inorganic composition: Blood (KERR) 1933, 100, xii 1929-30, 85, 47

and

Inorganic composition—continued: Inorganic elements-continued: parathyroidectomy Polycythemia production Blood. (WEAVER and REED) (MYERS, BEARD. 1929-30, 85, 281 BARNES) 1931-32, 94, 117 Body fluids, Chelonia (SMITH) Spinach, anemia, nutritional 1929, 82, 651 (MITCHELL and MILLER) Diet low in, base conservation, 1929-30, 85, 355 mechanism (BROOKE and Inorganic factors: Calcification relation (SHELLING, KRAMER, SMITH) 1932, 97, cv and ORENT) 1928, 77, 157 — —, mineral metabolism (Brooke and SMITH) Inorganic metabolism: Phlorhi-1933, 100, 105 zin influence (KASTLER) 1928, 76, 643 Pancreatic juice. pancreatic duct drainage (Johnston Inorganic salts: Blood serum and BALL) composition, injection influ-1930, 86, 643 ence (Ball) 1930, 86, 449 Ration deficient in, blood effect -Low ration, tooth effect (AR-NIM. CLARKE, ANDERSON, (Swanson and Smith) 1933, 100, viii 1932, 98, 479 and SMITH) Saliva, parotid, blood serum Metabolism, simple goiter involution (BAUMANN) composition. relation BEER and WILSON) 1931, 92, lxxx (SWANSON 1932, 95, 671 Nutrition Tissue, determination (Kutz) 1932, 98, 479, 499 SMITH) 1931, 92, lxxii (BROOKE and SMITH) elements: Anemia, 1933, 100, 105 Inorganic nutritional, blood regenera-Pancreatic juice composition, tion, effect (BEARD) injection influence (BALL) 1930, 86, 449 1931-32, 94, 135 Ration poor in, blood effect ·, --, ---, iron supplement, (SWANSON and SMITH) effect (MYERS and BEARD) 1932, 98, 499 1931-32, 94, 89 Inosinic acid: (LEVENE and -, ---, effect (BEARD and Mori) 1929, 81, 215 1930, 87, xxxix MYERS) Origin (BUELL) -, -, growth effect (BEARD) 1929-30, 85, 435 1931-32, 94, 135 Inosite: Tubercle bacillus phos--, —, prevention (BEARD, phatide fraction (Anderson RAFFERTY, and MYERS) and ROBERTS) 1931-32, 94, 111 1930, 89, 611 Hemoglobinemia production Insect: Vitamin  $\mathbf{B}$ fractions, BEARD. test (McCAY) (MYERS. and 1931-32, 94, 117 BARNES) 1933, 100, lxvii

Insulin-continued: Insect—continued: Blood diastase, effect (REID) Vitamin research (SWEETMAN 1932, 97, p. l 1928, 77, 33 and PALMER) Insulin: Absorption, - lactic acid, effect (Cori, intestine CORI, and BUCHWALD) (HARNED and NASH) 1930, 86, 375 1932, 97, 443 - non-protein nitrogen dis-Adsorbed, electrical properties tribution, effect (KERR and (WINTERSTEINER KRIKORIAN) 1929, 81, 421 ABRAMSON) - phosphorus and potassium 1932-33, 99, 741 distribution, effect (KERR) Adsorption, charcoal (JENSEN 1928, 78, 35 and DE LAWDER) - plasma phospholipid, amy-1930, 87, 701 Alcohol, acid, action (CHARLES tal and, effect (MILLER) 1933, 100, lxx 1931, 92, 289 and Scott) - sugar curves, effect (FRIE-Anaerobic action (Buchwald ROSENBAUM, DENSON, and Cori) 1931, 92, 355 THALHEIMER, and PETERS) - conditions, action (Cori 1928, 80, 269 and BUCHWALD) - distribution, diabetes. 1930, 87, xxxviii effect (SHOPE) protection Antiproteases, 1928, 78, 111 (HARNED and NASH) ---, injection effect (SAH-1932, 97, 443 YUN and BLATHERWICK) Antitrypsin, protection 1928, 77, 459 (HARNED and NASH) Carbohydrate balance, effect 1932, 97, li (Cori and Cori) Assay (Pucher) 1928, 78, lxii 1928, 78, lxiii - metabolism, postabsorptive Blood, amino acid, effect (Luck, state, effect (Cori and Cori) Morrison, and Wilbur) 1928, 79, 321 1928, 77, 151 Chemistry (JENSEN and (DANIELS and LUCK) 1932, 97, xlviii Evans) 1931, 91, 119 (Evans and Schock) — — nitrogen, effect (Bis-1933, 100, xli CHOFF and Long) Crystalline (JENSEN and DE 1929, 84, 629 LAWDER) 1930, 87, xlvi, 701 — cell, red, sugar, effect (Scott) 1931, 92, 281 (TRIMBLE and MADDOCK) -, acetylation (Jensen) 1928, 78, 323 1928, 78, xli - diastase, diabetes, effect -, ammonium hydroxide ac-(REID and MYERS) tion (JENSEN, SCHOCK, and

1932-33, 99, 607

SOLLERS)

19**32, 98,** 93

Insulin—continued:	Insulin—continued:
Crystalline, arginine isolation	Glycogen distribution, fish, in-
(Jensen) 1928, 78, xli	fluence (Root, Hall, and
-, electrical properties (WIN-	GRAY) 1931, 91, 27
TERSTEINER and ABRAMSON)	, influence (Blather-
1932–33, 99, 741	wick and Sanyun)
—, glutamic acid isolation	1929, <b>81,</b> 123
(JENSEN and WINTER-	(Sanyun and Luck)
steiner) 1932, <b>97</b> , 93	1929–30, <b>85,</b> 1
—, heat precipitate (DU	Hypoglycemia, convulsions,
VIGNEAUD) 1931, 92, liv	mechanism (DRABKIN and
-, histidine isolation (JENSEN)	RAVDIN) 1930, 87, iii
1928, <b>78,</b> xli	-, dihydroxyacetone effect
-, hydrolysis products (JEN-	(LEVENE and Blanco)
sen and Wintersteiner)	1928, 79, 657
. 1932, 98, 281	Isoelectric point (WINTER-
—, inactivation, cysteine and	STEINER and ABRAMSON)
glutathione. (DU VIGNEAUD,	1932–33, 99, 741
FITCH, PEKAREK, and LOCK-	Ketonuria, diabetes, effect
TION, I EXAMER, AND DOCK-	(Propr.) 1021 02 670
wood) 1931-32, 94, 233 —, iodine action (Jensen,	(Behre) 1931, 92, 679 Liver glycogen, effect (Cori,
Schock, and Sollers)	Cori, and Buchwald)
1932, <b>98</b> , 93	1930, <b>86</b> , 375
—, leucine isolation (Jensen)	(Bodo and Neuwirth)
1928, <b>78</b> , xli	1931, 92, xxv
Dihydroxyacetone utilization,	—— formation, influence
influence (Corr and Corr)	(Cori and Cori)
1928, 76, 755	1929–30, 85, 275
Fructose utilization, influence	— lipids, effect (THEIS)
(Cori and Cori)	1928, 77, 75
1928, <b>76,</b> 755	Muscle hexosephosphate, effect
Galactose metabolism, effect	(Cori and Cori)
(Roe and Schwartzman)	1931, <b>92,</b> lii
1932, 96, 717	1931–32, 94, 581
Glucose and, blood sugar and	<ul> <li>phosphorus compounds,</li> </ul>
respiratory metabolism	effect (Kerr and Blish)
curves, effect (Rabinowitch	1932, 97, 11
and Bazin) 1928, 80, 723	Physiological response, rabbit
— utilization, influence (Cori	(SAHYUN and BLATHERWICK)
and Cori) 1928, <b>76</b> , 755 Glucuronic acid production,	1928, <b>79, 44</b> 3
Glucuronic acid production,	Protein, denaturation (Bis-
influence (Quick)	CHOFF and SAHYUN)
1932, 98, 537	1929, 81, 167

Insulin—continued:	Intestine—continued:
Protein metabolism, effect (MIL-	Loop, transplanted (PIERCE,
HORAT and CHAMBERS)	Nasset, and Murlin)
1928, <b>77,</b> 595	1932, <b>97,</b> xliii
(Kiech and Luck)	Mucosa, lipids (Sperry)
1928, <b>78,</b> 257	1931, <b>92,</b> xxxiii
Reaction, peculiar, human	1932, <b>96,</b> 759
(Chase) 1931, <b>92,</b> liii	—, phospholipids, fat absorp-
Recovery (Pucher)	tion, rôle (Sinclair)
1928, <b>78,</b> Ixiii	1929, <b>82,</b> 117
Integument: Chemistry (Morse)	Nucleotidase (Levene and
1931, <b>92,</b> xxxix	Dillon) 1930, <b>88,</b> 753
1932, <b>97</b> , xxx	. 1932, <b>96, 46</b> 1
1933, 1 <b>00,</b> 373, l <del>xxiii</del>	Organic acid production in ex-
. Collagen, chemistry (Morse)	cised (von Oettingen and
1932, <b>97</b> , xxx	Sollmann)
Protein behavior, post mortem	1929–30, <b>85,</b> 245
(Morse) 1931, 92, xxxix	Polynucleotidase (Levene and
Intestine: Absorption (Cori)	DILLON) 1932, 96, 461 Putrefaction, Bergeim test
1930 <b>, 87,</b> 13	Putrefaction, Bergeim test
(Cori, Villiaume, and	(Hoelzel) 1929, 83, 331
Cori) 1930, 87, 19	Intoxication: Alcoholic, blood
Enzymes, loop transplanted	alcohol relation (TURNER)
(Pierce, Nasset, and Mur-	1931, <b>92</b> , lxxxvi
LIN) 1931, <b>92,</b> lxxvi	—, determination, cerebrospi-
Fermentation, respiratory quo-	nal fluid analysis (GETTLER
tient, abnormal, fat-defici-	and Freireich)
ent diet, effect (Wesson)	1931 <b>, 92,</b> 199
1933, 100, 365	Invertase: Honey (Papadakis)
Hydrogen ion concentration,	1929, <b>83,</b> 561
lactose and dietary acid-	Inactivation, heat (NELSON
base value, effect (Robin-	and Papadakis)
son and Duncan)	1928, <b>80,</b> 163
1931, <b>92, 4</b> 35	Yeast, diffusion, collodion
— — —, rickets (Oser)	membranes (NELSON and
1928, <b>80,</b> 487	PALMER) 1930, 87, 1
Juice secretion, humoral influ-	-, properties (Nelson and
ence (PIERCE, NASSET, and	Palmer) 1931, 92, Ixxviii
Murlin) 1932, 97, xlii	
Lipid secretion (SPERRY and	Iodine: -Absorbing material, plants (MARINE, BAUMANN,
Angevine) 1930, 87, xxii	and Webster)
1932, 96, 769	1930, 89, 213
, ,	

Iodine—continued: Blood, determination (BAU-MANN and METZGER) 1932, 97, xc 1932, 98, 405 -, disease (Turner and Mat-1931, 92, lxxxviii THEWS) -, microdetermination, colorimetric (Turner) 1930, 87, xxix 1930, 88, 497 -, pathological, goitrous region (Detroit) (TURNER) 1932, 97, civ -, pituitary, anterior, acid extract, effect (CLoss, LOEB, and MACKAY) 1932, 96, 585 Calcium metabolism, hyperthyroid, plastic influence (SANDBERG and HOLLY) 1932-33, 99, 547 Coral, gorgonian (Sugimoto) 1928, 76, 723 Cranberry (Morse) 1928, 79, 409 Fat and fatty foods, determination (McClendon, Mathieson, and Hynes) 1928, 78, xlvi Food. determination (BAU-MANN and METZGER) 1932, 97, xc 1932, 98, 405 Level, fat deficiency and metabolism, relation (BURR and BEBER) 1933, 100, xxiv Milk, thyroid gland size, iodine content, effect (KRAUSS and 1930, 89, 581 MONROE) Phosphorus metabolism hyperplastic thyroid, influence (SANDBERG and HOLLY) 1932-33, 99, 547

Iodine-continued: Requirement (REMINGTON) 1932, 97, ci Starch-, reaction (FIELD) 1931, 92, 413 Sugars, reducing rate (ARI-YAMA and SHAFFER) 1928, **78,** li Thyroid gland, anterior pituitary substances, influence (SCHOCKAERT and FOSTER) 1932, 95, 89 - - iodine, administration effect (GUTMAN, BENEDICT, BAXTER, and PALMER) 1932, 97, 303 — —, iodized milk effect (KRAUSS and MONROE) 1930, 89, 581 — —, pituitary, anterior, acid extract, effect (Closs, Loeb, and MACKAY) 1932, 96, 585 - —, seasonal variations (KENDALL and SIMONSEN) 1928, 80, 357 - - thyroxine, administration effect (GUTMAN, BENE-DICT, BAXTER, and PALMER) 1932, 97, 303 Tissues, determination (BAU-MANN and METZGER) 1932, 97, xc (BAU-Urine, determination MANN and METZGER) 1932, 98, 405 Iodoacetate: Mono-, yeast oxidation and fermentation (En-RENFEST) 1932, 97, Ixxvi Yeast fermentation, inhibition

(EHRENFEST)

1933, 100, xxxviii

Iodoacetic acid: Yeast poisoned by, amines, effect (Schroeder, Woodward, and Platt) 1933, 100, 525 Ion: Activity coefficient, single, determination, electrometric

determination, electrometric (STADIE and HAWES)

1928, **78**, xxix

Ionization: Optical rotation, effect (Levene, Bass, Rothen, and Steiger) 1929, 81, 687

Ipomœa batatas: See Sweet potato.

Ipomæin: Protein, secondary, from, enzymic isolation (Jones and Gersdorff)

1931, 93, 119 Sweet potato (Jones and Gersdorff) 1931, 93, 119

Iron: Amino acids, combination (SMYTHE and SCHMIDT)

1930, 88, 241

Anemia, effect (WADDELL, STEENBOCK, and HART)

1929, 83, 243

—, milk and, copper deficiency, relation (WADDELL, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and HART) 1929, 83, 251

-, nutritional, blood regeneration, effect (Beard and Myers) 1931-32, 94, 71

--, --, ---, inorganic elements supplement effect (Myers and Beard)

1931-32, 94, 89

—, —, body weight and hemoglobin increase, relationship (Beard) 1931, 92, lxxxix

---, ---, copper supplement (Waddell, Steenbock, and Hart) 1929, 84, 115 Iron-continued:

Anemia, nutritional, erythrocyte, action (BEARD, BAKER, and MYERS)

1931-32, 94, 123

—, —, glutamic acid supplement, effect (Еlvенјем, Sтееnвоск, and Hart)

1931, **93,** 197

—, —, hemoglobin, action
(Beard, Baker, and
Myers) 1931-32, 94, 123
—, —, metal supplements
(Underhill, Orten, and

Lewis) 1931, 91, 13

—, —, reticulocyte, action
(Beard, Baker, and

MYERS) 1931-32, 94, 123

—, —, — and red blood cell

response, action (BEARD and MYERS) 1931, 92, lxii
—, —, supplement variations

(MITCHELL and MILLER)

1931, 92, 421 Biological material, determina-

tion (ELVEHJEM) 1930, 86, 463

(Hanzal) 1933, 100, li Blood, determination, colorimetric (Wong)

1928, 77, 409

(Reis and Charmarjian)

1931, 92, 59 Catalysis, oxidation mechan-

ism (Smythe) 1931, **90**, 251

Complex systems, potentiometric studies (MICHAELIS and FRIEDHEIM)

1931, 91, 343

-Containing ash extracts, anemia correction (Waddell, Elvehjem, Steenbock, and Hart) 1928, 77, 777 Iron—continued: -Copper-manganese complex, hemoglobin building (Tirus, CAVE, and HUGHES) 1928, 80, 565 Cysteine oxidation, catalytic effect, mechanism (MICHAE-LIS) 1929, 84, 777 Dialuric acid oxidation, spontaneous, effect (HILL) 1931, 92, 471 Egg, diet effect (ELVEHJEM, KEMMERER, HART, and HAL-1929-30, 85, 89 PIN) - yolk (Erikson, BOYDEN, MARTIN, and INSKO) 1933, 100, xl Feedingstuff Peterson) HJEM) Group, cysteine

(Skinner and 1928, 79, 679 Food (PETERSON and ELVE-1928, 78, 215 complexes (MICHAELIS and BARRON) · 1929, **83,** 191 Hemoglobin building, copper supplement (HART, STEEN-

BOCK, WADDELL, and ELVE-HJEM) 1928, 77, 797 - formation, copper supplement to (ELVEHJEM and HART) 1932, 95, 363

- synthesis, relation (ELVE-HJEM and HART) 1929, **84,** 131

Liver and liver extracts (MEYER and EGGERT)

1932-33, 99, 265 Metabolism, copper action (ELVEHJEM) 1932, 97, xvi (ELVEHIEM and SHERMAN)

1932, 98, 309

-, — influence (Josephs) 1932, 96, 559 Iron-continued:

-Milk-copper diet, effect (UN-DERHILL, ORTEN, MUGRAGE, and Lewis)

1932-33, 99, 469

- -, polycythemia, cobalt supplement (ORTEN, UN-DERHILL, MUGRAGE, and 1932, 96, 11 Lewis) Milk, determination (ELVE-1930, 86, 463 HJEM) (REIS and CHARMARJIAN) 1932, 98, 237

Nutrition (WADDELL, STEEN-BOCK, ELVEHJEM, and HART) 1928, 77, 769

(WADDELL. ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART) 1928, 77, 777

(HART, STEENBOCK, WAD-DELL, and ELVEHJEM)

1928, 77, 797 (WADDELL, STEENBOCK, and 1929, 83, 243 HART) (WADDELL, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and HART)

1929, 83, 251 STEENBOCK, (WADDELL, and Harr) 1929, 84, 115 Phosphorus metabolism, effect (Cox, Dodds, Wigman, and MURPHY) 1931, 92, xi Proteins, combination (SMYTHE and SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 241 Retention, pregnancy (Coons)

1932, 97, 215 Reticulocyte response, anemia, (ELVEHJEM effect SCHULTZE) 1933, 100, xxxix Sugar determination, biologiprecipitation cal fluids, (STEINER, URBAN, and WEST)

1932, 98, 289

Isatin: Bile salt metabolism ef-Iron-continued: fect (SMITH and WHIPPLE) Systems, oxidation rate and po-1930, 89, 719 tential. correlation (MI-CHAELIS and SMYTHE) Isobarbituric acid: Metabolism 1931-32, 94, 329 (STEKOL and CERECEDO) Utilization. parenteral ad-1933, 100, 653, xc ministration (BING, SAUR-Isobutylcarbinols: Carbinols. WEIN, and MYERS) aliphatic, simple, configura-1933, 100, xv tional relationship (LEVENE cytochrome and Yeast, and WALTI) 1932, 98, 755 (Coolinge) 1931-32, 94, 367 - growth and metabolism, rôle Configurational relationship (ELVEHJEM) 1931, 90, 111 (LEVENE and WALTI) Iron pyrophosphates: Catalyst in 1931-32, 94, 367 oxidations of carbohydrates Secondary, configurations (LEand related compounds (DEG-VENE and MARKER) ERING) 1932, 95, 409 1931, **90,** 669 ---d-glucose and re-Isodigitoxigenin: (JACOBS and lated sugars (DEGERING and Gustus) 1928, 78, 573 UPSON) 1931-32, 94, 423 Isoergosterol(s): Heat of com-———— methyl alcohol. bustion (BILLS, Cox, and formaldehyde, formic acid, 1929, 84, 655 STEEL) and sodium formate (DEG-Vitamin D relation (BILLS, ERING) 1932, 95, 409 McDonald, and Cox) Iron salts: Anemia correction 1930, 87, liii (WADDELL, ELVEHJEM, (Cox and Bills) STEENBOCK, and HART) 1930, 88, 709 1928, 77, 777 -, nitrogen conservation and Isogitoxigenin: (JACOBS hemoglobin construction, in-Gustus) 1928, 79, 553 fluence (DAFT) 1929, 82, 403 1933, 100, xxxiv Isopropyl alcohol: Urine, deter-Blood deproteinization (Somomination, in acetone pres-1931, 90, 725 ence (Cook and SMITH) Gossypol toxicity, effect (GAL-1929-30, 85, 251 LUP) 1928, 77, 437 Isopropylcarbinols: Secondary, configurations (Levene and Irradiation: Calcium balance, effect (HART, TOURTELLOTTE, MARKER) 1931, 90, 669 and HEYL) 1928, 76, 143 Dissociation Isoserine: Cereals, rickets (STEENBOCK, stants, apparent (EMERSON. BLACK, and THOMAS) KIRK, and SCHMIDT) 1929-30, 85, 585 1931, 92, 449

and

Isostrophanthic acid: Deriva-Ketopiperazines: Alkali action tives, dehydration and lac-(LEVENE and STEIGER) tone cleavage (JACOBS and 1928, 76, 299 1929, 84, 183 Gustus) 1930, 86, 703 (LEVENE, STEIGER, Isostrophanthidic acid: Desoxo 1931. 93, 605 MARKER) derivative. conversion Chemical structure and hv-(JACOBS. ELDERFIELD. drolysis rate, relation (LE-GRAVE, and WIGNALL) VENE, BASS, and STEIGER) 1931, 91, 617 1929, 81, 697 Isostrophanthidin: Series, de-(LEVENE, ROTHEN, STEIGER. gradation (JACOBS and and Osaki) 1930, 86, 723 1928, 79, 539 Gustus) Hydrochloric acid action (LE-VENE and STEIGER) 1930, 86, 703 Jack bean: See Bean. Hydrolysis. alkali (LEVENE, Joint effusion: Synovial fluid ROTHEN, STEIGER, and (Cajori and Pemberton) 1930, 86, 723 OSAKI) 1928, 76, 471 N-Methyl-, hydrolysis, alkali (LEVENE, BASS. and STEIGER) 1929, 81, 697 Kahweol: Preparation and prop-Ketose: Test (TASHIRO and erties (BENGIS and ANDER-TIETZ) 1930, 87, 307 1932, 97, 99 Urine, normal (EVERETT and Keratin(s): Egg-shell (CALVERY) SHEPPARD) 1931, 92, xxv 1932, 97, xxvi Ketosis: Diabetes, threshold 1933, 100, 183 (McClellan, SPENCER. Neurokeratin, relation (BLOCK) FALK, and Du Bois) 1931-32, 94, 647 1928, 80, 639 Relationship (BLOCK and VIC-Epilepsy, threshold (McCLEL-1931, 93, 113 KERY) LAN, SPENCER, FALK, and Antiketogenic Ketogenesis: 1928, 80, 639 Du Bois) values, glucose and galac-Fasting Eskimos (HEINtose, comparison (DEUEL, 1932-33, 99, 279 BECKER) GULICK, and BUTTS) - Primates (FRIEDEMANN) 1931, 92, xxiii 1928, 78, lxi bodies: Excretion Ketone -, sexual variation (Deuel (Behre) 1931, 92, 679 and Gulick) 1932, 96, 25 Urine, normal, daily variations Meat diet, prolonged (Mc-(Behre) 1931, 92, 679 Caellan and Du Bois) Ketonuria: Diabetes, insulin ef-1930, 87, 651 Obesity, threshold (McCLEIfect (Behre) 1931, 92, 679 LAN, SPENCER, FALK, and Fasts, short (BEHRE)

286 Ketosis-continued: Sugars. comparative action (DEUEL, GULICK, and BUTTS) 1932, 98, 333 Kidney: Ash, inorganic, anemia, severe, effect (Robscheit-ROBBINS, ELDEN, SPERRY, and WHIPPLE) 1928, 79, 563 Bile salt output, influence (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1928, 80, 671 Bilirubin threshold (RABINO-1932, 97, 163 Cystine, nephropathogenic action (Cox, SMYTHE, and 1929, 82, 95 FISHBACK) Epithelium, calcification, vitamin A deficiency, relation (VAN LEERSUM) 1928, 79, 461 Function, meat diet, prolonged (McClellan and Du Bois) 1930, 87, 651 -, urea elimination rate as measure (Lewis and Matti-1928, 78, lxxvi -, water and urea, relation

(GAMBLE, McKHANN, and 1932, 97, lvii Butler) Insufficiency (CHANUTIN, FER-

RIS, and WOOD) 1931, 92, lxxxii

-, nephrectomy, partial, liver diet effect (CHANUTIN) 1932, 97, ciii

Respiration, cyanide effect (MUNTWYLER and BINNS) 1932, 97 lxxviii

See also Nephrectomy.

Kynurenic acid: Production, optical activity influence 1932, 97, lxviii (Berg)

Kvnurenic acid—continued: Production, tryptophane rivatives (BERG)

> 1930, 87, x 1931, 91, 513

Kynurenine: Tryptophane-deficient diet, supplement (Jackson and Jackson) 1932, 96, 697

Lactacidogen: Hydrolysis, acid (DAVENPORT and SACKS)

1929, 81, 469

Lactate: Blood, sodium lactate injection effect (PARFENT-JEV, SUNTZEFF, and Soko-LOFF) 1931, 93, 797

Lactate ion: Calcium ion, conductivity titrations (SHEAR. KRAMER, and RESNIKOFF) 1929, 83, 721

Lactate-pyruvate: Oxidation-reduction potentials, \alpha-hydroxyoxidase coenzyme, effect (Barron and Hastings)

1933, 100, xi Lactation: Blood amino acid nitrogen (HARDING and Downs) 1929, 84, 335 - cholesterol, effect (MAY-

NARD, HARRISON, and McCAY) 1931, 92, 263

-, effect (DAVIS and BODAN-SKY) 1932, 97, ly

- fatty acids, total, effect (MAYNARD, HARRISON, and 1931, 92, 263 McCay)

- lipoid phosphorus (HARD-ING and Downs)

1929, 84, 335

- phospholipid fatty acids, effect (MAYNARD, HARRISON, and McCay) 1931, 92, 263

## Lactation—continued:

Blood phosphorus distribution, dietary fat, relation, cow (McCay and Maynard)

1931, 92, 273

— —, inorganic (Harding and Downs) 1929, 84, 335

— plasma lipids (Schaible) 1932, 95, 79

— sugar (Harding and Downs) 1929, 84, 335

— urea, dietary protein effect (Parsons) 1930, 88, 311 Calcium balance (Hunscher)

1928, **78**, xxvi

— metabolism, cod liver oil influence, cow (HART, STEEN-BOCK, TEUT, and HUMPHREY) 1929, 84, 359

— —, diet reaction influence (Goss and Schmidt)

1930, 86, 417

— —, hay, variously cured, effect, cow (HART, STEEN-BOCK, TEUT, and HUMPHREY) 1929, 84, 367

— —, yeast, irradiated, influence, cow (Hart, Steen-BOCK, KLINE, and HUM-PHREY) 1930, 86, 145

— utilization (Hunscher) 1930, 86, 37

(MACY, HUNSCHER, Mc-Cose, and NIMS)

1930, 86, 59 (Donelson, Nims, Hunscher, and Macy)

1931, 91, 675

—, cod liver oil and yeast supplements (MACY, HUNSCHER, McCosh, and NIMS)

1930, 86, 59 Cereal effect (Rose and Mc-Collum) 1928, 78, 535 Lactation—continued:

Dietary fat, blood phosphorus distribution, relation (Mc-CAY and MAYNARD)

1931, **92,** 273

— requirements (SURE) 1928, **76**, 659, 673, 685

1928, 80, 289, 297

(SURE and WALKER)

1931, 91, 69

Milk vitamin B, infant mortality, rat, relation (SURE) 1928, 76, 685

Nitrogen utilization (MACY, HUNSCHER, McCosh, and NIMS) 1930, 86, 59

— —, cod liver oil and yeast supplements (Macy, Hunscher, McCosh, and Nims) 1930, 86, 59

Parathyroid glands, relation (Kozelka, Hart, and Bon-STEDT) 1933, 100, 715 (Kozelka) 1933, 100, lx

Phosphorus balance (Hunscher) 1928, 78, xxvi

— metabolism, diet reaction influence (Goss and Schmidt) 1930, 86, 417

— —, yeast, irradiated, influence, cow (HART, STEENBOCK, KLINE, and HUMPHREY) 1930, 86, 145

— utilization (Hunscher)

1930, 86, 37

(Macy, Hunscher, Mc-Cose, and Nims)

1930, 86, 59

(Donelson, Nims, Hunscher, and Macy)

1931, 91, 675

## Lactation—continued:

Phosphorus utilization, cod liver oil and yeast supplements (Macy, Hunscher, Mc-Cosh, and Nims)

1930, 86, 59 Vegetable effect (Rose and McCollum) 1928, 78, 535 Vitamin B complex, rice poldifferentiation ishings, (SURE) 1928, 80, 297 supplement — —, copper 1928, 80, 289 (SURE) - --- effect (Sure WALKER) 1931, 91, 69 (SURE, SMITH, KIK, and 1931, 92, viii WALKER) - - requirement (Evans and 1928, 76, 263 Burr) --- determination (SURE)

1928, 76, 673
—, fat-soluble, storage for (Sure) 1928, 76, 659

Lactic acid: Absorption, intestine (Cori) 1930, 87, 13
Apparatus (West)

1931, 92, 483
Blood cell, red, formation,
methylene blue and other
dyes, effect (Barron and
Harrop) 1928, 79, 65

— —, white, formation, methylene blue effect (Barron)

1929, 84, 83

-, determination (Nelson and Lehnherr)

1928, **78,** xlix

—, —, gasometric (Avery and Hastings)

1931-32, 94, 273

---, epinephrine and insulin effect (Cori, Cori, and Buch-Wald) 1930, 86, 375 Lactic acid-continued:

Blood optical activity relationship, glycolysis effect (WRIGHT, HERR, and PAUL) 1928, 80, 571

2-Chloropropionic acid, configurational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER)

1929, 81, 703

Chlorosuccinic acid, configurational relationship (Levene and Haller) 1929, 83, 185

Determination (Kendall and Friedemann) 1928, 78, lxi
(Friedemann and Kendall) 1929, 82, 23

(Friedemann and Graeser) 1933, 100, 291

Ethylbutylcarbinol, configurational relationship (Levene and Haller) 1929, 83, 579 Exercise, ammonia rôle in neu-

tralization (BLISS)

1929, 81, 137

—, removal (Edwards, Mar-Garia, and Dill)

1933, 100, xxxviii

Formation from sugar by alkali (Shaffer and Friedemann) 1930, 86, 345

Glucose-, cycle, diabetes (Himwich, Chambers, Koskoff, and Nahum) 1931, 90, 417

—, —, muscle and liver (Himwich, Koskoff, and Nahum) 1929–30, 85, 571

2-Hydroxycaproic acid, configurational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER)

1928, 79, 475

2-Hydroxyvaleric acid, configurational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER)

1928, 77, 555

Lactic acid-continued: Lactic acid-continued: Oxidation to pyruvic acid by 3-Hydroxyvaleric acid, configurational relationship (LEmethylene blue, blood effect VENE and HALLER) (WENDEL and SHAFFER) 1928, 76, 415 1930, 87, xx Metabolism, muscle (Ronzoni) Production, epinephrine influ-1928, 78, lv ence (Cori and Cori) Methylbutylcarbinol, config-1929, 84, 683 urational relationship (LEconfig-Propylbutylcarbinol, VENE and HALLER) urational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER) 1928, 79, 475 2-Methylheptanol-(6), con-1929, 83, 579 figurational relationship (LE-Sarco-, preparation (FREUDEN-VENE and HALLER) 1932-33, 99, 153 1929, 83, 177 Sea urchin eggs, carbohydrate and (PERLZWEIG and BAR-Methylpropylcarbinol, 1928, 79, 19 figurational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER) Sugar solutions, determination 1929, 81, 703 (Friedemann) Muscle, contracted (DAVEN-1928, 76, 75 PORT, DAVENPORT, and RANd-Lactic acid: Liver glycogen formation (Cori and Cori) 1928, 79, 499 (MOB contraction, rôle (MAR-1929, 81, 389 GARIA, EDWARDS, HENDER-Muscle glycogen, conversion, son, and DILL) exercise effect (Long and HORSFALL) 1932, 95, 715 1933, 100, lxv l-Lactic acid: Liver glycogen for--, mammalian (DAVENPORT and DAVENPORT) mation (Cori and Cori) 1928, 76, 651 1929, 81, 389 -, -, contraction and recov-Lactobacillus acidophilus: Chemistry (CROWDER and ery (Cori and Cori) ANDERSON) 1932, 97, 393 1932-33, 99, 493 Oxidation, \alpha-hydroxyoxidase, Fat, dihydroxystearic acid, free gonococci, mechanism (BAR-(CROWDER and ANDERSON) RON and HASTINGS) 1932, 97, 393 1932, **97,** lxxiii Lactone: Unsaturated, hvdro--, -, mechanism (BARRON genation to desoxy acids and Hastings) (JACOBS and SCOTT) 1933, 100, 155 1930, 87, 601 -, mechanism (Conant and 1931, 93, 139 TONGBERG) 1930, 88, 701 Calcium absorption, Lactose: -, methylene blue as catalyst, influence (Robinson methemoglobin rôle (WEN-DUNCAN) 1931, 92, 435 DEL) 1932, 97, lxxv Fate (CORLEY) 1929, 81, 541

Leche de higueron: Ficin (ROB-Lactose—continued: Ingestion effect (ROBINSON, 1930, 87, 251 BINS) HUFFMAN, and MASON) Lecithin: Blood, determination, 1929, 84, 257 oxidative (BLOOR) Intestine hydrogen ion concen-1929, 82, 273 Liver, fatty acids (SNIDER and tration. effect (ROBINSON and Duncan) 1932, 97, xxxiii BLOOR) 1932-33, 99, 555 1931, 92, 435 Metabolism (Corley) Phosphorus, blood serum, beef 1928, 76, 31 tissue feeding (MULLER) 1928, 79, 667 1929, 84, 345 (BLANCO) (CORLEY) Tissue, determination, oxida-1929, 81, 541 -, women (WATKINS) tive (BLOOR) 1929, 82, 273 Leg weakness: Ergosterol, ac-1928, 80, 33 Nutrition, rôle (KLINE, KEEtivated, prevention (MAS-SENGALE and NUSSMEIER) NAN, ELVEHJEM, and HART) 1932, 98, 121 1930, 87, 423 Tetany prevention, parathy-Lemon: Juice, vitamin C concenroidectomy trates, preparation (Svir-(GREENWALD 1929, 82, 531 BELY and KING) and Gross) Urine, glucose and, determina-1931-32, 94, 483 tion (KLEINER and TAUBER) (SMITH and KING) 1933, 100, 749 1931-32, 94, 491 Langerhans' islands: Monkfish -, - -, preparation and 1930, 86, 469 properties (GRETTIE (JORPES) and Lanolin: Sterols, free, ultra-1929, 84, 771 King) violet irradiation, effect -, ---, storage (Sмітн (BERNHARD and DREKTER) and King) 1931, 93, 1 1931-32, 94, 491 Pectic acid, d-galacturonic acid Lard: Fatty acids, unsaturated, highly, menhaden oil-fed preparation (LINK pigs (Brown) DICKSON) 1930, 86, 491 Leprosy bacillus: Lipids, separa-1931, 90, 133 Laurin: Tri-, metabolism (Powtion (UYEI and ANDERSON) 1930, 89, 547 ELL) 1931-32, 94, 653 Lead: Blood calcium precipita-Phosphatide fraction (Antion (BISCHOFF and MAX-DERSON and UYEI) WELL) 1928, 79, 5 1932, 97, 617 Excretion, urine (MILLET) Antioxidant, natural, Lettuce: 1929, 83, 265 (OLCOVICH and isolation Leaf: Vitamin A, size relation 1931, 92, xxxi MATTILL) (McLaughlin) Carotene (Orcovich and 1929, 84, 249 MATTILL) 1931, 91, 105 Lettuce—continued: Lipids, unsaponifiable (OLCO-VICH and MATTILL) 1931, 91, 105 -, -, antioxidant (OLCOTT 1931, 93, 65 and MATTILL) -, -, fractionation (OLCOTT and MATTILL) 1931, 93, 59 Vitamin E concentrate, preparation and properties (OL-COTT) 1932, 97, x Leucine: Absorption, gastrointestinal tract (CHASE) 1933, 100, xxvii Di-, hydrochloride (BARNETT) 1933, 100, 543 Insulin, isolation (JENSEN) 1928, 78, xli Isolation (BARNETT) 1933, 100, 543 Isomeric compounds, ammonia and hydrogen chloride dissociation pressures, thermodynamics (CZARNETZKY and SCHMIDT) 1932, 97, 333 Isomers, absorption, gastrointestinal tract (CHASE) 1933, 100, xxvii Nor-, identity and isolation (CZARNETZKY and SCHMIDT) 1932, 97, 333 Leucocyte: See Blood cell, white. Levulose: Blood, determination (CORLEY) 1928, 78, lx -, -, colorimetric (Corley) 1929, 81, 81 Limulus Dextrose and, galactose tolerance, effect (Corley) 1928, 76, 31 Metabolism (Corley) 1928, 78, lx 1929, 81, 81 Test (Tashiro and Tietz) influence (THOMAS) 1930, 87, 307

Levulose—continued: Urine, determination (CORLEY) 1928, 78, lx -, -, colorimetric (Corley) 1929, 81, 81 See also Fructose. Light: Asparagus vitamin A, relation (CRIST and DYE) 1931, 91, 127 Pigment formation, apple, effect (PEARCE and STREETER) 1931, 92, 743 Polarized, starch hydrolysis, effect (Bunker and Ander-1928, 77, 473 son) (NAVEZ and RUBENSTEIN) 1928, 80, 503 Starch hydrolysis, effect (NA-VEZ and RUBENSTEIN) 1932, 95, 645 Vitamin A chromogenic substance, effect (Norris and CHURCH) 1930, 89, 421 - synthesis. plants. effect (HELLER) 1928, 76, 499 See also Ultra-violet light. Lignin: Hippuric acid formation, effect (CSONKA, PHILLIPS, and Jones) 1928, 78, xxiv Metabolism (CSONKA, PHILLIPS, and JONES) 1929-30, 85, 65 Lignoceric acid: Oxidation (TAY-LOR and LEVENE) 1928, 80, 609 polyphemus: Amebourease extraction cyte, (LOEB, LORBERBLATT, and FIELD) 1928, 78, 417 Blood, chloride distribution, sea water and, hemocyanin

1929, 83, 71

Limulus polyphemus—continued: Lipase-continued: Blood, hemocyanin buffer ac-Sodium taurocholate influence tion (REDFIELD, HUMPHREYS, (PARFENTJEV, DEVRIENT. and INGALLS) 1929, 82, 759 and SOKOLOFF) 1931, 92, 33 Lipemia: Anemia, hemorrhagic -, sea water, relation (DAILEY, FREMONT-SMITH, and CAR-(JOHANSEN) 1930, 88, 669 Lipid(s): Blood, balanced meal 1931, 93, 17 effect (MAN and GILDEA) Hemocyanin, acid-combining capacity and dibasic amino 1932-33, 99, 61 acid content (REDFIELD and -. diet and (Blook) 1928, 77, 451 1932, 95, 633 -, copper content and mini--, fat ingestion effect (MAN mal molecular weight (REDand GILDEA) COOLIDGE, 1932-33, 99, 61 FIELD, -, foodstuff influence (Mc-SHOTTS) 1928, 76, 185 CLURE and HUNTSINGER) Line test: Vitamin D, critique (BILLS, HONEYWELL, WIRICK, 1928, 76, 1 and Nussmeier) - plasma, determination 1928, 77, 53 1931, 90, 619 (Bloor) Linoleic acid: Oxidation, caro-- -, fasting (Glusker) tene and vitamin A effect 1930, 88, 381 - - lactating and non-lac-(Monaghan and Schmitt) tating animals (SCHAIBLE) 1932, 96, 387 1932, 95, 79 Linseed oil: Emulsions, oxidation, hematin and potassium ---, postabsorptive cyanide effect (WRIGHT and (GLUSKER) 1930, 88, 381 - serum, osmotic pressure re-VAN ALSTYNE) 1931, 93, 71 Lipase: Actions, lation (FISHBERG) specificities (FALK) 1932, 96, 53 1929, 81, 205 Copper sulfate influence (PAR-Brain, fatty acid, unsaturated, FENTJEV, DEVRIENT, and Sohighly, new (Brown) 1931, 92, 33 1929, 83, 783 KOLOFF) Organic compounds, chemi-Central nervous system, forconstitution. relation malin fixation influence (GLICK) 1932, 97, lxvii (Weil) 1929, 83, 601 Pancreas, activation, mecha-Colon bacillus synthesis (Ecknism (GLICK and KING) STEIN and SoulE) 1932, 97, 675 1931, 91, 395 Corpus luteum (BLOOR, OKEY, -, -, surface effects, relationship (GLICK and KING) and Corner) 1930, 86, 291 1932, 97, 675 Epinephrine-, combination. Pneumococcus Types I and II, suprarenal (KOEHLER and actions (FALK and Mc-EICHELBERGER) 1932, 97, 651 GUIRE) 1930, 87, xxxviii Lipid(s)—continued: Ether-soluble, tubercle bacillus, carbohydrates (ANDERson and Roberts) 1930, **87**, xvii Excretion (Sperry) 1929, 81, 299 1929-30, 85, 455 1932, 96, 759 (Sperry and Angevine) 1932, 96, 769 -, epinephrine effect (HILL and KOEHLER) 1932, 98, 185 Feces partition bacteria, 1929, 81, 299 (SPERRY). —, bile fistula, partition (Sperry) 1929-30, 85, 455 -, distribution (Sperry) 1928, 78, xliv -, partition (Sperry) 1929, 81, 299 -Free preparation serum, (GREENWALD and LEVY) 1930, 87, 281 Intestinal mucosa (Sperry) 1931, 92, xxxiii 1932, 96, 759 Iodine number, determination (YASUDA) 1931-32, 94, 401 Leprosy bacillus, separation (Uyei and Anderson) 1931-32, 94, 653 Liver (Theis) 1928, 76, 107 -, distribution, disease effect (THEIS) 1929, 82, 327 -, fat metabolism and (SIN-1933, 100, lxxxvii CLAIR) —, fatty acid, unsaturated, highly (Brown) 1928, 80, 455 —, insulin effect (Theis) 1928, 77, 75

Lipid(s)—continued: Liver, unsaponifiable constituents (Freytag and Smith) 1931, 92, xcii Metabolism, avitaminosis, vitamin B effect (SURE, KIK, and Church) 1932, 97, vi Mold (PRUESS and STRONG) 1933, 100, lxxx Physiological activity, relation (Bloor, OKEY, and Cor-1930, 86, 307 NER) Secretion, intestine (SPERRY and ANGEVINE) 1930, **87,** xxii 1932, 96, 769 Solubility, fatty acids, saturated (Bodansky) 1928, **79,** 241 Spleen, arachidonic acid in (Brown) 1929, 83, 777 Suprarenal, arachidonic acid in (Brown) 1929, **83,** 777 Thyroid, arachidonic acid in (Brown) 1929, 83, 777 Timothy bacillus (PANGBORN and Anderson) 1931, 92, xxxii --- , separation (CHARGAFF, Pangborn, and Anderson) 1931, 90, 45 Tissue (Bloor) 1928, **78,** iii -, animal, unsaturation and composition, relationship 1932, 97, xxxiv (SINCLAIR) -, cholesterol-rich diets, effect 1933, 100, lxxv (OKEY) -, microdetermination (Osato and Heki) 1930, 87, 541 Tubercle bacillus, avian, separation (ANDERSON and Rob-ERTS) 1929-30, 85, 509

SMITH)

1932, 97, xxxviii

1928, 77, 325

Lipid(s)—continued: Lipid(s)—continued: Tubercle bacillus, bovine (An-Unsaponifiable, liver, separation DERSON and ROBERTS) and crystalline fractions (FREYTAG and SMITH) 1929-30, 85, 529 1933, 100, 309 ----, chemistry (Anderson) -, -, vitamins A and 1929, 83, 169, 505 (FREYTAG and SMITH) (Anderson and Chargaff) 1933, 100, 319 1929, 84, 703 Uterus, mucosa (OKEY, BLOOR, 1929-30, 85, 77 and Corner) 1930, 86, 307 (Anderson) Xanthoma (Eckstein and 1929-30, 85, 327, 339, 351 1930, 87, 311 WILE) (ANDERSON and ROBERTS) See also Phospholipids. 1929-30, 85, 509, 519, 529 Lipochromes: (CONNOR) 1930, 89, 599, 611 1928, 77, 619 (ROBERTS and ANDERSON) Lipoid phosphorus: Blood, de-1931, 90, 33 termination. colorimetric (CHARGAFF, PANGBORN, and (HARNES) 1928, 77, 405 ANDERSON) 1931, 90, 45 (Leiboff) 1928, 80, 211 (Burt and Anderson) -, lactation (HARDING and 1931-32, 94, 451 Downs) 1929, 84, 335 (PANGBORN and ANDERSON) Liquor folliculi: Extracts, thee-1931-32, 94, 465 lin and theelol, comparison (UYEI and ANDERSON) 1932, 97, liv (Curtis) 1931-32, 94, 653 Lithium pyruvate: Preparation (Anderson and Uyei) (WENDEL) 1932, 97, 617 1931-32, 94, 717 (ANDERSON) Liver: Acid active in pernicious 1932, 97, 639 (PANGBORN, CHARGAFF, and anemia, crystalline derivative (WEST and HowE) ANDERSON) 1932, 98, 43 1930, 88, 427 Unsaponifiable, lettuce (OLco-VICH and MATTILL) - in, crystalline derivative (West and Howe) 1931, 91, 105 1931-32, 94, 611 —, —, antioxidant (Olcort -, tribasic, convertible into and MATTILL) 1931, 93, 65 pyrrole derivatives (DAKIN -, -, fractionation (OLCOTT and West) 1931, 92, 117 and MATTILL) 1931, 93, 59 Acute yellow atrophy, bio--, liver, antioxygens (FREYchemical findings (RABINO-TAG and SMITH) WITCH) 1929, 83, 333 1933, 100, 319 Anemia, pernicious (Conn. -, --, beef (FREYTAG and MINOT, ALLES, and SALTER)

Liver—continued:

Anemia, pernicious (Cohn, McMeekin, and Minot)

1930, 87, xlix

—, —, effective principle, preparation (WALDEN and CLOWES) 1932, 97, xi —, severe, effect (SPERRY, ELDEN, ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIPPLE)

1929, 81, 251

Ash, inorganic, anemia, severe, effect (Robscheit-Robbins, Elden, Sperry, and Whipple) 1928, 79, 563
Beef, lipid distribution (Theis)

1928, **76,** 107

Bile salt output, influence (Smith and Whipple)

1928, **80**, 671

Carotene stability (McDon-ALD) 1933, 100, lxix Cod, sex variations (HAWK)

1930, 87, xlviii

-Containing diet, fatty livers, occurrence (Blatherwick, Medlar, Bradshaw, Post, and Sawyer)

1932, 97, xxxiii

Copper (Mexer and Eggert) 1932-33, 99, 265

—, infant (Morrison and Nash) 1930, **87**, xl 1930, **88**, 479

Creatine (CHANUTIN and BEARD) 1928, 78, 167

Diet, kidney insufficiency, nephrectomy, partial, effect (Chanutin) 1932, 97, ciii

Dietary principle, new (SEE-GERS and SMITH)

1933, 100, lxxxvii

Liver—continued:

Disease, blood sugar curves (Friedenson, Rosenbaum, Thalheimer, and Peters)
1928, 80, 269

Esterase, inhibition, and alcohols, aliphatic, saturated, chemical constitution, relation (GLICK and KING)

1931-32, 94, 497

---, --- organic compounds, chemical constitution, relation (Glick and King) 1932, 95, 477

Extract (LOONEY)

1928, **78,** xi

—, anemia, pernicious, action (Heidelberger, Rosenthal, Cohn, and Friedman) 1928, 78, lxvi

-, iron and copper (MEYER and EGGERT)

1932-33, 99, 265

Fat, neutral, beef (Bloom and SNIDER) 1930, 87, 399

-, sexual variation (Deuel) 1933, 100, xxxv

Fatty, dietary production (Blatherwick, Medlar, Bradshaw, Post, and Sawyer) 1933, 100, xviii

—, liver-containing diets, occurrence (Blatherwick, Medlar, Bradshaw, Post, and Sawyer)

1932, 97, xxxiii

Glucose-lactic acid cycle (Himwich, Koskoff, and Nahum) 1929-30, 85, 571

Glycogen (SAHYUN and ALS-BERG) 1930, 89, 33 Liver-continued: Glycogen, epinephrine effect (CORI and CORI) 1929-30, 85, 275 (Cori, Cori, and Buch-1930, 86, 375 WALD) - formation, glycerol administration (CATRON and LEWIS) 1929, 84, 553 -, d- and l-lactic acid (Coni 1929, 81, 389 and Cori) -, insulin effect (Cori and Cori) 1929-30, 85, 275 (CORI, CORI, and BUCHWALD) 1930, 86, 375 (Bodo and Neuwirth) 1931, 92, xxv -, preparation (SAHYUN and 1930, 89, 33 ALSBERG) -, sexual variation (Deuel) 1933, 100, xxxv Hemoglobin regeneration (Rose and Kung) 1932, 98, 417 Injury, benzoic acid conjugation, effect (Quick 1932-33, 99, 119 COOPER) -, bile salt metabolism effect (WHIPPLE and SMITH) 1930, 89, 727 Iron (MEYER and EGGERT) 1932-33, 99, 265 Lecithin, fatty acids (SNIDER and BLOOR) 1932, 97, xxxiii 1932-33, 99, 555 1928, 76, 107 Lipids (Theis) -, distribution, disease effect 1929, 82, 327 (THEIS) -, fat metabolism and (SIN-1933, 100, lxxxvii CLAIR) -, fatty acid, unsaturated, highly (Brown) 1928, 80, 455

Liver-continued: Lipids, insulin effect (THEIS) 1928, 77, 75 antioxy--, unsaponifiable, gens (FREYTAG and SMITH) 1933, 100, 319 -, -, beef (FREYTAG and SMITH) 1932, 97, xxxviii -, - constituents (FREYTAG 1931, **92,** xcii and SMITH) -, -, separation and crystalline fractions (FREYTAG and 1933, 100, 309 SMITH) -, -, vitamins A and E (FREYTAG and SMITH) 1933, 100, 319 Oxidations, colloidal sulfur, action (BERNHEIM and BERN-1932, 96, 331 Oxyproline oxidation (BERN-HEIM and BERNHEIM) 1932, 96, 325 Phospholipids, fat absorption, rôle (SINCLAIR) 1929, 82, 117 Phosphoric ester, rickets (KAY) 1932-33, 99, 85 Proline oxidation (BERNHEIM and BERNHEIM) 1932, 96, 325 Respiration, cyanide effect (MUNTWYLER and BINNS) 1932, 97, lxxviii Stimulation, bile salt metabolism effect (Whipple and SMITH) 1930, 89, 727 Sugar, free (Power and CLAW-1928, 78, lvi Vitamin A transfer rate to WALKER, (NELSON, and 1932, 97, vi JONES) Water storage, glycogen relation (BRIDGE and BRIDGES) 1931, 93, 181

Liver—continued: Lysine-continued: Water storage, glycogen rela-Preparation, blood corpuscle tion (PUCKETT and WILEY) paste, hydrolyzed (Cox. 1932, 96, 367 KING, and BERG) (MacKay and Bergman) 1929, 81, 755 1932, 96, 373 Lyxoside: Triacetylmethyl-, hydrolysis rate (LEVENE and (BRIDGE and BRIDGES) 1928, 79, 471 1932, 96, 381 WOLFROM) -, isomers (LEVENE and Wol-See also Hepatectomy. Liver oils: Fish, natural, vitamin FROM) 1928, 78, 525 D, irradiated ergosterol and M yeast, comparison (STEEN-Macrocystis pyrifera: Carbohy-BOCK, KLETZIEN, and HAL-1932, 97, 249 drate acid sulfate (NELSON -, toxic effect and vitamin B and CRETCHER) (Norris and Church) 1931-32, 94, 147 1930, 89, 437 Magnesium: Biological matedetermination, Mc-Livetin: Amino acids, basic rials. Crudden method (FREAR and (JUKES and KAY) KAHLENBERG) 1932, 98, 783 Lophius piscatorius: See Goose-1933, 100, 85 fish, Monkfish. Blood cell, red (GREENBERG, Luciferase: Luciferin oxidation LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS) 1928, 78, 369 1933, 100, 139 (HARVEY) Luciferin: Oxidation (HARVEY) —, determination, 8-hydroxy-1928, 78, 369 quinoline (GREENBERG and Lung-fish: Metabolism (SMITH) MACKEY) 1932, 96, 419 1930, 88, 97 (Bomskov) 1932-33, 99, 17 (GREENBERG and MACKEY) Lusk, Graham: Obituary · 1932, 98, preceding p. 1 1932-33, 99, 19 Lycopin: Hydrogenation (SMITH) -, parathyroid extract effect (GREENBERG and MACKEY) 1932, 96, 35 1932, 98, 765 Lymph system: Fat transport, fasting and phlorhizin poi-- plasma (Greenberg, Lusoning (RONY, MORTIMER, CIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS) 1932, 96, 737 1933, 100, 139 and Ivy) Lysine: Crystallization (VICK-Bone, determination (WASH-ERY and LEAVENWORTH) BURN and SHEAR) 1932-33, 99, 21 1928, 76, 437 Dissociation constants, appar-Calcium and, relations (ELMS-LIE and STEENBOCK) ent (SCHMIDT, KIRK, and 1930, 88, 285 APPLEMAN) 1929, 82, 611

Maize-continued: Magnesium—continued: Deficiency (Kruse. ORENT. Vitamin A distribution, inheritand McCollum) ance (HAUGE and TROST) 1928, 80, 107 1932, 96, 519 1933, 100, 603 (HAUGE) 1930, 86, 161 (HAUGE and TROST) Deprivation, blood effect ORENT, and Mc-1930, 86, 167 (KRUSE. 1932, 97, iii --- hybrid red (HAUGE) COLLUM) 1930, 86, 161 1933, 100, 603 ---, yellow endosperm, rela-(McCollum and effect tion (HAUGE and TROST) ORENT) 1931, 92, xxx (KRUSE, ORENT, and McCoL-1930, 86, 167 · LUM) 1932, 96, 519 l-Malic acid: Physical constants effect (Borsook and Schott) Dietary. variations. (HAAG and PALMER) 1931, 92, 559 1928, 76, 367 Malt: Amylase extraction from Metabolism, magnesium lacalumina gel, ion influence tate effect (CARSWELL and (CALDWELL and DOEBBEL-1931, 93, 411 1932, 98, 553 WINTER) ING) Milk, determination (SANDERS) Maltase: Gluco-, mammary 1931, 90, 747 gland (KLEINER and TAU-1932-33, 99, 241 Phosphatase and (JENNER and Mammary gland: Glucomaltase KAY) 1931, 93, 733 (KLEINER and TAUBER) Retention, pregnancy (Coons and BLUNT) 1930, 86, 1 1932-33, 99, 241 Mandelic acid: Metabolism Magnesium lactate: Magnesium and calcium metabolism, ef-(Quick) 1928, 80, 515 fect (CARSWELL and WIN-Manganese: Anemia, nutritional TER) 1931, 93, 411 (KRAUSS) 1931, 90, 267 Magnesium salts: Bone solubil--, -, supplement variations (MITCHELL and MILLER) ity in solutions (FORBES) 1931, 93, 255 1931, 92, 421 Animal materials, determina-Maize: Clostridium acetobutylicum fermentation, acids (STILES, tion (SKINNER and PETER-PETERSON, and FRED) 1930, 88, 347 son) 1929, 84, 437 Cobalt polycythemia, effect Endosperm, yellow, vitamin A, (ORTEN, UNDERHILL, MUrelation (HAUGE and TROST) grage, and Lewis) 1932-33, 99, 465 1930, 86, 167 Glutelin. optical rotation -Copper-iron complex, hemo-(CSONKA, HORN, and JONES) globin building (TITUS, CAVE,

1930, 89, 267

and HUGHES) 1928, 80, 565

1931, 90, 89

1928, 78, 363

1928, 79, 471

1928, 76, 809

(Schoeffel and 1933, 100, 397

Manganese—continued: Mannose pentaacetates: Ring structure (LEVENE and TIP-Deprivation effects (ORENT and McCollum) Mannoside: Diacetone methyl-, 1931, 92, 651  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  forms (Levene and (SKINNER Feedingstuff and 1928, 79, 679 Peterson) MEYER) -Free diet, estrus effect (ORENT Tetraacetylmethyl-, hydrolysis and McCollum) rate (LEVENE and WOLFROM) 1932, 98, 101 Hemoglobin building, influence Tetramethyl-γ-methyl-, chemi-(Tirus and Hughes) cal constitution (LEVENE and 1929, 83, 463 MEYER) d-Mannuronic acid:  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -. Metabolism (SKINNER, PETERson, and Steenbock) isolation 1931, 90, 65 LINK) Milk. diet effect (KEMMERER Lactone, preparation (Schoefand Topp) 1931-32, 94, 317 Nutrition relation (KEMMERER, ELVEHJEM, and HART) 1931, 92, 623 (Tirus and Storage, body 1929, 83, 463 HUGHES) Mannitol: Isolation and identification. Aspergillus fischeri (PRUESS, PETERSON, and FRED) 1932, 97, 483 d-Mannosaccharic acid: d-Mannuronic acid synthesis from (NIEMANN and LINK) 1933, 100, 407 Mannose: Copper reduction val-

FEL and LINK) 1932, 95, 213 d-Mannosaccharic acid synthesis (NIEMANN and LINK) 1933, 100, 407 Meat: Bile salt output, influence (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1928, 80, 671 Diet, blood constituents, effect 1929, 83, 753 (Tolstoi) --- carbohydrate tolerance (Tolstoi) 1929, 83, 747 -, prolonged, kidney function and ketosis (McClellan and Du Bois) 1930, 87, 651 ues (Moore, Lloyd, and -, -, nitrogen, calcium, and 1932, 97, 345 Burget) phosphorus metabolism (Mc-Tubercle bacillus phosphatide CLELLAN, RUPP, and Tosfraction (ANDERSON and 1930, 87, 669 (CANI) ROBERTS) 1930, 89, 611 metabo-–, –, respiratory d-Mannose: Tubercle bacillus lism (McClellan, Spencer, culture medium (RENFREW) and FALK) 1931, 93, 419 1930, 89, 619 Extractives, bile salt output, D-Mannose: Seaweed, and Linfluence (SMITH and WHIPfucose separation (MANSKE) 1930, 86, 571 PLE) 1928, 80, 671

Meat—continued:	Mercury—continued:
Protein, bile salt metabolism	Filtrates, alkaline, nitrogen in
effect (Smith and Whipple)	(Everett and Sheppard)
1930, <b>89,</b> 689	193 <b>2, 97, l</b> xxxi
Specific dynamic action, hypo-	Tissues, determination, elec-
physectomy, effect (GAEB-	trolytic (Young and Taylor)
LER) 1929, 81, 41	1929, <b>84,</b> 377
Melibiose: Chemical constitu-	Mesocystine: Characterization
tion (Levene and Jorpes)	and isolation (Loring and
1930, 86, 403	DU VIGNEAUD)
Menhaden oil: -Fed pigs, lard,	1932, 97, xxiv
fatty acids, unsaturated,	Metabolism: (See note on p. 173)
highly (Brown)	Adrenal cortical hormone, ef-
1931, 90, 133	fects (HARROP, SWINGLE, and
Menstruation: Blood composi-	Priffner) 1931, 92, lvi
tion, effect (OKEY)	Basal. See Basal metabolism.
1928, <b>78, xiii</b>	Cystinuria (Lewis and Lough)
Mandal damaged Dland	1929, 81, 285
plasma fats (HILL, Long,	Dextrin ingestion, effect (WES-
and Slight) 1931, 92, Ixxxi	son) 1930, <b>87,</b> liii
Mercaptan: Benzoylaminocinna-	Embryo (Calvery)
mic acid derivatives, addi-	1928, 77, 489, 497
tion (NICOLET)	1929, 83, 231, 649
1932, 95, 389	1930, <b>87</b> , 691
Mercuric salts: Cystine, action	1932, 95, 297
(SIMONSEN)	Energy, diseases, blood sulfur
1931–32, 94, 323	(KOEHLER) 1928, 78, lxx
	Epinephrine, prolonged ad-
Thiol and sulfonic acids, reac- tion with dithio acids (Preis-	ministration effect (KOEH-
LER and PREISLER)	LER, BISCHOFF, and HILL)
•	1931, <b>92</b> , li
1932, 95, 181	Eskimo (Heinbecker)
Mercury: Body fluids, deter-	1928, <b>80,</b> 461
mination, electrolytic	1931, <b>93,</b> 327
(Young and Taylor)	Fat-deficient diet, effect (WES-
1929, 84, 377	son and Burr)
Derivatives, cysteine (An-	1931, 91, 525
DREWS and WYMAN)	Glucose and dihydroxyace-
1930, 87, 427	tone effect, comparison (Mc-
Electrode, cysteine potential	CLELLAN, BIASOTTI, and
at, mechanism (BARRON,	Hannon) 1928, 78, 719
FLEXNER, and MICHAELIS)	Glycine effect (Adams)
1929, 81, 743	1933, 100, iii
	•

Metabolism—continued: Growth relation (Cerecedo and Stekol) 1932, 97, lx Infantilism, Lorain (Wang, Hogden, Kaucher, and Wing) 1933, 100, xcix Lung-fish (Smith)  1930, 88, 97 Morphine withdrawal, changes (Barbour, Greege, and Hunter) 1930, 87, xlv Phlorhizin glycosuria, thyroidectomy effect (Dann, Chambers, and Lusk)  1931-32, 94, 511 Pneumonia (Greenwald)  1929-30, 85, 447 Protein split-products, effect on (Rapport and Beard)  1928, 80, 413 Reproductive cycle, women (Macy, Hunscher, Nims, and McCosh) 1930, 86, 17 (Hunscher) 1930, 86, 37 (Macy, Hunscher, McCosh, and Nims)	Metabolism—continued:  Women (OKEY, STEWART, and GREENWOOD) 1930, 87, 91 (ERIKSON and OKEY) 1931, 91, 715 Metabolites: Oxidation (WITZEMANN) 1932, 95, 219, 247 Metal salts: Heavy, blood filtrates, preparation (Somogyi) 1930, 87, xxxii Metals: Anemia, nutritional, iron supplement (UNDERHILL, ORTEN, and LEWIS) 1931, 91, 13 —, —, prevention effect (ORTEN, UNDERHILL, and LEWIS) 1932, 96, 1 Metaphysis: Ash (Hess, Berliner, and Weinstock) 1931-32, 94, 9 Methane(s): Derivatives containing propyl, isopropyl, isobutyl, isoamyl, and isohexyl groups, optically active, configurational relationship (Levene and Marker) 1931, 91, 405
1930, 86, 59 (Donelson, Nims, Hunscher, and Macy) 1931, 91, 675 (Hunscher, Donelson, Nims, Kenyon, and Macy) 1932-33, 99, 507 Respiratory. See Respiratory metabolism. Tissue (Shorr, Loebel, and Richardson) 1930, 86, 529 (Richardson, Shorr, and Loebel) 1930, 86, 551 Total, snake, king (Kocher) 1932, 97, lxxi	Methylisobutyl-, series, hydrocarbons, optical rotations (Levene and Marker) 1931, 92, 455 Trisubstituted, with phenyl group, optically active, configurational relationship (Levene and Marker) 1931, 93, 749 Methemoglobin: Crystalline, preparation and properties (Levy) 1930, 89, 173 Determination (Conant, Scott, and Douglass) 1928, 76, 223

Methionine—continued: Methemoglobin—continued: Determination. Isolation, enzyme hydrolysis bicolorimetric (CLARK and GIBSON) (DU VIGNEAUD and MEYER) 1931-32, 94, 641 1933, 100, 205 ---, gasometric (VAN SLYKE Metabolism (BLOCK and JACK-1932, 97, cvi and HILLER) 1929, 84, 205 son) Hemoglobin oxidation to, spec-(JACKSON and BLOCK) trophotometric study (Co-1932, 98, 465 NANT and Scott) determination Proteins, (BAERNSTEIN) 1928, 76, 207 Hemoglobin-, system, oxida-1932, 97, 663 tion potential, determination Metabolism dl-Methionine: (CONANT and PAPPENHEI-(VIRTUE and LEWIS) 1933, 100, xev 1932, 98, 57 Lactic acid oxidation, methy-Urine sulfur, monobromobenlene blue as catalyst (WENzene ingestion. relation 1932, 97, lxxv (WHITE and LEWIS) DEL) Solutions, bicarbonate ion ac-1932, 98, 607 Methoxybenzoic acid: Conjugativity coefficient (STADIE and tion (Quick) 1932, 97, 403 HAWES) 1928, 77, 265 alcohol: Oxidation, -, carbonic acid dissociation Methyl constant. apparent, catalytic (Degering) (STADIE and HAWES) 1932, 95, 409 urate: Gelation, 1928, 77, 265 Methylamine electrolyte influence (Young Systems containing, hydrogen ion activity determination, and Musgrave) hydrogen electrode (STADIE 1931, 92, li and HAWES) 1928, 77, 241 Methylbenzylcarbinol: Hydro-Methionine: Cystine-deficient genation (LEVENE diet, supplement (Jackson STEVENS) 1930, 89, 471 1932, 98, 465 and Block) Methylbutylcarbinol: Lactic Decomposition, cystine homoacid, configurational relalogue formation (Butz and tionship (Levene and HAL-DU VIGNEAUD) LER) 1928, 79, 475 1932-33, 99, 135 Methylcyclodihydroxyacetone: -, thermal, acid solution Condensation products (LE-(Butz) 1932, 97, xxi VENE and WALTI) production -Deficient diet, 1929, 84, 39 (WHITE and JACKSON) Methylcyclohexylcarbinols: Configurational relationship (LE-1933, 100, ciii Dissociation constants, appar-VENE and MARKER) ent (EMERSON, KIRK, and 1932, **97,** 379

1931, 92, 449

1932-33, 99, 321

SCHMIDT)

Methylcyclohexylcarbinols-continued: Homologues, configurational relationship (LEVENE and MARKER) 1932, 97, 379 1932-33, 99, 321 Methylene blue: Cells, mechanism action (BARRON) 1929, 81, 445 Cyanide poisoning, action (WENDEL) 1933, 100, c Glycolysis, erythrocytes, effect (BARRON and HARROP) 1928, 79, 65 effect (BAR--, leucocytes, RON) 1929, 84, 83 Lactic acid formation, erythrocytes, effect (BARRON and 1928, 79,65 HARROP) — — —, leucocytes, effect (BARRON) 1929, 84, 83 — oxidation, methemoglobin rôle in catalysis by (WEN-1932, 97, lxxv DEL) — — to pyruvic acid, blood effect (WENDEL and SHAF-1930, 87, xx FER) Oxygen consumption, leucocytes, effect (BARRON) 1929, 84, 83 --- sea urchin and starfish eggs, effect (BARRON) 1929, 81, 445 Sugar peroxidation (HARNED) 1928, 78, lii Winkler titration (MARSH) 1932, 95, 25 Methyl-d-galacturonide: Preparation (Morell and Link) 1933, 100, 385 Methylglucodesoside: Ring structure (Levene and Mik-ESKA) 1930, 88, 791

5-Methylglucose: Ohle and von Vargha, chemical constitution (LEVENE and RAYMOND) 1932, 97, 751 3-Methyl-d-glucose: γ-Glucoside of (LEVENE and DIL-1931, 92, 769 LON) Hexuronic Methylglycosides: acids, naturally occurring (Morell and Link) 1933, 100, 385 Methylglyoxal: Alkali, weak. effect (Spoehr and Strain) 1930, 89, 503 Formation, Clostridium acetobutylicum (PETT and WYNNE) 1932, 97, 177 -, hexosephosphate, tissues (ARIYAMA) 1928, 77, 395 Triose conversion, amines effect (STRAIN and SPOEHR) 1930, 89, 527 2-Methylheptanol-(6): Lactic acid, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 83, 177 Methylhexylcarbinols: Configurational relationship (LE-VENE and MARKER) 1932, 97, 379 1932-33, 99, 321 configurational Homologues, (LEVENE and relationship 1932, 97, 379 MARKER) 1932-33, 99, 321 Methyl-n-hexylcarbinols: d- and l-, d-glucosides, emulsin hydrolysis (MITCHELL) 1929, 82, 727 Methylisobutylmethane: Series.

hydrocarbons, optical rota-

tions (LEVENE and MARKER)

1931, 92, 455

Milk: (See note on p. 173)

Hy-

N-Methylketopiperazine:

drolvsis. alkali (LEVENE. Anemia from, amino acid effect Bass, and STEIGER) (DRABKIN and MILLER) 1929, 81, 697 1931, 90, 531 1931, 92, lxi Methylphenylcarbinols: Con-1931, 93, 39 figurational relationship (LEVENE and MARKER) ---, iron and, copper deficiency, relation (WADDELL, 1932, 97, 379 1932-33, 99, 321 STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and HART) 1929, 83, 251 Homologues, configurational relationship (LEVENE and Antineuritic potency (HUNT MARKER) 1932, 97, 379 and KRAUSS) 1928, 79, 733 1932-33, 99, 321 Antipellagric potency (Hunt Hydrogenation (LEVENE and and KRAUSS) 1928, 79, 733 1930, 89, 471 Antirachitic factor, human and STEVENS) Methylpropylcarbinol: cow (OUTHOUSE, MACY, and 3-Hvdroxybutyric acid, configura-Brekke) 1928, 78, 129 tional relationship (LEVENE - value (STEENBOCK, HART, and HALLER) 1929, 81, 425 RIISING, HOPPERT, HEROV, and HUMPHREY) Lactic acid and, configurational relationship (LEVENE 1930, 87, 103 1929, 81, 703 ---, irradiated yeast, effect and HALLER) (STEENBOCK, HART, HAN-Methylriboside: Normal, ring NING, and HUMPHREY) structure (LEVENE and 1930, 88, 197 Tipson) 1931, 93, 623 Buffer intensity (WHITTIER) Methylsulfonic acid: Protein oxi-1929, 83, 79 dation product (VARS) Calcium source (KRAMER, 1933, 100, xciii LATZKE, and SHAW) Methyl uric acid: Excretion. 1928, 79, 283 methylated xanthines inges-Coagulation, rennin (STONE tion effect (HANZAL and and ALSBERG) MYERS) 1932, 97, lxix 1928, **78,** 557 Methylxanthine: Uric acid ex-Derivatives, irradiated, antiracretion, influence (Myers chitic and calcifying properand WARDELL) ties, comparison (Supples, 1928, 77, 697 KAHLENBERG, FLANIGAN, Microorganism: Suspension, de-1931, 91, 773 and Hess) termination (WILLIAMS, Ergosterol, irradiated, effect McALISTER, and ROEHM) (HESS, LIGHT, FREY, and 1929, 83, 315 Gross) 1932, 97, 369 Milk-continued:

Growth-promoting properties, water-soluble portion (Sur-PLEE, KAHLENBERG, FLANIGAN) 1931, 93, 705 Human (Outhouse, Macy. and BREKKE) 1928, 78, 129

-, composition (Bell)

1928, 80, 239

-, -, supplementary feeding effect (KLEINER and BELL) 1928, 78, xxv

-, vitamin potency, yeast supplement influence (McCosH, MACY, and HUNSCHER)

1931, 90, 1 Iodized, thyroid gland size and iodine content, effect (KRAUSS and MONROE)

1930, 89, 581

-Iron-copper diet, effect (UN-DERHILL, ORTEN, MUGRAGE, and Lewis)

1932-33, 99, 469

- -, polycythemia, cobalt Unsupplement (ORTEN, DERHILL. MUGRAGE, 1932, 96, 11 LEWIS)

Irradiated, antirachitic activation, energy requirements DORCAS. (SUPPLEE. HESS) 1931-32, 94, 749

-, - and calcifying properties, comparison (SUPPLEE, FLANIGAN. KAHLENBERG. 1931, **91, 7**73 and HESS)

-, - potency, radiations, intensity and character, influence (SUPPLEE, BECK, and Dorcas) 1932, 98, 769

-, rickets prevention, energy requirement (SUPPLEE, BEN-DER, and DORCAS)

1932, 97, 63

Milk-continued:

Phosphorus source (KRAMER. LATZKE, and SHAW)

1928, 79, 283

Secretion, blood tryptophane. free, relation (CARY and MEIGS) 1928, 78, 399 -, dietary factors (Kozlow-

SKA and McCAY)

1931, 92, lxiii

Vixen (Young and Grant) 1931, 93, 805

Yeast, irradiated, effect (HESS, LIGHT, FREY, and GROSS) 1932, 97, 369

Milo: Prolamins (JONES and CSONKA) 1930, 88, 305

Mineral: Balances, successive. childhood (HUNSCHER, COPE, NOLL, MACY, COOLEY, PEN-BERTHY, and ARMSTRONG)

1932, 97, lxiv

Metabolism, goiter involution (BAUMANN, KURLAND, and METZGER)

1931-32, 94, 383

-, inorganic constituents, diet low in (Brooke and SMITH) 1933, 100, 105

Mineral acid: Ingestion (LAMB and EVVARD)

1928, 78, xxviii

Mineral constituents; Cranberry (MORSE) 1929, 81, 77

Mineral oil: Butter fat vitamin A. nutritional economy effect (JACKSON) 1931, **92,** vii

Mold: Lipid (PRUESS and 1933, 100, lxxx STRONG) Mycelium, nitrogen (PETER-

son, Gorcica, and Fred) 1933, 100, lxxviii

Monoses: Acetyl (LEVENE and Mold-continued: 1928, 78, 525 Mycelium, sterol content and WOLFROM) 1928, 79, 471 antirachitic power (PRUESS. (LEVENE and TIPSON) PETERSON, STEENBOCK, and 1931, 90, 369 1931, 90, 89 FRED) Sterol production (PRUESS) 1931, 92, 109 1930, 87, xliii Glucoside formation from (LE-VENE, RAYMOND, and DIL-See also Aspergillus fischeri. Molybdic acid: Blood proteins. 1932, 95, 699 LON) precipitant (BENEDICT and Morphine: Determination 1929, 82, 5 NEWTON) (Balls and Wolff) 1928, 80, 379 -Stannous chloride reagent. optical phosphorus determination Pseudo-. activity (Balls and Wolff) (KUTTNER and LICHTEN-STEIN) 1930, 86, 671 1928, 80, 403 Withdrawal, metabolic rate, Monkfish: Langerhans' islands 1930, 86, 469 energy, and water balance (JORPES) Monoacetone  $\gamma$ -methylglucoside: changes (BARBOUR, GREGG, (LEVENE and MEYER) and HUNTER) 1930, 87, xlv 1928, 79, 357 Mucic acid: dl-Galacturonic acid synthesis from (NIEMANN Monoamino acids: Preparation 1932, 95, 203 and LINK) from picrates (Cox and Mucilage: Flaxseed. l-galactose KING) 1929, 84, 533 preparation from (ANDER-Monobromobenzene: Urine sul-1933, 100, 249 (NOa fur, dietary protein, l-cys-Quince seed (RENFREW and tine and dl-methionine in-CRETCHER) gestion, effect (WHITE and 1932, 97, 503 Lewis) 1932, 98, 607 Mucin: Pepsin inhibition by - - distribution, (BRADLEY) 1933, 100, xx effect (Lough and Lewis) Mucoprotein: Gastric (WEBSTER and KOMAROV) 1931-32, 94, 739 1932, 96, 133 Monoiodoacetate: Yeast oxidation and fermentation, influ-Muscle: (TALBOTT. Activity ence (EHRENFEST) Fölling, Henderson, Dill, EDWARDS, and BERGGREN) 1932, 97, lxxvi 1928, 78, 445 glucose: Pacsu Monomethyl (LEVENE, MEYER. -, temperature and (DILL RAYMOND) 1931, 91, 497 and EDWARDS) Monosaccharide: 1931, 92, lxxxvii Determination, disaccharide presence Anserine, determination (WIL-(TAUBER and KLEINER) son and Wolff) 1932-33, 99, 249 1933, 100, cvi Muscle-continued:

Autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism, normal, hyperthyroid, and adrenalectomized animals (Buell and Strauss)

1932, 97, lxv

Calcium, parathyroid tetany (DIXON, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1929, 83, 737

Carbohydrate (Sanyun)

1931-32, 94, 253

—, total, adrenalin effect (Bisсногf and Long)

1932, **95,** 743

Carbon dioxide determination (Ferguson and Irving)

1929, 84, 143

Cardiac, autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism, normal, thyroxinized, and adrenalectomized animals, changes (Buell, Strauss, and Andrus) 1932, 98, 645

Contracted, lactic acid (DAVENPORT, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1928, 79, 499

Contraction, lactic acid rôle (Margaria, Edwards, Henderson, and Dill)

1933, **100,** lxv

Contracture, chemical study (DAVENPORT, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1928, 79, 499 (DIXON, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1929, 82, 61, 499 1930, 87, 295

—, tetanus toxin, effect on phosphorus, nitrogen, and fat (DAVENPORT, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1930, 87, 295 Muscle-continued:

Creatine (CHANUTIN and BEARD) 1928, 78, 167 (BODANSKY) 1931, 91, 147

—, creatinine coefficient, relationship (Chanutin and Kinard) 1932-33, 99, 125—, fasting effect (Chanutin

—, fasting effect (Chanutin and Shearer)

1931, 91, 475

—, muscle dystrophy, nutritional (Goettsch and Brown) 1932, 97, 549

Creatinine, microdetermination (Ochoa and Valde-CASAS) 1929, 81, 351

CASAS) 1929, 81, 351 Cunner, dehydrogenase (Col-

LETT) 1928, 78, 685 Disease, glycine effect (Brand and Harris) 1933, 100, xx

--, phosphorus metabolism (Brand and Harris)

1932, **97**, lxii

Dystrophy, amino acid effect (BEARD and TRIPOLI)

1933, 100, xiv

—, nutritional, muscle creatine (Goettsch and Brown)

1932, 97, 549

—, pseudohypertrophic, glycine and creatine effect (Chanutin, Butt, and Royster) 1933, 100, xxvi

Extract, glycolysis, pancreatic inhibitor (Ronzoni, Glaser, and Rann) 1028 80 200

and BARR) 1928, 80, 309 Extractives, dog (Wolff and

WILSON) 1931, 92, lx Fatigue, blood changes, effect (SCHLUTZ and MORSE)

1932, 97, lix

Fish, creatine (HUNTER)

1929, 81, 513

Muscle-continued:

Fish, dehydrogenase, poison effect (Collett and Clarke) 1929, 82, 429

—, — systems, compounds of arsenic, selenium, and tellurium, effect (Collett, Rheinberger, and Little)
1933, 100, 271

--, hydrogen ion concentration
 (Benson) 1928, 78, 583
 Frog, ammonia, microdeter-

rrog, ammonia, microdete mination (Embden)

1931–32, 94, 315

—, carbohydrates (Sahyun) 1931-32, **94**, 29

--, dehydrogenase (Collett, Clarke, and McGavran) 1929, 82, 435

-, -, poison effect (Collett and Clarke) 1929, 82, 429

—, — systems, compounds of arsenic, selenium, and tellurium, effect (Collett, Rheinberger, and Little)
1933, 100, 271

---, hexosemonophosphate disappearance (Ronzoni and Kerly) 1933, 100, lxxxiv

—, metabolism, anaerobic, hydrogen ion concentration effect (Kerly and Ronzoni) 1932, 97, lxxiv

-, phosphorus distribution, delayed relaxation (DIXON, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1929, 82, 61

Gastrocnemius, autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism, normal, thyroxinized, and adrenalectomized animals, changes (Buell, Strauss, and Andrus) 1932, 98, 645

Muscle-continued:

Globulin, physical chemistry (EDSALL) 1930, 89, 289 (VON MURALT and EDSALL)

1930, **89**, 315, 351

Glucose-lactic acid cycle (Himwice, Koskoff, and Nahum) 1929-30, 85, 571

Glycogen, from d-lactic acid, exercise effect (Long and Horsfall) 1932, 95, 715—, tetanus toxin, shortening, effect (Davenport, Davenport, and Ranson)

1929, 82, 499

Heart, sugar, fermentable (Cori and Closs)

1933, **100, xxxi**i

Hexosemonophosphate determination (Cori and Cori)

1931–32, 94, 561

Hexosephosphate, epinephrine and insulin effect (Corr and Corr) 1931, 92, lii 1931-32, 94, 581

Invertebrates, arginine (ARNOLD and LUCK)

1932-33, 99, 677

Mammalian, carbohydrate, anaerobiosis, effect (Cori) 1932. 96, 259

-, -, total, glycogen and (Corr and Corr)

1933, 100, 323

-, glycogen, contraction and recovery (Coni and Coni) 1932-33, 99, 493

--, hexosephosphate, contraction and recovery (Cori and Cori) 1932-33, 99, 493

--, lactic acid (DAVENPORT and DAVENPORT)

1928, 76, 651

# Muscle—continued:

Mammalian, lactic acid, contraction and recovery (Corr and Corr) 1932-33, 99, 493

 —, living, carbon dioxide dissociation curve (Irving, Foster, and Ferguson)

1932, 95, 95

-, phosphate, inorganic (Sacks and Davenport) 1928, 79, 493

Nitrogen, fasting effect (CHANUTIN and SHEARER)

1931, 91, 475 Nucleotide determination

(Kerr and Blish) 1932, 98, 193

Phosphorus (DAVENPORT and SACKS) 1929, 81, 469

—, acid-soluble, parathyroid tetany (DAVENPORT, DIXON, and RANSON)

1929, 83, 741

— compounds, insulin effect (Kerr and Blish)

1932, 97, 11

--, labile (IRVING and WELLS) 1928, 77, 97

Pigment, yellow (Drabkin) 1928, 78, xii

Potassium, bound (Callison) 1931, 90, 665

—, Donnan equilibrium effect (MITCHELL) 1928, 78, x

Skeletal, blood sugar, effect (Sahtun and Alsberg)

1929, 83, 129

—, mammalian, anserine (Wolff and Wilson) 1932, 95, 495

-, -, recovery, anesthesia effect (Long) 1928, 77, 563

#### Muscle-continued:

Skeletal, phospholipids, fat absorption, rôle (Sinclair)

1929, 82, 117

-, sugar, fermentable (Cori and Closs)

1933, **100,** xxxii

Smooth, lactic acid metabolism (Ronzoni)

1928, **78,** lv

-, phospholipids, fat absorption, rôle (Sinclair)

1929, 82, 117

Striated, calcium, rickets (Haury) 1930, 89, 467

-, lactic acid metabolism (Ronzoni) 1928, 78, lv

—, phosphorus distribution, age, diet, and irradiated ergosterol influence (COLE)

1931, 92, xv

(Cole and Koch)

1931-32, 94, 263

Sugar, adrenalin effect (Bischoff and Long)

1930, 87, 47

-, free (Power and CLAWson) 1928, 78, lvi

-, -, adrenalin effect (Bischoff and Long)

1932, 95, 743

-, true, diabetics and nondiabetics (TRIMBLE and CAREY) 1931, 90, 655

Tissue, glycolysis, pancreatic inhibitor (Ronzoni, Glaser, and Barr) 1928, 80, 309

Vertebrate, arginine (ARNOLD and Luck)

1932-33, 99, 677

See also Exercise, Myasthenia gravis, Myositis fibrosa, Myositis ossificans, Running, Work. Myasthenia gravis: Tyrosine compound, reducing, urine (BERGLUND, MEDES, and LOHMANN) 1928, 78, v Myosin: Physicochemical properties (EDSALL) 1930, 89, 289 (VON MURALT and EDSALL) 1930, 89, 315, 351 Myositis fibrosa: Creatine metabolism (BODANSKY. SCHWAB, and BRINDLEY) 1929-30, 85, 307 Generalized, myositis ossificans, comparison (Bodansky and SCHWAB) 1930, **87,** x **M**vositis ossificans: Creatine metabolism (Bodansky and 1930, **87,** x SCHWAB) Myositis fibrosa, generalized, comparison (Bodansky and 1930, 87, x SCHWAB) Myrosin: (SANDBERG 1932, 96, 443 HOLLY) Myrtomel: Diabetes, effect (MORRELL, VARLEY, HART, and Schwoch) 1928, 78, lxviii

### N

α-Naphthol: Sugar reactions, biological fluids (Foulger) 1931, 92, 345

Navy bean: See Bean.

Necturus: Aqueous humor reducing substances and phosphates (Walker, Ellinwood, and Reisinger)

Blood plasma reducing substances and phosphates (Walker, Ellinwood, and Reisinger) 1932, 97, lxxii

Necturus-continued:

Cerebrospinal fluid reducing substances and phosphates (Walker, Ellinwood, and Reisinger) 1932, 97, lxxii

Urine, glomerulus, and blood plasma, total molecular concentration, comparison (Walker) 1930, 87, 499

—, —, electrical conductivity (Bayliss and Walker)

—, —, reducing substances and phosphates (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and REISINGER)
1932, 97, lxxii

1930, 87, 523

Neoplasm: Growth, anterior pituitary growth-promoting principle, effect (BISCHOFF, MAXWELL, and ULLMANN)
1932, 97, cii

Hydrogen ion concentration (MILLET) 1928, 78, 281

Nephrectomy: Creatine metabolism (Chanutin and Silvette) 1929-30, 85, 179

--, rat, effect (Chanutin) 1930, 89, 765

Nitrogen, rat, effect (CHANUTIN) 1930, 89, 765

Partial, kidney insufficiency, liver diet effect (CHANUTIN) 1932, 97, ciii

Unilateral, protein-high diets (Blatherwick, Medlar, Connolly, and Bradshaw) 1931, 92, lxxxiv

Nephritis: Phosphate injection effect (Bolliger) 1928, 78, lxxiv Nephritis-continued: Protein-high diets, unilateral nephrectomy (BLATHERWICK, MEDLAR, CONNOLLY, and Bradshaw) 1931, 92, lxxxiv Urine glucose (HAWKINS, MAC-KAY, and VAN SLYKE) 1928, 78, xxiii blood, edema -- proteins. fluids, comparison (CAVETT) 1930, 87, xvi - reducing substances, identification (HILLER) 1931, 91, 735 Nerve: Activity, energy source (Ronzoni) 1931, 92, iii Neuritis: Antineuritic concentrates, potency testing (FREU-DENBERG and CERECEDO) 1931-32, 94, 207 Neurokeratin: Amino acids. basic (Block) 1931-32, 94, 647 Keratin, true, relation (BLOCK) 1931-32, 94, 647 Neuromuscular disease: Glycine effect (Brand and Har-1933, 100, xx Nicotine: Dissociation stants, apparent (VICKERY and Pucher) 1929, 84, 233 Tobacco, free, determination (VICKERY and PUCHER) 1929, 84, 233 Nitrate nitrogen: Plant extracts high in, nitrogen distribution (CHIBNALL and MILLER) 1931, 90, 189 - tissues, determination (VICKERY, PUCHER, WAKEMAN) 1932, 97, lxxxix

311 Nitrates: Biological fluids, determination. colorimetric (WHELAN) 1930, 86,189 Nitric acid: Plant tissue, determination (PUCHER, VICKERY, and WAKEMAN) 1932, 97, 605 Nitrites: Biological fluids, determination. colorimetric (WHELAN) 1930, 86, 189 Nitrogen: Amide. See Amide nitrogen. Amino. See Amino nitrogen. - acid. See Amino acid. Bacteria (HOPKINS, PETERSON, and FRED) 1929-30, 85, 21 Balance, exercise effect (TUR-NER and HARTMAN) 1928, 78, xxvii -, pituitary, anterior, extracts, effect (GAEBLER) 1932, **97,** li Blood (Nelson and Cole) 1931, 92, xxviii - urea, Nesslerization, direct 1930, 87, xxix (LOONEY) Body, creatine ingestion effect (CHANUTIN) 1930, 87, viii -, diet effect (CHANUTIN)

1930, 89, 765

1930, 87, viii

1931, 91, 475

1930, 89, 765

1932, 97, lxi

1933, 100, xxxiv

-, fasting effect (Chanutin)

(CHANUTIN and SHEARER)

-, nephrectomy effect (CHA-

Compounds, embryo growth

(WILKERSON and GORTNER)

Conservation, iron salts, ane-

mia, influence (DAFT)

NUTIN)

## Nitrogen—continued:

trichloroace-Determination. tic acid filtrates, source of 1931, 93, 727 error (KAY) Distribution. Van Slyke method, modification (CA-VETT) 1932, 95, 335 Egg, developing, distribution 1929, 83, 231 (CALVERY) Elimination, amino acid injection effect (WILHELMJ and 1928, 77, 127 BOLLMAN) Equilibrium, protein-low diet (McClellan and Hannon) 1932, 95, 327

Excretion, camel (SMITH and SILVETTE) 1928, 78, 409

-Free diet, thyroxine, respiration effect (DEUEL, SANDIFORD, SANDIFORD, and BOOTHBY) 1928, 76, 407

Gas mixtures, determination

Gas mixtures, determination by absorption (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY)

1932, 95, 509

Mercury filtrates, alkaline (EVERETT and SHEPPARD) 1932, 97, lxxxi

Metabolism, ergosterol, irradiated, effect (KERN, MONT-GOMERY, and STILL)

1931, 93, 365

—, meat diet, prolonged (Mc-CLELLAN, RUPP, and Tos-CANI) 1930, 87, 669

—, muscular exercise and (CHAMBERS and MILHORAT) 1928, 77, 603

-, thyroxine effect, prolonged nitrogen-free diet (Deuel, Sandiford, Sandiford, and Boothby) 1928, 76, 407 Nitrogen-continued:

Metabolism, urea ingestion effect (Moore, Lavietes, Wakeman, and Peters)

1931, 91, 373

Minimum (Deuel, Sandiford, Sandiford, and Boothby) 1928, 76, 391

Mold mycelium (Peterson, Gorcica, and Fred)

1933, 100, lxxviii

Muscle, fasting effect (Chanutin and Shearer)

1931, 91, 475

-, tetanus toxin, effect (DAVENPORT, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1930, 87, 295

Nitrate, plant extracts high in, nitrogen distribution (CHIB-NALL and MILLER)

1931, 90, 189

-, - tissues, determination
(VICKERY, PUCHER, and
WAKEMAN) 1932, 97, lxxxix
Non-protein blood emino seid

Non-protein, blood, amino acid administration effect (Johnston and Lewis)

1928, 78, 67

—, —, distribution, insulin effect (Kerr and Krikorian) 1929, 81, 421

—, —, unlaked, microdetermination (Folin and Sved-BERG) 1930, 88, 85

 components, blood, cyclic variations, women (Erikson and Okey)

1931, 91, 715

—, total, blood, glucose ingestion effect (Mosenthal and Bruger) 1932, 97, lxxxiii

Nitrogen—continued: Nitrous acid: Casein, Partition, urine, protein-free (WILEY and LEWIS) diet effect (DEUEL, SANDI-1930, 86, 511 SANDIFORD. complex, effect FORD. Vitamin B 1928, 76, 391 (SHERMAN and WHITSITT) BOOTHBY) -, -, urea effect (Kocher 1931, 90, 153 and TORBERT) Nomogram: Basal metabolism. height-weight coordinates 1932, 95, 427 Plant extracts, high nitrate 1929-30, 85, 607 (BRUEN) nitrogen, distribution (CHIB-Norit: Adsorption, quinine, oxa-NALL and MILLER) late, and glucose (GUERRANT and SALMON) 1931, 90, 189 1928, 80, 67 Retention, pregnancy (Coons Norleucine: Identity and isolaand BLUNT) 1930, 86, 1 tion (CZARNETZKY -, yeast influence, normal and SCHMIDT) 1932, 97, 333 deparcreatized dog (NASSET Nucleic acid: Dye and, reaction, 1930, 87, xli stoichiometrical and PIERCE) relations Total, blood plasma, age effect 1931, 91, 325 (STEARN) Hexose, embryo, chicken, iso-(SWANSON and SMITH) lation (CALVERY) 1932, 97, 745 Tuberculins (SEIBERT and 1928, 77, 497 MUNDAY) 1931, 92, lxvii Thymo-, carbohydrate (LE-VENE, MIKESKA, and MORI) Urea, blood, determination, di-1929-30, 85, 785 rect Nesslerization (LOONEY) -, chemical constitution (LE-1930, 88, 189 vene and London) Utilization, lactation (MACY, 1929, 83, 793 HUNSCHER, McCosh, and -, ribopolynucleotides, separa-NIMS) 1930, 86, 59 tion (LEVENE and JORPES) -, -, cod liver oil and yeast 1930, 86, 389 supplements (MACY, HUN-Thymus, guaninedesoxypento-SCHER, McCosH, and NIMS) side from (Levene and Lon-1930, 86, 59 1929, 81, 711 (иод -, reproductive cycle (Hun-Timothy bacillus (COGHILL) SCHER, DONELSON, NIMS, 1931, 90, 57 KENYON, and MACY) Cytosine, Nucleoside(s): me-1932-33, 99, 507 tabolism (EMERSON and Nitrogenous constituents: Urine, 1930, 87, 453 CERECEDO) goosefish (GROLLMAN) Synthetic (Levene and Cor-1929, 81, 267 TESE) 1931, 92, 53 Nitrogenous substances: Blood, Uracil, metabolism (EMERSON zinc filtrates (Somogyi) and CERECEDO) 1930, 87, 339 1930, 87, 453 Nucleotidase: Intestine (LE-VENE and DILLON) 1930, 88, 753 1932, 96, 461 Poly-, intestine (LEVENE and 1932, 96, 461 DILLON) Nucleotide(s): Adenine, blood. microdetermination (Buell 1928, 76, 95 and Perkins) Blood, determination (KERR and Blish) 1932, 98, 193 Muscle, determination (KERR 1932, 98, 193 and BLISH) Pentose, embryo, chicken, isolation (CALVERY) 1928, 77, 489 Ribo-, hydrolysis rate (LE-VENE and JORPES) 1929, 81, 575 Ribopoly-, purine bases, separation (LEVENE and JORPES) 1930, 86, 389 -, thymonucleic acid, separation (LEVENE and JORPES) 1930, 86, 389 0

Oatmeal: Hemoglobin regeneration, influence (Rose and 1932, 96, 593 VAHLTEICH) Oats: Amino acid deficiency. growth effect (MITCHELL and 1932, 95, 263 SMUTS) Rickets, irradiation and mineral supplements, effect (STEENBOCK, BLACK, and 1929-30, 85, 585 THOMAS) Obesity: Ketosis threshold (Mc-CLELLAN, SPENCER, FALK, and Du Bois)

1928, 80, 639

Obituary: Lusk, Graham 1932, 98, preceding p. 1 Obituary—continued: Osborne, Thomas Burr 1929, 81, preceding p. 495 Van Slyke, Lucius Lincoln 1931-32, 94, preceding p. 329 Oil(s): Acetyl number. mination (WEST, CURTIS, and HOAGLAND) 1933, 100, cii Vitamin A chromogenic substance, stability (Norris and 1930, 89, 589 CHURCH) - - hydroquinone effect (HUSTON, LIGHTBODY, and Ball) 1928, 79, 507 - - stability (Norris and 1930, 89, 589 CHURCH) See also Cod liver oil, Coffeebean oil, Cottonseed oil, Fish liver oil, Fish oil, Linseed oil, Menhaden oil, Mineral oil, Peanut oil, Vegetable oil. Oleanolic acid: Dehydrogena-

tion, partial (JACOBS and 1932, 96, 341 FLECK) Oleic acid: Glycerides, vitamin B-sparing action (Evans and LEPKOVSKY)

1932-33, 99, 237 Oligosaccharides: Reduction by (EVERETT and EDWARDS) 1933, 100, xlii

Onion: Disease resistance, catechol, relation (LINK and 1933, 100, 379 WALKER) ---, protocatechuic acid, relation (LINK, ANGELL, and WALKER) 1929, 81, 369 (LINK. DICKSON, 1929, 84, 719 Walker) Optical activity: Chemical con-

stitution, relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER) 1928, 79, 475 Optical activity—continued:

Ornithine: Crystalline, prepara-

Kynurenic acid production, tion (VICKERY and Cook) influence (BERG) 1931-32, 94, 393 1932, 97, lxviii Dissociation constants Unsaturation effect (LEVENE (SCHMIDT, KIRK, and 1929, 81, 249 and HALLER) SCHMIDT) Monosulfates, 1929, 83, 177, 579 preparation See also Walden inversion. (VICKERY and Cook) Optical rotation: Chemical con-1931-32, 94, 393 stitution and (LEVENE and Picrates, preparation (Vick-1931, 93, 749 ERY and Cook) MARKER) 1932, 97, 563 1931-32, 94, 393 acid: Phos-MARKER, and Orthophosphoric (LEVENE, 1933, 100, 589 phorus supplement, ration, ROTHEN) Ionization effect (LEVENE, effect (TURNER, KANE, and BASS, ROTHEN, and STEIGER) HALE) 1931, 92, xiv Osborne, Thomas Burr: Obituary 1929, 81, 687 1929, 81, preceding p. 495 Organic acids: Determination Osmotic pressure: Blood serum (GREENWALD) proteins and lipids, relation 1929-30, 85, 447 Excretion, pneumonia (GREENto (FISHBERG) 1929-30, 85, 447 1929, 81, 205 WALD) Hydroxy, titration, ferric and Colloid, determination (HILL) 1932-33, 99, 323 cupric salts (SMYTHE) 1931, 92, 233 Ostitis fibrosa: Hyperparathy-Non-volatile, tobacco leaves, roidism, effect (Bodansky, green (VICKERY and PUCHER) BLAIR, and JAFFE) 1931, 90, 637 1930, 88, 629 Production, intestine, excised Ouabain: (JACOBS and BIGELOW) (von Oettingen and Soll-1932, 96, 647 1929-30, 85, 245 Tissue, adipose, Ovariectomy: Urine, titration, tropeolin OO effect (REED, ANDERSON, and fading (McCluskey) MENDEL) 1932, 96, 313 1931, 90, 197 Ovary: Cholesterol metabolism, compounds: Chemical Organic relation (RANDLES and constitution, and liver ester-KNUDSON) 1929, 82, 57 ase inhibiting effect, relation Hormone, crystalline, prepara-(GLICK and KING) tion, urine, pregnancy 1932, 95, 477 (Doisy, Veler, and Thayer) ----, esterase and lipase, relation (GLICK) 1932, 97, lxvii 1930, 86, 499 Salts, alkaline reserve, inges--, extraction (THAYER, JORtion effect (CAPE) DAN, and Doisy) 1933, 100, xxv 1928, 79, 53

Oxidation(s)-continued: Ovary-continued: Hormone, follicular, prepara- $\beta$ , quantitative (QUICK) 1928, 80, 535 tion, crystalline (VELER, THAYER, and Doisy) 1932, 98, 537 1930, 87, 357 Biological (BARRON and MIL-1932, 97, 691 Pregnancy, effect (CARTLAND, LER) (BARRON and HASTINGS) HEYL, and NEUPERT) 1929-30, 85, 539 1933, 100, 155 Theelin, preparation (VELER, -, pyrrole as catalyst (BERN-HEIM and BERNHEIM) THAYER, and Doisy) 1931, 92, 461 1930, 87, 357 Ovomucoid: Carbohydrate group Iron catalysis in, mechanism (Levene and Mori) 1931, 90, 251 (SMYTHE) 1929, 84, 49 Reversible, two-step, theory Oxalate: Adsorption, fullers' (MICHAELIS) 1932, 96, 703 earth and norit (GUERRANT (ELEMA) 1933, 100, 149 Unsaturated compounds, ferriand Salmon) 1928, 80, 67 cyanide as catalyst (WRIGHT, Oxalic acid: Determination, gasometric (VAN SLYKE and CONANT, and KAMERLING) 1929, 84, 217 1931-32, 94, 411 SENDROY) Oxidase: Activity determination Oxidation-reduction: Indicator. (STEARN and DAY) rosinduline as (MICHAELIS) 1929-30, 85, 299 1931, 91, 369 α-Hydroxy-, gonococci, lactic Indicators (MICHAELIS and acid oxidation, mechanism 1930, 87, 713 EAGLE) (BARRON and HASTINGS) System, homogentisic acid as (FISHBERG and DOLIN) 1932, 97, lxxiii -, lactic acid oxidation, mech-1932, 97, lxxxviii anism (BARRON and HAST-Systems, autoxidation rate INGS) 1933, 100, 155 (BARRON) 1931, 92, xlvi Potato, activity determination 1932, 97, 287 (STEARN and DAY) -, --, free energy relation 1929-30, 85, 299 (BARRON) 1931, 92, xlvi Tyramine oxidation (BERN-1932, 97, 287 1931, 93, 299 biological significance HEIM) Oxidation(s): Azotobacter, by (MICHAELIS and FLEXNER) (LINEWEAVER) 1928, 79, 689 1932-33, 99, 575 (MICHAELIS and BARRON) β, quantitative (Quick) 1929, 81, 29 1928, 77, 581 (BARRON, FLEXNER, and MICHAELIS) 1928, 80, 515 1929, 81, 743 (SWEET and QUICK) (MICHAELIS and BARRON) 1928, 80, 527 1929, 83, 191

Oxidation-reduction-continued: Systems, biological significance (MICHAELIS and YAMAGU-1929, 83, 367 (MICHAELIS) 1929, 84, 777 Oxycalorimeter: Benedict. mentary analysis, comparison (ADAMS, BOLLMAN, and 1932, 97, xci BOOTHBY) Oxygen: Blood. determination. gasometric (SENDROY and Liu) 1930, 89, 133 Capacity, blood, arterial and venous (HURXTHAL, BOCK, TALBOTT, and DILL) 1929, 81, 681 -, - pigment, hepatectomy effect (STIMSON and HRU-BETZ) 1928. 78, 413 -Combining properties, blood (STADIE and HAWES) 1928, 77, 241, 265 1928, 77, 303 (STADIE) - ratio, hemocyanin (RED-FIELD, COOLIDGE, and MONT-GOMERY) 1928, 76, 197 Consumption, cellular, cyanide effect on dyes as catalyst (BARRON and HAMBURGER) 1932, 96, 299 -, fasting (Davis and VAN DYKE) 1933, 100, 455 -, leucocytes, methylene blue effect (BARRON) 1929, 84, 83 -, measurement, chamber 1932, 95, 67 (KOEHLER) -, -, small animals (DAVIS and VAN DYKE)

1932, 95, 73

-, sea urchin and starfish eggs, methylene blue effect

Oxygen-continued: Debt, mechanism (MARGARIA, Edwards, Henderson, and 1933, 100, lxv DILL) Determination, respiration apparatus, indirect calorimetry (McClendon, Anderson, STEGGERDA, CONKLIN, and WHITAKER) 1928, 77, 413 Equilibrium, hemoglobin and, hydrogen ion activity, relation (FERRY and GREEN) 1929, 81, 175 Gas mixtures, determination by absorption (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1932, 95, 509 - - . - - combustion (VAN SLYKE and HANKE) 1932, 95, 569 -Hemoglobin equilibrium, electrolyte effect (GREEN and TALBOTT) 1933, 100, p. l Tension, reduced, acid-base equilibrium (BARRON, HAR-Perlzweig. and ROP, 1930, 87, xxv PIERCE) Transport (DILL, TALBOTT, Edwards, and Fölling) 1930, 87, xxvi Utilization, legs, normal men (FLORKIN, EDWARDS, DILL, and Henderson) 1930, 87, xxv d-2-Oxyglucal: Metabolism rate (FREUDENBERG and FELTON) 1932-33, 99, 657 Oxyproline: Oxidation by liver (BERNHEIM and BERNHEIM) 1932, 26, 325

Pancreas: Amylase, purification (SHERMAN, CALDWELL, and

# Pancreas—continued: Diabetes, blood acetone, various organs, effect (HIMWICH, GOLDFARB, and WELLER) 1931, 93, 337 Enzyme, anemia, pernicious (HELMER, FOUTS, and ZER-1933, 100, liii Extract, glycolysis inhibition, malignant tumors (BARR, RONZONI, and GLASER) 1928, 80, 331 -, --, muscle tissue and muscle extract (Ronzoni, GLASER, and BARR) 1928, 80, 309 Juice, acid and base injection, influence (BALL) 1930, 86, 433 -, enzyme, glycolytic (Boldy-1928, 78, lix REFF) -, inorganic constituents, pancreatic duct drainage (JOHN-STON and BALL) 1930, 86, 643 -, - salts injection, influence (Ball) 1930, 86, 449 Lipase, activation, surface effects, relationship (GLICK and King) 1932, 97, 675 See also Callicrein, Langerhans' islands. Pancreatectomy: Blood diastase (REID, QUIGLEY, and MYERS) 1932-33, 99, 615 - phosphorus distribution, effect (KERR) 1928, 78, 35 - potassium distribution, effect (KERR) 1928, 78, 35 Glucose, epinephrine-liberated, origin (Bollman, Mann, and

WILHELMJ)

1931, **93**, 83

```
Pancreatectomv-continued:
  Nitrogen retention, yeast influ-
    ence (NASSET and PIERCE)
                   1930, 87, xli
  Phenylbutyric
                   acid
                           fate
    (Sweet and Quick)
                  1928, 80, 527
  Respiratory metabolism, exer-
    cise (CHAMBERS, KENNARD,
    POLLACK, and DANN)
                  1932, 97, 525
  Sugar formation from fatty
    acids, epinephrine
                          effect
    (CHAIKOFF and WEBER)
                  1928, 76, 813
  Tissue diastase (REID, QUIG-
    LEY, and MYERS)
               1932-33, 99, 615
Papain: Urease, crystalline, di-
   gestion and inactivation by
    (SUMNER,
                 Kirk,
    Howell)
                  1932, 98, 543
Parabanic acid: Fate
                       (Cere-
                  1931, 93, 283
    CEDO)
Paraldehyde: Blood cholesterol,
    effect (GRAY) 1930, 87, 591
Parathyroid:
              Aqueous humor
    calcium,
              activity
                         effect
    (MERRITT and BAUER)
                  1931, 90, 233
  Blood plasma calcium-raising
    principle, preparation and
    properties (Tweedy)
                  1930, 88, 649
                   purification
    (TWEEDY and SMULLEN)
                    1931, 92, lv
      — — —, reversible inacti-
    vation (TWEEDY and TORI-
                 1932, 97, xlviii
  - serum calcium, activity ef-
    fect (MERRITT and BAUER)
                  1931, 90, 233
```

Parathyroid—continued:

Cerebrospinal fluid calcium, activity effect (MERRITT and 1931, 90, 233

Ergosterol, irradiated, toxicity, relation (Jones)

1933, 100, 343

Function (KOZELKA)

1933, 100, lx

Growth effect (KOZELKA, HART, and Bohstedt)

1933, 100, 715

Hormone action, mechanism (THOMSON and PUGSLEY)

1932, 97, xcvii

-, blood serum calcium, effect (Morgulis and Perley)

1930, 88, 169 -, calcium excretion, normal and hypophysectomized rat. injection effect (Pugsley)

1933, 100, lxxxi

-, cerebrospinal fluid calcium, effect (Morgulis and Per-LEY) 1930, 88, 169

-, chemistry (Tweedy and TORIGOE) 1932-33, 99, 155

-, rôle (Pussier and Selve) 1933, 100, lxxxi

Reproduction and lactation, relation (KOZELKA, HART, and Bonstedt)

1933, 100, 715 (Kozelka) 1933, 100, lx Tetany, muscle calcium (DIXON, DAVENPORT, and RANSON)

1929, 83, 737 -, - phosphorus, acid-soluble compounds (DAVENPORT, Dixon, and Ranson)

1929, 83, 741

Parathyroid extract: Blood magnesium, effect (GREENBERG and MACKEY) 1932, 98, 765 Bone, effect (Morgan, Kim-MEL, THOMAS, and SAMISCH) 1933, 100, lxxi

Dietary calcium and phosphorus and vitamin D (Mor-GAN and GARRISON)

1931, 92, xciv

Vitamin D and diet reaction (Morgan and Garrison) 1929-30, 85, 687

Parathyroidectomy: Blood calcium (TWEEDY and CHAND-

LER) 1928, 78, lxxiii - inorganic constituents (WEAVER and REED)

1929-30, 85, 281

- plasma calcium (REED) 1928, 77, 547

- serum calcium, diet and viosterol effect (Shelling) 1932, 96, 215

— — —, dietary calcium and phosphorus, effect (SHELL-ING) 1932, 96, 195

Ergosterol, irradiated. effect (ASHER and JONES)

1933, 100, 333

Food intake, dietary calcium and phosphorus, effect (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 195

Tetany, diet and viosterol effect (SHELLING)

1932, 96, 215

-, dietary calcium and phosphorus, effect (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 195

ammonium

- prevention, chloride effect (GREENWALD) 1929, 82, 717

Parathyroidectomy—continued: Pentose—continued: Tetany prevention, cod liver Tissue, d-xylose ingestion effect (MILLER and LEWIS) oil effect (GREENWALD and 1932, 98, 141 1929, 82, 505 GROSS) Urine, metabolism significance -- lactose effect (GREEN-(GREENWALD) WALD and GROSS) 1931, 91, 731 1929, 82, 531 Pentoside: Guaninedesoxy-, thy-Parotid: Saliva, inorganic conmus nucleic acid (LEVENE stituents, blood serum comand London) 1929, 81, 711 position, relation (DE BEER and Wilson) 1932, 95, 671 Pentosuria: Sugar, nature Parturition: Blood serum cal-(GREENWALD) 1930, 88, 1 cium, protein, and phosphor-1930, 89, 501 Pepsin: Activity (TORBET and us, inorganic, relation (OB-BRADLEY) 1931, 92, lxxvii ERST and PLASS) (GILMAN -, determination 1931, 92, xiii and Cowgill) Pea: Protein, cystine deficiency (BEADLES, BRAMAN, 1930, 88, 743 Casein digestion (Jones and MITCHELL) 1930, 88, 615 Peanut oil: Tetracosanic acid GERSDORFF) 1933, 100, lviii Chemistry (TAUBER) (TAYLOR) 1931, 91, 541 1932-33, 99, 257 Pectic acid: Lemon, d-galacturonic acid preparation Digestion, arginine in (Tor-BET and BRADLEY) (LINK and DICKSON) 1930, 86, 491 1932, 97, cx Inhibition, mucin (BRADLEY) Pellagra: Antipellagric potency, 1933, 100, xx milk (HUNT and KRAUSS) 1928, 79, 733 Isoelectric precipitation (FEN-GER, ANDREW, and RAL-Penicillium luteum-purpuro-STON) 1928, 80, 187 gluconic genum: Group. Protein hydrolysis, neutral acid production (HERRICK salts effect (McMeekin) and May) 1928, 77, 185 1928, 78, xliii Pentenic acid: Phenyl- $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ - and Proteolysis, arginine and tyrophenyl- $\beta, \gamma$ -, metabolism sine complexes, liberation (QUICK) 1928, 80, 515 (TORBET and BRADLEY) Pentose: Metabolism (Corley) 1931, 92, lxxvii 1928, 76, 23 Rennin separation from (TAU-1929, 82, 269 BER and KLEINER) (MILLER and LEWIS) 1932, 96, 745 1932, 98, 133, 141 Urease, crystalline, digestion Nucleotide, embryo, chicken, and inactivation by (Sumisolation (CALVERY) NER, KIRK, and HOWELL) 1928, 77, 489 1932, 98, 543

Peptides: Alkali action (Levene and Steiger) 1928, 76, 299 (Levene, Steiger, and Marker) 1931, 93, 605 Amino acids, trivalent (Greenstein) 1931, 93, 479 1932, 95, 465 Aromatic aldehyde derivatives (Dakin) 1929, 84, 675 Chemical constitution, hydrolysis rate, relation (Levene, Bass, and Steiger) 1929, 81, 221 (Levene, Steiger, and Bass) 1929, 82, 155 (Levene, Bass, and Steiger) 1929, 82, 167 (Levene, Steiger, and Rothen) 1932, 97, 717 Hydrochloric acid action (Levene and Steiger) 1930, 86, 703 Optical rotation, ionization effect (Levene, Bass, Rothen, and Steiger)	Permeability: Cell, ethylene effect (Nord and Franke)  1928, 79, 27  Fatty acids, saturated (Bodansky)  1928, 79, 241  Permutit: Tobacco, ammonia and amide nitrogen determination (Vickery and Pucher)  1929, 83, 1  Peroxidase: Activity, factors influencing (Getchell and Walton)  1931, 91, 419  Persea americana: See Avocado.  Perspiration: Acid-base balance (Fishberg and Bierman)  1932, 97, 433  Urine and (Mosher)  1932-33, 99, 781  Phaseolin: Cystine (Sullivan)  1928, 78, xv  Phenol red: Elimination, glomerulus, frog (Richards and Walker)  1930, 87, 479  Phenols: Biochemical relations (Huston and Lightbody)  1928, 76, 547
Perbenzoic acid: Glucals, sub-	(HUSTON, LIGHTBODY, and
stituted, action (Levene and Raymond) 1930, 88, 513	Ball) 1928, 79, 507
(Levene and Tipson)	Blood, tyrosine ingestion ef- fect (LOONEY)
1931, 93, 631	1933, <b>100,</b> lxiv
Periplocymarin: (Jacobs and Hoffmann) 1928, 79, 519	Phenylacetic acid: Conjugation
Periplogenin: (JACOBS and	(Quick) 1928, 77, 581
Hoffmann) 1928, 79, 519	Phenylaceturic acid: Synthesis
Digitoxigenin, correlation (JA-	site, dog (Quick)
coss and Elderfield)	1932, 96, 73
1931, 92, 313	Phenylalanine: Dihydroxy-, dis-
Gitoxigenin, correlation (Ja-	sociation constants, apparent (Мічамото and Schmidt)
cobs and Elderfield)	1931, 90, 165
Strophanthidja, correlation	Dissociation constants, appar-
(Jacobs and Elderfield)	ent (MIYAMOTO and
1931, 91, 625	SCHMIDT) 1931, 90, 165
	,

Phenylpyruvic acid: Oxidation.

Phenylalanine—continued:

rabbit (CHANDLER Metabolism (SHAMBAUGH, 1932, 96, 619 Lewis) Lewis, and Tourtellotte) Phenylvaleric acid: Metabolism 1931, 92, 499 -, intermediary (CHANDLER 1928, 80, 515 (Quick) Phlorhizin:  $\beta$ -Alanine fate, effect 1930, 87, lvi and Lewis) Oxidation, rabbit (CHANDLER (CORLEY) 1929, 81, 545 and Lewis) 1932, 96, 619 ε-Aminocaproic acid fate, effect Phenylbutyric acid: Fate, pan-(CORLEY) 1929, 81, 545 createctomy (Sweet and Butyric acid, ω-hydroxy deriv-1928, 80, 527 QUICK) atives of, fate, effect (Con-Phenyl compounds: Rotations LEY and MARVEL) (LEVENE and MARKER) 1929, 82, 77 1933, 100, 685 Caproic acid, &-hydroxy deriv-5,5-Phenylethylhydantoins: Opatives of, fate, effect (Cortically active (SOBOTKA, LEY and MARVEL) PECK, and KAHN) 1929, 82, 77 1932, 97, lxxix Diabetes, blood acetone, vari-Phenylhydantoin: Cysteic acid, ous organs, effect (HIMWICH, preparation and properties GOLDFARB, and WELLER) (Andrews and Andrews) 1931, 93, 337 1933, 100, vi -, glucose tolerance and nu-Cystine, decomposition (BERGtrition (DEUEL) MANN, ANDREWS, and An-1930, 89, 77 1931, 92, xxxvii DREWS) -, mechanism (NASH) Phenylhydrazine hydrochloride: 1929, 83, 139 Hemolysis, uric acid, endog-1930, 89, 77 (DEUEL) and reticulocytes enous. -, nature (SHORR, LOEBEL, and erythrocytes, effect and RICHARDSON) (KRAFKA) 1930, 86, 223 1930, 86, 529 Phenyl- $\beta$ -hydroxypropionic acid: Metabolism (Quick) Gastrointestinal absorption, effect (Wilson) 1928, 80, 515 1932, 97, 497 Phenylosazones: Urine, normal (EVERETT and SHEPPARD) Glucose tolerance curves, effect (DEUEL) 1930, 87, xxxvi 1932, 96, 431 Phenyl- $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ -pentenic acid: Me-Glycogen storage, ligated uretabolism (QUICK) ter effect (NASH) 1928, 80, 515 1929, 83, 139 Phenyl- $\beta$ ,  $\gamma$ -pentenic acid: Me-Glycosuria, glucose oxidation tabolism (Quick) (BOOTHBY, WILHELMI, and 1928, 80, 515 WILSON) 1929, 83, 657 Phlorhizin—continued: Glycosuria, metabolism, thyroidectomy effect (DANN, CHAM-BERS, and LUSK) 1931-32, 94, 511 Inorganic metabolism, influence (KASTLER) 1928, **76,** 643 Poisoning, fat transport, lymph system (RONY, MORTIMER, and Ivy) 1932, 96, 737 Propionic acid, ω-hydroxy derivatives of, fate, effect (Cor-LEY and MARVEL) 1929, 82, 77 Specific dynamic action, effect (CHAMBERS and LUSK) 1929-30, 85, 611 Valeric acid, ω-hydroxy derivatives of, fate, effect (Cor-LEY and MARVEL) 1929, 82, 77 Phosphatase: (Bodansky) 1932-33, 99, 197 Blood, factors influencing (Bo-DANSKY, JAFFE, and CHAND-1932, 97, lxvi plasma, bone disease (KAY) 1930, **87,** lii 1930, 89, 249 -, determination (KAY) 1930, 89, 235 hyperparathyroidism (BODANSKY and JAFFE) 1931, 92, xvi -, properties (KAY) 1930, 89, 235 Cozymase, relation (RAYMOND) 1928, 79, 637 Magnesium and (JENNER and 1931, 93, 733 KAY) Robison (TITHERINGTON and Morse)

Phosphatase—continued: Tissue, mammalian (JENNER and KAY) 1931, 93, 733 -, teleost and elasmobranch (Bodansky, Bakwin, and BAKWIN) 1931-32, 94, 551 Phosphate(s): Aqueous humor, frog and Necturus (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and REISINGER) 1932, 97, lxxii Blood, curves, glucose administration effect (McCullagh) 1931, 92, xvi - plasma, carbohydrate metabolism, normal and adrenalectomized animals, relation (Cori and Cori) 1932, 97, lxxxv and Necturus frog (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and Reisinger) 1932, 97, lxxii Bone, determination (WASH-BURN and SHEAR) 1932-33, 99, 21 Buffer mixtures, hydrogen ion concentration, neutral salt influence (Robinson) 1929, 82, 775 Cerebrospinal fluid, frog and Necturus (WALKER, ELLIN-WOOD, and REISINGER) 1932, 97, lxxii Hexose interconversion by (SPOEHR and STRAIN) 1929–30, 85, 365 Injection effect (Bolliger) 1928, **78,** lxxiv Inorganic, blood plasma, determination, anticoagulants, effect (GAEBLER) 1932-33, 99, 99 -, —, purine diuretic influ-

ence (Bolliger)

Phosphatide-continued: Phosphate(s)—continued: Tubercle bacillus, avian (An-Inorganic, blood serum, calcium DERSON and ROBERTS) and, relation (GREENWALD) 1929-30, 85, 519 1931, 93, 551 - -, bovine (Anderson and —, — —, determination (Gun-1930, 89, 599 ROBERTS) THER and GREENBERG) ---, mannose and inosite in 1929, 82, 551 (Anderson and Roberts) -, colorimetric 1930, 89, 611 1928, 79, 611 (LEIBOFF) (FISKE and Phosphocreatine: -, - -, diet influence and SUBBAROW) 1929, 81, 629 diurnal variation (Dupré Phospholipid(s): Blood, deterand SEMEONOFF) mination, oxidative (BLOOR) 1931-32, 94, 341 1929, 82, 273 determination, Kuttner-- plasma, epinephrine and in-Lichtenstein method (Bosulin effect, amytalized dogs DANSKY) 1932-33, 99, 197 1933, 100, lxx (MILLER) -, excretion, urine, fasting, ex----, low values (Boyd) ercise effect (MULDER, PHIL-1931, 91, 1 LIPS, and VISSCHER) Fat metabolism, rôle (SIN-1932, 98, 269 1932, 95, 393 CLAIR) -, muscle, mammalian (SACKS Fatty acids, blood, lactation and DAVENPORT) cycle (MAYNARD, HARRISON, 1928, 79, 493 and McCAY) 1931, 92, 263 - -, tissue, diet influence -, urine, purine diuretic influ-(SINCLAIR) 1930, **86,** 579 ence (Bolliger) · Growth influence (SINCLAIR) 1928, 76, 797 1930, 88, 575 Tetany, rickets (Shohl and Intestinal mucosa, fat absorp-Brown) 1929, 84, 501 tion, rôle (SINCLAIR) Urine, glomerulus, frog and 1929, 82, 117 Necturus (WALKER, ELLIN-Liver, fat absorption, rôle WOOD, and REISINGER) (SINCLAIR) 1929, 82, 117 1932, 97, lxxii Metabolism (SINCLAIR) -, morning (Hubbard, Mun-1930, **86,** 579 FORD, TYNER, and ALLISON) 1930, **88,** 575 1931, 92, xxix 1931, 92, 245 Bacillus Phosphatide: lepræ, 1932, 96, 103 fraction (Anderson and -, dietary deficiencies, effect UYEI) 1932, 97, 617 (Monaghan) 1932, 98, 21 Timothy bacillus (PANGBORN - rate (SINCLAIR) and Anderson) 1930, **87,** xxiii 1931-32, 94, 465 1932, 95, 393 Phospholipid(s)—continued: Muscle, fat absorption, rôle (SINCLAIR) 1929, 82, 117 Tissue, determination, oxidative (Blook) 1929, **82,** 273 Unsaturation, tissues, fat influence (SINCLAIR) 1931, 92, 245 -, - ingested, relation (SINCLAIR) 1932, **96,** 103 Phosphoric acid: Ortho-, phosphorus supplement, ration, effect (Turner, Kane, and HALE) 1931, **92,** xiv

Phosphoric ester: Blood cell, red, rickets (KAY)

1932-33, 99, 85

Liver, rickets (KAY)

1932-33, 99, 85

Phosphorus: Acid-soluble, blood plasma, nature (Greenwald and Levy) 1932, 97, xci

compounds, muscle, parathyroid tetany (Davenport, Dixon, and Ranson)

1929, 83, 741

-, milk, determination (Sand-Ers) 1931, 90, 747

Balance, exercise effect (Tur-NER and HARTMAN)

1928, **78,** xxvii

--, lactation (Hunscher)
1928, 78, xxvi

Biological material, determination, Lorenz-Pregl technique (Brooke and SMITH)

1933, 100, xxiii

Blood cells, distribution, ergosterol, irradiated, effect (Guest and Warkany)

1933, 100, 445

Phosphorus—continued:

Blood, determination (KUTT-NER and LICHTENSTEIN)

1932, 95, 661

—, distribution, diet effect (Heller, Hunter, and Thompson) 1932, 97, 127

—, —, fish, eel, and turtle (McCay) 1931, 90, 497

--, --, insulin and pancreatectomy effect (Kerr)

1928, 78, 35

-, -, lactation, dietary fat relation (McCay and May-NARD) 1931, 92, 273

—, partition, rachitic and nonrachitic calves (STARE and ELVEHJEM) 1932, 97, 511

— plasma, distribution, ergosterol, irradiated, effect (GUEST and WARKANY)

1933, 100, 445

— serum calcium, rickets, administration effect (HAMILTON, KAJDI, and MEEKER)

1930, 88, 331

— —, pregnancy (Mull and Kinney) 1933, 100, lxxiii Brain, rickets and tetany (Hess, Gross, Weinstock, and Berliner)

1932, 98, 625

Calcium and (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 195, 215, 229

Calcium-, complex, filtrable, adsorbable, blood serum (Benjamin) 1933, 100, 57

---, levels, diet, rickets production (Brown, Shohl, Chapman, Rose, and Saurwein) 1932, 98, 207 Phosphorus—continued: Calcium-, ratio, diet, growth, calcification, and blood, effect (BETHKE, KICK, WILDER) 1932, 98, 389 —, —, —, rickets production (Shohl, Brown, Rose, and SAURWEIN) 1932, 97, x (BROWN, SHOHL, CHAPMAN, Rose, and SAURWEIN) 1932, 98, 207 -, -, tibiæ, growing chick (HOLMES, PIGOTT, and CAMP-BELL) 1931, 92, 187 Casein (BERGGREN) 1932, 95, 451 -, determination, Fiske-Subbarow colorimetric method (BERGGREN) 1932, 95, 461 Cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum, distribution between (MERRITT and BAUER) 1931, 90, 215 Determination, trichloroacetic acid filtrates, source of error (KAY) 1931, 93, 727 Dietary, parathyroid extract response, effect (Morgan and GARRISON) 1931, 92, xciv -, parathyroidectomy, tetany, blood serum calcium and food intake, effect (SHELL-1932, 96, 195 ING) -, variations, effect (HAAG and PALMER) 1928, 76, 367 hyperthermia Equilibrium, (BISCHOFF, MAXWELL, and 1931, 90, 331 Hypercalcemia, ergosterol, irradiated, intake, relation (JONES and RAPOPORT)

1931, 93, 153

Phosphorus—continued: Hyperphosphatemia, sterol, irradiated, intake, relation (Jones and Rapo-1931, 93, 153 PORT) Inorganic, blood, lactation (HARDING and Downs) 1929, 84, 335 -, -, rickets, relation (HESS, WEINSTOCK, RIVKIN, and Gross) 1930, 87, 37 -, - serum, calcium, and protein, relation (OBERST and 1931, 92, xiii Plass) –, — —, children, non-nephritic, blood serum calcium and protein. non-relationship (STEARNS and KNOWLTON) 1931, 92, xii, 639 -, -, ergosterol, activated, (MASSENGALE and effect NUSSMEIER) 1930, 87, 415 -. - -, forms (Benjamin) 1933, 100, 57 -, -, -, normal, rachitic, and hypercalcemic conditions (BENJAMIN and HESS) 1933, 100, 27 -, - -, inanition (Schell-1930, 89, 575 —, — —, pregnancy, parturition, and puerperium, serum calcium and protein, relation (OBERST and PLASS) 1931, 92**,** xiii -, — —, serum calcium and, influence (PETERS and EI-SERSON) 1929, 84, 155 –, — —, vitamin B deficiency (SCHELLING) 1930, 89, 575 ---, women (Mull and BILL) 1932, 97, lxv

Phosphorus—continued:

Inorganic, blood, women, cyclic variations (OKEY, STEWART, and GREENWOOD)

1930, 87, 91

Labile, muscle (IRVING and Wells) 1928, 77, 97
Lecithin, blood serum, beef

tissue feeding (Muller) 1929, 84, 345

Lipoid. See Lipoid phosphorus.

Low, rickets, healing mechanism (Kramer, Shear, and Siegel) 1931, 91, 271

Metabolism (Turner and Hartman) 1928, 78, xxvii

—, aluminum effect (Cox, Dodds, Wigman, and Murphy) 1931, 92, xi

—, bone disease, relation (STEARNS and BOYD)

1930, **87,** xv, lvi

—, ergosterol, irradiated, effect (Brown and Shohl)

1930, **86**, 245 (Kern, Montgomery, and Still) 1931, **93**, 365

-, hypercalcuria (STEARNS and BOYD) 1930, 87, xv

 hyperplastic thyroid, vitamin B and iodine influence (SANDBERG and HOLLY)

1932-33, 99, 547

—, hyperthermia (Daly and KNUDSON) 1932, 97, lvii

--, hypocalcuria (Stearns and Boyd) 1930, 87, lvi

-, iron effect (Cox, Dodds, Wigman, and Murphy)

1931, 92, xi

Phosphorus—continued:

Metabolism, lactation, diet reaction influence (Goss and SCHMIDT) 1930, 86, 417

-, meat diet, prolonged (Mc-CLELLAN, RUPP, and Tos-CANI) 1930, 87, 669

-, muscle, autolyzing, normal, hyperthyroid, and adrenal-ectomized animals (Buell and Strauss) 1932, 97, lxv

-, - disease (Brand and Harris) 1932, 97, lxii

--, non-rachitogenic diet (Shohl, Bennett, and Weed) 1928, 79, 257

—, pregnancy, diet reaction influence (Goss and Schmidt) 1930, 86, 417

-, rickets (Shohl and Bennett) 1928, 76, 633

—, —, ergosterol, irradiated (Brown and Shohl)

1930, **86,** 245

--, yeast, irradiated, milking cows, effect (Hart, Steenbock, Kline, and Humphrey) 1930, 86, 145

Microdetermination, colorimetric (KUTTNER and LICH-TENSTEIN) 1930, 86, 671

Milk as source (Kramer, Latzke, and Shaw)

1928, 79, 283

Muscle (DAVENPORT and SACKS) 1929, 81, 469 (DAVENPORT, DIXON, and RANSON) 1929, 83, 741

---, cardiac, autolyzing, normal, thyroxinized, and adrenalectomized animals, changes (Buell, Strauss, and Andrus) 1932, 98, 645 Phosphorus—continued: Muscle, distribution, delayed relaxation (Dixon, DAVEN-PORT, and RANSON) 1929, 82, 61 -, gastrocnemius, autolyzing, normal, thyroxinized, and adrenalectomized animals, changes (BUELL, STRAUSS, and Andrus) 1932, 98, 645 -, insulin effect (KERR and BLISH) 1932, 97, 11 -, striated, distribution, age, diet, and irradiated ergosterol, influence (Cole) 1931, 92, xv (Cole and Koch) 1931-32, 94, 263 -, tetanus toxin effect (DAV-ENPORT, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1930, 87, 295 blood, microde-Organic, termination. colorimetric (KUTTNER and LICHTEN-STEIN) 1932, 95, 661 Orthophosphoric acid as ration supplement, effect (TURNER, KANE, and HALE) 1931, 92, xiv Retention, cereal influence (Burton) 1929-30, 85, 405 -, crude fiber effect (Bloom) 1930, 89, 221 pregnancy (Coons and BLUNT) 1930, 86, 1 Sodium phosphate, various forms, ration supplement, comparative effect (TURNER. KANE, and HALE)

Phosphorus—continued: children Storage, growing (HUNSCHER, COPE, NOLL, 1933, 100, lv and MACY) Utilization, lactation (Hun-1930, 86, 37 SCHER) (MACY, HUNSCHER, Cosn, and Nims) 1930, 86, 59 (DONELSON, NIMS, Hun-SCHER, and MACY) 1931, 91, 675 —, —, cod liver oil and yeast supplements (MACY, HUN-SCHER, McCosh, and Nims) 1930, 86, 59 -, postlactation period (Don-ELSON, NIMS, HUNSCHER, and MACY) 1931, 91, 675 -, pregnancy (MACY, HUN-SCHER, NIMS, and McCosh) 1930, 86, 17 Phthioic acid: Tubercle bacillus, fat, acetone-soluble (ANDERson and Chargaff) 1929-30, 85, 77 - -, human, levorotatory acid in (ANDERSON) 1932, 97, 639 —, preparation and properties (Anderson) 1929, 83, 169 Picrate-palladium: Solution, hydrogen determination, gas mixtures (VAN SLYKE and HANKE) 1932, **95,** 587 Picric acid: Purification, creati-

nine determination (BENE-

light effect (PEARCE and

Apple,

1929, 82, 1

formation.

1931, 92, 743

DICT)

STREETER)

Pigment:

1931, 92, xiv

Pigment—continued: Blood, determination, spectrophotometric (RAY, BLAIR, and Thomas) 1932, 98, 63 -, oxygen capacity, hepatectomy effect (STIMSON and HRUBETZ) 1928, 78, 413 (SHRINER Grape, chemistry and Anderson) 1928, 80, 743 Urine. normal, extraction (Drabkin) 1930, 88, 433 -, -, properties (DRABKIN) 1930, 88, 443 Yellow, blood serum and muscle (Drabkin) 1928, **78**, xii Pineapple: Ash, inorganic, anemia, severe, effect (Rob-ELDEN, SCHEIT-ROBBINS. SPERRY, and WHIPPLE) 1928, 79, 563 Piperazine: Keto-, alkali action (LEVENE and STEIGER) 1930, 86, 703 (LEVENE, STEIGER, and MARKER) 1931, 93, 605 -, chemical constitution and hydrolysis rate, relation (LE-VENE, BASS, and STEIGER) 1929, 81, 697 (LEVENE, ROTHEN, STEIGER, and Osaki) 1930, 86, 723 hydrochloric acid action (LEVENE and STEIGER) 1930, 86, 703 -, hydrolysis, alkali (Levene, ROTHEN, STEIGER, and OSAKI) 1930, **86,** 723 N-Methylketo-, hydrolysis, alkali (Levene, Bass, and

STEIGER)

1929, 81, 697

Pipette: Blood, Van Slyke gasometric apparatus (Guest) . 1931-32, 94, 507 Pitocin: Properties (DU Vı-GNEAUD, SEALOCK, SIFFERD, . KAMM, and GROTE) 1933, 100, xciv Pitressin: Properties (DU VI-GNEAUD, SEALOCK, SIFFERD, KAMM, and GROTE) 1933, 100, xciv Pituitary: Anterior, estrin effect (D'AMOUR) 1931, 92, lxxxv gonad-stimulating substance, fractionation (WAL-LEN-LAWRENCE) 1933, 100, xcvii growth-promoting principle, neoplasm growth, effect (BISCHOFF, MAXWELL, and Ullmann) 1932, 97, cii -, male hormone and, effect (FUNK and HARROW) 1932, 97, cviii NAIMAN, and (HARROW, 1933, 100, lii Funk) -, substances, thyroid gland iodine, influence (Schock-AERT and FOSTER) 1932, 95, 89 Hormones, interconversion (KAMM, GROTE, and ROWE) 1931, 92, lxix -Like hormone, anterior, properties (Collip, Thomson, and Selve) 1933, 100, xxxi - substance, anterior, urine, pregnancy (KATZMAN and Doisy) 1932, 97, lii 1932, 98, 739 Posterior,  $\beta$ -hormone (Kamm, GROTE, and ROWE)

1931, 92, lxix

See also Hypophysis.

Pituitary

extract:

Anterior

Plant—continued:

Sulfur, determination, Bene-(GAEBLER) 1933, 100, xlvi -, acid, blood and thyroid dict-Denis method (FREAR) gland iodine, effect (CLoss, 1930, 86, 285 Tissue, acids, determination LOEB. and MACKAY) VICKERY. 1932, 96, 585 (PUCHER. 1932, 97, 605 WAKEMAN) -, nitrogen balance and urine -, greenness, vitamin A assovolume, effect (GAEBLER) ciation (CRIST and DYE) 1932, 97, li, Posterior, antidiuretic activ-1929, 81, 525 1931, 91, 127 ity (GROTE, Jones, and -, nitrate nitrogen determina-1931, 92, xcv KAMM) tion (VICKERY, PUCHER, and Properties (Collip, Thomson, WAKEMAN) 1932, 97, lxxxix and SELYE) 1933, 100, xxxii -, nitric acid determination Plant: Ash, acid-base balance, (PUCHER, VICKERY, determination (FREAR) 1932, 97, 605 WAKEMAN) 1930, 88, 675 -, vitamin A stability (SHERmatter, robinin Coloring MAN, QUINN, DAY, and MIL-1931-32, 94, 675 (SANDO) 1928, 78, 293 LER) Extracts, amide nitrogen de--, - B₁ adsorption (MILLER termination, error (VICKERY and ABEL) 1933, 100, 731 and PUCHER) 1931, 90, 179 Vitamin synthesis, light source -, high nitrate nitrogen, nitroeffect (HELLER) gen distribution (CHIBNALL 1928, 76, 499 and MILLER) 1931, **90,** 189 Pneumococcus: Antipneumococdetermination sugars, cus, blood serum globulin, 1932, 95, 735 (Phillips) fractional precipitation, vary-Hemagglutinins (GODDARD and ing hydrogen ion concentra-1929, 82, 447 MENDEL) tion (REINER and REINER) Iodine-absorbing material 1932, 95, 345 (MARINE, BAUMANN, and WEBSTER) 1930, 89, 213 Polysaccharides, type-specific, preparation (GOEBEL) Materials, carbon dioxide evo-1930, 89, 395 lution, hydrochloric acid action on (Anderson) Type I and II, lipase actions 1931, 91, 559 (FALK and McGuire) 1932, 97, 651 Matter, aluminum (KAHLEN-BERG and Closs) — III, chemistry (STULL) 1929, 83, 261 1929, 82, 641 Reducing material (MARINE, - -, specific polysaccharide, BAUMANN, and WEBSTER) molecular size (BABERS and 1930, 89, 213 GOEBEL) 1930, 89, 387

Pneumonia: Metabolism (GREEN-	Polypeptides: Levo-alanine-con-
WALD) 1929-30, 85, 447	taining, alkali action (LE-
Organic acid excretion (GREEN-	VENE and YANG)
WALD) 1929-30, 85, 447	1932–33, 99, 405
Podarke obscura: Sulfhydryl	Racemization, alkali action
compounds, regeneration	(Levene and Steiger)
rate, effect (Mongulis and	1932, 98, 321
	Polysaccharides: Specific, molec-
Poison: Toad, chemistry (JEN-	ular weight (Heidelberger
sen and Chen)	and Kendall)
1930, 87, xxxi, 741, 755	1932, 96, 541
1932, 97, cx	-, physicochemical properties
(Jensen, Chen, and Chen)	(Heidelberger and Ken-
1933, 100, lvii	DALL) 1932, <b>95</b> , 127
See also Ch'an su, Venom.	-, pneumococcus Type III,
Pollen: Ragweed, allergically ac-	molecular size (BABERS and
tive substance (STULL,	GOEBEL) 1930, 89,387
COOKE, and CHOBOT)	Tuberculin, determination,
1931, 92, 569	Shaffer-Hartmann and Hage-
Polycythemia: Cobalt, blood vol-	dorn-Jensen methods, com-
ume (ORTEN, UNDERHILL,	parison (Munday and Sei-
Mugrage, and Lewis)	BERT) 1933, 100, 277
1932–33, 99, 457	Type-specific, pneumococcus,
-, manganese effect (ORTEN,	preparation (Goebel)
Underhill, Mugrage, and	1930, 89, 395
Lewis) 1932-33, 99, 465 *	Pork: Soft (ELLIS and ZELLER)
Inorganic elements, production	1930, 89, 185
(Myers, Beard, and	Potassium: Blood cells and serum,
Barnes) 1931-32, 94, 117	distribution between (McIn-
Milk-iron-copper diet, cobalt	TYRE) 1932, 98, 115
supplement (ORTEN, UNDER-	— —, red, permeability, blood
HILL, MUGRAGE, and LEWIS)	serum influence (Kerr)
1932, 96, 11	1929–30, 85, 47
Polymerization: Condensation	—, distribution, insulin and
and (Levene and Walti)	
	pancreatectomy, effect
1928, 77, 685	(KERR) 1928, <b>78</b> , 35
1928, 78, 23	— serum, determination (TAY-
1928, 79, 363	LOR) 1930, <b>87,</b> 27
1929, 84, 39	(Bren and Gaebler)
1930, 88, 771	1930, 87, 81
1931–32, 94, 353	(Sobel and Kramer)
Polynucleotidase: Intestine (LE-	1932, 97, lxxxix
VENE and DILLON)	Bound, muscle (Callison)
1932, 96, 461	1931, 90, 665

Potassium—continued:

Protein. cvstine deficiency Determination. colorimetric (JACOBS and HOFFMAN) (BEADLES. BRAMAN. and 1931, 93, 685 MITCHELL) 1930, 88, 615 -, nutritive value (Jones and (Sobel and Kramer) NELSON) 1931, 91, 705 1933, 100, 561 Sweet. See Sweet potato. Kramer-Tisdall method Potential: Glass electrode, meas-(Morgulis and Perley) urement (Fosbinder 1928, 77, 647 SCHOONOVER) 1930, 88, 605 - with sodium (Brown and Liquid junction, single ion ac-SHOHL) 1931, 91, 745 tivity coefficient, determina-Microdetermination (SHOHL tion. electrometric. and BENNETT) (STADIE and HAWES) 1928, 78, 643 1928, 78, xxix Muscle cell, Donnan equilib-Potentiometer: Electron tube. rium effect (MITCHELL) hydrogen ion concentration 1928, 78, x determination, blood serum Precipitation as potassium so-O'BRIEN. (STADIE. dium cobaltinitrite (HUB-LAUG) 1931, 91, 243 1933, 100, 557 - -, - concentration de-BARD) termination, glass electrode Potassium chloride: Ingestion ef-(STADIE) 1929, 83, 477 fect (WILEY, WILEY, and Vacuum tube, for glass elec-WALLER) 1932, 97, lvi trode (DuBois) Potassium cyanide: Linseed oil 1930, 88, 729 emulsions, oxidation effect Pregnancy: Abnormal, acid-base (WRIGHT and VAN ALSTYNE) equilibrium (KYDD, OARD, 1931, 93, 71 1932, 98, 241 and Peters) Potassium ferricyanide: Blood Acid-base equilibrium (KYDD) serum, oxidation, anemia, ef-1931, 91, 63 fect (WRIGHT and ARTHUR) (MYERS, MUNTWYLER, and 1931, 90, 757 Bill) 1932, 98, 253 Potassium iodide: Thyroid gland Alkalosis (KYDD and PETERS) size and iodine content, effect 1932, 98, 261 (KRAUSS and MONROE) (MYERS, MUNTWYLER, and 1930, 89, 581 1932, 98, 267 Bill) Potassium sodium cobaltinitrite: Blood, effect (Davis and Bo-Potassium precipitation 1932, 97, lv DANSKY) (Hubbard) 1933, 100, 557 - serum acid and base (OARD Potato: Oxidase, activity deterand Peters) 1929, 81, 9 mination (STEARN and DAY) - - calcium (MULL and KIN-1933, 100, lxxiii 1929-30, 85, 299 NEY)

Potato-continued:

Pregnancy—continued: Blood serum calcium, protein, and phosphorus, inorganic, relation (OBERST and PLASS) 1931, 92, xiii - - phosphorus (Mull and 1933, 100, lxxiii KINNEY) - urea, dietary protein effect 1930, 88, 311 (PARSONS) Calcium metabolism, diet reaction influence (Goss and SCHMIDT) 1930, 86, 417 retention (Coons and BLUNT) 1930, 86, 1 - utilization (MACY, HUN-SCHER, NIMS, and McCosh) 1930, 86, 17 Hydrogen ion concentration (Kydd) 1931, 91, 63 Iron retention (Coons) 1932, 97, 215 Magnesium retention (Coons and BLUNT) 1930, 86, 1 Nitrogen retention (Coons and BLUNT) 1930, 86, 1 Ovary, . (CARTLAND, effect HEYL, and NEUPERT) 1929-30, 85, 539 Phosphorus metabolism, diet reaction influence (Goss and 1930, 86, 417 SCHMIDT) retention (Coons BLUNT) 1930, 86, 1 - utilization (MACY, HUNscher, Nims, and McCosh) 1930, 86, 17 Tooth changes (MULL and 1933, 100, lxxiii Kinney) blood acid-base Toxemias. equilibrium (MUNTWYLER. LIMBACH, BILL, and MYERS) 1931, 90, 607

Pregnancy—continued: Urine extract, hypophysectomy, effect (WADE, KATZ-MAN, and JORGENSEN) 1933, 100, xcvi -, ovarian hormone preparation (Doisy, Veler, and THAYER) 1930, 86,499 -, pituitary-like substance, anterior (KATZMAN Doisy) 1932, 97, lii 1932, 98, 739 Primate: Ketosis, fasting effect (FRIEDEMANN) 1928, **78**, lxi Progestin: Preparation (ALLEN) 1932, 98, 591 Prolamin: Feterita. and (Jones and Csonka) 1930, 88, 305 Proline: Bile salt metabolism effect (WHIPPLE and SMITH) 1930, 89, 705 Hydroxy-, color test (Morse) 1933, 100, 373 for scleroproteins 1933, 100, 373 (Morse) -, lability, protein molecule (Morse) 1933, 100, lxxiii -, nutrition, rôle (St. Julian and Rose) 1932, 98, 445 -, preparation (KLABUNDE) 1931, 90, 293 Nutrition, rôle (ST. JULIAN and Rose) 1932, 98, 445 by liver (Bern-Oxidation HEIM and BERNHEIM) 1932, 96, 325 Propionic acid(s): α, α'-Bisacetylamino-, esters, preparation (NICOLET)

1933, 100, 287

Propionic acid (s)—continued: Chloro-, chlorosuccinic acid, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 83, 185 2-Chloro-, lactic acid, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 81, 703 α, β-Diamino-, titration constants, various isomers and. relation (GREENSTEIN) 1932, 96, 499 α-Dihydroxy-β-dithiodi-, cystine-deficient diet, supplement (WESTERMAN and 1928, 79, 413 Rose) Disubstituted, with cyclohexyl group, configurational relationship (LEVENE 1932, 97, 563 MARKER) -, - ethyl group, optical rotation influenced by substituting groups (Levene and MARKER) 1931, 91, 687 -, - methyl group, optical rotation influenced by substituting groups (Levene and MARKER) 1931, 91, 77 -, - phenyl group, configurational relationship (LEVENE and MARKER) 1931, 93, 749 1932, 97, 563 and (LEVENE. MARKER. ROTHEN) 1933, 100, 589 ω-Hydroxy derivatives, fate, phlorhizin effect (Corley and MARVEL) 1929, 82, 77 3-Indole-, tryptophane-defidiet, supplement, cient growth on (BERG, ROSE, and 1929-30, 85, 219 MARVEL) Phenyl-\beta-hydroxy-, metabo-

lism (Quick) 1928, 80, 515

Propylbutylcarbinol: Lactic acid, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 83, 579 Prorennin: Isolation (KLEINER and TAUBER) 1932, 96, 755 Protease: Anti-, insulin protection (HARNED and NASH) 1932, 97, 443 Protein(s): Acid-, combination (ALMQUIST and GREENBERG) 1931, 93, 167 Aggregation, urea-water solutions (Burk and Greenberg) 1930, **87.** 197 combination Alkali-. (ALM-QUIST and GREENBERG) 1931, 93, 167 Alkali effect (Csonka and 1931, 93, 677 Horn) Alkaline earth elements and, complex ion formation in solutions of (MIYAMOTO and SCHMIDT) 1932-33, 99, 335 Amide nitrogen, blood, urine ammonia source (NASH and WILLIAMS) 1931-32, 94, 783 (WILLIAMS and NASH) 1933, 100, 515, 737 Amides, blood, synthesis from ammonia (WILLIAMS and Nash) 1933, 100, 515 Amino acids, basic (BLOCK and 1931, 93, 113 VICKERY) ---, --, determination (Vick-ERY and LEAVENWORTH) 1928, 76, 707 (VICKERY and BLOCK) 1931, 93, 105 - -, diet inadequacy, supple ment (ELLIS and ROSE)

1931–32, 94, 167

**Protein(s)**—continued: Protein(s)—continued: Blood plasma, solubility, factors Arginine determination, arginase method (HUNTER and affecting (BUTLER and DAUPHINEE) MONTGOMERY) 1932-33, 99, 173 1929-30, **85,** 627 Aromatic aldehyde derivatives -, precipitation (BENEDICT) 1929, 84, 675 1931, 92, 135 (DAKIN) Aspartic acid determination respiratory (REDFIELD, (JONES and MOELLER) Coolinge, and Shotts) 1928, 76, 185 1928, 79, 429 Avocado (Jones and Gens-(REDFIELD, COOLIDGE, and MONTGOMERY) 1929, 81, 533 DORFF) 1928, **76,** 197 Bence-Jones (MEDES) (REDFIELD and MASON) 1933, 100, lxix 1928, 77, 451 Blood, amide nitrogen relation (REDFIELD. HUMPHREYS, (BLISS) 1929, 81, 405 and INGALLS) 1929, 82, 759 -, dietary, bile salt metabo-- serum, calcium and, relalism effect (Smith and Whiption (Peters and Eiserson) 1930, 89, 689 1929, 84, 155 –, edema fluids, nephritic (GREENWALD) urine, comparison (CAVETT) 1931, **93,** 551 1930, **\$7**, xvi — —, children, non-nephritic, -, molybdic acid precipitant blood serum calcium and in-(BENEDICT and NEWTON) organic phosphorus, non-re-1929, 82, 5 lationship (STEARNS KNOWLTON) -, partition, scopometry (Ex-1931, 92, xii, 639 TON and Rose) · —, cystine (Tuchman and 1932, 97, xxvii 1933, 100, 775 REINER). - plasma, determination, anti-(REINER and SOBOTKA) coagulants, effect (GAEBLER) 1933, 100, 779 1932-33, 99, 99 · —, deficiency, protein-low ' — —, diffusibility (Gaebler) diet (Frisch, Mendel, and 1931, 92, xliii Peters) 1929, 84, 167 1931, 93, 467 - -, determination, colori-— —, fish, distribution (LEPmetric (GREENBERG) KOVSKY) 1929-30, 85, 667 1929, 82, 545 - —, pathological, diffusibil-- -, fish, distribution (LEPity (GAEBLER) 1929-30, 85, 667 KOVSKY) 1931, 93, 467 -, fractionation (Mus- —, regeneration (Schlutz, 1928, 78, 715 CHEL) Swanson, and Ziegler) — —, inanition (Schelling) 1928, **78,** vii 1930. 89, 575 Protein(s)—continued:

Blood serum, osmotic pressure relation (FISHBERG)

1929, 81, 205

— —, pregnancy, parturition, and puerperium, serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus, relation (Oberst and Plass) 1931, 92, xiii

— — solutions, calcium electrical transference (GREEN-BERG) 1928, 79, 177

— —, tyrosine (Reiner and Sobotka) 1933, 100, 779

— —, vitamin B deficiency (Schelling) 1930, 89, 575

 — —, Wu and Kjeldahl methods, comparison (Тиснман and Sовотка)

1932, 98, 35

-, tungstomolybdic acid as precipitant (Benedict and Newton) 1929, 83, 357

Cereal, biological value, heat effect (Morgan)

1931, 90, 771

Coagulated, copper and ferrocyanide ions, resorption (Hendrix) 1928, 78, 653

Colon bacillus synthesis (Eck-STEIN and SOULE)

1931, 91, 395

Corn-meal, body weight, tryptophane supplement, effect (Cary and HUFNAGEL)

1932, 97, xxxii

Cottonseed, digestibility (Gal-LUP) 1928, 76, 43

Creatine-creatinine metabolism, effect (Beard and Barnes) 1931-32, 94, 49 Protein(s)—continued:

Cystine, determination, colorimetric (Folin and Mar-ENZI) 1929, 83, 103

Denaturation, reversibility, adsorption and elution (SPIE-GEL-ADOLF) 1932, 97, xliv Dietary, blood urea, pregnancy

Dietary, blood urea, pregnancy and lactation, relation (Parsons) 1930, 88, 311

—, hair growth, relation (Lightbody and Lewis)

1929, **82, 4**85

—, urine sulfur, monobromobenzene ingestion effect (White and Lewis)

1932, 98, 607

Digestibility coefficients, vitamin deficiency effect (St. Julian and Heller)

1931, 90, 99

-, determination, Bergeim method (Gallup)

1929, **81,** 321

-, gossypol effect (GALLUP and REDER)

1931-32, 94, 221

Dissociation constant, apparent (Conn and Green)

1928, 78, xxxii

Dyes, basic, combination (RAWLINS and SCHMIDT) 1929, 82, 709

Edema fluids, nephritic urine, blood, comparison (CAVETT) 1930, 87, xvi

Egg, carbohydrate, molecular size (Levene and Rothen) 1929, 84, 63

— yolk, bile salt metabolism effect (Smith and Whipple) 1930, 89, 689

1930, 88, 715

Protein(s)—continued: Protein(s)—continued: -Free diet, nitrogen partition, -Low diet, edema production urine, and heat production. and blood serum protein deeffect (DEUEL, SANDIFORD, ficiency (FRISCH, MENDEL, SANDIFORD, and BOOTHBY) and PETERS) 1929, 84, 167 1928, 76, 391 -, nitrogen equilibrium (McClellan and Hannon) Glutamic acid determination (Jones and Moeller) 1932, 95, 327 1928, 79, 429 Meat, bile salt metabolism efsynthesis, fect (SMITH and WHIPPLE) Glycine relation 1930, 87, xiii (GRIFFITH) 1930, 89, 689 -High diets, nephritis, unilater-Metabolism, creatine-creatinephrectomized ally nine conversion, influence (BLATHERWICK, MEDLAR. (BOLLMAN) CONNOLLY, and BRADSHAW) 1929-30, 85, 169 1931, 92, lxxxiv -, endogenous, amino acid Hydrolysates, fractionated, stimulation (Luck and Amsspecific dynamic action, re-DEN) 1931, 92, lxv lation (RAPPORT and BEARD) -, insulin effect (MILHORAT 1928, 80, 413 and CHAMBERS) Hydrolysis, alkali action (LE-1928, 77, 595 VENE and BASS) (Kiech and Luck) 1929, 82, 171 1928, 78, 257 -, pepsin, neutral salts effect Methionine determination (McMeekin) 1928, 78, xliii (BAERNSTEIN) Hypercholesterolemia, fasting, 1932, 97, 663 administration effect (SHOPE) Methylsulfonic acid from 1928, 80, 133 (VARS) 1933, 100, xciii Insulin, denaturation (Brs-Milk, surrounding fat globules CHOFF and SAHYUN) (TITUS, SOMMER, and HART) 1929, 81, 167 1928, 76, 237 Chinese, Intake, children, Molal volumes (Cohn, Mc-American-born (Wang and MEEKIN, EDSALL, and HAWKS) 1930, 87, v BLANCHARD) -, vitamin G and (SHERMAN 1933, 100, xxviii and DERBIGNY) Molecule, hydroxyproline la-1932-33, 99, 165 bility (Morse) Integument, behavior, post mortem (Morse) 1933, 100, lxxiii Non-, constituents, diffusible, 1931, 92, xxxix Iron, combination (SMYTHE blood, distribution (Folin and SCHMIDT) and Svedberg)

1930, 88, 241

Protein(s)—continued: Protein(s)—continued: cystine deficiency Solutions, dielectric constant Pea. (BEADLES, BRAMAN, and (WYMAN) 1931, 90, 443 1930, 88, 615 MITCHELL) -, freezing point depression determination (STADIE and SUN-Physical chemistry (Burk and 1930, 87, 197 1931, 91, 217 GREENBERG) DERMAN) -, transference and conductiv-(FLORKIN) 1930, 87, 629 (GREEN) 1931, 93, 495, 517 ity (MIYAMOTO and SCHMIDT) 1932-33, 99, 335 1932, 95, 47 Physicochemical methods char-Soy bean, precipitation, ammonium sulfate (Jones and acterizing (Conn and 1928, 78, xxxii 1932, 97, xxix GREEN) CSONKA) Specific dynamic action (RAPcystine deficiency Potato. (BEADLES. BRAMAN, and PORT and BEARD) MITCHELL) 1930, 88, 615 1928, 80, 413 Split-products, metabolism ef--, nutritive value (Jones and 1931, 91, 705 fect (RAPPORT and BEARD) NELSON) optical behavior 1928, 80, 413 Racemic. Stomach evacuation, calcium (Csonka and Horn) citrate and carbonate, ef-1931, 93, 677 fect (Russell and McDon-Racemization, alkali action (LEVENE and BASS) 1930, 87, iv Sulfur (GORTNER and SIN-1929, 82, 171 1929, 83, 681 Requirements, mouse (BING, CLAIR) ADAMS, and BOWMAN) (THOR and GORTNER) 1932, 97, cvii 1932-33, 99, 383 Respiratory, blood (REDFIELD, - distribution (BAERNSTEIN) 1932, 97, xxv, 669 Coolings, and Shorts) determination 1928, 76, 185 Tryptophane (Folin and Marenzi) REDFIELD, COOLIDGE, and MONTGOMERY) 1929, 83, 89 1928, 76, 197 -, vanillin-hydrochloric REDFIELD and MASON) acid reaction (RAGINS) 1928, 77, 451 1928, 80, 543 (REDFIELD, HUMPHREYS, liberation, enzymes and INGALLS) 1929, 82, 759 (RAGINS) 1928, 80, 551 Saccharomyces Tuberculin, fractionation (SEIcerevisiæ BERT and MUNDAY) (Csonka) 1933, 100, xxxiii Selting out (GREEN) 1930, 87, xvii Tyrosine 1931, 93, 495 determination Secondary, from ipomœin, en-1928, 79, 587 (Hanke) zymic isolation (Jones and (Folin and Marenzi) GERSDORFF) 1931, 93, 119 1929, 83, 89

Protein(s)—continued: Pulfrich: Photometer, creatinine Urine, nephritic, edema fluids. blood, comparison (CAVETT) 1930, 87, xvi Yeast (Csonka) 1933, 100, xxxiii Proteolysis: Conductivity and (BAERNSTEIN) 1928, 78, xlii, 481 Enzyme, artificial (Boyd) 1933, 100, xix bacterial (Boor and MILLER) 1933, 100, xix -, in ficin (ROBBINS) 1930, 87, 251 titration, Gates method (GILMAN and COWGILL) 1930, 88, 743 Peptic, arginine and tyrosine complexes, liberation (Tor-BET and BRADLEY) 1931, 92, lxxvii Protocatechuic acid: Onion. disresistance. ease relation (LINE, ANGELL, and WALK-1929, 81, 369 (LINK, DICKSON, and WALK-ER) 1929, 84, 719 **Protopterus** æthiopicus: See Lung-fish. Provitamin: A (QUINN and HART-1931, 91, 633 D, fractionation (Koch, Koch, and RAGINS) 1929-30, 85, 141 Pseudomorphine: Optical activity (BALLS and WOLFF) 1928, 80, 403 Puerperium: Blood serum calcium, protein, and phosphorus, inorganic, relation (OBERST and PLASS) 1931, 92, xiii

determination (KASSELL) 1933, 100, lviii Purine: Bases, ribopolynucleotides, separation (LEVENE and Jorpes) 1930, 86, 389 phosphate, inor-Diuretics. ganic, blood and urine, influence (BOLLIGER) 1928, 76, 797 Metabolism (CHRISTMAN and 1929, 83, 11 Mosier) (CHRISTMAN) 1930, 86, 477 (ALLEN and CERECEDO) 1931, 93, 293 Pyocyanine: Potentiometric (FRIEDHEIM study and MICHAELIS) 1931, 91, 355 Semiquinones, formation from (Michaelis) 1931, 92, 211 Pyrimidines: Physiology (EMERson and CERECEDO) 1930, 87, 453 (CERECEDO) 1930, 88, 695 1931, 93, 269 (STEKOL and CERECEDO) 1931, 93, 275 (CERECEDO) 1931, 93, 283 (STEKOL and CERECEDO) 1933, 100, 653, xc Sulfur metabolism. effect (STEKOL and CERECEDO) 1931, 93, 275 Pyrrole: Liver tribasic acid, relation to derivatives (DAKIN and WEST) 1931, 92, 117 Oxidations, biological, catalyst (BERNHEIM and BERNHEIM) 1931, 92, 461 Pyruvic acid: Determination

(WENDEL) 1931-32, 94, 717

Racemization—continued:

Pyruvic acid-continued:

tryptophane-defi-STEIGER, and 3-Indole-. (LEVENE, diet. supplement. MARKER) 1931, 93, 605 cient growth on (BERG, ROSE, and (LEVENE and STEIGER) MARVEL) 1929-30, 85, 219 1932, 98, 321 (LEVENE and YANG) acid oxidation Lactic methylene blue, blood effect 1932-33, 99, 405 (WENDEL and SHAFFER) Radio waves: Hyperthermia. acid-base equilibrium (Bis-1930, 87, xx CHOFF, LONG, and HILL) Phenyl-. oxidation. rabbit 1931, 90, 321 (CHANDLER and LEWIS) 1932, 96, 619 Radioactivity: Vitamin A destruction (Hogan, Shrews-Thio- derivatives, cystine-deficient diet (BLOCK and JACK-BURY, and BRECKENRIDGE) (NOa 1931, 92, xci 1930, 87, xlii Raffinase: Inactivation, heat (NELSON and PAPADAKIS) Quince: Seed, mucilage (REN-1928, 80, 163 FREW and CRETCHER) Ragweed: Pollen, allergically ac-1932, 97, 503 substance (STULL, Ouinhydrone: -Collodion elec-COOKE, and CHOBOT) trode (Bugher) 1931, 92, 569 1931, 92, 513 Ration: Milk production, cow Electrode, improved (CULLEN) (TURNER and HARTMAN) 1929, 83, 535 1928, 78, xxvii -, titrimetric (MEEKER and - vitamins B and G, influence REINHOLD) 1928, 77, 505 (HUNT and KRAUSS) Quinine: Adsorption, fullers' 1931, 92, 631 earth and norit (GUERRANT Synthetic, hemoglobin buildand Salmon) 1928, 80, 67 ing (ELVEHJEM and HART) Ouinones: Semi-, formation from 1931, 91, 37 dyestuffs and pyocyanine -, yeast supplement (KENNEDY (Michaelis) 1931, 92, 211 and PALMER) 1928, 76, 591 R  $\mathbf{E}$ destruction Vitamin (WADDELL and STEENBOCK) Racemization: (Levene and Ster-1928, 80, 431 1928, 76, 299 GER) See also Diet, Food. (LEVENE and Bass) Rattlesnake: Blood (Luck and 1928, 78, 145 1929, 82, 171 KEELER) 1929, 82, 703 (LEVENE and STEIGER) Ray: See Cathode ray, Roent-1930, 86, 703 gen ray, Ultra-violet ray.

Reducing substances: Aqueous

Reproduction: Acid ingestion ef-

humor, frog and Necturus fect (LAMB and EVVARD) (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and 1931-32, 94, 415 1932, 97, lxxii REISINGER) Aluminum administration ef-Blood, fish (WHITE) fect (MYERS and MULL) 1928, 77, 655 1928, 78, 605 - plasma, frog and Necturus Cereal effect (Rose and (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and McCollum) 1928, 78, 535 REISINGER) 1932, 97, lxxii Copper rôle (Keil and Nel-Cerebrospinal fluid, frog and 1931, 93, 49 son) Necturus (WALKER, ELLIN-Metabolism, women (MACY, WOOD, and REISINGER) HUNSCHER, NIMS, and Mc-1932, 97, lxxii Cosm) 1930, 86, 17 Non-glucose, blood, colon ba-(Hunscher) 1930, 86, 37 cillus action (HUBBARD and (MACY, HUNSCHER, Mc-DEEGAN) 1930, 86, 575 Cosm, and Nims) Non-sugar, blood and urine 1930, 86, 59 (BENEDICT and NEWTON) (Donelson, NIMS. HUN-SCHER, and MACY) 1929, 83, 361 1931, 92, xxiv 1931, 91, 675 Urine (WEST) -, glomerulus, frog and Nec-(HUNSCHER, DONELSON. turus (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, NIMS, KENYON, and MACY) 1932-33, 99, 507 and REISINGER) 1932, 97, lxxii utilization (Hun-Nitrogen nephritis. identification NIMS. SCHER. Donelson, (HILLER) 1931, 91, 735 KENYON, and MACY) Reduction: Phytochemical (LE-1932-33, 99, 507 VENE and WALTI) Parathyroid glands, relation 1931-32, 94, 361 (Kozelka, Hart, and Bon-Refection: (PARSONS, KELLY, and 1933, 100, 715 STEDT) Hussemann) (Kozelka) 1933, 100, Ix 1933, 100, lxxvi Vegetable effect (Rose and Rennin: Chemistry (TAUBER) McCollum) 1928, 78, 535 1932-33, 99, 257 See also Fertility. Milk coagulation (STONE and Respiration: (See note on p. 173) 1928, 78, 557 Alsberg) Apparatus, acetone as control separation (TAUBER Pepsin substance (CARPENTER, FOX, and KLEINER) and SEREQUE) 1932, 96, 745 1929, 82, 335 Pro-, isolation (KLEINER and 1932, 96, 755 TAUBER) -, carbon dioxide and oxygen determination, indirect calo-Purification (TAUBER and rimetry (McClendon, An-1932, 96, 745 KLEINER)

Respiratory quotient-continued:

Respiration—continued:

DERSON, STEGGERDA, CONK-Dextrin ingestion, effect (WES-LIN. and WHITAKER) 1930, 87, liii 1928, 77, 413 Fat-deficient diet, effect (WES-Cardiac dyspnea mechanism, son and Burn) control (Cullen, Harrison, 1931, 91, 525 CALHOUN, WILKINS, Synthalin effect (KARR, PETTY, 1931, 92, iv and SCHUMANN) 1928, 78, xli PILCHER) Tissue, normal and diabetic Chloride excretion. effect (RICHARDSON, SHORR, and (HUBBARD and ALLISON) 1930, 86, 551 1930, 89, 627 LOEBEL) Reticulocyte: Anemia, iron and Shock and adrenalin, effect copper effect (ELVEHJEM and (LANDIS) 1933, 100, lxi SCHULTZE) 1933, 100, xxxix Theelol effect (MELCHIONNA) -, nutritional, iron plus sup-1931, 91, 653 Water excretion, effect (HUBplements, action (BEARD and MYERS) 1931, 92, lxii BARD and ALLISON) 1930, 89, 627 (BEARD, BAKER. and Respiratory exchange: Blood, MYERS) 1931-32, 94, 123 pernicious anemia, during Hemolysis, phenylhydrazine hydrochloride (KRAFKA) recovery (DILL, BOCK, VAN 1930, 86, 223 CAULAERT, FÖLLING, HURX-THAL, and HENDERSON) Retina: Vitamin A (SMITH, YUD-KIN, KRISS, and ZIMMER-1928, 78, 191 Respiratory metabolism: Curves. 1931, 92, xcii MAN) glucose and insulin effect Rhodymenia palmata: Chromo-(RABINOWITCH and BAZIN) phoric group (Levene and 1928, 80, 723 SCHORMÜLLER) Meat diet, prolonged, effect 1931, 93, 571 (McClellan, Spencer, and Ribodesose: Thyminose structure, relation (LEVENE and 1931, 93, 419 FALK) Pancreatectomy. exercise Mori) 1929, 83, 803 (CHAMBERS, KENNARD, POL-Ribonucleotide: Hydrolysis rate LACK, and DANN) (LEVENE and JORPES) 1932, 97, 525 1929, 81, 575 Ribophosphoric acid: Chemical Thyroxine effect, prolonged nitrogen-free diet (DEUEL, constitution (LEVENE and SANDIFORD, SANDIFORD, and Mori) 1929, 81, 215 1928, 76, 407 BOOTHBY) Ribopolynucleotide: Purine Respiratory quotient: Abnormal, bases, separation (LEVENE fat-deficient intake, exercise, and Jorres) 1930, 86, 389 intestinal fermentation, and Thymonucleic acid; separation (LEVENE and Jorpes) diet modification. effect (Wesson) 1933, 100, 365 1930, 86, 389

1930, 88, 197

L-Ribose: Synthesis (Austin and Rickets—continued: Antirachitic factor, milk, human Humoller) 1933, 100, x Ribosephosphoric acid: Xanthyand cow (OUTHOUSE, MACY. and BREKKE) lic acid, formation from (LE-VENE and HARRIS) 1928, 78, 129 - —, oral and intraperitoneal 1932, 95, 755 administration 1932, 98, 9 (Russell, Riboside(s): Methyl-, normal. TAYLOR, and WILCOX) ring structure (LEVENE and 1932-33, 99, 109 TIPSON) 1931, 93, 623 - potency, eggs, ergosterol, ac-Triacetyl-1-methyl-d-, isomeric tivated, effect (McDonald (LEVENE and TIPSON) and Massengale) 1931, 92, 109 1932-33, 99, 79 Rice: Glutelin, optical rotation - —, ergosterol, ultra-violet (Csonka, Horn, and Jones) light and cathode ray effect 1930, 89, 267 (KNUDSON and MOORE) Polishings, vitamin B complex. 1928, 78, xix 1929, 81, 49 differentiation, lactation 1928, 80, 297 - —, milk, irradiated (Sup-(Sure) Rickets: (SHOHL, BENNETT, and PLEE, BECK, and DORCAS) 1928, 79, 257 1932, 98, 769 WEED) Acid-base equilibrium (Shohl. properties, milk and milk Brown, Rose, Smith, and derivatives, irradiated (Sup-1931, 92, x PLEE, FLANIGAN, KAHLEN-Cozad) BERG, and HESS) Antirachitic activation, ergosterol (Beard, Burk, Thomp-1931, 91, 773 - substances (BILLS, HONEYson, and Goldblatt) 1932, 96, 307 WELL, and MACNAIR) —, milk, irradiated, energy 1928, 76, 251 (SUPPLEE, (BILLS and HONEYWELL) requirements Dorcas, and Hess) 1928, **80,** 15 1931-32, 94, 749 (BILLS, Honeywell, and —, mold mycelia (Pruess, Cox) 1928, 80, 557 PETERSON, STEENBOCK, and (Cox and Bills) FRED) 1931, 90, 369 1930, 88, 709 - value, milk (STEENBOCK. balance. chick factor HART, RIISING, HOPPERT. (KLEIN and RUSSELL) BASHEROV, and HUMPHREY) 1931, 93, 693 -, fate, chicken (KLEIN 1930, 87, 103 and RUSSELL) -, -, irradiated yeast effect 1931, 93, 693 (STEENBOCK, HART, HANNING, and HUMPHREY) (Russell, TAYLOR, and

1932-33, 99, 109

Wilcox)

## Rickets—continued: Rickets-continued: Beryllium (BRANION, GUYATT, Corn, irradiated, and mineral 1931, 92, xi supplements, effect (STEENand KAY) BOCK, BLACK, and THOMAS) Blood acid-base equilibrium 1929-30, 85, 585 (SHOHL. Brown. Rose. SMITH, and COZAD) Dietary acid-base effect 1931, 92, 711 (SHOHL, BENNETT. and 1928, 78, 181 - cell, red, phosphoric ester WEED) 1932-33, 99, 85 production (KAY) effect - phosphorus, inorganic, relation (SHOHL, BROWN, CHAPMAN, (HESS, WEINSTOCK, RIVKIN, Rose, and SAURWEIN) and Gross) 1930, 87, 37 1932, 98, 215 ---, partition (STARE and - calcium-phosphorus levels, 1932, 97, 511 production effect (Brown, ELVEHJEM) - serum calcium, forms (BEN-SHOHL, CHAPMAN, ROSE, and JAMIN and HESS) 1932, 98, 207 SAURWEIN) ratio, production effect 1933, 100, 27 (SHOHL, BROWN, ROSE, and · — —, phosphorus adminis-1932, 97, x tration, treatment, and spon-SAURWEIN) taneous healing, effect (HAM-(Brown, Shohl, Chapman, ILTON, KAJDI, and MEEKER) Rose, and SAURWEIN) 1930, 88, 331 1932, 98, 207 - phosphorus, inorganic, Feces, hydrogen ion concentraforms (BENJAMIN and HESS) tion (SHOHL and BING) 1928, 79, 269 1933, 100, 27 Gastrointestinal tract, hydrogen Brain calcium and phosphorus ion concentration, relation (Hess, Gross, Weinstock, (GRAYZEL and MILLER) and BERLINER) 1928, 76, 423 1932, 98, 625 Intestine, hydrogen ion concen-Calcium balances, negative, ultration (OSER) tra-violet radiations, effect 1928, 80, 487 (STEENBOCK, HART, RIISING, Liver, phosphoric ester (KAY) KLETZIEN, and Scott) 1932-33, 99, 85 1930, 87, 127 striated, calcium, Muscle, metabolism (Shohl and 1930, 89, 467 (HAURY) 1928, 76, 633 Bennett) Oats, irradiated, and mineral -, ergosterol, irradiated supplements, effect (STEEN-(Brown and Shoul) BOCK, BLACK, and THOMAS) 1930, 86, 245 1929-30, 85, 585 Cereals and (STEENBOCK, Phosphorus, low, healing mech-

anism (KRAMER, SHEAR, and

1931, 91, 271

SIEGEL)

BLACK, and THOMAS)

1929-30, 85, 585

and

Rickets-continued: Roentgen ray—continued: Phosphorus metabolism (Shohl Tissue calcification, investigaand BENNETT) tion by (TAYLOR and SHEARD) 1928, 76, 633 1929, 81, 479 -, ergosterol, irradiated Tyrosine solution, effect (STEN-(Brown and Shohl) STRÖM and LOHMANN) 1930, 86, 245 1928, 79, 673 Prevention, milk, irradiated. Rosinduline: Oxidation-reducenergy requirement (SUPtion indicator (MICHAELIS) PLEE, BENDER, and DORCAS) 1931, 91, 369 1932, 97, 63 Running: Metabolism (TALBOTT, Rachitogenic ration, factors in-Fölling, Henderson, Dill, fluencing (HOLMES and TRIPP) EDWARDS, and BERGGREN) 1932, 97, ix 1928, 78, 445 Tetany, fasting (WILDER) Rye: Glutelins (Csonka 1929, 81, 65 Jones) 1929, 82, 17 (SHOHL and BROWN) –, optical rotation (Csonka, 1929, 84, 501 Horn, and Jones) induction. normal diet 1930, 89, 267 (HESS. WEINSTOCK. and 1931, 90, 737 Gross) Viosterol, healing effect (KRA-Saccharic acid: d-Manno-, d-MER, SHEAR, and SIEGEL) mannuronic acid, synthesis 1931, 91, 723 from (NIEMANN and LINK) Wheat, irradiated, and mineral 1933, 100, 407 supplements, effect (STEEN-BOCK, BLACK, and THOMAS) Saccharides: Oligo-, reduction by (EVERETT and EDWARDS) 1929-30, 85, 585 1933, 100, xlii Robinin: Plant coloring matter (SANDO) 1931-32, 94, 675 Saccharinic acid: Formation from sugar by alkali (Shaffer Robison ester: Glucose-3-, and and FRIEDEMANN) glucose-6-phosphate, struc-1930, 86, 345 ture relation (Levene and 1930, 89, 479 -, mechanism (NICOLET) RAYMOND) 1932, 97, lxxx Synthetic (LEVENE and RAY-(QNOM Saccharoids: Blood, nature (FA-1931, 92, 757 1933, 100, 357 SHENA) Roentgen ray: Acid-base equilibrium, influence (SPRUNT) Determination (Benedict) 1931, 92, 605 1931, 92, 141 Saccharomyces cerevisiæ: Pro-Cystine solution, effect (STEN-STRÖM and LOHMANN) teins (Csonka) 1928, 79, 673 1933, 100, xxxiii Saliva: Parotid, inorganic constituents, blood serum composition, relation (DE BEER and Wilson) 1932, 95, 671 Salt: Economy, heat effect (DILL. JONES, EDWARDS, and OBERG) 1933, 100, 755 Sapogenin: Digitalis (JACOBS and 1930, 88, 545 FLECK) Saponin(s): (JACOBS and FLECK) 1930, 88, 153 Antitoxin, action (Scott and GLAISTER) 1929, 84, 475 Hemolysis, hydrogen ion concentration effect (Bodansky) 1929, 82, 567 Sarcolactic acid: Preparation (FREUDENBERG) 1932-33, 99, 153 Sarcoma: Rous No. 1, blood, ef-1930, 87, liv fect (RoE) Sarmentocymarin: (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER) 1929, 81, 765 Sugar (JACOBS and BIGELOW) 1932, 96, 355 Sarmentogenin: (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER) 1929, 81, 765 Hydroxyproline Scleroprotein: color test for (Morse) 1933, 100, 373 Scurvy: Antiscorbutic property, fruits, drying and sulfur dioxide effect (Morgan and FIELD) 1929, 82, 579 Blood, effect (HANKE and 1928, 80, 499 KOESSLER) Glucuronic acid production 1933, 100, 441 (QUICK) -Like symptoms, sodium fluoride ingestion cause (PHILLIPS) 1933, 100, lxxix

Sea urchin: Eggs, lactic acid and carbohydrate (PERLZWEIG and BARRON) 1928, 79, 19

—, oxygen consumption, methylene blue effect (BARRON 1929, 81, 445

Sea water: See Water.

Seaweed: L-Fucose, D-mannose, separation (Manske)

1930, 86, 571

See also Macrocystis pyrifera.

Secale cereale: See Rye.

α-Sedoheptitol: Volemitol, identity (La Forge and Hudson)
1928, 79, 1

Selenium: Compounds, toxicity, muscle dehydrogenase, frog and fish (Collett, Rheinberger, and Little)

1933, 100, 271

Semiquinones: Formation from dyestuffs and pyocyanine (MICHAELIS) 1931, 92, 211

Serine: Alkaline decomposition
(DAFT and COGHILL)

1931, 90, 341

Iso-, dissociation constants, apparent (EMERSON, KIRK, and SCHMIDT) 1931, 92, 449

Serinephosphoric acid: Vitellinic acid hydrolysis, formation (LIPMANN and LEVENE) 1932, 98, 109

Sex: Carbohydrate metabolism, effect (Burrs and Deurl) 1933, 100, 415

Cod livers and cod liver oil, effect (HAWK)

1930, **87**, xlviii Creatine-creatinine transfor-

Creatine-creatinine transformation, influence (Rose, Ellis, and Helming)

1928, 77, 171

Sex—continued:

Hormone, male, and pituitary, anterior, effect (Funk and Harrow) 1932, 97, cviii (Harrow, Naiman, and Funk) 1933, 100, lii

—, —, comb growth-stimulating, alkali effect (Gallagher and Косн) 1933, 100, xlvii

 See also Androtin, Emmenin, Progestin, Theelin, Theelol. Ketosis. fasting, variation

(Deuel and Gulick)

1932, 96, 25

Liver glycogen and fat, effect (Deuel) 1933, 100, xxxv Vitamin A effect (EVANS)

1928, 77, 651

See also Hen-feathering.

Shaffer-Hartmann: Polysaccharide determination, tuberculin, Hagedorn-Jensen method, comparison (MUNDAY and SEIBERT) 1933, 100, 277

Shock: Electrocardiogram and respiration following adrenalin (Landis) 1933, 100, lxi

Silica: Tissues, determination (King) 1928, 80, 25

—, microdetermination, gravimetric (Morgan and King) 1932, 95, 613

Silk: Fibroin, amino acids, basic (Vickery and Block)

1931, 93, 105

Silver: Hemolytic action, impurity in sodium chloride, chemically pure (Ball)

1932, 97, xciv

Skeleton: Composition (Booher and Hansmann)

1931-32, 94, 195

Skin: Sugar, true, diabetics and non-diabetics (TRIMBLE and CAREY) 1931, 90, 655 See also Integument.

Sleep: Blood sugar, capillary (TRIMBLE and MADDOCK) 1929, 81, 595

Urine, effect (SIMPSON)

1929, 84, 393

Snake: Blood plasma uric acid determination (Bordley and RICHARDS) 1932, 97, lxxii King, metabolism, total, and specific dynamic action of food (Kocher)

1932, 97, lxxi Rattlesnake blood (Luck and Keeler) 1929, 82, 703

Urine, glomerulus, uric acid determination (Bordley and RICHARDS) 1932, 97, lxxii

Sodium: Amalgam electrodes, amphoteric substances, solutions, behavior (Kirk and Schmidt) 1928, 76, 115 Biological material, determina-

tion, acetate method (SALIT)
1932, 96, 659

— —, —, uranyl zinc acetate (Butler and Tuthill)

1931, 93, 171

Blood cell, red, permeability, blood serum influence (Kerr) 1929-30, 85, 47

plasma, heparinized, determination, iodometric
 (ROURKE) 1928, 78, 337

 serum, determination, iodometric (ROURKE)

1928, 78, 337

Cerebrospinal fluid, and blood serum, distribution (Daller) 1931, 93, 5

Sodium citrate: Blood serum cal-

Sodium-continued:

Determination with potassium cium, ultrafiltrability (SHELL-ING and MASLOW) (Brown and Shohl) 1931, 91, 745 1928, 78, 661 Growth effect (St. John) Sodium fluoride: Scurvy-like symptoms following ingestion 1928, 77, 27 (PHILLIPS) 1933, 100, lxxix Osmotic coefficient. sodium Thymol and, urea determinahemoglobinate (STADIE and 1931, 91, 227 tion, urease method, influence SUNDERMAN) Sodium acetate: Blood serum (OSTERBERG and SCHMIDT) 1928, 76, 749 calcium. ultrafiltrability (SHELLING and MASLOW) Sodium formate: Oxidation, cat-1928, 78, 661 alytic (DEGERING) Sodium arsenite: Hyperglycemia 1932, 95, 409 production (UNDERHILL and Sodium hemoglobinate: Sodium in. osmotic coefficient (STA-DIMICK) 1928, 76, 163 DIE and SUNDERMAN) Sodium benzoate: Dietary, growth effect (GRIFFITH) 1931, 91, 227 1928, 78, xxiv Sodium hydroxide: Solutions. Hippuric acid elimination, inconcentrated, liquid juncgestion effect (DIACK and tion potentials (URBAN) 1928, 77, 89 LEWIS) 1930, 87, xix Sodium bromide: Blood bromides Sodium lactate: Blood lactate, and chlorides, distribution. injection effect (PARFENTingestion effect (VAN DYKE JEV, SUNTZEFF, and SOKOand HASTINGS) 1931, 93, 797 1931, 92, 27 -serum calcium, ultrafiltrability Edema production (HASTINGS (SHELLING and MASLOW) and VAN DYKE) 1928, 78, 661 1928, 78, xxxv Sodium nitrite: Cyanide poison-Sodium chloride: Bicarbonate-, ing, action (WENDEL) hemoglobin systems, Debye-1933, 100, c Hückel theory (STADIE) Sodium phosphate: Phosphorus 1928, 77, 303 supplement source, various Hemolytic action, silver in forms of, comparative effect chemically pure (BALL) (TURNER, KANE, and HALE) 1932, 97, xciv 1931, 92, xiv Ingestion effect (WILEY, Sodium taurocholate: Lipase, in-WILEY, and WALLER) fluence (PARFENTJEV, DEV-1932, 97, lvi RIENT. and SOKOLOFF) coefficient, hemo-Osmotic globin solution (STADIE and 1931, 92, 33 SUNDERMAN) 1931, 91, 227 Soy bean: See Bean.

Specific dynamic action: (CHAM-BERS and LUSK) 1929-30, 85, 611 Amino acids, injection effect (WILHELMJ and BOLLMAN) 1928, 77, 127 -, proteins, relation (RAP-PORT and BEARD) 1928, 80, 413 Food, king snake (Kocher) 1932, 97, lxxi Glycine, normal and adrenalectomized dogs (Nond and 1928, 80, 115 DEUEL) Hypophysis disturbances, effect (Johnston) 1931, 92, xciii Meat, hypophysectomy effect (GAEBLER) 1929, 81, 41 Phlorhizin effect (CHAMBERS and Lusk) 1929-30, 85, 611 Protein (RAPPORT and BEARD) 1928, 80, 413 - hydrolysates, fractionated (RAPPORT and BEARD) 1928, 80, 413 Spectrograph: Vitamin A determination (BILLS) 1933, 100, xv Spinach: Fat, composition (SPEER, WISE, and HART) 1929, 82, 105 fraction unsaponifiable (HEYL, WISE, and SPEER) 1929, 82, 111 Inorganic elements, anemia, nutritional (MITCHELL and 1929-30, 85, 355 MILLER) Spinasterol: (HART and HEYL) 1932, 95, 311 Spinasterol esters: (HART and 1932, 95, 311 HEYL)

Spleen: Calcium metabolism, relation (Underhill and GROSS) 1929, 81, 163 Chemical studies (RAY and ISAAC) 1929-30, 85, 549 Cholesterol metabolism, relation (RANDLES and KNUD-1928, 76, 89 (NOS arachidonic Lipids. acid (Brown) 1929, 83, 777 Splenectomy: Hemoglobin, colorless (RAY and ISAAC) 1929-30, 85, 549 Squalus sucklii: See Dogfish. chloride: Stannous Molvbdie acid-, reagent, phosphorus determination (KUTTNER and LICHTENSTEIN) 1930, 86, 671 Starch: Hydrolysis, light effect (Navez and Rubenstein) 1932, 95, 645 light effect polarized (BUNKER and ANDERSON) 1928, 77, 473 (NAVEZ and RUBENSTEIN) 1928, 80, 503 -Iodine reaction (FIELD) 1931, 92, 413 Starfish: Eggs, oxygen consumption, methylene blue effect (BARRON) 1929, 81, 445 Statistics: Growth, interpretation (SHERMAN and CAMP-1932, 97, iii BELL) Vitamin feeding experiments, measured variables, per cent effect (IRWIN, BRANDT, and NELSON) 1930, 88, 449 - -- --, number of animals (IRWIN, BRANDT, and NEL-1930, 88, 461 (NOa

Stearic acid: Dihydroxy-, free, Lactobacillus acidophilus fat (CROWDER and ANDERSON) 1932, 97, 393 Sterols: Allophanates (TANGE and McCollum) 1928, 76, 445 Dietary, blood cholesterol, cyclic variations, women, effect (OKEY and STEWART) 1932, 97, xxxix Free, lanolin, ultra-violet irradiation, effect (BERNHARD and DREKTER) 1931, 93, 1 Mold mycelia (PRUESS, PETERson, Steenbock, and Fred) 1931, 90, 369 Production, molds (PRUESS) 1930, 87, xliii Stomach: Aluminum compounds, baking powder residues, solubility in (MYERS and KIL-1928, 78, 591 LIAN) Contents, hydrogen ion concentration, calcium citrate and carbonate, effect (Rus-SELL and McDonald) 1930, 87, iv Gastric juice acidity and composition, relation (HoL-1932, 97, xli LANDER) - - constant (Hol-LANDER and COWGILL) 1931, 91, 151 - - chlorine (HOLLANDER) 1932, 97, 585 parietal, properties (HOLLANDER) 1932, 97, xli - secretion (HOLLANDER and Cowgill) 1931, 91, 151, 1932, 97, 585 -, acidity, criteria (Hol-1931, 91, 481

LANDER)

Stomach-continued: Protein evacuation, calcium citrate and carbonate, effect (RUSSELL and McDonald) 1930, **87**, iv Ulcer, bile salts and thyroid, relation (SCHMIDT) 1933, 100, lxxxvi Strophanthic acid: Iso-, derivatives, dehydration and lactone cleavage (JACOBS and 1929, 84, 183 Gustus) Strophanthidic acid: Iso-, desoxo derivative, conversion (JAC-OBS, ELDERFIELD, GRAVE, and WIGNALL) 1931, 91, 617 Strophanthidin: Aglucones, related, Ring II (JACOBS and Gustus) 1931, 92, 323 -, -, - III (JACOBS and ELDERFIELD) 1932, 97, 727 Allo- (JACOBS) 1930, 88, 519 Dehydrogenation (Jacobs and 1932, 97, 57 FLECK) Digitoxigenin, correlation (JACobs and Elderfield) 1931, 92, 313 Gitoxigenin, correlation (JACobs and Elderfield) 1931, 92, 313 Hexahydrodianhydro-. meric, and derivatives (JAC-OBS, ELDERFIELD, HOFF-MANN, and GRAVE) 1931, 93, 127 Iso-, series, degradation (JAC-OBS and GUSTUS) 1928, 79, 539 Isomerization, enzyme (JAC-OBS) 1930, 88, 519

Lactone group (JACOBS and

ELDERFIELD) 1932, 96, 357

Strophanthidin—continued:	Styracitol: Metabolism rate
Periplogenin, correlation (JAC- OBS and ELDERFIELD)	(Freudenberg and Felton)
•	1932–33, 99, 657
1931, 91, 625	Succinate: -Enzyme-fumarate
Ring II (JACOBS and GUSTUS)	equilibrium, enzyme rôle
1931, 92, 323	(Borsook and Schott)
- III (JACOBS and ELDER-	1931, 92, 535
FIELD) 1932, 97, 727	Succinic acid: Benzyl esters, hip-
Strophanthin: (JACOBS and HOFF-	puric acid elimination, in-
mann) 1928, 79, 531	gestion effect (DIACK and
(Jacobs and Gustus)	Lewis) 1928, 77, 89
1928, <b>79,</b> 539	Chloro-, chloropropionic and
1929, <b>84,</b> 183	lactic acids, configurational
(JACOBS) 1930, 88, 519	relationship (Levene and
(JACOBS, ELDERFIELD,	Haller) 1929, 83, 185
GRAVE, and WIGNALL)	Suckling: Blood urea, effect
1931, 91, 617	(Parsons) 1930, <b>87</b> , xliv
(JACOBS and ELDERFIELD)	Sucrose: Fat-free diets, as energy
1931, 91, 625	source (Evans and Lepkov-
1931, 92, 313	sky) 1932, 96, 143
(Jacobs and Gustus)	-High diet, fat effect (Evans
1931, 92, 323	and Lepkovsky)
• •	1931, <b>92,</b> 615
(Jacobs, Elderfield, Hoff-	Hydrolysis, enzymatic, fruc-
MANN, and GRAVE)	tose activation (Ronzoni)
1931, 93, 127	1930, <b>87,</b> xxxiii
(Jacobs and Elderfield)	Ketolytic action, other sugars,
1932, 96, 357	comparison (Deuel, Gulick,
(JACOBS and FLECK)	and Burrs) 1932, 98, 333
1932, <b>97,</b> 57	Sugar(s):Acidic property (UR-
(JACOBS and ELDERFIELD)	ban and Shaffer)
1932, 97, 727	1931–32, 94, 697
Hispidus (JACOBS and HOFF-	(Urban and Williams)
MANN) 1928, 79, 531	1933, 100, 237
	Activation by alkali (SHAFFER
Strophanthus eminii (JACOBS	and Friedemann)
and Bigerow)	1930 <b>, 86,</b> 345
1932–33, 99, 521	Biological fluids, determina-
g-Strophanthin: (Jacobs and	tion, iron and thorium pre-
Bigelow) 1932, 96, 647	cipitation (Steiner, Urban,
Strophanthus eminii: Strophan-	and West) 1932, 98, 289
thins (Jacobs and Bigelow)	— —, Molisch reactions
1932–33, 99, 521	(Foulger) 1931, 92, 345

Sugar(s)-continued: Sugar(s)—continued: Blood. See Blood sugar. Free, muscle, adrenalin effect (Bischoff and Long) - cell, determination, direct and indirect (SPANNUTH and 1932, 95, 743 Glucose fermentation, carbon Power) 1931, 93, 343 dioxide formation and, dis---- red, insulin effect (TRIM-BLE and MADDOCK) comparison appearance, (HAWKINS and VAN SLYKE) 1928, 78, 323 1929, 84, 243 Borate and, reaction (LEVY) d-Glucose-related. oxidation, 1928, 78, liii (Degering and (LEVY and Doisy) catalytic 1931-32, 94, 423 1929, 84, 749 Upson) 1929, 84, 763 Isomers, mutarotatory, con-(LEVY) figuration (LEVY and Doisy) Borax solutions, freezing point lowering (LEVY) 1929, 84, 749 Lactic acid formation, alkali 1929, 84, 763 · action (SHAFFER and FRIEDE-1929, 84, 749 1930, 86, 345 and Doisy) Bromoacetyl, preparation (LE-Metabolism (Blanco) VENE and RAYMOND) 1928, 79, 667 Muscle, adrenalin effect (BIS-1931, 90, 247 CHOFF and LONG) Determination, copper-iodometric reagents (SHAFFER 1930, 87, 47 and Somogyi) Non-glucose, blood plasma (HUBBARD and DEEGAN) 1933, 100, 695 Fate, body (Cori and Cori) 1928, 78, lvii 1928, 76, 755 Non-, reducing, blood, vitamin B deficiency influence (SURE Fermentable, heart and skeletal muscle (Cori and Closs) and SMITH) 1929, 84, 727 -, - substances, blood and 1933, 100, xxxii -, urine, determination, gasourine (BENEDICT and NEWmetric (Van Slyke and Haw-1929, 83, 361 TON) 1929, 83, 51 Oxidation, alkaline solution, -, -, normal, nature (WEST, (HARNED cyanide ' Norris, and STEINER) 1932, 97, lxxxii DEERE) 1932, 97, lxxxii -, borate effect (LEVY and Formation, fatty acids, pan-1928, 77, 733 Doisy) createctomy, epinephrine ef-- induced by, barium peroxfect (CHAIKOFF and WEBER) ide formation (SHAFFER and 1931, 93, 311 1928, 76, 813 HARNED) Free, liver and muscle (Power Pentosuria, nature (GREENand CLAWSON) WALD) 1930, 88, 1 1928, 78, lvi 1930, 89, 501

Sugar(s)—continued: Sugar(s)—continued: Peroxidation, methylene blue Total, urine (EVERETT and SHEPPARD) 1928, 80, 255 action (HARNED) 1928, 78, lii 1930, 87, 761 (EVERETT) Plant extracts, determination True, skin and muscle, diabet-1932, 95, 735 ics and non-diabetics (TRIM-(PHILLIPS) BLE and CAREY) Rare, fermentation by colon 1931, 90, 655 bacteria and aerogenes (Por Urine, galactose ingestion effect and FIELD) (HARDING and VAN Nos-1932-33, 99, 283 1929-30, 85, 765 TRAND) -, reducing equivalents, de--, normal (EVERETT colorimetric termination. SHEPPARD) 1930, 87, xxxv (Poe and KLEMME) -, -, nature (Evererr and 1930, 87, 7 1932, 96, 431 SHEPPARD) Reducing, blood and urine, de-Sulfate(s): Biological material, termination, gasometric (VAN iodo-SLYKE and HAWKINS) microdetermination, 1928, 79, 739 metric (Morgulis - -, determination. 1932, 96, 573 HEMPHILL) micro time method (HAW-Conjugated, biological fluids, 1929, 84, 69 KINS) determination (WAKEFIELD - — —, determination, 1930, 87, xv and Power) time method (HAWKINS and Inorganic, biological fluids, de-VAN SLYKE) 1929, 81, 459 termination (WAKEFIELD · powers, ferricyanide reaand Power) 1930, **87,** xv gent, determination, gaso--, blood serum, determinametric (HAWKINS) tion (HUBBARD) 1929, 84, 79 1930, 88, 663 - rate, determination, potencolorimetric tiometric (Ariyama and (WAKEFIELD) SHAFFER) 1928, 78, li 1929, 81, 713 Saccharinic acid formation, al--, body fluids, determination, kali action (Shaffer and colorimetric (WAKEFIELD) FRIEDEMANN) 1930, 86, 345 1929, 81, 713 Sarmentocymarin (Jacobs and -, urine, determination, colori-1932, 96, 355 BIGELOW) metric (KAHN and LEIBOFF) 1928, 80, 623 Separation, yeast (RAYMOND 1928, 79, 649 (WAKEFIELD) and BLANCO) 1929, 81, 713 1928, 80, 631 Total, body fluids, determina-Solution, lactic acid determination, colorimetrie (WAKEtion (FRIEDEMANN) 1929, 81, 713 1928, 76, 75 FIELD)

Sulfate(s)—continued: Sulfur—continued: microdetermination Metabolism (LEWIS and LOUGH) Urine. (HOFFMAN) 1931, 93, 787 1929, 81, 285 (LIGHTBODY and LEWIS) Sulfhydryl: Compounds, oxida-1929, 82, 485, 663 tion-reduction potentials (STEARNS and LEWIS) (WILLIAMS and DRISSEN) 1930, 86, 93 1930, 87, 441 (Lough and Lewis) 1930, 89, 753 (Fischer) 1931-32, 94, 739 -, Podarke obscura, regenera-(WHITE and LEWIS) tion rate, effect (Morgulis 1932, 98, 607 and GREEN) 1931, 92, xcv -, ethyl isothiocyanate, ethyl Sulfite: Cystine, action upon thiocyanate, and allyl iso-1932, 97, 235 (CLARKE) thiocyanate, influence (SAND-Sulfonic acid(s): Methyl-, protein BERG and HOLLY) oxidation product (VARS) 1932, 97, 31 1933, 100, xciii -, fasting (Morgulis) 1928, 77, 627 Thiol acids and, from dithio -, pyrimidines, effect (STEKOL acids (PREISLER and PREISand CERECEDO) LER) 1930, 89, 631 1931, 93, 275 — —, — dithio acids, mer-Organic compounds, soluble, curic salts action (PREISLER color reaction (GROTE) and PREISLER) 1932, 95, 181 1931, 93, 25 -, production, simul-Partition, urine, fasting (Mortaneous, from dithio acids by 1928, 77, 627 GULIS) mercuric bromide and metal-Plants, determination, Benelic salts (PREISLER) dict-Denis method (FREAR) 1931, 92, xxxvi 1930, 86, 285 Sulfur: Blood, metabolic diseases Proteins (GORTNER and SIN-1928, 78, lxx (KOEHLER) CLAIR) 1929, 83, 681 (THOR and GORTNER) Colloidal, liver oxidations, ac-1932-33, 99, 383 tion (BERNHEIM and BERN--, distribution (BAERNSTEIN) HEIM) 1932, 96, 331 1932, 97, xxv, 669 Compounds, absorption, intes-Urine, distribution, monotinal loop (Andrews and bromobenzene effect (Lough JOHNSTON) 1933, 100, vii and Lewis) -Containing amino acid, Muel-1931-32, 94, 739 ler (Barger and Coyne) -, monobromobenzene inges-1928, 78, iii tion, dietary protein, l-cyst-Lability, cysteine and derivaine, and dl-methionine, eftives (NICOLET) fect (White and Lewis) 1932, 95, 389 1932, 98, 607

Sulfur dioxide: Fruit. antiscorbutic effect (Morgan and 1929, 82, 579 FIELD) - vitamin A, effect (Morgan and FIELD) 1930, 88, 9 Sunlight: Cow exposed to, milk antirachitic value (STEEN-HART, RIISING. BOCK. HOPPERT, BASHEROV, and 1930, 87, 103 HUMPHREY) Hay, varying exposure to, calcium metabolism, milking (HART, STEENBOCK. cows TEUT, and HUMPHREY) 1929, 84, 367 Urease inactivation (TAUBER) 1930, 87, 625 Winter, bone formation, effect (Russell and Howard) 1931, 91, 493 Suprarenal: Active constituents. chemistry (Kendall) 1931, 92, lvi - principle essential to life (KENDALL, MASON, McKEN-ZIE. and MYERS) 1933, 100, lix Chemistry (KENDALL) 1932, 97, iv Cholesterol metabolism, relation (RANDLES and KNUDson) 1928, 76, 89 Epinephrine-lipid combination (KOEHLER and EICHEL-

Sweat: See Perspiration.

Sweet potato: Ipomœin (Jones and Gersdorff)

1931, 93, 119

arachidonic

1930, 87, xxxviii

1929, 83, 777

acid

BERGER)

(Brown)

See also Adrenal.

Lipids.

Synovial fluid: Joint effusion (Ca-JORI and PEMBERTON)

1928, 76, 471

Synthalin: Glukhorment, similarity (Bischoff, Blatherwick, and Sahyun)

1928, 77, 467

Respiratory quotient, effect (KARR, PETTY, and SCHU-MANN) 1928, 78, xli

Taka-diastase: Glycogen hydrolysis (Sahvun and Alsberg) 1931, 93, 235

Tartaric acid: Fate, body (FINKLE) 1933, 100, 349

Taurine: Glycyl-, synthesis (White) 1933, 100, civ

Teleost: Tissues, phosphatase (Bodansky, Bakwin, and Bakwin) 1931-32, 94, 551

Tellurium: Compounds, toxicity, muscle dehydrogenase, frog and fish (Collett, Rheinberger, and Little)

1933, **100,** 271

Temperature: Catalase reaction (Morgulis and Beeer)

1928, 77, 115

Gastrointestinal (EBERHARD, RICKETTS, RIEGER, and HEP-BURN) 1931, 92, lxxxviii (HEPBURN, EBERHARD, RICKETTS, and RIEGER)

1932, 97, xliii

Muscular activity and (DILL and EDWARDS)

1931, 92, lxxxvii

Testicle: Hormone (GALLAGHER and Koch) 1929, 84, 495

— assay (GALLAGHER and Koch) 1933, 100, xlviii

Testicle—continued: Hormone, urine (GALLAGHER and Koch) 1933, 100, xlviii Testis: Cholesterol metabolism, (RANDLES relation and 1929, 82, 57 Knudson) Tetanus: Toxin, muscle contracture, phosphorus, nitrogen, and fat, effect (DAVENPORT, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1930, 87, 295 , — glycogen, shortening, effect (DAVENPORT, DAVEN-PORT, and RANSON) 1929, 82, 499 Tetany: Acid-base equilibrium (Shohl, Brown, Rose. SMITH, and COZAD) 1931, 92, x Blood acid-base equilibrium (SHORL, Brown, Rose, SMITH, and COZAD) 1931, 92, 711 Brain calcium and phosphorus (HESS, GROSS, WEINSTOCK, and BERLINER) 1932, 98, 625 Dietary acid-base, cause (SHOHL, BROWN, CHAPMAN, Rose, and SAURWEIN) 1932, 98, 215 Fasting, rickets (WILDER) 1929, 81, 65 (Shohl and Brown) 1929, 84, 501 Parathyroid, muscle calcium (DIXON, DAVENPORT, and 1929, 83, 737 RANSON) -, - phosphorus, acid-soluble compounds (DAVEN-PORT, DIXON, and RANSON) 1929, 83, 741

Tetany-continued: Parathyroidectomy, ammonium chloride, prevention effect (GREENWALD) 1929, 82, 717 -, cod liver oil effect (GREEN-WALD and Gross) 1929, 82, 505 -, diet and viosterol effect (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 215 -, dietary calcium and phosphorus, effect (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 195 -, lactose, prevention effect (GREENWALD and GROSS) 1929, 82, 531 -, prevention (GREENWALD and Gross) 1929, 82, 505, 531 (GREENWALD) 1929, 82, 717 Phosphate, rickets (Shohl and 1929, 84, 501 Brown) Rickets, normal diet (HESS, WEINSTOCK, BENJAMIN, and Gross) 1931, 90, 737 Thyroparathyroidectomy, cod liver oil effect (GREENWALD and Gross) 1928, 78, lxviii Tetraacetylmethylmannoside: Hydrolysis rate (LEVENE and Wolfrom) 1928, 79, 471 Tetracosanic acid: Peanut oil 1931, 91, 541 (TAYLOR) Tetramethyl- \( \gamma \) -methylmannoside: Chemical constitution (LEVENE and MEYER) 1928, 76, 809 Thallium: Yeast growth effect 1932, 96, 405 (RICHARDS) Theelin: Crystallography (SLAW-

1930, 87, 373

son)

and

(Doisy

Theelin-continued: Theelol-continued: Derivatives, oxygen equiva-Preparation lents (LEVIN, MACCORQUO-DALE, THAYER, and Doisy) 1933, 100, lxii Liquor folliculi extracts, comparison (Curtis) · 1932, 97, liv Oxygen equivalents (LEVIN, MACCORQUODALE, THAYER, 1933, 100, lxii and Dorsy) Preparation (VELER, THAYER, and Doisy) 1930, 87, 357 (CURTIS) 1933, 100, xxxiii Properties (THAYER, LEVIN, 1931, 91, 791 and Doisy) Theelol: Bioassav (Curtis and 1931, 91, 647 Dorsy) (THAYER and MACCORQUO-1932, 97, liii DALE) Blood pressure effect (MEL-1931, 91, 653 CHIONNA) Characterization (THAYER, LE-VIN, and Doisy) 1931, 91, 655 Chemical constitution (MAC-CORQUODALE, THAYER, and 1932-33, 99, 327 LET) Dorsy) Crystallography (SLAWSON) 1931, 91, 667 Derivatives, oxygen equivalents (LEVIN, MACCORQUO-DALE, THAYER, and DOISY) 1933, 100, Ixii Heart effect (MELCHIONNA) 1931, 91, 653 Liquor folliculi extracts, comparison (Curtis) 1932, 97, liv Oxygen equivalents (LEVIN.

MACCORQUODALE, THAYER,

and Dorsy) 1933, 100, lxii

THAYER) 1931, 91, 641 (THAYER and MACCOR-1932, 97, liii QUODALE) Purification (MACCORQUO-DALE, THAYER, and Dorsy) 1932-33, 99, 327 effect (MEL-Respiration 1931, 91, 653 CHIONNA) The ophylline -d - glucodesoside: (LEVENE and CORTESE) 1931, 92, 53 Thiocyanate: Urine, determination (Sullivan) 1933, 100, xci Thiohydantoin: Cystine and cysteine (NICOLET) 1930, 88, 395 Derivatives, cystine and cysteine, alkali action (NICOLET) 1930, 88, 403 Optically active, preparation (CSONKA and NICOLET) 1932-33, 99, 213 2-Thiohydantoin: Preparation, thiocyanate method (Nico-1932-33, 99, 429 Thiol acids: Sulfonic acids and, from dithio acids (PREISLER and PREISLER) 1930, 89, 631 – —, — dithio acids, mercuric salts action (PREISLER and PREISLER) 1932, 95, 181 - - production, simultaneous, from dithio acids by mercuric bromide and metallic salts (PREISLER) 1931, 92, xxxvi Thioneine: Blood (BENEDICT and 1929, 83, 361 NEWTON)

358 Thioneine—continued: Blood, determination and occurrence (Behre and BENEDICT) 1929, 82, 11 See also Ergothioneine. Thiopyruvic acid: Derivatives, cystine-deficient diet (Block and Jackson) 1931, 92, xci Thiovaleric acid: 3- and 4-, oxidation, Walden inversion, relation (LEVENE and MORI) 1928, 78, 1 Thiry-Vella: Fistula, fat excretion (ANGEVINE)

1929, 82, 559
Thorium: Sugar determination,
biological fluids, precipitation (STEINER, URBAN, and

WEST) 1932, 98, 289

Thyminose: Ribodesose and xylodesose, structure relation

(LEVENE and Mori)

1929, 83, 803

Thymol: Sodium fluoride and, urea determination, urease method, influence (OSTER-BERG and SCHMIDT)

1928, 76, 749

Thymonucleic acid: Carbohydrate (Levene, Mikeska, and Mori)

1929–30, 85, 785

Chemical constitution (LE-VENE and LONDON)

1929, 83, 793

Ribopolynucleotides, separation (Levene and Jorpes)

1930, 86, 389

Thymus: Nucleic acid, guaninedesoxypentoside from (LE-VENE and LONDON)

1929, 81, 711

Thyroglobulin: Preparation (Cavert and Seljeskog)

1933, 100, xxvi

Thyroid: Activity, gastric ulcers relation and bile salts. (SCHMIDT) 1933, 100, lxxxvi Cvanide metabolism and (BAU-MANN, · SPRINSON, METZGER) 1933, 100, xiii Desiccated, calcium excretion, normal and hypophysectomized rat, feeding effect (Pugsley) 1933, 100, lxxxi 3,5-Diiodotyrosine, isolation (FOSTER) 1929, 83, 345

Enlargement, blood hemoglobin (REMINGTON)

1931, 92, lxxix

Hyperplastic, calcium and phosphorus metabolism, vitamin B and iodine influence (SANDBERG and HOLLY)

1932-33, 99, 547

Iodine, iodine administration effect (Gutman, Benedict, Baxter, and Palmer)

1932, 97, 303

—, iodized milk and potassium iodide effect (Krauss and Monroe)

1930, 89, 581

pituitary, anterior, acid extract, effect (CLoss, Loeb, and MacKay)

1932, 96, 585

-, -, -, substances, influence (Schockaert and Foster) 1932, 95, 89

-, seasonal variations (Ken-DALL and SIMONSEN)

1928, 80, 357

Lipids, arachidonic acid (Brown) 1929, 83, 777 Thyroid—continued:

Size, iodized milk and potassium iodide effect (Krauss and Monroe)

1930, 89, 581

Thyroxine determination (Le-LAND and FOSTER)

1932, 95, 165

—, iodine administration effect (GUTMAN, BENEDICT, BAX-TER, and PALMER)

1932, 97, 303

-, seasonal variations (Ken-DALL and SIMONSEN)

1928, 80, 357

Thyroidectomy: Phlorhizin glycosuria, metabolism effect (Dann, Chambers, and Lusk) 1931-32, 94, 511

Thyroparathyroidectomy: Ergosterol, irradiated, effect (Jones, Rapoport, and Hodes) 1930, 86, 267

Tetany, cod liver oil effect (Greenwald and Gross)

1928, 78, lxviii Thyrotropic hormone: Physiol-

ogy (Anderson)

1933, 100, iv

Thyroxine: Bile salts and, relationship (Tashiro and Schmidt) 1931, 92, lviii

Muscle, gastrocnemius and cardiac, autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism, effect (Buell, Strauss, and Andrus)

1932, 98, 645

Respiratory and nitrogen metabolism, prolonged nitrogenfree diet, effect (Deuel, Sandiford, Sandiford, and Boothby) 1928, 76, 407 Thyroxine—continued:

Thyroid, determination (LE-LAND and FOSTER)

1932, 95, 165

 , iodine administration effect (Gutman, Benedict, Baxter, and Palmer)

1932, 97, 303

 , seasonal variations (Kendall and Simonsen)

1928, 80, 357

Tissue, adipose, effect (REED, ANDERSON, and MENDEL)

1932, 96, 313

Tibia: Calcification, new-born (BooHER and HANSMANN) 1931-32, 94, 195

Calcium-phosphorus ratio, growing chick (Holmes, PIGOTT, and CAMPBELL)

1931, 92, 187

Tigogenin: Digitalis (JACOBS and FLECK) 1930, 88, 545

Tilletia levis: See Wheat smut.

Timothy bacillus: Chemistry (Cognill and Bird)

1929, 81, 115

Fat, acetone-soluble (Pang-BORN, CHARGAFF, and An-DERSON) 1932, 98, 43

Lipid fractions, separation (Chargaff, Pangborn, and Anderson) 1931, 90, 45

Lipids (Pangborn and Anderson) 1931, 92, xxxii

Nucleic acid (COGHILL)

1931, 90, 57

Phosphatide fraction (PANG-BORN and ANDERSON)

1931-32, 94, 465

Tobacco: Amide nitrogen deter-Tissue: (See note on p. 173) Adipose, character and dismination, permutit (Vick-ERY and PUCHER) tribution (REED. YAMA-1929, 83, 1 guchi, Anderson, and Men-Ammonia determination, per-DEL) 1930, 87, 147 mutit (VICKERY and PUCHER) ANDERSON. and (REED, 1929, 83, 1 MENDEL) 1932, 96, 313 Leaves, green, organic acids, - ovariectomy and thyroxine non-volatile (Vickery and feeding, effect (REED, AN-PUCHER) 1931, 90, 637 DERSON, and MENDEL) Nicotine, free, determination 1932, 96, 313 (VICKERY and PUCHER) Calcification, Roentgen ray 1929, 84, 233 and microscopic investiga-Tomato: Vitamins, ripening effect tion by (TAYLOR and SHEARD) (House, Nelson, and HA-1929, 81, 479 1929, 81, 495 BER) Human, electrical conductiv-Tooth: Inorganic salts, ration ity. alternating low in, effect (ARNIM. currents (HEMINGWAY and McCLEN-CLARKE, Anderson, and 1932, 97, xcix 1933, 100, viii DON) SMITH) Pregnancy relation (Mull and Metabolism (SHORR, LOEBEL, 1933, 100, lxxiii Kinney) and RICHARDSON) Roentgen ray analysis (Rose-1930, 86, 529 BERRY, HASTINGS. (RICHARDSON, SHORR, and Morse) 1931, 90, 395 LOEBEL) 1930, 86, 551 Vitamin D effect (TEMPLIN Toad: Poison, chemistry (JENand STEENBOCK) sen and CHEN) 1933, 100, 217 1930, 87, xxxi, 741, 755 Transudate: Electrolyte distribu-1932, 97, cx blood tion. serum and (JENSEN, CHEN, and CHEN) (GREENE, BOLLMAN, KEITH, 1933, 100, lvii and WAKEFIELD) 1931, 91, 203 Tropical, secretion (Jensen Trehalose: Fermentation, colon and CHEN). 1930, 87, 755 and aerogenes bacteria (Por Venom, Chinese. ch'an and Field) 1932-33, 99, 283 (JENSEN and CHEN) Identification, tubercle bacillus 1930, 87, 741 (Anderson and Newman) -, -, chemical composition 1933, 100, iv (JENSEN and CHEN) Triacetylmethyllyxoside: 1929, 82, 397 drolysis rate (Levene and epinephrine isolation 1928, 79, 471 WOLFROM) from (JENSEN and CHEN) Isomers (LEVENE and Wol-1929, 82, 397 FROM) 1928, 78, 525

## Subjects

Triacetyl - 1 - methyl - d - ribo-	Trypsin: Anti-, insulin protec-
sides: Isomeric (Levene	tion (Harned and Nash)
and Tipson) 1931, 92, 109	1932, 97, li
Tribolium confusum: See Flour	Casein, action (VAHLTEICH)
beetle.	1929, 82, 737
Tributyrin: Metabolism (DAVIS)	Urease inactivation (TAUBER)
1930, 88, 67	1930, 87, 625
Tricaprin: Metabolism (POWELL)	Trypsinogen: -Enterokinase sys-
1932, 95, 43	tem (BATES) 1931, 92, lxxvii
Tricaproin: Body fat, ingestion	Tryptophane: Acetyl-l-, racemi-
influence (ECKSTEIN)	zation (DU VIGNEAUD and
1929, 84, 353	SEALOCK) 1932, 96, 511 Bile salt metabolism effect
Tricaprylin: Metabolism (Pow-	
ELL) 1930, 89, 547	(Whipple and Smith)
Trichloroacetic acid: Filtrates,	1930, <b>89,</b> 705 — — output, influence (Whir-
nitrogen and phosphorus de-	PLE and SMITH)
termination, source of error	1928, <b>80,</b> 685
(KAY) 1931, 93, 727	Blood, determination, spectro-
Trilaurin: Metabolism (POWELL)	photometric (Cary)
1930, 89, 547	1928, <b>78</b> , lxv
Trimethylamine: Metabolism	Body weight, corn-meal pro-
(LANGLEY) 1929, 84, 561	tein, supplement, effect
Wheat smut, isolation (HANNA,	(Cary and Hufnagel)
Vickery, and Pucher)	1932, 97, xxxii
1932, 97, 351	
Trimethylamine oxide: Urine,	-Deficient diet, indole deriva-
goosefish (GROLLMAN)	tives (Jackson) 1929, 84, 1
1929, 81, 267	,, supplement (BAU-
Trimethyl - $\alpha$ - glutarobetaine:	guess and Berg)
(DAKIN and WEST) 1929, 83, 773	1933, 100, xii
	, 3-indolepropionic and
Triose: Alkali, weak, effect	3-indolepyruvic acids as sup-
(Spoehr and Strain)	plement, growth on (BERG,
1930, 89, 503	Rose, and Marvel)
Methylglyoxal, conversion, amine effect (STRAIN and	1929–30, 85, 219
	— —, kynurenine supplement
SPORHR) 1930, 89, 527	(Jackson and Jackson)
Tropeolin OO: Urine organic	1932, <b>96,</b> 697
acids, titration, fading (Mc-	— —, tryptophane derivatives
Cluskey) 1931, 90, 197	as supplement, growth on
Trout: Brook, nutritional require-	(Berg, Rose, and Marvel)
ment (McCay) 1930, 87, v	19 <b>29</b> –30, <b>85,</b> 207

Tryptophane—continued: -Deficient diet, tryptophane	Tryptophane—continued: Proteins, determination, vanil-
supplement, growth on	lin-hydrochloric acid reac-
(Berg and Rose)	tion (RAGINS) 1928, 80, 543
1929, 82, 479	—, liberation, enzymes
Derivatives, absorption rate,	(Ragins) 1928, <b>80,</b> 551
gastrointestinal tract (Beng	d-Tryptophane: Acetyl-, animal
and Bauguess)	body, availability (DU VIG-
1932, 98, 171	NEAUD, SEALOCK, and VAN
-, kynurenic acid production	ETTEN) 1932, <b>98,</b> 565
(Berg) 1930, 87, x	Animal body, availability (DU
1931, 91, 513	Vigneaud, Sealock, and
Dissociation constants, appar-	VAN ETTEN) 1932, 98, 565
ent (Schmidt, Appleman,	dl-Tryptophane: Absorption rate,
and Kirk)	gastrointestinal tract (BERG
1929–30, 85, 137	and Bauguess)
Egg, developing (CALVERY)	1932, 98, 171
1930, <b>87,</b> 691	Derivatives, absorption rate,
Free, blood, determination,	gastrointestinal tract (BERG
colorimetric (CARY)	and BAUGUESS)
1928 <b>, 78,</b> 377	1932, 98, 171
-, -, milk secretion, relation	Growth-promoting ability
(CARY and MEIGS)	(Berg and Potgieter)
1928 <b>, 78,</b> 399	1931–32, <b>94,</b> 661
Glutelins (Csonka)	Resolution (BERG)
1932, 97, 281	1933, 100, 79
Growth and (BERG and Rose)	<i>l</i> -Tryptophane: Absorption rate, gastrointestinal tract (BERG
1929, 82, 479	and Bauguess)
(BERG, ROSE, and MARVEL)	1932, <b>98,</b> 171
1929–30, 85, 207, 219	Derivatives, absorption rate,
Metabolism (Jackson)	gastrointestinal tract (Berg
1928, <b>78,</b> lxvi	and Bauguess)
	1932, 98, 171
(Berg) 1931, 91, 513	Tryptophol: Synthesis (Jackson)
(Berg and Potgieter)	1930, 88, 659
1931–32, 94, 661	Tubercle bacillus: Avian, de-
(Jackson and Jackson)	fatted residue (RENFREW)
1932, 96, 697	1929, <b>83,</b> 569
(Berg and Bauguess)	-, inosite and mannose in
1932, 98, 171	phosphatide fraction (An-
Protein, determination (Folin	DERSON and ROBERTS)
and Marenzi) 1929, 83, 89	1930, <b>89,</b> 611

Tubercle bacillus—continued:	Tubercle bacillus—continued:
Avian, lipid fractions, separation	Phthioic acid, preparation and
(Anderson and Roberts)	properties (Anderson)
1929–30 <b>, 85,</b> 509	1929, 83, 169
-, phosphatide fraction (An-	Trehalose in acetone-soluble
DERSON and ROBERTS)	fat (Anderson and New-
1929-30, 85, 519	MAN) 1933, 100, iv
Bovine, fat, acetone-soluble	Wax (Anderson)
(Burt and Anderson)	1929, 83, 505
1931–32, 94, 451	-, carbohydrates (ROBERTS
-, inosite and mannose in	and Anderson)
phosphatide fraction (An-	1931, 90, 33
DERSON and ROBERTS)	-, soft (Anderson)
1930, 89, 611	1929–30, 85, 327
—, lipid fractions, separation	—, unsaponifiable (Anderson)
(Anderson and Roberts)	1929–30, 85, 339
1929–30, 85, 529	—, —, hexacosanic acid (An-
-, phosphatide fraction (An-	DERSON) 1929-30, 85, 351
DERSON and ROBERTS)	See also Bacillus Calmette-
1930, 89, 599	Guérin.
Chemistry (Cooper)	Tuberculin(s): Active principle
1930, 88, 485, 493	(Seibert) 1928, <b>78</b> , 345
Culture medium, d-mannose	Amino acid (Seibert and
and $d$ -arabinose in carbohy-	Munday) 1931, 92, lxvii
drate of (Renfrew)	Determination, chemical (SEI-
1930, 89, 619	BERT) 1928, 78, lxxi, 345
Fat, acetone-soluble (ANDER-	Electrodialysis (SEIBERT and
son and Chargaff)	Hanke) 1928, 76, 535
1929, 84, 703	Nitrogen (SEIBERT and MUN-
-, -, tuberculostearic and	DAY) 1931, 92, lxvii
phthioic acids (Anderson	Polysaccharide determination,
and Chargaff)	Shaffer-Hartmann and
1929–30, 85, 77	Hagedorn-Jensen methods,
Human, inosite and mannose	comparison (Munday and
in phosphatide fraction (An-	SEIBERT) 1933, 100, 277
DERSON and ROBERTS)	Preparation (Seibert)
1930, 89, 611	1928, 78, lxxi, 345
-, phthioic acid fraction, levo-	Protein, fractionation (SEI-
rotatory acid in (Anderson)	BERT and MUNDAY)
1932, 97, 639	1930, 87, xvii
Lipids, ether-soluble, carbohy-	Tuberculosis: Cystinuria (Lewis
drates (ANDERSON and ROB-	and O'Connor)
ERTS) 1930, 87, xvii	1930, <b>87</b> , lvii
,	,, <del>-</del>

Tuberculostearic acid: Tubercle bacillus, fat, acetone-soluble (Anderson and Chargaff) 1929-30, 85, 77 Tumor: Malignant, glycolysis, pancreatic inhibitor effect (BARR, RONZONI, and GLASER) 1928, 80, 331 Tungstic acid: Filtrates, blood sugar, combined (SCHARLES and WEST) 1931, 93, 359 Tungstomolybdic acid: Blood proteins, precipitant (BENE-DICT and NEWTON) 1929, 83, 357 Turtle: Blood phosphorus, blood sugar, and hemoglobin, distribution (McCAY) 1931, 90, 497 Typhoid bacillus: Immunology (HEIDELBERGER, SHWARTZ-MAN, and COHN) 1928, 78, lxxvi Tyramine: Blood composition, administration effect (HANKE and Koessler) 1928, 80, 499 Oxidase (Bernheim) 1931, 93, 299 Oxidation, oxidase (BERNHEIM) 1931, 93, 299 Tyrosine: Bile salt output, in-(WHIPPLE and fluence 1928, 80, 685 SMITH) Blood phenols, ingestion effect (LOONEY) 1933, 100, lxiv - serum proteins (REINER and 1933, 100, 779 SOBOTKA) - uric acid, ingestion effect, Folin and Benedict methods, comparison (Looney) 1933, 100, lxiv

Tyrosine-continued: (SILBERMAN Cocoons and LEWIS) 1932, 95, 491 Complex. liberation, peptic proteolysis (Torbet and BRADLEY) 1931, 92, lxxvii Compound, reducing, urine, myasthenia gravis (BERG-LUND. MEDES, and LOH-(MANM 1928, 78, v Crystals (Andrews) 1929, 83, 353 Diiodo-, fate, animal organism (Foster and Gutman) 1930, 87, 289 -, physical constants (DAL-TON, KIRK, and SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 589 3.5-Diiodo-, thyroid, isolation (Foster) 1929, 83, 345 Egg, developing (CALVERY) 1930, 87, 691 Glutelins (Csonka) 1932, 97, 281 Glycyl-, titration constants (GREENSTEIN) 1932, 95, 465 -Low diet, effect (LIGHTBODY and Kenyon) 1928, 80, 149 Metabolism (SHAMBAUGH, Lewis, and Tourtellotte) 1931, 92, 499 -, error in (MEDES)

Protein.

(HANKE)

MANN)

(Folin and Marenzi)

Solutions, Roentgen radiation

effect (Stenström and Lon-

1930, 87, xi

determination

1928, 79, 587

1929, 83, 89

1928, 79, 673

Tyrosine—continued: Ultra-violet—continued: Tyrosyl-, titration constants Radiation. duration effect (GREENSTEIN) (RUSSELL, MASSENGALE, and 1932, 95, 465 Howard) 1928, 78, xxi Urine. determination, enzy-1928, 80, 155 matic (LICHTMAN and So--, urease inactivation (TAU-1929-30, 85, 261 BER) 1930, **87,** 625 Tyrosinephosphoric acid: Syndermatitis-preventing Rays, thesis (LEVENE and Schorvitamin, effect (Hogan and MÜLLER) 1933, 100, 583 RICHARDSON) 1932, **97,** vii Tyrosyltyrosine: Titration con-- vitamin B, effect (Hogan stants (Greenstein) and HUNTER) 1928, 78, xvii 1932, 95, 465 Unsaturated compounds: Oxida-U tion, ferricyanide as catalyst Ultrafiltration: (GREENBERG) (WRIGHT, CONANT. 1932, 97, xlv KAMERLING) Electrolytes, alkali caseinate 1931-32, 94, 411 solutions (GREENBERG and Unsaturation: Optical activity, GREENBERG) effect (Levene and Haller) 1931-32, 94, 373 1929, 83, 177, 579 interme-Ultra-violet: Irradiation, sterols, Uracil: Metabolism, diary (Cerecedo) free, lanolin (BERNHARD and DREKTER) 1930, **88,** 695 1931, 93, 1 1931, 93, 269 -, vitamin B complex, effect Nucleoside, metabolism (EMER-(Hogan and Richardson) son and CERECEDO) 1933, 100, lv 1930, **87,** 453 -, vitamins B and G, yeast, Urates: Excretion, bird (DREYER differentiation by (KENNEDY and Young) 1932, 97, lxx and PALMER) 1929, 83, 493 Urea: Blood, determination (LEI-Light, ergosterol, irradiated, BOFF and KAHN) antirachitic potency (KNUD-1929, 83, 347 son and Moore) 1932, 97, xevi (CAMPBELL) 1928, 78, xix -, distillation method 1929, 81, 49 (Folin and Svedberg) Radiation, calcium balances, 1930, 88, 77 negative, antirachitic rela--, -, manometric, hypobrotionship (STEENBOCK, HART, mite reaction (VAN SLYKE) KLETZIEN, and RHSING, 1929, 83, 449 Scott) 1930, 87, 127 glucose ingestion effect -, catalase inactivation (Mor-(Mosenthal and Bruger) GULIS) 1930, 86, 75 1932, 97, lxxxiii Urea --- continued: Blood, pregnancy and lactation, dietary protein effect (PAR-1930, 88, 311 -, suckling effect (PARSONS) 1930, 87, xliv -, unlaked, microdetermination (FOLIN and SVEDBERG) 1930, 88, 85 Determination (ALLEN and Luck) 1929, 82, 693 -, urease method, sodium fluoride and thymol influence (OSTERBERG and SCHMIDT) 1928, 76, 749 Dixanthydryl, oxidation (Luck) 1928, 79, 211 -, -, dichromate (ALLEN and 1929, 82, 693 Elimination, glomerulus, frog (WALKER and ELSOM) 1931, **91,** 593 - rate, kidney function measure (LEWIS and MATTISON) 1928, 78, lxxvi -, water relation (Gamble, McKhann, and Butler) 1932, 97, lvii Exerction, gills, fish (SMITH) 1929, 81, 727 Formation, amino acid disappearance, relative rates (Kiech and Luck) 1931-32, 94, 433 Glucose determination, formose reaction, effect (LARson) 1932, 98, 151 Microdetermination (Luck) 1928, 79, 211 Nitrogen, blood, determination, direct Nesslerization (LOONEY) 1930, 87, xxix 1930, 88, 189

**Urea**—continued:

Nitrogen metabolism, ingestion effect (Moore, Lavietes, Wakeman, and Peters) 1931, 91, 373

— partition, urine, endogenous nitrogen level, ingestion effect (Kocher and Torbert) 1932, 95, 427

Origin, body (RABINOWITCH) 1929, 83, 333

Tissue, determination (KIECH and Luck) 1928, 77, 723 Urease hydrolysis, intermediate products (SUMNER, HAND, and HOLLOWAY)

1931, 91, 333

Urine, determination (CAMP-BELL) 1932, 97, xcvi —, —, manometric, hypobro-

mite reaction (VAN SLYKE)
1929, 83, 449

Urease: Activity, oxidation and reduction, rôle (Perlzweig)
1933, 100. lxxvii

Amebocyte, Limulus, extraction (LOEB, LORBERBLATT, and FIELD) 1928, 78, 417

Anti- (KIRK and SUMNER)

1931–32, 94, 21 1932, 97, lxxxvii

Crystalline (Sumner and Hand) 1928, 76, 149

 digestion and inactivation, pepsin and papain (Sumner, Kirk, and Howell)

1932, 98, 543

-, inactivation, ultra-violet radiation, sunlight, and trypsin (TAUBER) 1930, 87, 625

-, isoelectric point (Sumner and Hand) 1928, 78, xxxiv

Urease—continued: Crystalline, jack bean meal, effect (SUMNER and Hollo-WAY) 1928, 79, 489 (TAUBER and toxicity KLEINER) 1931, 92, 177 Inactivation (SCHMIDT) 1928, 78, 53 Soy bean (KIRK) 1933, 100, 667 Urea determination, sodium fluoride and thymol influ-(OSTERBERG ence 1928, 76, 749 SCHMIDT) hydrolysis, intermediate products (SUMNER, HAND, and Holloway) 1931, 91, 333 Urethane: Blood cholesterol, ef-1930, 87, 591 fect (GRAY) Uric acid(s): Blood, determination (Folin) 1930, 86, 179 -, - and distribution (BENE-DICT and BEHRE) 1931, 92, 161 - plasma, determination, frog and snake (Bordley and 1932, 97, lxxii RICHARDS) -, tyrosine ingestion effect (LOONEY) 1933, 100, lxiv unlaked, microdetermination (Folin and Svedberg) 1930, 88, 85 Colloidal (Young and Mus-1930, 87, xvi GRAVE) Determination, avian excrement (ST. John and John-1931, 92, 41 Egg, developing (CALVERY) 1930, 87, 691 Endogenous, excretion, glycine ingestion effect (CHRIST-MAN and MOSIER) 1929, 83, 11 Uric acid(s)-continued: Endogenous, hematopoiesis and (KRAFKA) 1929, 83, 409 1930, 86, 223 -, hemolysis, phenylhydrazine hydrochloride, effect (Krafka) 1930, 86, 223 Excretion, bird (DREYER and Young) 1932, 97, lxx -, factors influencing (QUICK) 1932, 98, 157 -, methylxanthine influence (Myers and Wardell) 1928, 77, 697 Methyl, excretion, methylated xanthines, ingestion effect (HANZAL and MYERS) 1932, 97, lxix Reagent, phenol-free, preparation (FOLIN and MARENZI) 1929, 83, 109 Urine, determination (CHRIST-MAN and RAVWITCH) 1932, 95, 115 -, glomerulus, determination, frog and snake (Bordley and RICHARDS) 1932, 97, lxxii Urine: (See note on p. 173) Alkalinity, morning (HUBBARD, MUNFORD, TYNER, and AL-1931, 92, xxix Anisotropic substances (Tur-1933, 100, xcii NER) Bromide injection effect (HASTings, Harkins, and Liu) 1931-32, 94, 681 Extract, pregnancy, hypophysectomy, effect (WADE, KATZMAN, and JORGENSEN) 1933, 100, xcvi Fasting, changes, puppies (Pucher) 1928, 76, 319 Fat metabolism hormone (FUNK) 1933, 100, xliii

Urine—continued:

Urine-continued: Glomerulus. chlorides, frog (FREEMAN, LIVINGSTON, and RICHARDS) 1930, 87, 467 -, electrical conductivity, frog and Necturus (BAYLISS and WALKER) 1930, **87,** 523 -, molecular concentration, total, blood plasma, comparison, frog and Necturus (WALKER) 1930, 87, 499 -, reducing substances and phosphates, frog and Necturus (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and REISINGER) 1932, 97, lxxii -, uric acid determination, frog and snake (Bordley and RICHARDS) . 1932, 97, lxxii Goosefish (GROLLMAN) 1929, 81, 267 Ketose, normal (EVERETT and SHEPPARD) 1931, 92, xxv Morning, reaction (HUBBARD) 1929, 84, 191 (PARFENTJEV Mouse and Perlzweig) 1933, 100, 551 Organic acids, titration, tropeolin OO fading (McCLUS-1931, 90, 197 KEY) Perspiration and (MOSHER) 1932-33, 99, 781 Pigment, normal, extraction (DRABKIN) 1930, 88, 433 -, -, properties (DRABKIN) 1930, 88, 443 Pregnancy, ovarian hormone preparation (Doisy, Veler, and THAYER) 1930, 86, 499 -, pituitary-like substance, anterior (KATZMAN 1932, 97, lii Doisy) 1932, 98, 739

Reducing substances (WEST) 1931, 92, xxiv - —, nephritis, identification 1931, 91, 735 (HILLER) - -, non-sugar (BENEDICT and NEWTON) 1929, 83, 361 Sleep effect (SIMPSON) 1929, 84, 393 hormone Testicular (GAL-LAGHER and Koch) 1933, 100, xlviii Volume, pituitary, anterior, extracts, effect (GAEBLER) 1932, 97, li Yeast ingestion effect (PIERCE) 1932, 98, 509 Urobilin: Blood, human, determination (BLANKENHORN) 1928, 80, 477 Vitamin A defi-Urolithiasis: ciency (VAN LEERSUM) 1928, 76, 137 Ursolic acid: (SANDO) 1931, 90, 477 Dehydrogenation, partial (Jacobs and Fleck) 1931, 92, 487 Uterus: Mucosa, lipids, variations (OKEY, BLOOR, and 1930, 86, 307 CORNER) Utilization coefficient: Bergeim, standard methods and, comparison (Heller, Breed-LOVE, and LIKELY) 1928, 79, 275 Valeric acid: β-Amino-n- (DAKIN) 1932-33, 99, 531 ω-Hydroxy derivatives, fate,

phlorhizin effect (CORLEY and MARVEL) 1929, 82, 77

Valeric acid-continued: Venom: Toad, Chinese, ch'an 2-Hydroxy-, lactic acid, consu (Jensen and Chen) figurational relationships 1930, 87, 741 (LEVENE and HALLER) — — chemical study (Jensen 1928, 77, 555 and CHEN) 1929, 82, 397 3-Hydroxy-, lactic acid, con--, -, epinephrine isolation figurational relationship (LEfrom (JENSEN and CHEN) VENE and HALLER) 1929, 82, 397 1928, 76, 415 See also Poison. Phenyl-, metabolism (QUICK) Viosterol: Blood serum calcium, 1928, 80, 515 parathyroidectomy, 3- and 4-thiol-, oxidation, Wal-(SHELLING) 1932, 96, 215 den inversion, relation (LE-Bone, effect (Morgan, Kim-VENE and MORI) MEL, THOMAS, and SAMISCH) 1928, 78, 1 1933, 100, lxxi Valine: Absorption, gastrointes-Hypercalcemia, blood serum tinal tract (CHASE) calcium, source (SHELLING) 1933, 100, xxvii 1932, 96, 229 Dissociation constants Rickets, healing effect (HARRIS) 1929, 84, 179 (KRAMER, SHEAR, and SIE-Hydroxy-, dissociation con-GEL) 1931, 91, 723 stants, apparent (CZARNET-Tetany, parathyroidectomy. ZKY and SCHMIDT) effect (Shelling) 1931, 92, 453 1932, 96, 215 Isomers, absorption, gastroin-Vitamin(s): A, alfalfa, curing eftestinal tract (CHASE) fect (Russell) 1933, 100, xxvii 1929-30, 85, 289 Vanillin-hydrochloric acid reac-(HARTMAN) 1931, 92, vii tion: Tryptophane determination, proteins (RAGINS) -, -, drying effect (HAUGE and AITKENHEAD) 1928, 80, 543 Lucius Lincoln: Van Slyke, 1931, 93, 657 Obituary D, differentiation, 1932, 94, preceding p. 329 quantitative (SHERMAN and Vegetable oils: Carotene stabil-STIEBELING) 1930, 88, 683 ity (McDonald) antimony trichloride test. 1933, 100, lxix substances interfering with Vegetables: Growth, reproduc-(CORBET, GEISINGER, and tion, and lactation, effect HOLMES) 1933, 100, 657 (Rose and McCollum) -, asparagus (Crist and Dye) 1928, 78, 535 1929, 81, 525 Vegetarians: Basal metabolism (WAKEHAM and HANSEN) -, light relation (CRIST and DyE) 1931, 91, 127

1932, 97, 155

### Vitamin(s)—continued: A avitaminosis (ELVEHJEM 1932, 97, 71 and NEU) - behavior (QUINN, HARTLEY, and DEROW) 1930, 89, 657 - biological assay, vitamin B complex source (Norris and CHURCH) 1930, 89, 589 -, butter fat, mineral oil effect on nutritional economy of 1931, 92, vii (JACKSON) -, carotene as source (KLINE, SCHULTZE, and HART) 1932, 97, 83 —, — transformation in vitro (OLCOTT and McCANN) 1931-32, 94, 185 chemistry (CADY and 1930, 86, 743 Luck) -, choroidal tissue (Sмітн, YUDKIN, KRISS, and ZIM-MERMAN) 1931, 92, xcii –, chromogenic substance, light effect (Norris and 1930, 89, 421 CHURCH) -, - - stability, oils (Nor-RIS and CHURCH) 1930, **89,** 589 -, color reaction, antimony trichloride (Norris CHURCH) 1929–30, 85, 477 1930, **87,** 139 1930, 89, 421, 589 (DUBIN and HOOPER) 1932, 97, v -, - test, antimony trichloride (Brode and Magill) 1931, 92, 87 -, crude, adsorption (HOLMES, LAVA, DELFS, and CASSIDY) 1932-33, 99, 417 deficiency, hematopoietic

function (SURE, KIK, and

```
Vitamin(s)—continued:
```

- A deficiency, kidney epithelium calcification, relation (VAN LEERSUM) 1928, 79, 461
- —, urolithiasis and (VAN LEERSUM) 1928, 76, 137
- destruction (MARCUS)
- 1931, 90, 507

   —, radioactive materials
  (Hogan, Shrewsbury, and
- (HOGAN, SHREWSBURY, and BRECKENRIDGE)
  1930, 87, xlii
- determination (SHERMAN and BURTIS) 1928, 78, 671 (NELSON and JONES)
- 1928, 80, 215

   —, preventive method
  (Nelson, Walker, and
  Jones) 1931, 92, vi
- —, spectrographic (Bills)

  1933, 100, xv
- fish oils, biological and colorimetric assays, comparison (Norris and Danielson)
- 1929, 83, 469
  —, —, determination
  (Bills) 1933, 100, xv
- (Bills) 1933, 100, xv

  —, fruit, drying and sulfur dioxide effect (Morgan and Field) 1930, 88, 9
- —, greenness, association (Crist and Dye)
  - 1929, **81,** 525 1931, **91,** 127
- -, hays, curing effect (Hart-Man) 1931, 92, vii
- -, inadequate, female, effect (Evans) 1928, 77, 651
- -, leaf size, relation (Mc-LAUGHLIN) 1929, 84, 249
- --, linoleic acid oxidation, effect (Monaghan and

Vitamin(s)—continued: xanthophyll

(KLINE,

HART)

source

1932, 97, 83

and

as

SCHULTZE,

Vitamin(s)—continued: A, liver lipids, unsaponifiable (FREYTAG and SMITH) 1933, 100, 319 -, maize, hybrid red (HAUGE) and Trost) (HAUGE) (HAUGE and TROST) measurement and BATCHELDER) BALL) CHURCH)

Antineuritic, assay method 1930, 86, 161 Cowgill, (Block, -, —, inheritance (Hauge KLOTZ) 1931-32, 94, 765 1928, 80, 107 B, fat sparing action 1930, 86, 161 (EVANS and LEPKOVSKY) 1929, 83, 269 1930, 86, 167 - concentrate, potency testing (FREUDENBERG and CERE--, -, yellow endosperm, re-1931-32, 94, 207 CEDO) lation (HAUGE and TROST) ----, preparation (BLOCK and 1930, 86, 167 1932, 98, 637 Cowgill) (SHERMAN concentration with silver Cowgill, (Block, 1931, 91, 505 1931-32, 94, 765 KLOTZ) -, oils, hydroquinone effect , extraction, brewers' yeast (Huston, Lightbody, and (SEIDELL) 1933, 100, 195 1928, 79, 507 (SMITH) 1933, 100, 225 -, --, stability (Norris and -, isolation, brewers' yeast 1930, 89, 589 1929, 82, 633 (SEIDELL) -, plant, stability (SHERMAN, -, -, Jansen-Donath pro-QUINN, DAY, and MILLER) cedure (WILLIAMS, WATER-MAN, and GURIN) 1928, 78, 293 - production, Corynebacterium 1930, 87, 559 -, purification (Block and (Skinner and Gunderson) Cowgill) 1932, 96, 127 1932, 97, 53 1932, 97, 421 -, retina tissue (SMITH, YUD--, solubility (Block, Cow-KIN, KRISS, and ZIMMER-GILL, and KLOTZ) 1931, 92, xcii (NAM 1931-32, 94, 765 - synthesis, bacterial (BAU--, yeast growth, effect (WIL-MANN, STEENBOCK, and In-LIAMS and ROEHM) GRAHAM) 1933, 100, xiii 1930, 87, 581 -, timothy hay, curing effect B and G, yeast, differentiation (HARTMAN) 1931, 92, vii by heat and ultra-violet irtomato, ripening effect (KENNEDY radiation (House, NELSON, and 1929, 83, 493 PALMER) 1929, 81, 495 HABER) -, antineuritic, avitaminosis, -, transfer to liver, rate (NELglucose tolerance (LEPKOVson, Walker, and Jones) SKY, WOOD, and EVANS) 1932, 97, vi 1930, 87, 239

# The Journal of B. Vitamin(s)—continued: B assay, coprophagy influence (GUERRANT and DUTCHER) 1932, 98, 225 —, biological method, nursing young requirements (SURE, KIK, and WALKER) 1928, 78, xviii —, blood, effect (SURE, SMITH, KIK, and WALKER) 1931, 92, viii —, calcium metabolism, hyperthyroid, influence (SAND-

1932-33, 99, 547
— complex (Salmon, Guer-

RANT, and HAYS)

BERG and HOLLY)

1928, 76, 487

——, adsorption, fullers' earth, hydrogen ion concentration effect (Salmon, Guerrant, and Hays) 1928, 80, 91

— —, corn (Hunt)

1928, **78,** 83

— — deficiency, anhydremia and hematopoiesis, nursing rats (SURE, KIK, and WALKER). 1929, 82, 287

— —, milk (Supplee, Kah-Lenberg, and Flanigan) 1931, 93, 705

— —, nitrous acid effect (Sherman and Whitsitt) 1931, 90, 153

1928, 80, 297

— source, third factor, yeast
 (WILLIAMS and LEWIS)

1930, 89, 275 — — —, vitamin A biological assay (Norris and Church) 1930, 89, 589

# Vitamin(s)—continued:

B complex, ultra-violet irradiation, effect (Hogan and Richardson) 1933, 100, lv

--- , wheat (Hunt)

1928, 78, 83

— —, yeast (Lewis and Ry-MER) 1933, 100, lxiii

— components, concentration and separation (Levens) 1928, 79, 465

- concentrates, growth effect (Sure) 1932, 97, 133

- concentration (LEVENE) 1928, 79, 465

-, copper supplement, lactation (Sure) 1928, 80, 289

 deficiency, anhydremia and hematopoiesis, nursing young (SURE, KIK, and WALKER) 1928, 78, xviii

 — —, blood serum calcium, proteins, and inorganic phosphorus (Schelling)

1930, 89, 575

——, — sugar, true, and alkaline reserve, influence (SURE and SMITH) 1929, 84, 727

— —, hematopoietic function (SURE, KIK, and WALKER) 1929, 83, 387

— —, hypoglycemia, anhydremia, hematopoiesis, nursing rats (Sure and Smith)
1929, 82, 307

— deprivation, blood acid-base balance (Burack and Cowgill) 1932, 96, 673

— —, glucose tolerance (Bur-ACK and Cowgill)

1932, 96, 685

Vitamin(s)—continued: B factors, heat stability (EL-VEHJEM, KLINE, KEENAN, and HART) 1932–33, 99, 309 - -, yeast autoclaving, hydrogen ion concentration effect (WILLIAMS, WATERMAN, and GURIN) 1929, 83, 321 -, fat interaction, alimentary canal, sparing effect (Evans and LEPKOVSKY) 1932-33, 99, 235 -, fish liver oils, toxic effect and (Norris and Church) 1930, 89, 437 - fractions, insect test (Mc-1933, 100, lxvii -, growth effect (Sure, Smith. Kik, and Walker) 1931, 92, viii -, - -, avitaminosis (Sure, Kik, and Church) 1932, 97, vi -, - factor (HALLIDAY) 1932, 96, 479 —, growth-promoting and antineuritic, differentiation (Evans and Burn) 1928, 77, 231 isolation, brewers' yeast (SEIDELL) 1929, 82, 633 -, lactation effect (Sure and WALKER) 1931. 91, 69 (SURE, SMITH, KIK, and WALKER) 1931, 92, viii -, -- requirement (Evans and Burr) 1928, 76, 263 determination (Sure) 1928, 76, 673 -, lipid metabolism, avitaminosis, effect (Sure, Kik, and Church) 1932, 97, vi

Vitamin(s)—continued: B, milk, infant mortality, rat (Sure) 1928, 76, 685 -, -, ration influence (HUNT and Krauss) 1931, 92, 631 -, nature, complex (HUNT) 1928, 79, 723 (HUNT and WILDER) 1931, 90, 279 -, -, plural (Hogan and HUNTER) 1928, **78,** 433 -, -, tripartite (WILLIAMS and WATERMAN) 1928, 78, 311 ---, phosphorus metabolism, hyperplastic thyroid, influence (SANDBERG and HOLLY) 1932-33, 99, 547 B-sparing action, fat (Evans and LEPKOVSKY) 1932, 96, 179 1932-33, 99, 235, 237 - -, fats, melting point and unsaturation, relation (EVANS and LEPKOVSKY) 1932, 96, 165 - -, fatty acids, glycerides effect (Evans and Lepkov-1932, 96, 179 – —, oleic acid glycerides (Evans and Lepkovsky) 1932-33, 99, 237 - effect, fat interaction, alimentary canal (Evans and LEPKOVSKY) 1932-33, 99, 235 B, sucrose-high diet, fat effect (Evans and Lepkovsky) 1931, 92, 615 synthesis, cow rumen (BECHDEL, HONEYWELL, DUTCHER, and KNUTSEN) 1928, 80, 231

Vitamin(s)—continued: Vitamin(s)—continued: B2, yeast, extraction (SMITH) B, third factor (HUNT) 1933, 100, 225 1928, 79, 723 -. See also Vitamin G. (HUNT and WILDER) B₃, Williams-Waterman (EDDY, 1931, 90, 279 GURIN, and KERESZTESY) tomato, ripening effect 1930, 87, 729 NELSON, (House, -, -, Randoin-Lecoq vita-HABER) 1929, 81, 495 min, identity (LECOQ) -, ultra-violet rays, action 1931, 91, 671 (HOGAN and HUNTER) 1928, 78, xvii B4, growth factor (HALLIDAY) 1932, 95, 317 1932, 96, 479  $B_1$  (Levene) C concentrates, preparation - adsorption, Brassica chinand properties, lemon juice ensis (MILLER and ABEL) (GRETTIE and KING) 1933, 100, 731 -, appetite effect (GRIFFITH 1929, 84, 771 ---, --, lemon juice (Svirbely and Graham) 1932, 97, vii and King) 1931-32, 94, 483 -, chick for study (KLINE, (SMITH and KING) KEENAN, ELVEHJEM, and 1932-33, 99, 295 1931-32, 94, 491 HART) -, food utilization (GRIFFITH -, storage, lemon juice and GRAHAM) 1932, 97, vii (SMITH and KING) -, milk, protein-free, heat ef-1931-32, 94, 491 fect, varying hydrogen ion -, electrical transference (Mcconcentration (HALLIDAY) KINNIS and KING) 1932, 98, 707 1930, **87,** 615 - standardization (SMITH) -, identification and isolation 1933, 100, 225 (WAUGH and KING) -, yeast, extraction (Seidell) 1932, 97, 325 -, tomato, ripening effect 1933, 100, 195 1933, 100, 225 (House, NELSON, (SMITH) and 1929, 81, 495 B₂ (LEVENE) 1932, 95, 317 HABER) -, appetite effect (GRIFFITH Carbohydrate metabolism, deficiency effect (SURE and 1932, 97, vii and Graham) -, chick for study (KLINE, 1929, 82, 307 SMITH) KEENAN, ELVEHJEM, and 1929, 84, 727 1932-33, 99, 295 Cod liver oil, separation (MAR-HART) -, food utilization (GRIFFITH cvs) 1928, 80, 9 and GRAHAM) 1932, 97, vii D, alfalfa, curing effect (Rus--, hemin, relation (SMITH) 1929-30, 85, 289 1933, 100, 225 - and A, differentiation, quan-— standardization (SMITH) titative (SHERMAN and STIE-1933, 100, 225 BELING) 1930, 88, 683

# Vitamin(s)—continued:

- D, calcium conservation, adult, and (KLETZIEN, TEMPLIN, STEENBOCK, and THOMAS) 1932, 97, 265 (TEMPLIN and STEENBOCK)
  1933, 100, 209, 217
  - -, -, calcium-low diet, adult, effect (Templin and Steenbock)

1933, 100, 209

- -, -, relation (KLET-ZIEN, THOMAS, TEMPLIN, and STEENBOCK) 1931, 92, ix
- -, crystalline (BILLS and Mc-Donald) 1932, 96, 189
- -, fecal reaction and (BACHA-RACH and JEPHCOTT)

1929, **82,** 751

- fish liver oils, natural, irradiated ergosterol and irradiated yeast, comparison (Steenbock, Kletzien, and Halpin)
   1932, 97, 249
- isoergosterols, relation
   (Bills, McDonald, and Cox)
   1930, 87, liii
   (Cox and Bills)

1930, 88, 709

- -, line test, critique (BILLS, HONEYWELL, WIRICK, and NUSSMEIER) 1931, 90, 619
- -, milk, irradiated, amount and formation rate (Supplee, Hanford, Dorcas, and Beck) 1932, 95, 687
- —, —, ergosterol effect (Krauss and Bethke)

1931, 92, x

 overdosage effect (Light, Miller, and Frey)

> 1929, **84,** 487 1931, 92, 47

### Vitamin(s)—continued:

D, parathyroid extract response, effect (Morgan and Garrison)

1929–30, **85**, 687 1931, **92**, xciv

—, quantitative study (SHER-MAN and STIEBELING)

1929, 83, 497

-, tooth, effect (Templin and (STEENBOCK)

1933, 100, 217
Deficiency, carbohydrate metabolism, effect (SURE and SMITH) 1929, 82, 307
1929, 84, 727

—, protein, fat, and carbohydrate digestibility coefficients, effect (St. Julian and Heller) 1931, 90, 99
Dermatitis-preventing, ultraviolet rays, effect (Hogan

violet rays, effect (Hogan and Richardson)

1932, 97, vii
E concentrate, lettuce, preparation and properties (OL-COTT) 1932, 97, x

— deficiency, hematopoietic function (SURE, KIK, and WALKER) 1929, 83, 401

-, deprivation effect (EVANS and BURR) 1928, 76, 273

— destruction (WADDELL and STEENBOCK) 1928, 80, 431

 —, liver lipids, unsaponifiable (Freytag and Sмітн)

1933, 100, 319
Fat-soluble (STEENBOCK, HART,
RHSING, HOPPERT, BASH-

RIISING, HOPPERT, BASH-EROV, and HUMPEREY)

1930, 87, 103 (STEENBOCK, HART, RIIS-ING, KLETZIEN, and SCOTT) 1930, 87, 127 Vitamin(s)—continued: Fat-soluble (STEENBOCK, HART, HANNING, and HUMPHREY) 1930, 88, 197 -, storage, lactation (SURE) 1928, 76, 659 -, sucrose-high diet, fat effect (EVANS and LEPKOVSKY) 1931, 92, 615 Feeding experiments, measured variables, per cent effect (IRWIN, BRANDT, and NEL-1930, 88, 449 son) - - number of animals (IR-WIN, BRANDT, and NELSON) 1930, 88, 461 statistics (IRWIN, BRANDT, and NELSON) 1930, 88, 449, 461 Fruits, dried (Morgan and FIELD) 1930, 88, 9 G and B, yeast, differentiation by heat and ultra-violet irradiation (KENNEDY and PAL-1929, 83, 493 MER) -- assay, coprophagy influence (GUERRANT and DUTCHER) 1932, 98, 225 --, milk, protein-free, heat effect, varying hydrogen ion concentration (HALLIDAY) 1932, 95, 371 —, —, ration influence (Hunt and Krauss) 1931, 92, 631 -, protein intake, and (SHER-MAN and DERBIGNY) 1932-33, 99, 165 - stability (GUERRANT and SALMON) 1930, 89, 199 Insects as test animals (Sweet-MAN and PALMER) 1928, 77, 33

Vitamin(s)—continued: Milk, human, yeast supplement influence on potency (McCosh, Macy, and Hun-1931, 90, 1 SCHER) Pro-, A (QUINN and HARTLEY) 1931, 91, 633 -, D, fractionation (Koch, Koch, and RAGINS) 1929-30, 85, 141 Randoin-Lecoq, Williams-Waterman vitamin B₃, identity (LECOQ) 1931, 91, 671 Requirements, flour beetle (SWEETMAN and PALMER) 1928, 77, 33 -, nursing rats (SURE, KIK, and WALKER) 1928, 78, xviii 1929, 82, 287 Standards, international (NELson) 1933, 100, lxxiv Synthesis, plant, light source effect (HELLER) 1928, 76, 499 Williams-Waterman Bs (EDDY, GURIN, and KERESZTESY) 1930, 87, 729 See also Avitaminosis. Vitellin: Egg (CALVERY and 1931-32, 94, 635 WHITE) Vitellinic acid: Serinephosphoric acid formation from hydrolysis of (LIPMANN and LEVENE) 1932, 98, 109 Volemitol: α-Sedoheptitol, identity (La Forge and Hudson) 1928, 79, 1 W Walden inversion: (LEVENE and Mori) 1928, 78, 1 (LEVENE and MIKESKA)

1929, 84, 571

MIKESKA, (LEVENE. and Storage, liver, glycogen rela-PASSOTH) 1930, 88, 27 tion (PUCKETT and WILEY) (LEVENE and MARKER) 1932, 96, 367 1931, 91, 77, 687 (MACKAY and BERGMAN) 1932, 95, 153 1932, 96, 373 Carbinols (LEVENE and (Bridge and Bridges) ROTHEN) 1929, 81, 359 1932, 96, 381 Hexose series (LEVENE, RAYelimination. Urea relation MOND, and WALTI) (GAMBLE, McKHANN, and 1929, 82, 191 Butler) 1932, 97, lvii 3- and 4-thiolyaleric acid Urine, carbon dioxide breathoxidation, relation (Levene high concentrations. and Mori) 1928, 78, 1 effect (SIMPSON and WELLS) Water: Blood serum, osmotic be-1928, 76, 171 havior (SUNDERMAN) 1929, 84, 413 (SIMPSON) 1932, 96, 271 -, overbreathing effect (SIMP-Bound. colloids, biological son and Wells) (GREENBERG) 1932, 97, xlv 1928, 76, 171 -, determination, heat of fu-Wax: Acetyl number, determinasion of ice method (ROBINtion (WEST. CURTIS, and 1931, 92, 699 (noa HOAGLAND) 1933, 100, cii Excretion, respiratory rate ef-Soft, tubercle bacillus (ANDERfect (HUBBARD and ALLISON) son) 1929-30, 85, 327 1930, 89, 627 Free, determination, heat of Tubercle bacillus (ANDERSON) fusion of ice method (ROBIN-1929, 83, 505 1931, 92, 699 (noa — —, carbohydrates (Roberts Retention, carbohydrate and and Anderson) fatty acids. relationship 1931, 90, 33 (McClendon) 1930, 87, vii Unsaponifiable, tubercle ba--, glucose relation (McCLENcillus (Anderson) (MOG 1931, 92, xix 1929-30, 85, 339 Sea, chloride distribution. ----, hexacosanic acid in polyphemus blood Limulus (ANDERSON) and, hemocyanin influence 1929-30, 85, 351 (THOMAS) 1929, 83, 71 Weight: Body, anemia, nutri--, Limulus polyphemus blood, tional, hemoglobin and, iron relation (DAILEY, FREMONTtherapy effect (BEARD) SMITH, and CARROLL) 1931, 92, lxxxix 1931, 93, 17 Storage, liver, glycogen rela-Height-, coordinates, nomotion (BRIDGE and BRIDGES) gram, basal metabolism 1929-30, 85, 607 1931, 93, 181 (Bruen)

Water-continued:

Walden inversion—continued:

Wheat: Amino acid deficiency, growth effect (MITCHELL and 1932, 95, 263 SMUTS) Glutelin. optical rotation (Csonka, Horn, and Jones) 1930, 89, 267 Glutenin, nature and identity (BLISH and SANDSTEDT) 1929-30, 85, 195 Rickets, irradiation and minsupplements. effect eral (STEENBOCK, BLACK, and Тномая) 1929-30, 85, 585 Smut, Tilletia levis, trimethylamine isolation (HANNA, VICKERY, and PUCHER) 1932, 97, 351 Vitamin B complex (HUNT) 1928, 78, 83 Whole, flour, hemoglobin regeneration, influence (Rose and VAHLTEICH) 1932, 96, 593 -, hemoglobin regeneration (Rose and Kung) 1932, 98, 417 Winkler: Titration, methylene blue (Marsh) 1932, 95, 25 Wool: Amino acids, basic (VICK-ERY and BLOCK) 1930, 86, 107 Work: Capacity, alkalosis and (DILL, EDWARDS, and TAL-BOTT) 1932, 97, lviii -, factors (TALBOTT, HEN-EDWARDS, DERSON. and DILL) 1932, 97, xl Muscular, tissue catabolism, endogenous (MITCHELL and

KRUGER)

1928, 76, 55

## X

Xanthine(s): Methyl-, uric acid excretion, influence (Myers and Wardell)

1928, 77, 697

Methylated, methyl uric acids excretion, ingestion effect (Hanzal and Myers)

1932, 97, lxix

Xanthoma: Lipids (ECKSTEIN and WILE) 1930, 87, 311

Xanthophyll: Oxidation, fatty acids, volatile (SMITH and SPOEHR) 1930, 86, 755 Vitamin A source (KLINE,

SCHULTZE, and HART)

1932, 97, 83

Xanthylic acid: Adenylic acid and, hydrolysis rate, comparison (Levene and Dmochowski) 1931, 93, 563

Guanylic acid and, hydrolysis rate, comparison (Levene and Dmochowski)

1931, 93, 563

Ribosephosphoric acid from (Levene and Harris)

1932, **95,** 755 1932, **98,** 9

X-ray: See Roentgen ray.

Xylodesose: Thyminose structure, relation (Levene and Mori) 1929, 83, 803

L-Xyloketose: Urine, metabolism significance (GREENWALD) 1931, 91, 731

Xylose: Metabolism (Blanco) 1928, 79, 667

d-Xylose: Absorption, d-xylose ingestion effect (MILLER and LEWIS) 1932, 98, 133

d-Xylose—continued:

Alkali influence (Austin, Smalley, and Sankstone) 1931, 92, xviii

Disposal (Corley)

1928, **76,** 23

Glycogen formation, ingestion effect (MILLER and LEWIS) 1932, 98, 133

Tissue pentose, ingestion effect
(MILLER and LEWIS)

1932, **98,** 141

Yeast: Autoclaving, vitamin B factors, hydrogen ion concentration effect (WILLIAMS, WATERMAN, and GURIN)

1929, 83, 321

Bile salt output, influence (SMITH and WHIPPLE)

1928, **80,** 671

Calcium utilization, lactation, supplement (MACY, HUN-SCHER, McCosh, and NIMS) 1930, 86, 59

Diet supplement, vitamin potency, milk, human, influence (McCose, Macy, and Hunscher) 1931, 90, 1

Ergosterol, carbohydrate sources (Massengale, Bills, and Prickett)

1931–32, 94, 213

—, cerevisterol accompanying (Honeywell and Bills)

1932, 97, xxxix 1932-33, 99, 71

—, various species (BILLS, MASSENGALE, and PRICK-ETT) 1930, 87, 259
Feces, ingestion effect (PIERCE) 1932, 98, 509

Yeast-continued:

Fermentation, iodoacetate inhibition (Ehrenfest)

1933, 100, xxxviii

—, monoiodoacetate influence (EHRENFEST)

1932, **97,** lxxvi

Fermenting, glycols reduced by, configurations (Levene and Walti)

1931-32, 94, 361

Fractions, synthetic ration supplement (KENNEDY and PAL-MER) 1928, 76, 591

Growth, antineuritic vitamin, effect (Williams and Roehm) 1930, 87, 581

—, iron and copper rôle (Есувнјем) 1931, 90, 111

-, thallium effect (RICHARDS) 1932, 96, 405

Invertase, diffusion, collodion membranes (NELSON and PALMER) 1930, 87, 1

—, properties (NELSON and PALMER) 1931, 92, lxxviii

Iron, cytochrome and (Cool-IDGE) 1932, 98, 755

Irradiated, calcium and phosphorus metabolism, effect, milking cows (Hart, Steenbock, Kline, and Humphrey) 1930, 86, 145

—, milk antirachitic value, effect (Steenbock, Hart, Hanning, and Humphrey)

1930, 88, 197

--, --, blood, and excreta, effect (HESS, LIGHT, FREY, and GROSS) 1932, 97, 369

### Yeast—continued:

Irradiated, vitamin D, fish liver oils, natural, comparison (Steenbock, Kletzien, and Halpin) 1932, 97, 249 Metabolism, iron and copper, rôle (Elvehjem)

1931, **90,** 111

Nitrogen retention, normal and depancreatized dogs, influence (NASSET and PIERCE) 1930, 87, xli

 utilization, lactation, supplement (Macy, Hunscher, McCosh, and Nims)

1930, 86, 59

Oxidation by, monoiodoacetate influence (EHRENFEST)

1932, 97, lxxvi

Phosphorus utilization, lactation, supplement (MACY, HUNSCHER, McCosh, and NIMS) 1930, 86, 59
Poisoned by iodoacetic acid, amines, effect (Schroeder,

Woodward, and Platt) 1933, 100, 525

Proteins (Csonka)

1933, **100,** xxxiii

Sugar separation (RAYMOND and BLANCO) 1928, 79, 649
1928, 80, 631

Suspension, determination (WILLIAMS, MCALISTER, and ROEHM) 1929, 83, 315

### Yeast-continued:

Synthetic ration supplement (Kennedy and Palmer) 1928, 76, 591

Urine, ingestion effect (PIERCE) 1932, 98, 509

Vitamin, antineuritic, isolation (Seidell) 1929, 82, 633

- B complex (Lewis and Ry-MER) 1933, 100, lxiii

— — —, third factor (Wil-LIAMS and LEWIS) 1930, 89, 275

— B₁ extraction (SEIDELL) 1933, 100, 195

(SMITH) 1933, 100, 225 — B₂ extraction (SMITH)

1933, 100, 225 Vitamins B and G, differentiation by heat and ultra-violet

tion by heat and ultra-violet irradiation (KENNEDY and PALMER) 1929, 83, 493

Zea mays: See Corn.

Zein: Dielectric constant (Wr-MAN) 1931, 90, 443

Zinc: Biological material, determination (Todd and Elve-HJEM) 1932, 96, 609

Blood filtrates, nitrogenous substances (Somogyi)

1930, 87, 339

